



**AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH INSTITUTE  
PUSA**





## Preface.

It has hitherto been a serious handicap to all those who may have found it necessary or desirable to consult the publications of the Canadian Institute that no Index existed to make the contents of these publications easily available. In order to remove this handicap Mr. J. B. Tyrrell, when President of the Institute, took up the question and by his generosity in undertaking to finance the compilation of the index made it possible for the Council to proceed with the work. The present time is especially opportune for issuing the index, as it includes all the volumes published by the Institute before it received the title "Royal". It is suggested that in future an index for every ten volumes should be issued.

The Publications began in 1852 and up to the present 34 volumes have been issued. These volumes contain articles on many branches of pure and applied Science, Economics, Art, Literature, etc., and are representative of the growth and trend of scientific thought in Canada. In the earlier volumes, when magazines dealing with special branches of Science were few, the Canadian Journal formed one of the principal means by which the scientific labours of the Canadians of that day found expression, but with the growth of literature and with the specialization in almost every branch of human learning, the means for publishing papers in Journals dealing directly with the subject involved have greatly increased; as a result the Transactions of the Institute have come to deal more with purely Canadian subjects and general problems.

In compiling the index, in view of the varied character of the articles, it was determined to make a general index of the papers and their contents without any attempt to classify the entries under the various branches of science to which they belong nor to give the subjects and authors in separate parts. A person desiring to look up a particular name simply has to look for that name, or in the case of a subject the names under which that subject would most likely be given. It is hoped that this method will make it a simple matter to look up any reference that may be given in the Publications.

The work of compiling the index and supervising its publication was entrusted to Mr. J. Patterson, the honorary secretary of the Institute, who with Mrs. Patterson has carried out the work with care and accuracy.

The expense has so far been met by contributions of Members of the Institute. The names of these are as follows: J. B. Tyrrell, Sir Sandford Fleming, Sir Edmund Walker, Alex. Longwell.

To all these Members, and to Mr. and Mrs. Patterson, and to all who have helped in this work, the Council are deeply grateful.

FRANK ARNOLDI,  
*President.*

## **Author's Preface.**

In preparing this Index of the Publications of the Canadian Institute the aim has been to give as full and complete an Index as possible of papers that cover almost the entire range of scientific and literary study. The entries were all made by Mrs. Patterson or myself and in order to avoid errors in the references they were verified by both of us.

The following members and friends of the Institute have very kindly read the proof to correct archaic spelling and detect typographical errors—Professor J. P. McMurrich, Professor D. R. Keys, Professor J. H. Faull, Prof. E. M. Walker, Mr. A. MacLean and Miss Jennie Macfarlane. The author desires to take this opportunity of expressing to them and to many others who helped in the work his thanks for their valuable aid in increasing the accuracy of the Index.

J. PATTERSON.

# **Explanation of the Index**

## **Introduction.**

This is a general index of the papers and their contents contained in the Publications of the Canadian Institute. No attempt has been made to classify the entries under the leading branches of science except where the title of the paper had no reference other than metaphorical to the subject; in such cases the title is given under the branch of science to which it belongs. Cross entries are avoided as far as possible.

The index is to be used like a dictionary, the entries being arranged in alphabetical order.

## **Publications.**

The Publications of the Canadian Institute have appeared in four principal series and one minor series as follows:

First series—"The Canadian Journal", a Repertory of Industry, Science and Art and a Record of the Proceedings of the Canadian Institute", 3 vols., 4to. Began August 1852, ended December, 1855.

Second series—"The Canadian Journal of Science, Literature and History (new series)". 15 vols., 8vo. Began January 1856, ended January, 1878.

Third series—"Proceedings of the Canadian Institute". 7 vols. Began 1879, ended April, 1890.

Fourth series—Transactions of the Canadian Institute. Began October, 1890, and up to December, 1912, 9 volumes have been published.

Minor series—"Proceedings of the Canadian Institute (New Series)". From 1897 to 1904 two volumes in this series were published concurrently with the Transactions of the Canadian Institute and contain short papers. They have not been included in the General Index but the list of papers is given under authors in an appendix on pages 517 and 518.

In the Index the Large Roman numerals refer to the Series, the Small Roman numerals to the Volume and the Arabic numbers to the Page.

## Type

**Black face** — The identification word or phrase is given in black face.  
**Small capitals** — Titles of papers are all given in small capitals under the black face heading.

**Roman type** — The special feature of the subject to which the reference refers is given in Roman type.

## Abbreviations and Signs

**Abstract** — Abstracts of many papers are given, and this is indicated by the word "abstract" at the end of the title. In cases where the abstract and the paper in full are given, the reference to the abstract is indicated by giving on a separate line immediately following the title the word "abstract" and the reference.

(pl.) — The subject is illustrated by a drawing, map or plate

**Ref.** — Authors whose works are quoted in the volumes are given with the subject matter to which the quotations refer and the word "ref." is printed at the end to indicate that at the place indicated a reference to the original paper will be found.

**Reprint**. — The first volumes published by the Canadian Institute contain reprints of papers from other periodicals, and this is indicated by the word "reprint" at the end of the title.

When the first word of the subject has to be repeated, as in the scientific names of species, only the first letter of the word is given.

## Authors.

Under the authors' names the titles of their papers are given in alphabetical order followed by any other references that may be made to them.

In the case of multiple authorship the original order in which the authors' names stood is indicated as follows:

JONES, A. B. and C. D. WISE.  
WISE, C. D., A. B. JONES and.

J. PATTERSON.

# GENERAL INDEX.

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Aapaitupi.</b> .....	IV	IV	249	<b>Abenakis—Con.</b>			
<b>Aar Valley.</b>				Serpent myth.....	IV	v	13
Description of.....	II	v	54	Traditions.....	IV	III	202
Glaciers in.....	II	v	53	Traditions and wars.....	IV	III	197
<b>Abacan Channel</b> , section of (pl.).....	IV	v	364	Tribes according to Abbe Maurault.....	IV	III	196
<b>Abate, Felix.</b>				<b>Abenaquais</b> , population in 1845.....	I	i	196
DIRECT NATURE PRINTING FROM WOOD: reprint.....	I	III	332	<b>Abenequois</b> , population in 1845.....	I	i	196
THERMOGRAPHY: reprint....	I	III	31	<b>Aber</b> , origin of, in topography of Wales and Scotland ..	III	ii	189
<b>Abattoirs.</b>				<b>Abercrombie.</b>			
CANADIAN CATTLE TRADE AND. By Alan Macdou- gall.....	III	II	53	Weight of brain of.....	II	xv	209
History.....	III	II	59	<b>Aberdeen.</b>			
<b>Abbott, Dr. Chas. C.</b>				Annual meeting of British Association, 1859, at.....	II	v	64
Man's early existence in America: ref.. . . . .	II	xv	561	<b>Aberdeenshire</b> , caverns ....	I	III	314
<b>Abbreviations</b> , Errata Re- cepta in.. . . . .	II	ix	149	<b>Abernethy.</b>			
<b>Abderhalden.</b>				Ceremonies of Dénés on re- turn from war: ref. . . . .	IV	v	190
Analyses of dog's blood. ref.	IV	ix	401	Tungus funeral customs: ref.	IV	v	193
<b>Abducens</b> , Amiurus.....	III	II	356	Tungus marriage customs: ref. . . . .	IV	v	176
<b>Abductor muscles of Amiurus Catus.</b>				Tungus rites and cere- monies: ref. . . . .	IV	v	197
Profundus.....	III	II	332	<b>Aberration of light.</b>			
Superficialis (pl.).....	III	II	332	Discovery by Bradley. . . . .	I	i	220
Superficialis pelvis. . . . .	III	ii	334, 335	I	II	203	
<b>A. muscle of chimpanzee.</b>				<b>Abies balsamea (L.) Mill.</b>			
Ossis metatarsi quinti. . . . .	IV	vi	565	Host of Cecidomyia bal- samica Lintner. . . . .	IV	ix	317
<b>A. muscles of orang.</b>				Ottawa Valley. . . . .	I	II	115
Hallucis.....	IV	vi	572	<b>A. canadensis.</b>			
Minimi digiti (pl.).....	IV	vi	549, 575	Canadian. . . . .	II	vi	35
Ossis metacarpi quinti. . . . .	IV	vi	575	Ottawa Valley . . . . .	I	II	115
Pollicis (pl.) .. . . . .	IV	vi	547	<b>A. nigra.</b>			
<b>Abel.</b>				Balsam of, as used by Indians for eye trouble. . . . .	IV	vii	27
Nitro-glycerine and way it explodes: ref..... . . . . .	II	xiv	357	I	II	115	
<b>Atenakis.</b>				<b>Abiezer</b> , descendants and con- nections . . . . .	II	xv	281
ABENAKIS OF ST. JOHN RIVER. By Ed. Jack....	IV	III	195	<b>Abino Creek</b> , gazetteer no- tice (1813) . . . . .	II	xiv	305
(Abstract).....	IV	III	13	<b>A. Point</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	212, 305
Food before European occu- pation.....	IV	III	199	<b>Abipones</b> , legends of. . . . .	IV	vi	208
Glooscap traditions.....	IV	III	202	<b>Abishur</b> , trace of, in ancient Greece. . . . .	II	xiv	423
History during French and English conflict for supre- macy.....	IV	III	200	<b>Abitibi, Que.</b> , mean tempera- ture and precipitation at	IV	ix	152
Indian corn as prepared by	IV	III	200				
Jesuit missions among.....	IV	III	195				
Marriage customs.....	IV	III	199				
Medicines.....	IV	III	199				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Abney, Sir Wm.</b>				<b>Aborigines of Australia—Con.</b>			
Colour sensation curves....	IV	vii	373	Tribes — Murray, Weal, Cockatoo and Kincannup	II	i	255
Sensitometer.....	IV	vii	380	Water transportation un- known.....	II	i	268
<b>Aboriginal antiquities, dis- covered at Montreal ....</b>	II	vi	415	Weapons.....	II	i	269
<b>Aboriginal Women.</b>				Women.....	II	i	264
NOTES ON EARLY DEVELOP- MENT IN, IN ALL LATI- TUDES. By Percy W. P. Mathews.....	III	iv	181	Women's participation in husbands' quarrels.....	II	i	265
<b>Aborigines.</b>				<b>Abraham, Robert.</b>			
Central America .....	II	i	375	Crustacean footprints in Ar- gillaceous schist at Beau- port: ref.....	I	i	122
New Zealand.....	II	ii	364	Discovery of crustacean tracks in Potsdam sand- stone: ref.....	I	iii	252
ONE CRANIAL TYPE THROUGHOUT THE AMERI- CAN. By Daniel Wilson	II	ii	406	<b>Abraham's descendants.</b> ..	II	xiv	176
Tasmanian, origin and cause of extinction.....	II	xii	443	<b>Absorption.</b>			
Van Diemen's Land .....	II	xii	444	Of water by foliage leaves: expts.....	IV	vii	248
<b>Aborigines of Australia.</b>				Power of leaf to absorb water on one surface and transmit to other: expts	IV	vii	252
Aborigines of Australia	II	xii	446	<b>Abutilon, Tourn.</b>			
ABORIGINES OF AUSTRALIA. By Jas. Browne, Toronto	II	i	251	Localities Canadian species.	II	xv	175
Beards of men; purpose	II	i	263	<b>A. Avicemae, Gaertn.</b> Cana- dian localities.....	II	xv	175
Character.....	II	xii	449	<b>Abydos</b> , copper coins from, in Canadian Institute .....	II	ix	226
Chiefs of tribes .....	II	i	257	<b>Abyssinia.</b>			
Clothing .....	II	i	261	Amhara's period of rule in ..	II	x	47
Cockatoo-men's influence over other tribes.....	II	i	506	Biography of Theodore II	II	x	208
Corroberry.....	II	i	253	Catholic missions in .....	II	x	59
Death customs .....	II	i	266	First capital at Azum .....	II	x	47
Described.....	II	i	252	Form of government .....	II	x	48
Feasts .....	II	i	257	Gonda, capital of .....	II	x	47
Fishing methods.....	II	i	260	Government of, by Theo- odore II .....	II	x	69
Food.....	II	i	259	History of (brief) .....	II	x	47
Future.....	II	ii	456	Historical sketch of, in 18th and first half of 19th cen- tury .....	II	x	49
Houses .....	II	i	259	Judicial reform of Theodore II .....	II	x	70
Jahzac, their evil being.....	II	i	506	Kassie and Oubie's struggle for supremacy .....	II	x	62
Kangaroo dance .....	II	i	254	Kassa Kuranya of (Theo- odore II) .....	II	x	52
Kangaroo hunting.....	II	i	261	Missionary enterprises in ..	II	x	138
Kangaroo hunts .....	II	i	257	Negousie's revolt against Theodore II .....	II	x	144
Marriage customs .....	II	i	264	Negus kings of .....	II	x	49
Native dance or corroberray.	II	i	253	Oubie of .....	II	x	51
Origin .....	II	i	268	Physical features .....	II	x	46
Ornaments .....	II	i	262	Political events in, 1856-61.	II	x	140
Property rights .....	II	i	256	Political subdivisions .....	II	x	48
Religion .....	II	i	505	Protestant missions in .....	II	x	59
SUPERSTITIONS AND TRA- DITIIONS OF. By Jas. Browne, Toronto .....	II	xii	450	Religious history of .....	II	x	59
Traditions .....	II	i	505	Religion in, under Theodore II .....	II	x	140
Traditions concerning bandi- coot .....	II	i	510	Religious reforms by Theo- odore II .....	II	x	72
Traditions concerning fire ..	II	i	509				
Traditions concerning frogs.	II	i	508				
Traditions concerning kanga- roo .....	II	i	508				
Treatment of old and help- less .....	II	xii	453				
Trial by ordeal .....	II	i	510				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Abyssinia—Con.</b>				<b>Accidents—Con.</b>			
THEODORE II. AND NEW EMPIRE OF: reprint . . . . .	II	x	46, 138, 204	On London and Northwest- ern Ry. in 1851. . . . .	I	i	8
Theodore II., conduct to- ward Mussulmans. . . . .	II	x	207	Accentuation, Blackfoot. . .	IV	v	130
Theodore II., conquest of . .	II	x	52	Acclimation, effect on races of men. . . . .	II	ii	215
Theodore II., crusade against Turk. . . . .	II	x	66	Accommodation, first boat on St. Lawrence. . . . .	IV	iii	175
Theodore II., treatment of Europeans, especially English. . . . .	II	x	204	Accipiter, observations on Ontario species . . . . .	III	vii	195, 196
Theodore II., wars with Egypt. . . . .	II	x	146		IV	i	56, 60
Tigri, period of rule in . .	II	x	47		IV	iii	67, 76, 86
<b>Abyssinian race, origin . . .</b>	II	x	47	<b>A. cooperi</b> , Canadian specimen. . . . .	II	iv	447
<b>Academy.</b>				<b>A. fuscus</b> , Canadian specimen	II	iv	448
American Academy of Arts and Sciences' opinion on closing Toronto Observa- tory. . . . .	I	i	146	Accipitrinae, generic char- acters. . . . .	II	iv	447
<b>Academy of Sciences, Paris,</b> elections to. . . . .	I	ii	173	<b>Acencheres Mesphres Tho-</b> <b>thmosis</b> (Pharaoh of Exodus), his intimate re- lation with Greece and Phoenicia. . . . .	II	xiii	39
<b>Acadia Mines.</b>				<b>Acer, Tourn.</b>			
ANALYSES OF IRON ORES AND ANKERITES FROM, OF LONDONDERRY, N.S. By E. J. Chapman. . . . .	II	xv	414	Capability of leaf to absorb water on one surface and transmit to other . . . . .	IV	vii	253
<b>Acadian Geology.</b>				Localities Canadian species	II	xv	353
ACADIAN GEOLOGY. By J. W. Dawson: reviewed Supplementary chapter to. By J. W. Dawson: re- viewed. . . . .	II	i	39	<b>A. dasycarpum</b> , Ehrhart, Canadian localities . . . . .	II	xv	354
<b>Acalepha</b> . . . . .	II	vi	191	<b>A. negundo</b> , L., host for Erio- phyes sp. . . . .	IV	ix	300
<b>Acalephae</b> . . . . .	II	vi	511	<b>A. pennsylvanicum</b> , L., Canadian localities . . . . .	II	xv	353
<b>Acanthis</b> , observations on Ontario species . . . . .	III	vii	189, 198	<b>A. rubrum</b> , L. Canadian localities . . . . .	II	xv	354
	IV	i	42, 51, 53, 54, 57	Host of Cecidomyia ocel- laris O. S. . . . .	IV	ix	320
	IV	iii	64, 69, 95, 100	<b>A. saccharinum</b> Wang. Canadian . . . . .	II	vi	36
<b>Acanthocephala.</b>				Canadian localities. . . . .	II	xv	353
Characters . . . . .	II	iv	18	<b>A. spicatum</b> , L., Canadian localities . . . . .	II	xv	353
In duodenum of white fish (pl.). . . . .	II	iv	442	<b>Aceraceae</b> , Canadian species	I	iii	292
<b>Acanthotheca</b> . . . . .	II	iv	25	<b>Acetabulifera</b> . . . . .	II	viii	17
<b>Acarina.</b>				<b>Acetate of Magnesia</b> , pre- paration of. . . . .	II	i	312
Convoluted hair in, dimple gall found in reproductive axes of host. . . . .	IV	ix	369	<b>Acetic acid.</b>			
Gall-producing stimulus. . .	IV	ix	367	Manufacture in Canada. . . . .	IV	viii	164
Species . . . . .	IV	ix	299	Testing. . . . .	II	i	195
<b>Acarnania</b> , traces of Ash- churites in. . . . .	II	xiv	261	<b>Acetylene</b> , preparation of.	II	i	313
<b>Acarnania, Leucas in.</b>				<b>Achaia</b> , Ashchurite traces in	II	xiv	256
Copper coin from, in Cana- dian Institute. . . . .	II	ix	228	<b>Achashtari</b> (fourth son Ashchur), traces of, Egypt. . . . .	II	xiv	196
Silver coins from, in Cana- dian Institute. . . . .	II	ix	107	<b>Achban</b> , traces of, in ancient Greece. . . . .	II	xiv	425
<b>Accidents.</b>				<b>Aches</b> , same as Achuzam.			
Formation of Soc. for pre- vention of, in mines. . . . .	I	i	23	<b>Acheson, Geo. A.</b>			
				BIOLOGICAL STUDY OF TAP- WATER IN SCHOOL OF PRACTICAL SCIENCE, TOR- ONTO. . . . .	III	i	413

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Achtheres micropteri n.s.,</b> full description with plates	III	I	249	<b>Acipenseridae</b> , isinglass obtained from.....	I	I	9
<b>Achthoes</b> .....	II	xiii	527	<b>Acolyte</b> , epitaph to an.....	II	xi	363
<b>Achuzam.</b> Difficulties of connecting Bible name of eldest son of Ashchur with Egyptian names, etc.....	II	xiv	185	<b>Acontia of Sagartidae</b> , first observations on.....	IV	vi	387
Dwelling place of family.....	II	xiv	166	<b>Acorns</b> , production of oil and alcohol from.....	I	iii	341
Traces of, in Egypt.....	II	xiv	185	<b>Acotyledons</b> , two prevailing number in.....	II	iii	411
<b>Acid.</b> Acetic, testing.....	II	I	195	<b>Acoustics.</b> As APPLIED TO PUBLIC BUILDINGS. By Prof. Henry: reprint.....	II	ii	120
Alloxanic.....	II	I	313	Experiments regarding.....	II	ii	134
Anilotic, same as nitrosalicylic.....	II	I	489	Refraction of Sound.....	II	ii	138
Anisoic, preparation of.....	II	I	488	Sample of Lecture Hall of Smithsonian Institute.....	II	ii	139
Arachic, salts of.....	II	I	489	<b>Acrogenous</b> , two prevailing number in.....	II	iii	411
Arsenic.....	II	I	558	<b>Acrostichinae</b> .....	II	xii	365
Bibasic, origin of.....	II	vi	124	<b>Acrylic</b> , new alcohols or, series	II	I	488
<b>CARBAZOTIC, PHYSIOLOGICAL PROPERTIES OF.</b> By Prof. C. Calvert: reprint.....	I	iii	113	<b>Actaea, L.</b> , Canadian local- ities of			
<b>CITRIC, TARTARIC, AND THEIR SALTS, SUBSTITUTES FOR:</b> reprint.....	I	iii	221	A. alba, Bigel.....	II	xv	57
<b>CITRIC, TARTARIC AND OXALIC ACTION ON COTTON AND FLAX.</b> By F. Grace Calvert: reprint.....	J	iii	113	A. rubra, Bigel.....	II	xv	57
Ferrocyanhydric, prepara- tion of.....	I	ii	172	<b>Actinia bellis</b> .....	I	ii	87
Formic.....	II	I	193	<b>Actiniaria</b> , species in which ciliated bands in mesen- terial filaments absent.....	IV	vi	390
Fulminuric.....	II	I	82	<b>Actinolithus Ehrenberg</b> , Jamaica.....	IV	viii	387
GALLIC AND TANNIC ACTION ON IRON AND ALUMINA MORDANTS. By Prof. Cal- vert: reprint.....	I	iii	113	<b>Actitis macularia</b> , observa- tions on Ontario fre- quenters.....	III	vii	191
Hordeic.....	II	I	194		IV	iii	66
In animal organisms.....	II	I	489	<b>Actuaries</b> , work of Society of	I	iii	88
Isocyanuric.....	II	I	82	<b>Adam, M. Lucien.</b> Grammatical gender: ref...	III	vii	216
Methylotetrasulphuric, pre- paration of.....	II	I	313	<b>Adam, Dr. Walter.</b> Crania classification.....	II	xii	278
Nitric, preparation of....	II	I	309	<b>Adametz.</b> Schizomycetes and yeasts in Emmenthaler and cottage			
Nitrous, preparation of....	II	ii	306	cheese: ref.....	IV	vii	105
Nucleic, properties of....	IV	vii	508	<b>Adamnan.</b> Life of St. Columba.....	IV	iii	138
<b>ON HYDRATE OF HYDRO- SULPHURIC ACID.</b> By H. Croft.....	II	I	126	<b>Adams.</b> Discovery of Neptune.....	II	vi	102
Pipitzahoic.....	II	I	194	<b>Adams, Dr. F. D.</b> Apatites: ref.....	IV	viii	497
Propionic.....	II	I	81	Rivers draining rocky areas of pre-Cambrian type con- tain more potassium than			
Stannic, isomorphism of..	II	iv	493	sodium: ref.....	IV	vii	556
Sulphuric, on purification of	II	iii	359	Roche moutonnée character of Laurentian rocks: ref.	IV	vii	153
Tribasic, origin.....	II	vi	124				
<b>Acidaspidae.</b> .....	II	I	286				
<b>Acipenser.</b> Alimentary canal.....	III	iii	272	<b>Adamson, Rev. Wm. Agar.</b> DECREASE, RESTORATION AND PRESERVATION OF SALMON IN CANADA.....	II	ii	1
Heart.....	III	ii	420				
Histology of spiral valve ..	III	iii	273				
Pancreas.....	III	iii	274				

## Errata

Preface, line 12 for puer read pure.

p. 60, under *Brayley*, *Ed. W.*, for regulation read regelation.

p. 81, the reference for "Coat of Arms" should be IV. ix 11 instead of IV ix 2.

p 159, after *Emberiga* for *Enivalis* read *E. nivalis*.

p. 351, under *Oenothera*, *L.*, etc., for O. abnormal development in read *Oenothera*,  
abnormal etc.

*Lacerta agilis*, see p. 270 after *Lanchester*.

*Lake Superior*, p 269 see also *Superior, Lake* p. 464.

*Philiota*, see p. 378 after *Pholerile*.



	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Addington County</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	305	<b>Adonis.</b>			
				Birth and parents.....	II	xiii	57
<b>Addison, Rev. M.</b>				Is Tammuz.....	II	xiii	55
Autograph letter on Niagara church after war of 1812	II	xiv	104	Of Phoenicia and Greece is Pharaoh of Exodus.....	II	xiii	50
Biography.....	II	xii	248	PHARAOH OR EXODUS IDENTIFIED IN MYTH OF. By Rev. J. Campbell.....	II	xiii	33
	IV	i	110	Scene and history of story of Adulteration.	II	xii	35
<b>Addison's Portrait</b> .....	II	iii	368	FOOD AND ITS: reprint.....	I	iii	279
<b>Adductor Muscles of Amiurus Catus.</b>				<b>Adverb</b> , Blackfoot.....	IV	v	161
Arcus palatini.....	III		316	<b>Aecidium elatinum</b> , on Abies balsamea (L.) Mill.	IV	ix	318
Hyomandibularis.....	III		318	<b>Aegialitis</b> , observations on Ontario species.....	III	vii	191
Mandibulae (pl.).....	III		312		IV	iii	108
Operculi.....	III		319	<b>Aegina</b> , Ashchurite traces in Aegina exitiosa, larvæ of, in fruit trees.....	II	xiv	251
Profundus.....	III		334	<b>Aegilops</b> .	IV	ii	213
Profundus pelvis.....	III		335	ÆGILOPS CONVERTED INTO WHEAT: reprint .....	I	iii	308
Superficialis.....	III		333	<b>A. ovata</b> , parent of wheat... I i 14			
Tentaculi (pl.).....	III		314	<b>Aegium</b> , copper coin from, in Canadian Institute.....	II	ix	226
<b>A. Muscle of Chimpanzee.</b>	IV	vi	574	<b>Aegypti</b> , ancestor a Horite .. II xiii 529			
Obliquus.....				<b>Æpyornis</b> , see Epyornis.			
<b>A. muscles of Orang.</b>				<b>Aeriferous tissue.</b>			
Brevis.....	IV	vi	553	Distribution in cortex of Populus .....	IV	ix	369
Femoris.....	IV	vi	554	Distribution in species of Salicaceæ.....	IV	ix	369
Group.....	IV	vi	585	Production of, in salicaceous galls, and distribution in normal stem.....	IV	ix	369
Longus.....	IV	vi	553				
Magnus.....	IV	vi	553	<b>Aerolites.</b>			
Obliquus hallucis.....	IV	vi	574	Historical account of.....	I	ii	188
Obliquus pollicis (pl.).....	IV	vi	548	Theories of origin of, in lunar volcanoes or cosmical.....	I	ii	210
Transversus hallucis.....	IV	vi	574				
Transversus pollicis.....	IV	vi	548	<b>Æschines contra Ctesiph,</b> sec. 77, explained .....	II	xiv	53
<b>Adônas</b> , not Déné.....	IV	iv	17	<b>Aeschna</b> , Fabricius. Characters and N. American habitats of			
<b>Adenoid tissue</b> , how fat carried through.....	IV	viii	249	A. constricta, Say.....	II	vii	456
<b>Adersholt.</b>				A. heros, Fabr.....	II	vii	456
Effect of Bordeaux mixture on leaves: ref.....	IV	vii	246	A. obliqua, Say.....	II	vii	457
<b>Adiantinae</b> .....	II	xii	366	<b>Aeschnina</b> , genera of Canadian.....	II	vii	451
<b>Adirondacks</b> , war with Iroquois.....	IV	i	90	N. American species.....	II	vii	456
<b>Adjective.</b>				<b>Æschylus.</b>			
Blackfoot.....	IV	v	154	Agam. v. 1618, translated..	III	i	170
Déné.....	IV	i	185	Sept. c. Theb. 1042 and Sophocles' Antig. 250 foll. explained.....	II	xiv	52
<b>Adler.</b>				<b>Aesculus</b> , L., Canadian localities of			
Larva of Nematus vallisiernii: ref.....	IV	ix	336	A. hippocastanum, L.....	II	xv	353
Purpose of protective zone of galls: ref.....	IV	ix	356				
<b>Adlumia</b> , Raf., Canadian localities of							
A. cirrhosa, Raf.....	II	xv	61				
<b>Adnasal</b> , Amiurus Catus (pl.)	III	ii	278				
<b>Adolph, Mayer.</b>							
Burning quality of tobacco leaf affected by certain substances in leaf: ref...	IV	vii	322				
<b>Adolphus Town</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	306				
<b>Adolphustown</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	68				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Africa.</b>				<b>Agassiz, L.—Con.</b>			
Latin inscription on slab found at . . . . .	II	X	105	DIRECTIONS FOR COLLECTING FISHES. reprint . . . . .	I	II	91
Roman name of Gt. Chesters	II	XIII	148	EXTRAORDINARY FISHES FROM CALIFORNIA, CONSTITUTING A NEW FAMILY: reprint . . . . .	I	II	87
<b>Asir, legends . . . . .</b>	II	XIV	567	Frozen wells, theory . . . . .	I	III	355
<b>Aesop, beavers mentioned by</b>	II	IV	360	Glacial period, theory . . . . .	IV	VIII	279
<b>Aesthetic.</b>				Infusoria, the larva of intestinal worms, discovered by . . . . .	I	I	18
ON RELATION OF QUALITY TO SENTIMENT. By Rev. David Inglis. . . . .	II	III	409	LETTER ON SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTE: reprint . . . . .	I	III	216
<b>Aetherine, bisulphocyanide of</b>	II	I	81	On unity of the human race: ref . . . . .	I	III	229
<b>Methylanimes, preparation of</b>	II	II	306	POEM COMMEMORATING HIS 50TH BIRTHDAY: reprint . . . . .	II	II	306
<b>Etnaea, copper coin from, in Canadian Institute . . . . .</b>	II	IX	226	Sameness of American crania: ref . . . . .	II	II	413
<b>Aetolia, Ashchurite traces in</b>	II	XIV	260	<b>Agassizichthys sullivanti,</b> Ontario . . . . .	II	VI	363
<b>Affinity, chemical . . . . .</b>	II	I	395	<b>Agathocles of Sicily,</b> copper coin of, in Canadian Institute . . . . .	II	IX	230
<b>Africa.</b>				<b>Agelacrinites.</b>			
CENTRAL AFRICA: reprint . . . . .	I	II	160	Analytical review of . . . . .	II	V	361
Climate of central . . . . .	I	II	160	Described (pl.) . . . . .	I	II	271
Cymri traces in northern . . . . .	II	XV	291	Found in Ottawa Valley, described . . . . .	I	II	273
Dr. Barth's travels in (1852) EXPEDITION TO CENTRAL. By Augustus Peterman: reprint . . . . .	I	III	265	ON NEW SPECIES OF, AND ON STRUCTURAL RELATIONS OF THAT GENUS. By E. J. Chapman . . . . .	II	V	358
EXPLORATIONS OF DR. BARTH AND VOEGEL: reprint . . . . .	I	III	83	<b>A. Billingsii.</b>			
Geographical researches in (1863) . . . . .	II	VIII	105	Full description of (pl.) . . . . .	II	V	359
Homeritæ in northern . . . . .	II	XV	290	PRELIMINARY NOTICE OF. By E. J. Chapman. . . . .	II	V	204
Lenormant, on iron in NEW EXPEDITION INTO CENTRAL: reprint . . . . .	IV	IV	137	<b>A. dicksoni</b> . . . . .	II	IV	47
PALMS OF WESTERN TROPICAL: reprint . . . . .	I	III	307	<b>A. hamiltonensis</b> . . . . .	I	II	215
Zimri traces in northern . . . . .	II	X	285	<b>A. of Vanuxem</b> . . . . .	I	II	215
<b>African.</b>				<b>Agelaius.</b>			
AFRICAN AND AMERICAN CONTACT OF NEGRO AND INDIAN. By A. F. Chamberlain: abstract . . . . .	IV	II	21	Hamilton species . . . . .	II	V	392
Brain weight of . . . . .	II	XV	201	<b>A. phoeniceus</b> , observations on Ontario frequenters . . . . .	III	III	94
Horse sickness, cause . . . . .	IV	VIII	56	III VII 190, 199			
Native iron, working of . . . . .	II	I	190	IV III 69, 81, 92, 102, 105			
<b>Agamemnon, v. 1618, translated . . . . .</b>	III	I	170	<b>Ages</b> (prehistoric) not strictly successive . . . . .	IV	IV	137
<b>Agaricaceæ, list of Ontario</b>	IV	IX	69	<b>Agglutination</b> , in Algonquin and Malay-Polynesian languages . . . . .	III	I	19
<b>Agaricus. Habits and Canadian habitats of</b>				<b>Aggomilut territory</b> . . . . .	III	VI	265
A. campester, Linn. . . . .	IV	IX	74	<b>Aglemut territory</b> . . . . .	III	VI	265
A. magnificus, Pk. . . . .	IV	IX	74	<b>Agnesia Mchln.</b>			
A. silvaticus, Schaff. . . . .	IV	IX	74	Proper classification . . . . .	IV	IX	118
A. silvicola, Vitt. . . . .	IV	IX	74	<b>A. septentrionalis</b> n. sp. Stephen Island, B.C. . . . .	IV	IX	118
<b>Agassiz, L.</b>				<b>Agnesidae</b> , British Columbia coast . . . . .	IV	IX	118
Brain weight of . . . . .	II	XV	209	<b>Agnew, J. N.</b>			
Contributions to Natural History of United States; reviewed . . . . .	II	III	243	ON STATE OF MEDICAL SCIENCE IN ONTARIO . . . . .	II	XII	207
Darwinian theory criticized.	II	VI	169				
	II	VIII	400				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Agnoiology</b> , Prof. Ferrier's theory.....	II	I	114	<b>Agricultural</b> — <i>Con.</i>			
<b>Agnostus</b> .	II	VI	289	Capabilities of Laurentian Rocks of Canada.....	II	VIII	122
Position in Canada.....	II	VI	42	Display at Provincial Exhibition, Toronto, 1852.....	I	I	54
Primordial zone, Quebec.....				Prov. Agri. Assoc. Premiums to be awarded in 1853.....	I	I	23
<b>Agonederus lineola</b> Fabr. <i>Mels Cat.</i> .....	I	III	256	<b>Agriculturist</b> , The Canadian (paper).....	I	II	19
<b>Agonum cupripenne</b> Dej. ( <i>Mels. Cat.</i> ), in Ontario	I	III	210 325, 327	<b>Agrigentum, Phintais</b> of, copper coin of, in Canadian Institute.....	II	IX	230
<b>A. 8-punctatum</b> Fabr. ( <i>Mels. Cal.</i> ), in Ontario	I	III	210 325, 327	<b>Agrimonia, Tourn. Canadian</b> localities of			
<b>Agricola</b> .				<i>A. eupatoria</i> , L.....	II	XV	363
Defeated Galgacus; Latin inscription at Birrens commemorating defeat interpreted .....	II	III	11	<i>A. parviflora</i> , Ait.....	II	XV	363
March into Caledonia.....	II	XIV	10	<b>Agrimony</b> , Canadian localities .....	II	XV	363
<b>Agriculture</b> .				<b>Agrionina</b> .			
Agriculture of the French Exhibition. By J. Wilson, F.R.S.: reviewed .....	II	I	140	Genera of Canadian N. American species .....	II	VII	452
Anticosti Island.....	II	III	329		II	VII	458
Canadian Agriculturist and Transactions of Board of: reviewed .....	I	I	139	<b>Agrion Fab.</b> Characters and N. American habitats of			
Description of first steam plough .....	I	I	13	<i>A. anomalam</i> , Rambur .....	II	VII	458
In France in 1850 .....	II	I	141	<i>A. irenc</i> , Hagen .....	II	VII	459
Indian, in C. America .....	II	I	377	<i>A. savicum</i> , Burni .....	II	VII	458
<b>INFLUENCE OF, ON CLIMATE IN LESSENING STREAMS, ETC.</b> : reprint.....	I	II	131	<i>A. thastatum</i> , Say .....	II	VII	458
Irrigating with liquid manure .....	I	I	12	<i>A. violaceum</i> , Hagen .....	II	VII	458
Jury's report on exhibit of Canada at 1851 Exhibition .....	I	I	90	<b>Ahaknanelet territory</b> .....	III	VI	266
Meteorology in connection with. By Prof. Henry..	II	III	240	<b>Ahau Ahpop</b> .....	IV	VI	157
<b>NATURAL HISTORY IN ITS RELATION TO</b> . By Prof. Hinks .....	I	II	207	<b>Ahban</b> .			
<b>PROVINCIAL AGRI. SHOW FOR 1852; FULL DESCRIPTION</b>	I	I	52	Family connection in Rome .....	II	XIV	562
Reaping machines, early models .....	I	I	39	Traces of, in ancient Greece .....	II	XIV	425
St. John Valley, Que., possibilities of.....	II	IV	271	Traces of, in ancient history .....	II	XIV	407
Usher's steam plough.....	I	I	40	<b>Ahcunal of Uxmal</b> .....	IV	VI	176
<b>Agricultural</b> .				<b>Ahtena</b> .			
<b>AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING</b> .....	I	I	12, 39	Not Déné .....	IV	IV	15
<b>AGRICULTURAL EXTRACTS</b> ...	I	I	111		IV	VI	77
<b>AGRICULTURAL MANUFACTURES</b> . By S. Copeland: reprint.....	II	VI	463	Yellow-Knives or Copper Indians are not Déné .....	IV	VI	80
Capabilities of country between Thessalon and Mississagui Rivers in L. Huron districts.....	II	V	464	<b>Ahuales</b> .....	II	I	377
				<b>Ahuitzotl</b> , Mexican king .....	IV	VI	171
				<b>Ah-Witzil</b> , invasion of Yucatan by .....	IV	VI	177
				<b>Ainse, Joseph</b> .			
				Peace envoy to warrior Indians, 1787 .....	IV	V	82
				<b>Ainos</b> .			
				<i>Ainos</i> .....	II	X	134
				Origin .....	III	V	75
				<b>Air</b> .			
				Air Telegraph: Canadian invention .....	III	IV	179
				Consumption of air in blast furnaces .....	I	II	173
				Contamination of milk from stable air .....	IV	VII	490
				Effects of sea-water on .....	IV	VII	329
				Illuminating power of candle when burning in rarefied air .....	II	VI	381

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Air—Con.</b>				<b>Albanel, Pere.</b>			
ON ACTION OF, ON ALKALIC ARSENITES. By Henry Croft.....	II	III	126	Quebec to Hudson's Bay, overland (1671).....	II	VIII	411
ON COMBUSTION IN RAREFIED AIR. By Dr. Ed. Frankland: reprint.....	II	VI	380	<b>Albanic Duan.</b> .....	IV	V	302
<b>Air-bladder.</b>				<b>Albany.</b>			
Amiurus (pl.).....	III	II	381, 416	Ship canal from Albany to New Baltimore; report on: reviewed.....	I	I	186
Auditory Labyrinth and, of Amiurus (pl.).....	III	II	376	Water supply .....	I	III	260
<b>Airy, Geo. Biddell.</b>				<b>Alberta.</b>			
Autograph on correcting compasses.....	II	XV	150	CLIMATE OF. By R. F. Stupart.....	IV	V	49
<b>Airy, Prof.</b>				Coal areas.....	IV	IX	101
COMMERCIAL ENTERPRISE AND SCIENTIFIC INVESTIGATION: reprint.....	I	III	92	Flora characteristics.....	IV	VIII	35
RESULT OF RECENT PENDULUM EXPERIMENTS, HARTON PIT, SOUTH SHIELDS: reprint.....	I	III	166	<b>Albino,</b> observations on Toronto species.....	IV	III	74, 77, 84
Strains in tubular bridges..	II	VIII	100	<b>Albite.</b>			
Theory of rainbow.....	I	I	8	Albite.....	II	V	529
<b>Aitken, W.</b>				Same as Peristerite.....	I	I	114
D.P.S. of Gov. Simcoe's party to Matchetache Bay, 1793.....	IV	I	128	<b>Albumin,</b> plant, in gluten... IV VII 497			
<b>Aix sponsa.</b>				<b>Alca torda.</b>			
At Sparrow Lake.....	IV	III	84	Seen at Toronto.....	III	VII	200
Listowel, Ont.....	IV	III	66	<b>Alce. americanus</b> Jardine, Canadian localities.....	III	VI	68
<b>Ajax</b> , v. 416: interpreted.....	III	I	90	<b>Alcedinidae,</b> generic characters.....	II	IX	233
<b>Akahales,</b> quarrel with Tukuches and results .....	IV	VI	163	<b>Alcedo,</b> Hamilton species.... II V 393			
<b>Akahals,</b> conquered by Cachiquels.....	IV	VI	161	<b>Alchemilla, Tourn.</b> Canadian localities of A. vulgaris, L.....	II	XV	362
<b>Akatzeeb.</b>				<b>Alcohol.</b>			
Building.....	IV	VI	193	Amylic.....	II	I	81
Inscription at Chichen-Itza.....	IV	VI	193	Benzoic.....	II	I	81
Inscription: free translation.....	IV	VI	201	Compounds.....	II	I	81
Inscription: text and translation.....	IV	VI	199	Effect on aboriginal and civilized races.....	IV	VIII	545
Inscriptions translated.....	IV	VI	194	From olefiant gas and sulphuric acid.....	II	I	81
<b>Akencheres,</b> traces of, in Egypt.....	II	XIV	194	From potatoes.....	I	I	118
<b>Akilinnermeut</b> , territory.....	III	VI	266	<b>INFLUENCE OF TOBACCO AND, ON VISION.</b> By Dr. G. S. Ryerson: abstract..	III	VI	18
<b>Akkadian civilization.</b>	IV	IV	263	Manufactured from acorns.....	I	III	341
<b>Akudiarmitut</b> , territory.....	III	VI	265	New, or Acrylic series.....	II	I	488
<b>Akudnirmiut</b> , territory.....	III	VI	265	<b>ON ELECTRICITY OF FLAMES OF HYDROGEN AND.</b> By M. Mateucci: reprint...	II	VI	385
<b>Alabama stone</b> .....	II	IX	307	Production of artificial.....	I	III	310
<b>Alanine,</b> properties of.....	II	II	306	Propylic.....	II	I	81
<b>Alaska.</b>				Vapours.....	II	I	313
Alaska and its resources. By Wm. H. Dall: reviewed.....	II	XII	480	World-wide use of.....	I	II	29
Sale of, by Russia.....	II	XII	482	<b>Alcyonaria,</b> development of mesenterial filaments....	IV	VI	398
<b>ALASKAN BOUNDARY.</b> By T. B. Browning: abstract..	III	V	132	<b>Aldborough Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).</b> .....	II	XIV	306
<b>Alauda,</b> Hamilton species.....	II	V	391	<b>Alempignon Lake,</b> gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	306
<b>Alaus. oculatus,</b> Linn. ( <i>Meis. Cat.</i> ) in Ontario... I III 211, 325				<b>Alert Bay,</b> Cæsira apoploa sp. n.....	IV	XI	124
				Pancreas of Amiurus: ref..	III	II	413

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Aleuron.</b>				<b>Algonquin—Con.</b>			
Cell, compounds in.....	IV	VII	514	ALGONQUINS OF GEORGIAN BAY; ASSIKINACK, WARRIOR OF ODAHWAS. By J. C. Hamilton: abstract...	IV	IV	232
Iron in.....	IV	VII	506	Asiatic origin disputed.....	III	V	60
Layer of wheat.....	IV	VII	513	Belief as to origin of man.....	IV	VI	207
Phosphorus in.....	IV	VII	507	Comparative vocabulary of, Malay-Polynesian, Ural-Altaic, Asiatic Hyperborean and Peninsular.....	III	I	26
<b>Aleutian, kyak.</b> .....	II	XII	485	Connections with old world.....	III	I	16
<b>Aleutians, territory.</b> .....	III	VI	265	Divinities.....	IV	VI	275
<b>Alexander, Jos. Lynne.</b>				Family of languages; list of words showing connection FAMOUS; ALGIC LEGENDS. By Jas. C. Hamilton.....	IV	V	131
Nom-de-plume, "Canadian"; selection from poems.....	II	XV	450	Grammar, similarity with Malay-Polynesian.....	IV	VI	285
<b>Alexander, Prof. S.</b>				Iroquois grammar, differences from.....	III	I	20
ON THE ASTEROID PLANET: reprint.....	I	III	356	Language and grammar.....	IV	VI	209
<b>Alfred Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).</b> .....	II	XIV	306	Language and philology.....	III	VI	122
<b>Algae.</b>				Language characteristics.....	II	III	442
Humber River (plate).....	I	III	201	Location of.....	IV	VI	286
PRELIMINARY LIST OF, COLLECTED IN NEIGHBORHOOD OF TORONTO. By J. J. Mackenzie, B.A. .......	III	VII	270	Malay-Polynesian family connected with.....	III	I	18
Scarboro Hts.....	II	XV	399	Myth concerning Deluge.....	IV	V	20
<b>Algebra.</b>				Physical likenesses to Malay-Polynesians.....	III	I	22
NEW PROOF OF EXISTENCE OF ROOTS OF AN EQUATION. By Rev. Geo. Paxton Young.....	II	IX	26	Population in Quebec, 1845.....	I	I	196
On linear Asymptotes in Algebraic Curves.....	II	VIII	290	Race, past and present.....	IV	VI	285
<b>Algebraic equations.</b>				Subtribes.....	I	III	210
ON RESOLUTIONS OF, OF FIFTH DEGREE. By J. B. Cheriman.....	II	V	209	Time reckoning.....	IV	V	313
PROOF OF IMPOSSIBILITY OF REPRESENTING IN FINITE ALGEBRAIC FUNCTIONS IN THE MOST GENERAL CASE THE ROOTS OF ALGEBRAIC EQUATIONS WITH DEGREES HIGHER THAN FOURTH; WITH METHODS OF FINDING ROOTS OF EQUATIONS OF 5TH, 6TH, ETC., DEGREES IN CERTAIN CASES. By Geo. Paxton Young.....	II	V	20 127, 209	Traditions regarding migration to America.....	IV	VI	286
<b>Algeria, state of agriculture in (1854).</b> .....	II	I	143	Tribes.....	III	I	17
<b>Algic.</b>				Variations in language among different tribes.....	III	I	17
ALGIC LEGENDS: FAMOUS ALGONQUINS. By Jas. C. Hamilton.....	IV	VI	285	<b>Alimentary Canal.</b>			
<b>Algiers, supposed emeralds from.</b> .....	II	II	302	ALIMENTARY CANAL IN GANOID FISHES. By A. B. MacCallum: abstract.....	III	III	271
<b>Algonquin.</b>				ALIMENTARY CANAL OF AMIURUS. By A. B. McCallum, B.A. .......	III	II	387
AFFILIATION OF, LANGUAGES. By John Campbell.....	III	I	15	Coarse anatomy of, in Amiurus.....	III	II	387
Agglutination in, language. .......	II	XV	19	Description of, in Bear.....	I	III	203

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Alliaceae—Con.</b>				<b>Alloys—Con.</b>			
London species.....	II	VIII	234	Nickel.....	IV	II	83
<b>Alkali works.</b>				Resembling gold.....	II	I	313
Utilization of waste products.....	I	I	165	<b>Alloxan</b> , method of colouring with.....	I	III	17
<b>Alkalic.</b>				<b>Alloxanic Acid</b> .....	II	I	313
ON ACTION OF AIR ON, ARSENITES. By Henry Croft.....	II	III	126	<b>Allspices</b> , tannin in.....	III	IV	214
<b>Alkalies.</b>				<b>Alluvial strata</b> , their age exaggerated.....	IV	IV	42
Action of dilute, on development of cell.....	IV	VI	422	<b>Alluvium</b> , Jamaica.....	IV	V	354
Action on nerve cells.....	IV	VI	413	<b>Almanac.</b>			
Action on nerve cells of lower orders of animals..	IV	VI	427	Canadian, 1859: reviewed..	II	III	509
Detection of, in presence of Magnesia by blowpipe...	II	X	342	DAVIS'S REPORT ON NAUTICAL ALMANAC (American) Of U. S. of Colombia for 1863: reviewed.....	I	I	129
<b>Alkaline</b> , on Oxidation of, Arsenites.....	II	X	334	Quebec, and British American Royal Calendar for 1819: reviewed.....	II	IX	411
<b>Al-kolloch</b> .....	II	II	22	Scobie's Canadian Almanac for 1853: reviewed.....	I	I	89
<b>Allan</b> , Col., Toronto.....	II	XII	516	<b>Alnwick Tp.</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	306
<b>Allan</b> , Hon. G. W.				<b>Alpha rays.</b>			
ON LAND BIRDS WINTERING IN NEIGHBORHOOD OF TORONTO.....	I	I	169	Apparatus used to get secondary rays excited by, of Polonium.....	IV	IX	153
PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESS, 1856.....	II	I	97	Experiments on secondary rays excited by, from Polonium with brass electrodes in ordinary and liquid air temperatures..	IV	IX	191
PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESS TO CANADIAN INSTITUTE, JAN. 1859.....	II	IV	81	Experiments on secondary rays excited by, from Polonium with carbon electrodes at different temperatures, in air, oxygen and hydrogen....	IV	IX	182
SOME OF OUR MIGRATORY BIRDS.....	III	III	87	Falling on polished copper emit δ rays.....	IV	IX	153
Donation of building site to Canadian Institute.....	I	III	364	Influence of occluded gas on secondary radiations excited by, from Polonium	IV	IX	181
<b>Allanite.</b>				Logeman's experiment repeated on secondary rays excited by, of Polonium..	IV	IX	154
Muskoka.....	II	IX	103	Lose power to produce secondary rays when lose charge and power to ionize	IV	IX	153
NOTE ON OCCURRENCE OF, IN CANADIAN ROCKS. By E. J. Chapman.....	II	IX	103	ON SECONDARY RAYS EXCITED BY, FROM POLONIUM. By V. E. Pound:			
<b>Allcock</b> , Chief Justice of U. C.				pt. I.....	IV	IX	153
Autograph letter about judicial appointments owing to disaster to ship <i>Speedy</i>	II	XIV	98	pt. II.....	IV	IX	181
<b>Alleghanies</b> , not natural climatological division in United States.....	II	III	30	<b>Alphabet.</b>			
<b>Alleghany City</b> , water works	I	III	260	Blackfoot.....	IV	V	129
<b>Alleghany Vine</b> , Canadian habitats.....	II	XV	61	Comparative table of twelve Khitan.....	III	III	168
<b>Allen</b> , A. H.				<b>Altai</b> , Tinneh tribe associated with.....	III	I	173
Reichert's distillation process for identification of butter-fat: ref.....	III	V	39				
<b>Alliteration</b> , Celtic.....	IV	III	209				
<b>Allopathia</b> , treatment.....	II	XI	228				
<b>Allophylian crania</b> .....	I	III	315				
<b>Alloys.</b>							
Comportment of certain, under blowpipe.....	II	XV	256				
Copper and zinc: ref.....	II	V	474				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Al-ta-tin tribe.</b>				<b>A. squamosa</b> (n. sp.), corniferous limestone, Cayuga			
Language similar to Nah'-ane.	IV	vii	526	Tp.	II	v	257
Same as Lh'ta'tin.	IV	vii	526	<b>Alyssum calycinum</b> , Canadian localities.	II	xv	163
<b>Alte</b> , Déné gambling.	III	vii	154	<b>Amaleites</b> , population in 1845	I	i	196
<b>Altered Scapolite</b> .	II	v	531	<b>Amalgamation.</b>			
<b>Alum-root</b> , localities Canadian species.	II	xv	548	Baron Inigo Du Born's process.	IV	iv	362
<b>Alumettes, les</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).	II	xiv	306	Cazo or hot process of extracting metals.	IV	iv	361
<b>Alumina.</b>				Freiberg or Barrel process of Norwegian process of.	IV	iv	364
Hydrated sesquioxide of iron and, deposits in France.	II	vi	387	NOTES ON HISTORY OF, PROCESS. By Robert Dewar	IV	iv	357
Preparation of.	II	ii	448	Patio process of.	IV	iv	359
<b>Aluminium.</b>				Process used in Mexico and Peru.	IV	iv	359
<b>Alloys of.</b> By Prof. F. C. Calvert: reprint.	I	iii	411	Tintin process of extracting metals.	IV	iv	362
<b>DEPOSITION BY ELECTRO-TYPE PROCESS:</b> reprint.	I	ii	281	Washoe or Pan process of.	IV	iv	364
Electro-plating with.	I	iii	15	<b>Amanita. Habits and Ontario habitats of</b>			
Industry and production in Canada, 1902.	IV	viii	159	A. muscaria Linn.	IV	ix	69
M. Bunsen's method of preparing.	I	iii	362	A. phalloides Fr.	IV	ix	69
<b>PREPARATION OF.</b> By M. St. Claire Deville: reprint.	I	iii	361	<b>Amanitopsis strangulata</b> Fr., Canadian habitats and habits.	IV	ix	69
Preparation by means of galvanism.	I	iii	361	<b>Amara vulgaris Lin</b> (Mels. Cat.)	I	iii	256
Prepared from Kryolite.	II	i	192	<b>Amarantaceæ.</b>			
<b>PROGRESS OF MANUFACTURE OF.</b> By T. L. Bell: reprint.	II	ix	51	Barrie species.	II	xv	49
Proportion and properties of metallic Aluminum.	I	ii	313	Canadian species.	II	xiv	297
Sodium process of preparation.	I	iii	361	Hamilton species.	III	ii	152
<b>Allured Cape</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).	II	xiv	306	Localities Canadian species.	II	xiv	647
<b>Alveolites (Lamarck)</b> , generic characters.	II	iv	114	London species.	II	viii	231
<b>A. cryptodens</b> (Billings), corniferous limestone, Ont.	II	iv	115	<b>Amaroucium</b> , species on Vancouver coast.	IV	ix	113
<b>A. fischeri</b> , Billings, n. sp.	II	xiv	151	<b>A. glabrum</b> Verrill, distribution on Atlantic coast (Canada).	IV	ix	111, 138
Niagara limestone, Owen Sound.	II	v	257	<b>Amaryllidaceæ.</b>			
Shales of Hamilton group.	II	v	256	Canadian species.	II	xiv	299
<b>A. goldfussi</b> (n. sp.).	II	iv	114	Hamilton species.	III	ii	153
Hamilton shales, Ont.	II	xiv	152	Localities Canadian species.	II	xiv	651
<b>A. labiosa</b> (Billings), corniferous limestone, Ont. (pl.).	II	v	255	<b>Amazon</b> , chemical report on burning of ship, 1852.	I	i	24
<b>A. niagarensis</b> , Nicholson and Hinde, Niagara limestone, Rockwood (pl.).	II	v	255	<b>Amazon.</b>			
<b>A. roemerii</b> (n. sp.), Bosanquet, Ont., in Hamilton shales.	II	v	255	In cretaceous and tertiary times.	IV	viii	379
				Proportional amounts of salts in water.	IV	vii	558
				<b>Ambidextrous</b> , examples in early times.	II	xiii	215
				<b>Amblyrhiza Anguilla</b> , W. Indies.	IV	vii	355
				<b>Amblyscirtes</b> , Rocky Mountain species with habitats	III	ii	241
				<b>Amblystoma.</b>			
				Adaptation to terrestrial life.	IV	viii	485
				Development of limbs.	IV	viii	483

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Ambystoma—Con.</b>				<b>America—Con.</b>			
Irregularity in direction of rotation in, eggs.....	IV	viii	476	Cranial distortions practised by Indians of.....	II	vii	440
Karyolytic and cytolytic products in, pancreas of young.....	IV	i	286	Discovery by Eric, a Norwegian, in 985.....	II	ix	291
Larvae, first appearance of blood corpuscles in, and development of circulation system.....	IV	ii	251	EARLY DISCOVERIES OF FRENCH IN. By J. Langton	II	ii	393
Larvae, origin and growth of haemato blasts in.....	IV	ii	253	EARLY NOTICES OF BEAVER IN EUROPE AND. By Daniel Wilson.....	II	iv	359
Nerve cells.....	IV	vi	426	Elevation previous to glacial period.....	IV	vi	46
Nerve cells of larva and adult.....	IV	vi	428	Englishwoman in: reviewed.....	II	iii	126
Parasites found in.....	IV	i	273	Faked relicas of antiquity.....	II	ix	306
Plasmosomata migrated or extruded in.....	II	i	267	Five distinct vegetable provinces.....	II	xiv	285
Thickness of epidermis.....	IV	viii	489	Flora common to Europe and.....	IV	viii	38
Zymogenesis.....	IV	i	269	Fossil remains of horse in post pliocene period in.....	II	iv	414
<b>A. punctatum.</b>				French discoveries compared with British.....	II	ii	403
Action of stained object on staining reagent in blood of.....	IV	ii	222	Geological features of eastern, part; brief.....	I	i	126
Methods of studying structures in pancreas of.....	IV	i	257	GEOLOGY IN. By Prof. James D. Dana: reprint.....	I	iii	357, 385
Parasites not generally present in pancreas of young	IV	i	262	Gold coinage found in Chincha Islands.....	II	ix	315
Studies on blood of larvae of. By A. B. Macallum..	IV	ii	221	HISTORICAL FOOTPRINTS IN. By Daniel Wilson.....	II	ix	289
Treated with pilocarpin....	IV	i	259	In Cambrian time.....	IV	vii	154
<b>Ambocælia.</b>				Languages of.....	II	ii	414
<b>Amboglanna (Birdoswald).</b>				List of woods of.....	I	i	74
Latin inscription found at.....	II	xiv	150	Manlius stone, with inscription dated 1520 on it.....	II	ix	308
Roman name of Birdoswald: evidence.....	II	xiii	149	Memorials of early history of, at Tadoussac.....	II	ix	304
<b>Ambonychia radiata Hall,</b> Toronto localities.....	II	iv	452	Meteorological system.....	I	iii	407
<b>Ambrotype</b> , invention of James A. Cutting.....	I	iii	339	Migrations ancient tribes to MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES OF: reprint.....	III	v	73
<b>Ambulacralsystem</b> , crinoids	II	xv	44	Mollusca shells found in Indian encampments.....	II	iii	387
<b>Amelanchier, Medic. Canadian localities of</b>	II	xv	434	Nocturnal Lepidoptera species found in.....	II	viii	16
A. Canadensis, T. and G.	II	xiv	306	North American Fisheries, history of.....	I	ii	116
<b>Ameliasburgh Tp.</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	I	ii	154	NORTH AMERICAN LAKES. By Chas. Whittlesey: reprint.....	II	iii	87
<b>Amenemeh's Pyramid.</b>				Northmen's discovery of....	II	iv	51
<b>America.</b>				Occurrence of native lead in ON ELEVATIONS AND DEPRESSIONS OF THE EARTH IN. By Abraham Gesner: reprint.....	II	x	406
Archaeological faked cavern near St. Louis.....	II	xii	143	ON OCCURRENCE OF AMERICAN BIRDS IN EUROPE. By H. Gatké: reprint....	II	vii	81
ASIATIC TRIBES IN. By John Campbell.....	III	i	171	Othonis of Mexico most ancient Tungusian colonists	II	vi	459
Cambrian system in.....	I	iii	386	IV	v	206	
Colonization by Welsh in 1170: tradition.....	II	i	228				
Concise account of. By Major R. Rogers, 1765...	II	xv	27				
Copper tablet of Capuchins dated 1648, found at Castine (Maine).....	II	ix	302				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>America—Con.</b>				<b>American—Con.</b>			
Palaeolithic man in, evidence of . . . . .	II	xv	559	Crania, Dr. Morton's views	II	II	408
Parallelism of escarpments in . . . . .	II	ix	260	Extinct, horse . . . . .	II	IV	414
<b>PARASITIC COPEPODA IN. By R. Ramsay Wright . . . . .</b>	III	i	243	Geology. By Jas. D. Dana: ref . . . . .	II	viii	49
Peopled from Asia . . . . .	II	i	190	HINDRANCES TO, ART. By W. A. Sherwood: abstract . . . . .	IV	iv	235
Records of Norseman settlements found in Davis Strait . . . . .	II	ix	294	LITERARY FORGERIES. By Daniel Wilson . . . . .	II	xii	134
Rock formations in . . . . .	I	iii	386	Manners of, races . . . . .	II	ii	416
Round tower at Newport erected by Norsemen in tenth century? its history . . . . .	II	ix	296	Meteorites . . . . .	II	vi	300
Seven years' residence in Great Deserts of. By Abbé Em. Domenech: reviewed . . . . .	II	vii	217	Narrative of Expedition of, squadron to Chinese seas and Japan in 1852-1854: reviewed . . . . .	II	i	523
Standard time introduced . . . . .	III	iii	71	<b>PARASITIC COPEPODA. By R. Ramsay Wright . . . . .</b>	III	i	243
Stone tablet with heraldic blazonry found at North Chineha Islands (pl.) . . . . .	II	ix	314	Physique of . . . . .	II	ix	131
Theory of one uniform cranial type pervading all Indian tribes of N. and S. Traces of Ashchurites in . . . . .	II	viii	128	<b>RELATIONSHIP OF, LANGUAGES. By A. F. Chamberlain . . . . .</b>	III	v	57
<b>America, Central.</b>				Reprints of Edinburgh London Quarterly and Westminster Reviews for Jan. 1858, and North British, for Nov. 1857: reviewed . . . . .	II	iii	137
Aborigines of . . . . .	II	i	375	Sculptress, Miss Hosmar . . . . .	II	i	87
British and American interests in . . . . .	II	i	360	<b>SUPPOSED EVIDENCE OF EXISTENCE OF INTER-GLACIAL MAN. By Daniel Wilson . . . . .</b>	II	xv	557
Causes of degradation of people . . . . .	II	i	373	Telescope for Ann Arbor . . . . .	II	i	314
Character of people . . . . .	II	i	369	Universities . . . . .	II	i	173
Geography of . . . . .	II	i	360	<b>American Association for Advancement of Science.</b>			
Indians in . . . . .	II	i	377	Meeting, 1853 . . . . .	I	ii	44
Map of, inaccuracies in . . . . .	II	i	361	Meeting, 1854 . . . . .	I	iii	130
Notes on; geography, topography, climate, population, etc. By E. G. Squier: reviewed . . . . .	II	i	359	Meeting, 1855 . . . . .	1	iii	355
Population . . . . .	II	i	371	Meeting, 1856 . . . . .	II	ii	63, 473
<b>America, South, dislocations and upheavals that separated Trinidad from . . . . .</b>	IV	viii	379	Meeting, 1857 . . . . .	II	iii	69
<b>America yacht, cause of winning race . . . . .</b>	I	ii	201	<b>A. Elk, Canadian localities of</b>	III	vi	68
<b>American.</b>				<b>A. Goldfinch, habits of Ontario visitors . . . . .</b>	III	iii	96
ABORIGINAL, INSCRIPTIONS IN PHONETIC CHARACTERS. By Rev. John Campbell . . . . .	IV	v	53	<b>A. Restart, Listowel frequenter . . . . .</b>	IV	iii	72
ABORIGINES, SUPPOSED PREVALENCE OF ONE CRANIAL TYPE THROUGHOUT. By Daniel Wilson . . . . .	II	ii	406	<b>A. Revolution.</b>			
AFRICAN AND. CONTACT OF NEGRO AND INDIAN. By A. F. Chamberlain: abstract . . . . .	IV	ii	21	American attack on Seneca towns . . . . .	IV	vii	394
Brain weight of . . . . .	II	xv	201	Attempt on Canada . . . . .	II	xiv	79
Complexion of, races . . . . .	II	ii	416	JOSEPH BRANT IN. By Lieut.-Col. E. Cruikshank	IV	v	243
CONTRIBUTIONS TO, HELMINTHOLOGY. By R. Ramsay Wright (pl.) . . . . .	III	i	54	Operation against the Indians . . . . .	IV	vii	391

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Amherst, Lord—Con.</b>				<b>Amiurus (Catus)—Con.</b>			
Brief biography of.....	II	xiv	84	Hyomandibular and meta-	III	II	290
<b>Amherstburgh, gazetteer no-</b>	xiv	214,	307	pterygoid elements and	III	II	322
Alimentary canal.....	III	III	272	their development.....	III	II	440
Pancreas.....	III	III	274	Hypoeptoralis (pl.).....	III	II	339
<b>Amides.</b> .....	II	I	82	Lateral muscles.....	III	II	256
<b>Amikoues, River of the,</b> gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	307	Layers of corium.....	III	II	316
<b>Amiurus (Catus).</b>				Levator arcus palatini.....	III	II	318
Abnormal conditions of skin of.....	III	II	258	Levator operculi.....	III	II	406
Accessory lateral organs.....	III	II	265	Liver.....	III	II	311
Auditory organ of (pl.).....	II	II	374	Mandibular muscles.....	III	II	402
Adductor arcus palatini.....	III	II	316	Mouth and pharynx, fine	III	II	390
Adductor hyomandibularis.....	III	II	318	anatomy.....	III	II	264
Adductor mandibulae mus- cle of (pl.).....	III	II	311	Mucous canals.....	III	II	311
Adductor operculi.....	III	II	319	Muscles.....	III	II	338
Adductor tentaculi (pl.).....	III	II	314	Muscles of anal fin.....	III	II	322
Air-bladder (pl.).....	III	II	381, 416	Muscles of the branchial	III	II	339
<b>ALIMENTARY CANAL, LIVER,</b> <b>PANCREAS, AIR BLADDER</b> OF. By A. B. McCallum	III	II	387	arches.....	III	II	336
Anal fin.....	III	II	301	Muscles of caudal fin (pl.)	III	II	350
Arterial system (pl.).....	III	II	422	Muscles of dorsal fin.....	III	II	320
Bibliography of pancreas of	II	II	413	Muscles of Head.....	III	II	316
<b>BLOOD-VASCULAR SYSTEM,</b> <b>DUCTLESS GLANDS, AND</b> <b>URO-GENITAL SYSTEM OF.</b>				Muscles of hyoid arch.....	III	II	331
By T. Mackenzie .....	III	II	418	Muscles of pectoral arch and	III	II	334
Bone development .....	III	II	307	fin.....	III	II	328, 350
Brain (pl.).....	III	II	353	Musculi interarcuales ob-	III	II	327
Branches of trigeminus group (pl.).....	III	II	366	liqui dorsales.....	III	II	324
Branchial muscles .....	III	II	345	Musculi interarcuales ob-	III	II	326
Branchial apparatus (pl.).....	II	II	292	liqui ventrales (pl.).....	III	II	328
Branchial system.....	III	II	421	Musculi levatores branchi-	III	II	325
Caudal fin.....	III	II	301	ales.....	III	II	322
Central nervous system.....	II	II	353	Musculi transversi dorsales	III	II	315
Character of skin .....	III	II	257	Musculi transversi ventrales	III	II	311
Clavate cilia.....	II	II	393	(pl.).....	III	II	352
Cranium compared with other teleostean.....	II	II	278	Musculus hyobranchialis	III	II	395
Cranial muscles.....	III	II	342	(pl.).....	III	II	291
Cutaneous sense organs .....	II	II	259	Musculi intermandibularis	III	II	318
Dilatator operculi.....	III	II	318	Organs of special sense.....	III	II	372
Dorsal muscles.....	III	II	326	OSTEOLOGY OF. By J. Play-			
Dorsal fin.....	III	II	298	fair McMurrich.....	III	II	270
Ductless glands.....	III	II	432	Osteology of cranium (pl.)	III	II	270
Endgut.....	II	II	405	Palato-quadrat and mandi-			
Epidermis cells .....	II	II	252	bular apparatus (pl.).....	III	II	283
Erectors and depressors .....	II	II	339	Pancreas.....	III	II	412
Gall-bladder.....	III	II	407	Pectoral arch and fin .....	III	II	301
Geniohyoideus (pl.).....	III	II	320	Pectoral arch .....	III	II	305
Genital organs.....	III	II	443	Pelvic arch and fin.....	III	II	306
Heart.....	III	II	418				
Hyohyoideus (pl.).....	III	II	320				
Hyomandibular, hyoid and opercular apparatus.....	III	II	287				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Amiurus (Catus)—<i>Con.</i></b>				<b>Ammonium.</b>			
Peripheral nervous system..	III	II	364	Cadmio-iodide of, preparation.....	II	I	15
Pharyngo-clavicularis exterior (pl.).....	III	II	325	Molecules of metals.....	II	I	395
Pharyngo-clavicularis interior (pl.).....	III	II	326	<b>Amnicola</b> , species of, in Nottawasaga River districts.....	II	VI	497
Pigmentary layer.....	III	II	256	<b>A. porata</b> , Say. L. Ontario	II	XIII	504
Relationship between air-bladder and auditory labyrinth (pl.).....	III	II	376	<b>Amoeba</b> .....	II	XV	241
<b>SKIN AND CUTANEOUS SENSE ORGANS OF.</b> By Prof. R. Ramsay Wright.....	III	II	251	<b>Amorphous Phosphorus</b> , preparation.....	II	I	393
Slime cells (pl.).....	III	II	392	<b>Amoy.</b>			
Sense organs of the Lateral Line and of the Mucus Canals of the Head (pl.).....	III	II	262	Distinction of homophonous words in, dialect.....	II	XI	91
Spinal column (pl.).....	III	II	294	ON AMOY COLLOQUIAL DIALECT. By W. H. Cumming.....	II	XI	81
Spinal cord.....	III	II	364	Phonetic elements in, dialect.....	II	XI	84
Spinal nerves (pl.).....	III	II	370	Practical efficiency of tonal distinctions in, dialect.....	II	XI	89
Spleen.....	III	II	432	Relation of, tones to ordinary tones of common utterance.....	II	XI	90
Stomach.....	III	II	396	Roman orthography of, colloquial.....	II	XI	94
Superficial epithelium of stomach.....	III	II	397	Syntax of, colloquial.....	II	XI	93
Suprarenal bodies.....	III	II	437	<b>Ampelis</b> , observations on Ontario species.....	III	III	89
Sympathetic nervous system.....	III	II	372		III	VII	189, 201
Thymus gland of (pl.).....	III	II	435		IV	I	40, 41, 53, 56
Thyroid gland (pl.).....	III	II	434		IV	III	70, 82, 98, 99
Trapezius.....	III	II	331	<b>Ampelopsis.</b>			
Uro-genital system .....	III	II	440	Adaptation of leaves for absorption of water.....	IV	VII	255
Venous system.....	III	II	428	Capability of leaf to absorb water on one surface and transmit to other.....	IV	VII	253
<b>Amiurus Corium.</b>				Effect of solutions applied to leaf of, in drops: expts. ....	IV	VII	309
Adipose layer.....	III	II	257	Localities Canadian species.....	II	XV	352
Stratified layer.....	III	II	257	Potassium nitrate and carbonate's effect on leaf tissue .....	IV	VII	327
<b>Amylic Alcohol.</b> .....	II	I	81	<b>A. quinquefolia</b> , Michx., Canadian localities.....	II	XV	352
<b>Ammodramus</b> , Hamilton species.....	II	V	391	<b>Amphibia.</b>			
<b>A. sandwichensis</b> Savanna, observations on Ontario frequenters.....	IV	III	190	Characteristics.....	II	XV	244
	63, 69, 82, 105			STUDIES ON BLOOD OF. By A. B. Macallum.....	IV	II	221
<b>Ammodytes, Americanus</b> , Gaspé Bay.....	II	III	515	Family proper, position in animal kingdom.....	II	X	25
<b>Ammon</b> , traced in Egypt.....	II	XIV	202	On certain structures in pancreatic cells of.....	IV	I	253
<b>Ammon Temple</b> , Dr. R. Lepsius' exploration of...	I	II	180	<b>Amphibian.</b>			
<b>Ammonia.</b>				Classes unrepresented in fossil condition; reason... .	II	XIII	382
Contained in rainwater....	I	II	282	Origin of haemoblasts in, embryo.....	IV	II	249
In rain.....	I	II	9				
In rain, river water and snow.....	I	II	102				
Manufacture in Canada....	IV	VIII	165				
<b>Ammoniacal liquor</b> , waste product converted into useful.....	I	I	103				
<b>Ammonites Barnstoni</b> .....	II	V	188				
<b>A. billingsi</b> .....	II	V	188				
<b>Ammonitidae</b> .....	II	II	266				
	II	VIII	19				
<b>A. proper</b> .....	II	VIII	19				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Amphibolips confusa</b> Harris, host and anatomy	IV	IX	343	<b>Anabolia, Stephens.</b> Characters and N. American habitats of			
<b>A. inanis</b> O. S., hosts and anatomy	IV	IX	344	A. modesta, Hagen .....	II	VII	491
<b>Amphicarpa, Ell.</b> , localities Canadian species	II	XV	360	A. punctatissima, Walker .....	II	VII	491
<b>A. monoica, Nutt.</b> , Canadian localities	II	XV	360	A. sordida, Hagen .....	II	VII	490
<b>Amphicoelia, sub-order</b>	II	V	83	<b>Anacardiaceæ.</b>			
<b>Amphioxus.</b> Character of myomeres	III	II	341	Barrie list .....	II	XV	47
Characteristics	II	XV	239	Canadian species .....	I	III	292
<b>Amphiphloic siphonostele</b> , in Osmundaceæ	IV	VIII	526	Hamilton species .....	II	XIV	292
<b>Amphipods</b>	II	I	280	Localities Canadian species .....	II	XIV	638
<b>Amphirrhina</b>	II	XV	243	London species .....	II	XV	351
<b>Amphitrite</b> , discovery of	I	II	313	<b>Anaemia.</b>			
<b>Amphiuma eggs</b> , incubation	IV	VIII	474	Of anchyllostomiasis .....	IV	VIII	546
<b>Amplexus (Sowerby).</b> Generic characters	II	IV	123	Theory of hypnotism .....	III	II	65
Hespeler, Guelph and Elora	II	XIV	142	<b>Anaerobes facultative A.</b> , in milk .....	IV	VII	477
<b>A. Vandelli, Edw. and Haime.</b> Corniferous Ont. (pl.)	II	IV	123	<b>Anaerobic bacilli</b> , in cheese .....	IV	VII	109
Hespeler and Guelph	II	XIV	142	<b>Anæsthetic</b> , causes of death occurring in giving .....	IV	VII	207
<b>Ampullacera</b> , shells in deserted sites in New Zealand	II	III	387	<b>Anak</b> , history of family .....	II	XIV	169
<b>Ampyx</b>	II	VII	73	<b>Anal fin</b> , amiurus catus .....	III	II	301
<b>Amsterdam</b> , number bacteria in milk supply	IV	VII	468	<b>Analcime</b> .....	II	V	531
<b>Amygdaleæ</b> , Canadian species	I	III	292	<b>Anas</b> , Hamilton species .....	II	V	395
<b>Amygdalocystites</b> . Canadian	II	IV	46	<b>A. bimaculata</b> , hybrid of .....	II	VII	226
Generic characters	I	II	270	<b>A. discors</b> , with scaup ducks .....	IV	III	108
Ontario	II	VI	515	<b>A. glotziana</b> , hybrid of .....	II	VII	226
<b>A. florealis</b> , discovery and description of (pl.)	I	II	270	<b>Anastatic printing.</b> By S. Bateson: reprint .....	I	I	95
<b>A. radiatus</b> , discovery and description of (pl.)	I	II	271	<b>Anatidae</b> , true relation of .....	II	XI	151
<b>A. tenuistratus</b> , discovery and description of (pl.)	I	II	271	<b>Anatomical</b> , characters in botanical classification .....	II	VII	221
<b>Amygdaloidæ</b> . Formations, L. Superior	III	VII	224	<b>Anatomy.</b>			
Rocks, L. Wendigokan	IV	VIII	349	ANATOMY OF ORANG-OUTANG (SIMIA SATYRUS). By A. Primrose .....	IV	VI	507
Trap, L. Superior	I	I	125	ANATOMY OF WOOD-LOUSE. By Frank T. Shutt: abstract .....	III	III	293
Trap; relative date of intrusion into Laurentian series in Canada	II	III	110	Lectures on Elements of Comparative. By Thos. H. Huxley: reviewed .....	II	X	40
<b>Amylaceous Foods.</b> MICRO-CHEMICAL RESEARCHES ON THE DIGESTION OF. By Philip Burnard Ayres: reprint	I	III	310	NOTES ON SOME POINTS IN, OF LEECH. By Jas. Bovell, M.D. (pl.) .....	II	I	27
<b>Anabasis of Xenophon</b> , translation	III	I	161	Orang-Outang, bibliography .....	IV	VI	507
	V	VII	25	Proglottis of entozoa .....	II	IV	33
				Six-hooked embryo .....	II	IV	35
				<b>Ancaster (Ont.).</b>			
				Mineral springs at .....	I	I	153
				Temperature at, from 1835-1845 .....	I	I	77
				<b>Ancaster Tp.</b> , gazetteer notice (1813) .....	II	XIV	307
				<b>Anchomenus extensicollis</b> , Say .....	II	II	325. 376

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Anchor Ice.</b>				<b>Andricus. Hosts and anatomy with plates of—Con.</b>			
Cause of formation.....	II	viii	321	A. (undescribed) on host	IV	ix	348
Formation.....	II	vii	175	<i>Quercus macrocarpa</i>	II	v	337
In excavation of Lake- basins.....	II	ix	259	Michx.....			
NOTES ON. By T. C. Keefer.....	II	vii	173	<b>Androecium, structure.....</b>			
On Ground-Ice or, in Rivers. By Prof. Jas. Thompson.	II	viii	320	Central cylinder and phloeo- thermal sheaths.....	IV	vi	619
Raises level of St. Lawrence in winter.....	II	viii	175	Daisy anemone.....	I	ii	87
<b>Anchylostomiasis.....</b>	IV	viii	546	Localities Canadian species.	II	xv	51
<b>Ancistrophyllum, uses of.....</b>	II	x	287	Monostelic and astelic ex- amples.....	IV	vi	614
<b>Anconeus, Orang.....</b>	IV	vi	541	Suitable for flower garden.....	IV	iii	128
<b>Anchorium billardieri,</b> structure of stamens in.....	II	v	338	<b>Anemone. Canadian local- ties of</b>			
<b>Ancylostoma duodenale.....</b>	II	iv	27	A. cylindrica, Gray.....	II	xv	52
<b>Ancyracanthus cystidicola</b> (Schn.) (pl.).....	III	i	73	A. multifida, DC.....	II	xv	51
<b>A. senatus (n. sp.) (pl.).....</b>	III	i	74	A. narcissiflora, L.....	II	xv	52
<b>Andalusite.....</b>	II	v	520	A. nemorosa.....	II	xv	52
<b>Andaman Islands.</b>	II	xv	186	A. parviflora, Michx.....	II	xv	51
Brain of mincopies of.....	II	ix	330	A. pennsylvanica, L.....	II	xv	52
Inhabitants fully described	II	ix	329	A. virginiana, L.....	II	xv	52
Origin of secluded tribes on				<b>A. cylindrica, G., phloeo- terma.....</b>	IV	vi	619
<b>Anderson, Charles John.</b>				<b>A. nemorosa.</b>			
Account of pipes and tobacco of Damaras of Africa: ref.....	II	ii	339	Around Toronto.....	I	i	207
<b>Anderson, Rev. Prof.</b>				Astelic central cylinder.....	IV	vi	619
CLASSIFICATION OF HUMAN RACE: reprint.....	II	iii	89	<b>A. pennsylvanica, L., stellar</b> system.....	IV	vi	619
<b>Anderson, Robert.</b>				<b>Anenerit, territory.....</b>	III	vi	266
Modern Geograph for use in Schools: reviewed.....	II	i	464	<b>Anenterous Polygastrica</b> .....	II	vii	370
<b>Anderson and Stewart.</b>				<b>Angkok, Eskimo.....</b>	III	vi	227
Search for Franklin's party and Starvation Cove....	IV	viii	396	<b>Angiosperms.</b>			
<b>Andrae.</b>				MORPHOLOGY OF CENTRAL CYLINDER IN. By Ed. C. Jeffrey.....	IV	vi	599
Electoral scheme of repre- sentation.....	IV	ii	328	Occurrence of foliar gaps.....	IV	vi	631
<b>Andreanoff Islanders, terri- tory.....</b>	III	vi	265	Polystely in.....	IV	vi	613
<b>Andrews.</b>				Siphonostelic nature of cen- tral cylinder.....	IV	vi	613
Africa and South America once joined by land: ref..	IV	viii	375	Tubular stellar system.....	IV	vi	631
<b>Andrews, Dr.</b>				<b>Anglo-Saxon.</b>			
ON COMPOSITION AND MICRO- SCOPIC STRUCTURE OF CERTAIN BASALTIC AND METAMORPHIC ROCKS: reprint	I	i	168	Cranial capacity (large) ... Bows and arrows used in, period ...	II	xv	216
<b>Andricus.</b>				<b>Angousoka R., gazetteer</b> notice (1813) .....	I	i	24
Beginning of gall develop- ment in.....	IV	ix	360	<b>Anguilla, spleen.....</b>	II	xiv	307
<b>Andricus. Hosts and anat- omy with plates of</b>				<b>Anguilla, W. Indies.</b>	III	ii	432
A. imbricariae, Ashmead....	IV	ix	346	Amblyrhiza.....	IV	vii	355
A. petiolicola, Bassett....	IV	ix	348	Physical features and geo- logy.....	IV	vii	355
A. piger, Bassett.....	IV	ix	347	<b>Anhydrite, origin in apatite</b> deposits.....	IV	viii	512
A. singularis, Bassett.....	IV	ix	346	<b>Anilides.....</b>	II	i	312

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Animal—Con.</b>				<b>Annuloida</b> , classes unrepresented in fossil condition; reason.....	II	xiii	380
COMPOSITION OF EGGS IN, SERIES: reprint.....	I	III	301	<b>Annulosa</b> , classes unrepresented in fossil condition; reason.....	II	xiii	381
Criteria of rank among.....	II	viii	50	<b>Anodon</b> . Lake Ontario.....	II	xiii	506
DESTRUCTION OF WILD, AND MEANS THAT SHOULD BE TAKEN FOR THEIR PRESERVATION. By J. B. WILLIAMS: abstract.....	III	iv	142	Toronto species.....	II	vi	329
Nutritive system, plan of development.....	II	x	27	<b>A. fluviatilis</b> , Dillwyn. Lake Ontario.....	II	xiii	506
PARTHENOGENESIS OF, AND PLANTS. By B. Seemann: reprint.....	II	ii	481	<b>Anodus Dorianus</b> , Indian River, Owen Sound.....	II	xiv	472
Relations of man to lower..	II	ix	157	<b>Anomodontia</b> .....	II	v	81
REMARKS ON PRINCIPLES OF CLASSIFICATION IN, KINGDOM, IN IMMEDIATE REFERENCE TO A RECENT PAPER BY J. W. DAWSON. By Rev. Wm. Hincks....	II	x	19	<b>Anomoura</b> .....	II	i	280
Uses of, in relation to Industry of man. By E. Lankester: reviewed.....	II	vii	358	<b>Anonaceæ</b> , localities Canadian species.....	II	xv	58
<b>Animaculus</b> , list of, in Toronto ponds.....	II	viii	342	<b>Anorthite</b> , same as Bytownite.....	I	i	114
<b>Animikie</b> . Formations of L. Superior basin.....	III	v	173	<b>Anorthosites</b> , Canadian.....	II	viii	117
Rocks, L. Superior. ....	IV	vi	49	<b>Anser</b> . Hamilton species.....	II	v	395
Slates of Thunder Bay.....	IV	i	214	<b>Anson, Lord</b> . Flying proas of Ladrone Islands: ref.....	III	vii	204
<b>Animistic ideas</b> , Blackfoot Indians.....	III	v	23	<b>Antarctic</b> . ON ARCTIC AND, CURRENTS AND THEIR CONNEXION WITH THE FATE OF SIR JOHN FRANKLIN. By A.C. Findlay: reprint.....	I	iii	160
<b>Anisodactylus ellipticus</b> , Le Conte.....	I	iii	325	<b>Antelope</b> , Canadian localities.....	III	vi	70
			376	<b>Antenor</b> , of Hittites.....	IV	v	101
<b>Anisoic acid</b> , preparation....	II	i	488	<b>Anthelie</b> , phenomenon of, explained by M. Bouguer	I	i	7
<b>Ankerites</b> . ANALYSIS OF IRON ORES AND, FROM ACADIA MINES OF LONDONDERRY, N.S. By E. J. Chapman ....	II	xv	414	<b>Antherridia</b> . Botrychium virginianum (pl.).....	IV	v	267
<b>Ann Arbor</b> , telescope for ...	II	i	314	Lycopodium annotinum....	IV	v	267
<b>Annandale (Scotland)</b> , Agricola's fortifications, etc., at.....	II	xiv	10	Lycopodium cernuum....	IV	v	268
<b>Annapolis and North Mountain</b> , geological area of Nova Scotia....	II	xv	111	Lycopodium phlegmaria....	IV	v	268
<b>Anatto Bay</b> (Jamaica), effect of river discharge on.....	IV	v	327	<b>Antherozoids</b> , Ophioglossum pendunculosum .....	IV	v	277
<b>Annelida</b> . Canadian.....	II	viii	24	<b>Anthocaris</b> , Rocky Mt. species with habitats....	III	ii	240
In Devonian of Ont., list...	II	xiv	136	<b>Anthracia-Hubu</b> , characters	II	x	248
Lake Ontario.....	II	xiii	493	<b>A. cornix</b> (Guen), characters: habitats.....	II	x	249
<b>Annequionchecom Lake</b> , gazetteer notice (1813)...	II	xiv	307	<b>A. squamularis</b> , Drury, characters; N. American habitats.....	II	x	248
<b>Ann's, St. Islands</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	307	<b>Anthracite</b> . Areas in Canada.....	IV	ix	101
				Blowpipe test.....	II	iii	209
				Coal in United States.....	I	iii	102
				LOWER SILURIANS, DEPOSITS OF SOUTH SCOTLAND. By Prof. Harkness: reprint..	I	iii	115
				Occurrence in L. Superior districts.....	II	x	410

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Anthracite—Con.</b>				<b>Anticosti Group, Canada...</b>	II	IX	5
Properties of, coal.....	II	III	209	<b>Anticlinal regions, N.</b>	I	III	27
Silurian, of Cavan. By Dr. Whitty.....	I	III	173	America.....	II	VII	142
Value for making steam compared with soft coal..	III	IV	83	<b>Antigua, W. Indies, exports and products of (1859)...</b>	IV	VII	359
<b>Anthracitic coals, properties of.....</b>	II	III	210	Physical features and geology.....	IV	xv	116
<b>Anthropogenie.</b>				<b>Antigonish geological area, Nova Scotia.....</b>			
HAECKEL's. By R. Ramsay Wright.....	II	XV	231	<b>Antillean.</b>			
<b>Anthropoids.</b>				RESEMBLANCES BETWEEN DECLIVITIES OF HIGH PLATEAU AND THOSE OF SUBMARINE, VALLEYS. By J. W. Spencer .....	IV	v	359
Anthropoids.....	II	XV	247	<b>Antilles, lesser,</b> arrangement into two groups and line of demarcation .....	IV	VIII	377
Abduction of digits of foot..	IV	VI	576	<b>Antilocapra americana,</b> Ord, Canadian localities .....	III	VI	70
Cause of short neck.....	IV	VI	511	<b>Antilope furcifer (Smith),</b> Rich., Canadian localities .....	III	VI	70
Chin.....	IV	VI	511	<b>Antimonial vermillion.....</b>	II	:	311
Diseases in them similar to those affecting man.....	IV	VIII	537	<b>Antimony.</b>			
Flexor accessorius.....	IV	VI	571	Deposits and production in Canada up to 1905.....	IV	VIII	161
Grooves on palms.....	IV	VI	520	Detection of, in tube sublimates, by blowpipe.....	II	X	348
Interossci.....	IV	VI	551	Determination of atomic weight of.....	II	i	558
Laryngeal pouches.....	IV	VI	513	Dimorphism of.....	II	vi	530
Laryngeal sacs.....	IV	VI	515	Equivalent .....	II	i	393
Length of arm.....	IV	VI	517	Used in batteries or cells...	I	ii	165
Neck.....	IV	VI	511	<b>Antipathia, treatment .....</b>	II	xi	228
Omo-cervicalis.....	IV	VI	527	<b>Antonius de Dominis</b> (Archbishop of Spalatro), rainbow explained. ....	I	i	8
<b>ANTROPOID APES.</b> By Prof. Owen: reprint .....	I	III	109	<b>Antoninus Pius.</b>	II	X	310
ON SYNDACTYLOUS CONDITION OF HAND IN MAN AND. By C. C. Blake: reprint .....	II	IX	52	His Legate in Britain .....	II	xii	178
Opponens hallucis.....	IV	VI	573	<b>Antiquaries, establishment of Soc. in London in 1708...</b>			
Plantaris.....	IV	VI	567	<b>Antiquary.</b>			
Sesamoid bone.....	IV	VI	544	ALEXANDER GORDON, THE. By Daniel Wilson.....	II	xiv	9
<b>Anthropology.</b>				Antiquity of man as evidenced by remains found in Wookey Hole cave near Wells.....	II	vii	379
COMPLEXION, CLIMATE AND RACE. By J. M. Buchan	III	I	5	Fossil remains of man in French caves.....	II	v	122
Uncertain criterion of ethnological differences.....	IV	IV	17	GORDON, ALEX., THE, SUPPLEMENTARY NOTICE. By Daniel Wilson.....	II	xv	122
<b>Anthropomorpha, Brain, compared with man's.....</b>	II	XV	179	<b>Antiquary, the, by Scott,</b> source of some of its material.....	II	xiv	17
<b>Anthus.</b>				<b>Antiquities.</b>			
Hamilton species.....	II	V	391	ANTIQUITIES OF CANUSIUM (Apulia): reprint.....	I	III	263
Observations on Ontario species.....	IV	III	72, 86	Celtic, at Caerleon.....	II	VII	464
<b>Anticosti Island.</b>							
Agicultural possibilities...	II	III	329				
Beatricea in.....	II	III	331				
Fossils from.....	II	II	47				
Geological district of Quebec	II	XV	102				
Geology .....	II	II	47				
Geology and physical characteristics.....	II	III	327				
Palaeontological relations of rocks.....	II	IV	330				
<b>RESOURCES AND CAPABILITIES OF THE ISLAND.</b> By A. A. Roche, Esq.: reprint	I	III	328				
Soil of, described.....	II	III	328				
Vegetation of.....	II	III	328				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Antiquities—Con.</b>				<b>Apatite—Con.</b>			
Illustrated Catalogue of Museum of, at Caerleon. By John Ed. Lee: reviewed.....	II	vii	463	Canadian rocks in which it occurs.....	III	v	31
REMARKS ON SOME COINCIDENCES BETWEEN PRIMITIVE ANTIQUITIES OF OLD AND NEW WORLD. By Daniel Wilson.....	I	ii	213	Colour types of.....	IV	viii	508
Roman, at Birrenswork....	II	xiv	10	Composition.....	III	v	31
<b>Antiquity.</b>				Composition of Canadian specimen.....	III	v	31
Introductory Lecture of Course on Remote. By A. Morlot.....	II	viii	249	Crystals, peculiarities.....	IV	viii	509
Of archaeological objects exaggerated.....	IV	iv	39	Deposits in true veins.....	IV	viii	499
Of man: Remains found in France evidence of.....	II	iv	496	Geology of, region in Canada.....	III	iii	295
<b>Antrostomus vociferus.</b>				Graphite in, deposits.....	IV	viii	512
Observations on Ontario visitors.....	IV	iii	68, 73, 89, 107	In dykes of Rainy Lake.....	III	v	176
<b>Anu,</b> traces of, in ancient history.....	II	xiv	414	Magnetite in, deposits.....	IV	viii	512
<b>Anub,</b> traces of, in Egypt....	II	xiv	202	Minerals associated with, in Canada.....	III	iii	296
<b>Anura.</b>				Mining operations.....	III	v	35
Praepollox and præhallux. Species that contain Nissl granules.....	IV	vi	545	<b>MODE OF OCCURRENCE OF, IN CANADA.</b> By Robert Bell.....	III	iii	294
<b>Aorta.</b>				Mode of occurrence in rocks.....	III	v	34
Paget's measurement of sectional area of.....	II	ix	181	Nature of deposits.....	III	iii	299
Pressure on, effect on blood pressure.....	IV	vii	194	Occurrence in Canada.....	III	v	32
<b>Apache Indians.</b>				Origin.....	IV	viii	507
Apache Indians.....	IV	v	171	<b>ORIGIN OF CANADIAN.</b> By Wm. Harvey McNairn.....	IV	viii	495
Creation myths.....	IV	vi	336	Origin of Canadian, evidence of the rock.....	IV	viii	497
Dialects.....	IV	v	172	Origin as evidenced from associated minerals.....	IV	viii	510
Habitat, subdivisions and population.....	IV	iv	13	Origin as evidenced from chemical characteristics..	IV	viii	501
<b>Apamea on Orontes.</b>				Origin of Canadian, evidence from nature of deposits.....	IV	viii	499
Copper coin from, in Canadian Institute.....	II	ix	226	Origin as evidenced from physical characteristics..	IV	viii	509
<b>Apatania. Characters and N. American habitats of</b>				Structure.....	III	v	33
A. kolenati.....	II	vii	493	<b>Apes, Anthropoid.</b>			
A. nigra, Walker.....	II	vii	493	Biceps.....	IV	vi	561
A. pallida, Hagen.....	II	vii	493	Chin.....	IV	vi	511
<b>Apathy, Stefan.</b>				Communications between short and long flexors of toes.....	IV	vi	571
Gold stain for nerve cells: ref.....	IV	vi	417	<b>DESCRIPTION.</b> By Prof. Owen: reprint.....	I	iii	109
<b>Apatite.</b>				Difference between human foetus and that of (pl.).....	IV	vi	589
Apatite.....	II	v	522	Extensor minimi digiti.....	IV	vi	542
Analysis of Canadian.....	IV	viii	506	Extremities of man and, compared.....	IV	vi	590
Anhydrite in, deposits.....	IV	viii	512	Flexor digitorum fibularis distribution.....	IV	vi	570
Bibliography.....	IV	viii	495	Foot and hand differ from those of man.....	IV	vi	588
Calcite in, deposits.....	IV	viii	510	Interossei.....	VI	551, 576	
<b>CANADIAN APATITE.</b> By F. T. Shutt.....	III	v	30	Muscles in ape's foot resembling those in human hand.....	IV	vi	587
Canadian localities.....	III	v	32	Neck.....	IV	vi	511
	III	iii	302				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Apes, Anthropoid—Con.</b>				<b>Apocynaceæ—Con.</b>			
Omo-cervicales.....	IV	vi	527	London species.....	II	viii	231
ON SYNDACTYLOUS CONDITION OF HAND IN MAN AND By C. C. Blake: reprint..	II	ix	52	<b>Apogamy.</b>			
Opponens hallucis.....	IV	vi	573	Prothalial tracheides ac- companiment of.....	IV	v	281
Peroneus parvus.....	IV	vi	564	Pteris aquilina.....	IV	v	281
Peroneus quinti digiti.....	IV	vi	565	<b>Apologic position.</b>	II	i	537
Plantaris.....	IV	vi	567	Apophyllite.....	II	v	531
Structural differences sepa- rating them from lemurs..	II	ix	160	<b>Apostles, the Twelve,</b> gazet- teer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	307
<b>Aphanocapsa granules</b> , in nodal points of proto- plasm.....	IV	vi	449	<b>Appalachian.</b>			
<b>Aphid Corrugations on</b> <b>Birch</b> , on hosts <i>Betula</i> <i>lenta</i> L., <i>B. alba</i> var. <i>papyrifera</i> (Marsh) Spach (pl.).....	IV	ix	305	Formation of, chain. By Jas. Hall.....	II	v	543
<b>A.</b> Gall (unclassified), on host <i>Populus balsamifera</i> L. (pl.).....	IV	ix	303	Decility of valleys in, Mts. Geological district of Que- bec.....	IV	v	360
<b>Aphides.</b>				Mountain system and man- ner of formation .....	II	xv	97
RESEARCHES ON DEVELOP- MENT OF VIVIPAROUS AP- HIDES. By Dr. W. J. Burnett: reprint.....	I	ii	136	<b>Appalachian Indians</b> , sub- tribes .....	III	vii	85
<b>Aphididae.</b>				<b>Appanee R.</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	I	iii	210
Feeding habits of larvae of Species.....	IV	ix	361	<b>Appetites</b> , distinct from natu- ral instincts.....	III	iv	30
<b>Aphis caryae</b> , viviparous de- velopment of .....	IV	ix	303	<b>Apple</b> , Canadian localities ..	II	xv	434
<b>A. dianthi</b> .....	I	ii	137	<b>Apple oil</b> , manufacture of..	I	ii	12
<b>A. root</b> , in peach trees.....	IV	ii	213	<b>Apple of Peru</b> , thorn apple, or devil's apple, Toronto .....	I	i	205
<b>Aphodius fimetarius</b> Mels. Cal.....	I	iii	257	<b>Apple tree</b> , Canadian, wild ..	II	vi	30
<b>A. stercorator</b> Mels. Cal.....	I	iii	257	April.			
<b>Apical cells</b> , botrychium vir- ginianum.....	IV	v	282	Arrival of birds in Toronto in .....	III	vii	190
<b>Apikaks</b> .....	IV	iv	255	IV	iii	63, 106	
<b>Apicystites</b> (E. Forbes), Canada.....	II	ii	303	II	vii	449	
<b>A. elegans</b> .....	I	ii	215	<b>Apterous</b> .....			
<b>Apios</b> , Boerhaave, localities Canadian species.....	II	xv	360	<b>Apteryx</b> , sub-family of stru- thionidæ.....	II	viii	466
<b>A. tuberosa</b> , Mœnch, Cana- dian localities.....	II	xv	360	<b>Apulia.</b>			
<b>Apkwameut</b> , territory.....	III	vi	266	ANTIQUITIES OF CANUSIUM: reprint .....	I	iii	263
<b>Aplidium spitzbergense</b> Hartmeyer, Grand Manan.....	IV	ix	112, 137	<b>Aquifoliaceæ.</b>			
<b>Aplite</b> , red, Hudson's Bay... III	iv	197	Hamilton species.....	III	ii	150	
<b>Aplocerus montanus</b> , Ord., Canadian localities.....	III	vi	70	Localities Canadian species.	II	xiv	644
<b>Aplopontia leporina</b> , Rich., Canadian localities.....	III	vi	84	<b>Aquila chrysaetos.</b>			
<b>Apocynaceæ.</b>				Canadian specimens .....	II	iv	446
Barrie list.....	II	xv	49	Muskoka .....	IV	i	44
Canadian species.....	II	xiv	297	<b>Aquilegia</b> , Tourn. Cana- dian localities of			
Hamilton species.....	III	ii	151	A. brevistyla, Hooker.....	II	xv	57
Localities Canadian species	II	xiv	647	A. canadensis, L.....	II	xv	57
				A. vulgaris, L.....	II	xv	57
				<b>Arabs</b> , Geographical know- ledge of .....	II	iv	51
				<b>Arabia.</b>			
				Breed of horses in .....	I	i	199
				Horite traces in, and evi- dence of their greatness ..	II	xiii	534
				Horse introduced into, and use made of horse .....	I	i	181
				Katoorah race in .....	II	xv	287
				Traces of Ashchur in .....	II	xiv	220
				Traces of Zimrites in .....	II	xv	287

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Arabic.</b>				<b>Arbitration, International</b>			
Article AL or L [in, traced through various languages	II	XIII	406	—Con.			
Celtic words containing, article AL or L.....	II	XIII	409	Greek practices.....	IV	VIII	41
Coptic article in, examples.	II	XIII	413	Hague Tribunal; articles governing it.....	IV	VIII	45
<b>A. notation.</b>				INTERNATIONAL ARBITRATION. By J. M. Clark, K.C.	IV	VIII	41
First calendar in English in Origin of system.....	IV	v	317	Its development between Gt. Britain and United States.....	IV	VIII	43
<b>Arabis. Canadian localities of</b>				Roman practices.....	IV	VIII	41
A. alpina, L.....	II	xv	64	<b>Arbor-vitae</b> , in Ottawa Valley	I	II	116
A. canadensis, L.....	II	xv	64	<b>Arbutus</b> , trailing, suitable for flower gardens.....	IV	III	128
A. drummondii, Gray.....	II	xv	65	<b>Arcade.</b>			
A. hesperiooides, Gray.....	II	xv	64	Canadian.....	II	IV	274
A. hirsuta, scopoli.....	II	xv	64	Position in Lamellibranchiata.....	II	XI	394
A. laevigata, DC.....	II	xv	64	<b>Arcadia.</b>			
A. lyrata, L.....	II	xv	64	Ashchurites, traces in.....	II	XIV	253
A. perlfoliata, Lam.....	II	xv	65	Zimri traces in.....	II	XV	303
A. petriei, Lam.....	II	xv	64	<b>Arca grandis</b> , of Pacific, identical with A. patricia Sow. of Trinidad.....	IV	VIII	389
A. retrofracta, Graham.....	II	xv	65	<b>Arca patricia</b> Sow. of Trinidad, identical with A. grandis of Pacific.....	IV	VIII	389
<b>Aracos.</b>				<b>Arcasidae</b> , Ottawa R. species.	I	I	222
Barrie species.....	II	xv	49	Arch, seen in heavens.....	I	I	240
Canadian species.....	II	XIV	298	<b>Archais.</b> By J. W. Dawson: reviewed.....	II	V	59
Hamilton species.....	III	II	153	<b>Archæan.</b>			
Localities Canadian species.	III	XIV	650	Continent.....	III	VII	218
London species.....	II	VIII	233	gneissic foliation and schistose cleavage in dykes and bearing on origin of rocks. By A. C. Lawson.....	III	IV	115
<b>Arachic acid, salts of</b>				L. Superior in, period.....	IV	VI	48
<b>Arachnida.</b>				Metamorphic origin of, rocks criticized.....	III	IV	123
Feeding habits of larvæ of family Eriophyidae.....	IV	IX	361	Region of N. America.....	IV	VI	48
Highest class of articulata..	II	X	27	Seas contain little calcium.....	IV	VII	536
Lake Ontario.....	II	XIII	501	Theory of origin of, rocks.....	III	IV	125
<b>Arago M. Francois.</b>				<b>Archangelica</b> , Hoffm. Canadian localities of			
ON THE PHYSICAL CONSTITUTION OF THE SUN: reprint	I	II	4	A. atropurpurea, Hoffm.....	II	XV	556
OUR KNOWLEDGE OF THE SUN (1852): reprint.....	II	VIII	298	A. gmelini DC.....	II	XV	556
Do comets sensibly affect the weather?.....	II	VIII	75	A. officinalis, Hoffm.....	II	XV	556
Short account of his life....	I	II	159	<b>Archæological.</b>			
Theory of colour of water..	II	VIII	45	Antiquity of, objects exaggerated.....	IV	IV	39
<b>Aragua Valley</b> , effect of deforesting on rainfall in...	I	II	131	ARCHÆOLOGICAL OUTLOOK IN CANADA. By David Boyle.....	III	IV	1
<b>Araliacæ.</b>				ARCHÆOLOGICAL REMAINS A FACTOR IN STUDY OF HISTORY. By David Boyle.....	IV	I	67
Barrie species.....	II	xv	47	Discovery of carbonate of iron in Brendon Hills, Somerset.....	I	III	341
Canadian species.....	II	VI	281				
Characters.....	II	XIV	294				
Localities Canadian species.	II	VI	281				
London species.....	II	XIV	641				
<b>Aralus. Characters and Canadian habitats of</b>	II	VIII	226				
A. hispida, Michx.....	II	VI	282				
A. nudicaulis, L.....	II	VI	282				
A. racemosa, L.....	II	VI	282				
<b>Aran traps, Wales.....</b>	I	I	248				
<b>Araucanian, origin.....</b>	III	V	68				
<b>Arba, family of Ashchurite line</b>	II	XIV	169				
<b>Arbitration, International.</b>							
Brief history of its development.....	IV	VIII	41				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Archaeological—Con.</b>				<b>Archeocathus atlanticus.</b>	Ser. II	Vol. VII	Page 72
Faked cavern near St. Louis	II	xii	143	<b>A. minganensis</b> .....	II	vii	72
RECENT, INVESTIGATIONS IN				<b>Archiac M. d'.</b>			
ONTARIO. By H. Montgomery	IV	ix	1	Antiquity of human race:			
Remains, their age exaggerated	IV	iv	41	ref.....	II	vi	372
Research in Canada.....	III	iv	1	Separation of England from			
Sir Charles Lyell mistaken as to the age of, finds....	IV	iv	41	Continent: ref.....	II	vi	372
Sir John Lubbock mistaken as to the age of, finds....	IV	iv	41	<b>Archibutes lagopus, Brun-</b>			
<b>Archæologist</b> , value of natural history to.....	II	i	191	<b>nick, Prince of Wales</b>			
<b>Archæology.</b>				Sound.....	III	v	120
Annaler for Nordisk Oldkyndighed og Historie (Annals of Northern Archaeology and History): reviewed.....	II	iv	51	<b>A. lagopus sancti-johannis.</b>			
<b>ARCHAEOLOGY OF SCUGOG ISLAND.</b> By A. F. Chamberlain; abstract.....	III	viii	14	Observations on Ontario visitors.....	III	vii	186, 198
Authority of Bible undiminished by, discoveries	IV	iv	40		IV	iii	67
Bearing of philology on....	IV	iv	32	<b>Architecture.</b>			
Beverley Tp.....	III	iv	4	Brock monument (pl.).....	I	i	41
<b>BIBLIOGRAPHY OF CANADA AND NEWFOUNDLAND.</b> By A. F. Chamberlain. First Contribution to.....	III	vii	13	In ancient Palenque.....	IV	vi	110
SECOND CONTRIBUTION TO...	III	vii	40	Various forms of buildings and effects on acoustics..	II	ii	131
Bibliography of Ontario...	IV	ix	11	<b>Architheuthis dux.</b> .....	II	vii	125
Egyptians and Assyrian, easy to fully describe....	IV	iv	5	Archles, traces of, in Egypt	II	xiv	204
Geology against great age attributed to.....	IV	iv	42	<b>Arctia Schr.</b> Characters and Canadian habitats of			
Progress in (1863).....	II	viii	106	A. americana, Harris.....	II	viii	351
Remains found in drift in France evidence of antiquity of man.....	II	iv	496	A. celia (Saunders).....	II	viii	361
<b>TRACES OF HUMAN ARTS IN DRIFT</b> (France): reprint.	II	iv	496	A. decorata (Saunders).....	II	viii	360
<b>Archebuteo</b> , generic characters.....	II	iv	445	A. dione (Hubner).....	II	viii	355
<b>A. lagopus</b> , Canadian specimens.....	II	iv	445	A. nais (Drury).....	II	viii	356
<b>A. Sancti-Johannis</b> , Canadian specimens.....	II	iv	445	A. parthenos (Harris).....	II	viii	352
<b>Archegonia.</b>				A. parthenice (Kirby).....	II	viii	353
Botrychium virginianum....	IV	v	267	A. phalerata (Harris).....	II	viii	359
Lycopodium cernuum....	IV	v	268	A. phlyra (Drury).....	II	viii	359
Lycopodium phlegmaria....	IV	v	268	A. placenta (Abbot).....	II	viii	353
<b>Archelaus.</b>				A. virgo (Hubner).....	II	viii	354
Conjecture of nature of sun.	I	ii	6	A. virginula (Kirby).....	II	viii	357
<b>Archelminthes</b> .....	II	xv	242	<b>Arctiadae (Herr-Schaef).</b>			
<b>Archemora</b> , DC., Canadian localities of				Generic characters and subdivisions.....	II	viii	349
A. rigida, DC.....	II	xv	555	<b>SYNOPSIS OF CANADIAN;</b>			
<b>Archeocathus</b> .....	II	vii	72	INCLUDING SOME ADDITIONAL SPECIES LIKELY TO OCCUR IN CANADA. By Wm. Saunders.....	II	viii	349

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Arctic—Con.</b>				<b>Ardeinae</b> , generic characters.	II	XI	154
Game.....	I	II	111	<b>Ardoch (Scotland)</b> , Latin inscription on monumental tablet found at.....	II	V	483
Islands, coal areas.....	IV	IX	101	<b>Areas.</b>			
Jas. Knight's attempt to discover northwest passage in 1719 and his fate.....	III	IV	201	SCALE FOR COMPUTATION OF AREAS OF IRREGULAR FIGURES. By Thos. Hector.....	II	III	309
Monthly mean of temp. and pressure from 1850-1853.	I	II	111	<b>Arenaceous till</b> , L., Ontario.	IV	VIII	21
Northwest passage attempted, 1719.....	III	IV	201	<b>Arenaria</b> , L., Canadian localities of			
ON, AND ANTARCTIC CURRENTS AND THEIR CONNECTION WITH FATE OF SIR JOHN FRANKLIN. By A.G. Findlay: reprint.....	I	III	160	A. groenlandica.....	II	XV	171
ON GREAT FLUCTUATIONS OF TEMPERATURE IN, WINTER. By J. J. Murphy: reprint.....	II	VI	521	A. lateriflora, L.....	II	XV	171
POLAR REGIONS; THEORIES REGARDING SEA OR LAND AT POLE: reprint.....	I	II	125	A. peploides, L.....	II	XV	171
Powder for blasting ice; results.....	I	II	112	A. serpyllifolia, L.....	II	XV	170
Scenery, illustrated editions of Dr. Kane's Arctic Expedition.....	II	III	367	A. stricta, Michx.....	II	XV	170
Scenery, Kane's Arctic Expedition, fraud.....	II	III	465	A. verna, L.....	II	XV	171
SELECT COMMITTEE TO ENQUIRE INTO, EXPEDITIONS: reprint.....	I	III	335	<b>Arenicolites sparsus</b> (Salter), Clinton group, Dundas.....	II	XIV	138
Sir E. Belcher's explorations	I	II	85	<b>Areoda lanigera</b> Linn (Mels. Cal.), Ontario.....	I	III	211, 325
Whale fisheries in.....	I	I	118	<b>Aretia</b> , flower peculiarities in	II	V	340
Wood on Banks Land.....	I	II	111	<b>Argenteuil</b> , Que., exploration of crystalline limestone bands in, in 1858.....	II	V	452
<b>Arctic fox.</b>				<b>Argentite</b> , conditions in which occurs in Kamanistiquia region.....	III	VII	249
Canadian localities.....	III	VI	73	<b>Argillaceous.</b>			
Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	V	113	Rocks, origin.....	II	III	202
<b>Arctic Group.</b>				Sandstone, L. Superior.....	I	I	125
Canadian flora.....	IV	VIII	27	Schist; crustacean footprints in, at Beauport.....	I	I	122
<b>Arctomyia</b> . Canadian localities of				Slate, hard dark, Hudson's Bay.....	III	IV	197
A. caligatus.....	III	VI	88	<b>Argillite</b> , Hudson's Bay.....	III	IV	197
A. empetra (Sabine), Rich..	III	VI	88	<b>Argippa</b> , Cornelius.			
A. erythroguttaeus, Rich... A. (Spermophilus) guttatus, Rich.....	III	VI	87	"Resurrection Bone" legend: ref.....	IV	IX	47
A. (Spermophilus) Hoodi Rich.....	III	VI	87	<b>Argos.</b>			
A. kennicotti, Ross.....	III	VI	87	Excavations at.....	I	III	240
A. lateralis, Rich.....	III	VI	87	Traces of Ashchurites in... Zimri traces in.....	II	XIV	255
A. monax, Linn.....	III	VI	88	II	XV	300	
A. okanaganus, King.....	III	VI	88	<b>Argus</b> , New Era, and Argus, Honolulu, 1857: reviewed.....	II	III	451
A. (Spermophilus) parryi, Rich.....	III	VI	87	<b>Argynnis</b> , Rocky Mt. species with habitats.....	III	II	240
A. pruinosa, Gmel., Rich..	III	VI	88	241, 242			
<b>Ardea.</b>				<b>Arhopalus fulminans</b> , Mels. Cat., in Ont.....	I	III	212
Hamilton species.....	II	V	394	<b>Arialiaceae</b> , Hamilton species	III	II	148
Observations on Ontario frequenters....	IV	III	66, 74, 98, 109	<b>Arica</b> , Indian burial ground..	II	X	284
<b>Ardeidae</b> .....	II	XI	154	<b>Arisaig</b> , Egerton, and Porcupine Mts., geological areas of Nova Scotia.....	II	XV	116
				<b>Aristolochiaceae.</b>			
				Barrie species.....	II	XV	49
				Canadian species.....	II	VI	277
					II	XIV	297

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Aristolochiaceæ—Con.</b>				<b>Arrow.</b>			
Hamilton species.....	III	II	151	Déné.....	III	VII	139
Localities Canadian species	II	XIV	647	Déné; fully described.....	IV	IV	53
London species.....	II	VIII	231	Fenni using bone arrows....	IV	IV	43
<b>Aristophanes</b> , Equites, v. 545: translated.....	III	I	170	<b>Arrow heads, flint, manu-</b> <b>facture.</b> .....	III	III	131
<b>Aristotelian</b> , logic in complete	II	X	167	<b>Arsenic.</b>			
<b>Arithmometer</b> , new.				Acid.....	II	I	558
DESCRIPTION OF. By M. T.				ARSENIC AND SULPHUR AS METALLURGICAL AGENTS IN TREATMENT OF CANA- DIAN AURIFEROUS AND ARGENTIFEROUS ORES.			
De Colmar: reprint.....	I	III	173	By R. Dewar.....	IV	I	141
<b>Arizona Copper Mine.</b>				Deposits and production in Canada up to 1905.....	IV	VIII	160
ARIZONA COPPER MINES.				Dimorphism.....	II	VI	530
By Jas. Gilbert.....	II	II	321	Mineral waters contain....	I	I	151
Difficulties met with by company.....	II	II	322	Poisoning, detection of....	II	IV	413
Ores extracted from.....	II	II	323	Poisoning, treatment.....	II	IV	287
Situation.....	II	II	321	<b>Arsenical nickel</b> , character- istics and Canadian locali- ties.....	II	V	172
<b>Arkose.</b>				<b>Arsenical Pyrites.</b>			
Central Ontario.....	IV	VII	159	Characteristics and Cana- dian localities.....	II	V	172
Huronian, of L. Wendigo- kan region.....	IV	VIII	357	From Marmora: analysed..	II	XII	267
Huronian, L. Wawang.....	IV	VIII	358	From Tudor, Hastings Co.: analyzed.....	II	XII	266
L. Wendigokan region....	IV	VIII	346, 350	<b>Arsenides</b> , nickel, reduction.	IV	II	84
<b>Armenia.</b>				<b>Arsenites.</b>			
Ashchurite traces in.....	II	XIV	243	ON ACTION OF AIR ON ALKA- LIC. By Henry Croft....	II	III	126
Zimri traces in.....	II	XV	293	On oxidation of alkaline....	II	X	334
<b>Armillaria mellea</b> Fr. Vahl., habits and Ontario habi- tats.....	IV	IX	69	<b>Art.</b>			
<b>Armorian.</b>				ART IN CANADA TO-DAY. By J. W. L. Forster.....	IV	II	113
Grammar and vocabulary..	III	V	80	Art Society of Upper Canada.....	IV	II	113
People.....	III	V	79	CANADIAN, OF TO-DAY. By J. W. L. Forster: abstract	IV	II	22
<b>Armour</b> , Dénés.....	IV	IV	117, 149	GLEANINGS FROM EURO- PEAN, FIELDS. By J. W. L. Forster: abstract.....	IV	I	35
<b>Armour</b> , Samuel, of Toronto Grammar School.....	II	XII	260	HINDRANCES TO AMERICAN. By W. A. Sherwood: abstract.....	IV	IV	235
<b>Armstrong</b> , Chas.				NINETEENTH CENTURY SACRED. By J. W. L. Forster: abstract.....	IV	III	28
PHYSIANTHUS ALBENS.....	III	VII	230	SPIRIT OF NATIONAL ART. By W. A. Sherwood: abstract.....	IV	III	9
<b>Armstrong</b> , Sir Wm.				<b>Arteria genu suprema</b> , Orang.....	IV	VI	552
Presidential address at British Association for 1863: reprint.....	II	IX	28	<b>Arterial system</b> , amius catus (pl.).....	III	II	422
<b>Arnott</b> , Neil, M.D., F.R.S.				<b>Arthromacra (Statyra)</b> senea, Say, Canadian...	II	I	38
ON A NEW SMOKE CONSUM- ING AND FUEL SAVING FIREPLACE.....	I	III	6, 25	<b>Arthropoda</b> , Toronto tap water.....	III	I	425
ON WARMING AND VEN- TILATION OF SCHOOLS: reprint.....	I	III	101				
ON THE POSITION OF FIRE- PLACES: reprint.....	I	III	38				
Aroids, caulin axis of.....	IV	VI	624				
<b>Aromatic compound</b> , formed in sawdust extract; effect on fish.....	IV	VII	459				
Arragonite, formation of....	II	VI	300				
<b>Arrhenius.</b>							
Origin of Life on Globe....	IV	VIII	425				
<b>Arrhenodes septentrionis</b> Hbst. Melis. Cat., in Ontario.....	I	III	212, 326				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Arthur and Knights of Round Table, traditions</b>	IV	v	71	<b>Aryan—Con.</b>	III	ii	23
<b>Arthur, Sir Geo.</b>				Complexion.....			
Autograph letter to Bishop Mountain.....	II	xiv	115	Egyptian language connects, and Semitic.....	II	xiii	287
<b>Arthur's Oon.</b>	II	xiv	23	Egyptian names of persons, places, things common to, and Semitic.....	II	xiii	288
<b>Articulate.</b>				Elements in Hamite language.....	II	xiii	286
Articulata and vertebrata; points of agreement and difference.....	II	iv	281	Languages; G. and W. commutable in.....	IV	iv	8
Fossils around Toronto.....	II	iv	450	Migrations into Europe, and changes produced in language.....			
In rocks at Toronto.....	I	i	149	Origin of Quichua-Aymara: ref.....	III	v	67
Primordial zone, Quebec.....	II	vi	43	Origin.....	III	vi	110
<b>Articulated animals, Canadian.</b>	II	viii	24	Village community.....	III	iv	62
<b>Artificial, formation of crystallized minerals.</b>	II	iv	54	<b>Asaphidae.</b>	II	i	285
<b>Artists, preservation of.</b>	II	ii	476	<b>Asaphus.</b>			
THEIR EDUCATIONAL PRIVILEGES AND PROFESSIONAL RIGHTS. J. W. L. Forster: abstract.....	IV	iv	239	Described (pl.).....	II	viii	28
<b>Artolin.</b>				Primordial zone, Quebec.....	II	vi	42
In gluten.....	IV	vii	500	<b>A. Canadensis.</b>			
Preparation of.....	IV	vii	505	Described.....	II	i	482
<b>Arts.</b>				Full description (pl.).....	II	iii	231
Application of silica to.....	I	iii	106	Hypostoma of (pl.).....	II	iv	1
Society of; centennial.....	I	iii	16	ON HYPOSTOMA OF, AND ON A THIRD NEW SPECIES OF ASAPHUS FROM CANADIAN ROCKS. By E. J. Chapman.....	III	iv	1
<b>Arts, Fine, at Provincial Exhibition, Toronto, 1852.</b>	I	i	60	<b>A. gigas,</b> from Ottawa R.....	I	i	222
<b>Arum triphyllum,</b> Toronto specimen: described.....	I	i	206	<b>A. Hincksi.</b>			
<b>Arvicola. Canadian localities of</b>				Canadian specimen.....	II	iv	141
A. drummondii, Aud. and Bach.....	III	vi	81	New species (pl.).....	II	iv	2
A. groenlandica (Traill), Rich.....	III	vi	82	<b>A. halli,</b> new species from Trenton limestone of Peterborough, fully described (pl.).....	II	iii	235
A. helvolus, Rich.....	III	vi	81	<b>A. latimarginatus.</b>	II	ii	47
A. (Georychus) hudsonius, Rich.....	III	vi	82	<b>A. megalos.</b>			
A. noveboracensis (Raf) Rich.....	III	vi	81	NOTE ON OCCURRENCE OF, IN CANADIAN ROCKS, WITH ADDITIONAL REMARKS ON A. HINCKSI. By E. J. Chapman.....			
A. oregoni, Bach.....	III	vi	81	Trenton limestone, Ont....	II	iv	140
A. pennsylvanicus (Ord), Rich.....	III	vi	80	<b>A. platycephalus.</b>			
A. riparius, Ord.....	III	vi	80	Described.....	II	iii	231
A. riparius (Ord), Rich.....	III	vi	80	Toronto.....	II	iv	450
A. riparius var. borealis, Rich.....	III	vi	80	<b>Asareel, son of Jehovahleel,</b> traces of, in Egypt.....	II	xiv	191
A. townsendi, Bach.....	III	vi	80	<b>Asarum canadense, L.</b>			
A. trimucronatus, Rich.....	III	vi	81	Canadian habitats; characters.....	II	vi	278
A. xanthognathus, Leach.....	III	vi	80	<b>Asbestos,</b> deposits and industry in Canada.....	IV	viii	183
A. xanthognathus, var. Richardsoni De Kay.....	III	vi	80	<b>Ascaris.</b>	II	iv	26
<b>Arvicole.</b>				<b>A. adunca Rud.</b>	III	i	72
Species found in Nova Scotia. By J. H. Dawson	I	iii	388	<b>A. mystax</b>	II	iv	14
<b>Aryan.</b>							
Aryan and Semitic roots indicate same source.....	II	xiii	284				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Ascher.</b>				<b>Asclepiadaceæ.</b>			
Nom-de-plume Isidore, a poet; wrote Voices from Hearth.....	II	xv	454	Barrie species.....	II	xv	49
<b>Aschkinass, H.</b>				Canadian species.....	II	xiv	297
Alpha rays falling on polished copper emit delta rays: ref.....	IV	ix	153	Hamilton species.....	III	ii	151
<b>Ascidia.</b>	II	xv	239	Localities Canadian species.	II	xiv	647
<b>A. aurantium (Pallas), syn. Tethyum aurantium Pallas.</b>	IV	ix	136	London species.....	II	viii	231
<b>A. callosa Stimpson.</b>	IV	ix	119	<b>Ascomycetes</b> , list of Ontario, their habits and habitats.	IV	ix	80
British Columbia coast....	IV	ix	138	<b>Ash (tree).</b>			
Syn. <i>Ascidioopsis prunum</i> (Müller).....	IV	ix	120	Effect of concentration of its extracts on fish.....	IV	vii	455
<b>A. columbiana</b> sp. n., British Columbia coast.....	IV	ix	120	Suitability for city planting.....	IV	viii	270
<b>A. complanata Verrill.</b>	IV	ix	138	<b>A. red, swamp and white,</b> Canadian.....	II	vi	30
Syn. <i>A. prunum</i> (Müller).....	IV	ix	139	<b>Ash mounds.</b>			
<b>A. geometrica stimpson,</b> syn. <i>Chelyosoma macleayanum</i> B. and S. ....	IV	ix	139	Description of, at Jerusalem	I	iii	264
<b>A. globularis (Pallas), syn. Rhizomolgala globularis (Pallas)</b> .....	IV	ix	127	<b>Ashbridge's Bay</b> , in early history.....	II	xii	171
<b>A. hirsuta Agassiz</b> , syn. <i>Boltenia hirsuta</i> (Agassiz).....	IV	ix	147	<b>Ashbridge, Jonathan, Toronto.</b>	II	xii	353
<b>A. mollis Verrill</b> , syn. <i>Phallosioides obliqua</i> (Alder).....	IV	ix	139	<b>Ashchur.</b>			
<b>A. nanaimoensis</b> sp. n., Departure Bay, B.C. ....	IV	ix	119	Descent and descendants.....	II	xiv	161
<b>A. paratropa</b> sp. n., British Columbia coast.....	IV	ix	120	Ezra connected with, family	II	xiv	167
<b>A. seu Phallusia</b> suct. part, British Columbia coast.....	IV	ix	121	History of.....	II	xiv	269
<b>Ascidians.</b>				Kenaz connected with.....	II	xiv	167
<b>ASCIDIANS FROM COASTS OF CANADA.</b> By A. G. Huntsman.....	IV	ix	111	Philistine ethnically connected with.....	II	xiv	163
Collecting places at Departure Bay, B.C. ....	IV	ix	113	Reasons for believing he was father of Mestraei of Egypt.....	II	xiv	182
Commensals in.....	IV	ix	116	Traces of, in Arabia.....	II	xiv	220
Compound species at Departure Bay, B.C. ....	IV	ix	113	Traces of, in Assyria.....	II	xiv	225
Early development of, on British Columbia coast..	IV	ix	115	Traces of, in Babylonia.....	II	xiv	225
Eggs.....	IV	ix	115	Traces of, in Carthage.....	II	xiv	230
Eggs, manner of producing and retaining.....	IV	ix	116	Traces of, in India.....	II	xiv	237
From coasts of Maritime Provinces.....	IV	ix	111	Traces of, in Persia.....	II	xiv	234
Larvae.....	IV	ix	116	Traces of, in Phœnicia.....	II	xiv	230
Protozoa in.....	IV	ix	117	Traced through Egyptian history.....	II	xiv	182
Species at Ucluelet, B.C. ....	IV	ix	114	<b>Ashchurite.</b>			
<b>Ascidioopsis Verrill sens. nov.</b> , British Columbia coast.....	IV	ix	119	Arba family of, line.....	II	xiv	169
<b>A. prunum (Müller), Canadian Atlantic coast.....</b>	IV	ix	138	Branches of.....	II	xiv	207
				'Coz family of, line.....	II	xiv	171
				<b>Ashchurite traces in</b>			
				Achaia.....	II	xiv	256
				Acarnania.....	II	xiv	261
				Aegina.....	II	xiv	251
				Aetolia.....	II	xiv	260
				America.....	II	xiv	268
				Among some so-called Turanian Peoples.....	II	xiv	267
				Arcadia.....	II	xiv	253
				Argos.....	II	xiv	255
				Armenia.....	II	xiv	243
				Asia Minor.....	II	xiv	244
				Attica.....	II	xiv	257
				Bithynia.....	II	xiv	247
				Boeotia.....	II	xiv	258
				Britain.....	II	xiv	265
				Cappadocia.....	II	xiv	248
				Caria.....	II	xiv	247

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Ashchurite, Traces in—Con.</b>				<b>Asia, Central.</b>			
Caucasus.....	II	xiv	243	Ass indigenous to.....	I	i	155
China.....	II	xiv	267	Geographical and physical features.....	I	i	154
Chios and Cos.....	II	xiv	250	Horse domesticated there; evidence for.....	I	i	155
Corcyra.....	II	xiv	251	Horse indigenous to.....	I	i	155
Corinth.....	II	xiv	256	Original home of human race.....	I	i	154
Crete.....	II	xiv	250	Plants and animals indige- nous to.....	I	i	155
Cyprus.....	II	xiv	249				
Elis.....	II	xiv	253	<b>Asia Minor.</b>			
Epirus.....	II	xiv	261	Ashchurite traces in.....	II	xiv	244
Euboea.....	II	xiv	251	Horite traces in.....	II	xiii	538
Galatia.....	II	xiv	248	Onite connection in.....	II	xiv	422
Gaul.....	II	xiv	265				
Germanic peoples.....	II	xiv	266	<b>Asiatic.</b>			
Greece.....	II	xiv	251	ASIATIC TRIBES IN NORTH AMERICA. By Rev. John Campbell.....	III	i	171
Italy.....	II	xiv	263	Brain volume comparative.....	II	xv	229
Ithaca.....	II	xiv	251	Brain weight.....	II	xv	201
Laconia.....	II	xiv	252	Mythology connected with Indian (Amer.).....	III	v	61
Locris.....	II	xiv	260	Origin of Algonkin disputed.....	III	v	60
Lydia.....	II	xiv	246				
Macedonia.....	II	xiv	262	<b>Asiatic-Hyperborean,</b> com- parative vocabulary of, Malay-Polynesian, Algon- quin, Ural, Altaic and Peninsular.....	III	i	26
Megara.....	II	xiv	256				
Messenia.....	II	xiv	253	<b>Asimina,</b> Canadian species.....	II	xv	58
Mysia.....	II	xiv	244	<b>A. triloba,</b> Duval. Canadian localities.....	II	xv	58
Palestine.....	II	xiv	269				
Pamphyllia.....	II	xiv	247	<b>Asio,</b> observations on Cana- dian species.....	III	vii	200
Phocis.....	II	xiv	260				
Phrygia.....	II	xiv	247	<b>Asiphonida.</b>			
Pontus.....	II	xiv	247	Characteristics of, and families in.....	II	xii	396
Salamis.....	II	xiv	251	Suggested leading division of Lamellibranchiata.....	II	xii	394
Samothrace.....	II	xiv	248	Subdivisions.....	II	vii	116
Sicyon.....	II	xiv	256				
Spain.....	II	xiv	265	<b>Asoka.</b>			
Tenedos.....	II	xiv	249	Edict at Girnar (pl. III)....	IV	iv	270
Traditions, etc., of Oriental Nations of Indo-Euro- pean stock.....	II	xiv	233	Proclamation of, found at Girnar, translated.....	IV	iv	266
Traditions of occidental nations of Indo-European stock.....	II	xiv	248	Proclamations, syllabary of.....	IV	iv	270
Traditions, etc., of Semitic and Semito-Hamitic na- tions.....	II	xiv	219				
Thessaly.....	II	xiv	261	<b>Aspelin, J. E.</b>			
Thrace.....	II	xiv	262	Siberian archaeological ex- ploration: ref.....	IV	ii	262
<b>Ashe, E. D., Lieut. R.N.</b>							
ON EMPLOYMENT OF TELE- GRAPH TO DETERMINE LONGITUDE OF SOME CANADIAN CITIES.....	II	iv	453	<b>Aspen,</b> Déné use roots against bleeding.....	IV	iv	130
Determination of longitude of Quebec and other places.....	II	iv	277				
Plan of construction of Raft to rescue passengers from sinking ships.....	I	iii	327	<b>Asphalt.</b>			
Water power of Quebec.....	I	iii	327	Deposits.....	II	vi	314
<b>Asia.</b>				Manufacture in Canada.....	IV	viii	168
America peopled from.....	II	i	190				
History of tobacco in.....	II	ii	240	<b>Asphyxia.</b>			
				Action on blood pressure...	IV	vii	212
				Under chloroform (blood pressure tracing).....	IV	vii	212
				<b>Aspidines.</b>			
				Characters.....	II	xii	366

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page	
<b>Aspidiines</b> — <i>Con.</i>				<b>Association</b> — <i>Con.</i>				
Proper naming of Canadian	II	xii	368	Social Science Association..	II	vii	384	
<b>Aspidium lonchitis</b> , Niagara				<b>Assonet</b> , runic epigraphy on	II	ix	295	
escarpment, Bruce peninsula.....	II	xiv	471	<b>Assus in Mysia</b> , copper coin				
	II	xii	366	from, in Canadian Institute.....	II	ix	227	
<b>Asplenines</b> .....				<b>Assyria</b> .				
<b>Ass.</b>	I	i	155	CUNEIFORM INSCRIPTIONS OF.	reprint .....	I	iii	364
Domesticated before horse.	I	i	155	French archaeological explorations in.....	I	i	48	
Indigenous to central Asia..				Onite connection; table.....	II	xiv	417	
<b>Assaying</b> .				Sumerian family in.....	II	xv	286	
ON ASSAYING OF COALS BY BLOWPIPE. By E. J. Chapman.....	II	iii	208	Traces of Ashchur in.....	II	xiv	225	
Instruments and appliances for, coal with blowpipe....	II	iii	212	<b>Assyrians</b> .				
				Archaeology of, easy to fully describe.....	IV	iv	5	
<b>Assheton</b> .				ASSYRIAN EXPEDITION. By Col. Rawlinson (1854): reprint.....	I	iii	309	
Ciliation of Rana and Triton larvae: ref.....	IV	viii	476	Characters denoting number.....	IV	v	315	
<b>Asshur</b> .				Connection with Ionians...	II	xiv	412	
Descent, family and descendants.....	II	xiv	158	<b>Astacus</b> .				
<b>Assikinack</b> .				ON TWO SPECIES OF, FOUND IN ONT. By T. J. Cottle..	II	viii	216	
ALGONQUINS OF GEORGIAN BAY; ASSIKINACK WARRIOR OF ODAHWAS. By J. C. Hamilton: abstract...	IV	iv	232	<b>A. affinis</b> .....	II	viii	218	
<b>Assikinack, Francis</b> .				<b>A. Bartonii</b> , Canadian.....	II	viii	217	
LEGENDS AND TRADITIONS OF ODAHWAH INDIANS...	II	iii	115	<b>A. fodiens</b> , new Canadian species.....	II	viii	217	
ODAHWAH INDIAN LANGUAGE.....	II	iii	481	<b>Astelic</b> .				
	II	v	182	Central cylinder in <i>Parnassia parviflora</i> .....	IV	vi	612	
SOCIAL AND WARLIKE CUSTOMS OF ODAHWAH INDIANS	II	iii	297	<b>Astelic, examples in</b>				
Biography.....	IV	iv	233	Anemone.....	IV	vi	614	
Ottawa Indian.....	IV	vi	302	Equisetaceæ.....	IV	vi	614	
<b>Assikinack, J. B.</b>				Phanerogams.....	IV	vi	614	
Blackbird Indian chief.....	IV	vi	300	Ranunculaceæ.....	IV	vi	614	
<b>Assiniboine</b> .				<b>Astelic, types in</b>				
Narrative of, exploring Expedition of 1858. By H. Youle Hind: reviewed....	II	vi	175	Central cylinder.....	IV	vi	627	
ON SOME SUPERSTITIONS AND CUSTOMS COMMON AMONG INDIANS IN VALLEY OF, AND SASKATCHEWAN. By Henry Y. Hind.....	II	iv	253	Monocotyledons.....	IV	vi	623	
Progress report of exploring expedition, of H. Y. Hind: reviewed.....	II	v	187	Nymphæaceæ.....	IV	vi	620	
<b>Assiniboine Indians</b> , pipes.	II	ii	331	Plants.....	IV	vi	613	
<b>Assiniboine B.</b> , proportional amounts of salts in water in	IV	vii	558	<b>Aster corymbosum</b> Alt., host for <i>Gnorimoschema gallaeasterella</i> Kellicott .....	IV	ix	310	
<b>Associability</b> , Law of.....	II	xii	312	<b>A. divaricatus</b> , host for <i>Gnorimoschema gallaeasterella</i> Kellicott .....	IV	ix	310	
<b>Association</b> .				<b>Asteridae</b> .				
Farmers' Assoc. formed in Tp. of E. Oxford, Co. of Oxford.....	I	i	22	New species.....	II	iii	158	
Prov. Agri. Assoc., premiums to be awarded in 1853....	I	i	23	<b>Asteridae, Ontario</b> .....	II	vi	516	
				<b>Asteridae</b> .				
				In lower Silurian Rocks of Canada. By E. Billings: ref.....	II	iv	43	
				Protasters ascribed to,....	IV	viii	365	
				<b>Asteroid</b> .				
				Asteroid Planet. By Prof. S. Alexander.....	I	iii	356	

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Asteroid—Con.</b>				<b>Astronomy—Con.</b>			
Elements of.....	I	III	207	GREAT CENTRE; AN ASTRO-			
Origin.....	I	III	207	NOMICAL STUDY. By J. C.			
Peculiarities.....	I	III	208	Hamilton.....	IV	III	189
<b>Asthenopia.</b>	II	XI	24	MOTION OF SATURN'S RINGS.			
<b>Astraeophyllum (Nicholson and Hinde), generic characters (pl.).....</b>	II	XIV	152	By Prof. Benjamin Pierce: reprint.....	I	III	356
<b>A. gracile, Nicholson and Hinde, Niagara limestone, Owen Sound (pl.).</b>	II	XIV	138	Nebulæ, theories of, in 1852	I	I	82
<b>Astragalinus tristis, Habits of Ontario visitors.....</b>	III	III	59	Notes on present state of.			
<b>Astragalus, L., Canadian localities of</b>				By Prof. Challis (1854)...	I	III	85
A. alpinus, L.....	II	XV	356	Periodical Comet of Thirteen years. By Dr.			
A. canadensis, L.....	II	XV	356	Peters.....	II	II	65
A. cooperi, Gray.....	II	XV	356	Planetoïds discovered up to 1854.....	I	III	207
A. robbinsii, Gray.....	II	XV	356	Recent advances in (1863).....	II	VIII	98
<b>Astringents, Déné.....</b>	IV	IV	213	Review of progress (1857)...	II	II	463
<b>Astrocerium, Hall, distinguished from Favosites.</b>	II	XIV	38	<b>Astur, Hamilton species.....</b>	II	V	388
<b>A. parasiticum.....</b>	II	IV	103	<b>A. atricapillus, Canadian specimens.....</b>	II	IV	447
<b>A. pyriforme.....</b>	II	IV	103	<b>Asymptotes, on linear, in Algebraic Curves.....</b>	II	VIII	290
<b>Astroni.....</b>	I	II	261	<b>Atalapha cinerea, Beauv., Canadian localities.....</b>	III	VI	91
<b>Astronomical.</b>				<b>A. noveboracensis, Tomes, Canadian localities .....</b>	III	VI	91
Account of U. S. Naval-Expedition to Southern Hemisphere, 1849-50, 51, 52. By Lieut. Gilliss, U.S.N.: reviewed.....	II	II	195	<b>Ataroth, history of name and family.....</b>	II	XIV	169
<b>CANADIAN INSTITUTE'S MEMORIAL TO GOVERNOR-GENERAL FOR, OBSERVATORY AT QUEBEC.....</b>	II	II	309	<b>Atavism.....</b>	II	VIII	394
<b>CANADIAN INSTITUTE'S CIRCULAR LETTER TO ASTRONOMERS OF ALL NATIONS ON PROPOSED CHANGE IN RECKONING, DAY.....</b>	IV	III	307	<b>Ateleacystites, Ont.....</b>	II	VI	516
Clock and spring governor. Inauguration of Dudley Observatory.....	I	I	215	<b>Ateles, laryngeal sacs.....</b>	IV	VI	516
<b>Astronomical Day, Opinions regarding reckoning of, expressed by</b>	II	II	64	<b>Athabaska R., geology of petroleum areas.....</b>	III	I	226
Carpmael, Chas.....	IV	III	316	<b>Athabaska-McKenzie, petroleum localities.....</b>	III	I	225
Christie, W. H. N.....	IV	III	313	<b>Athapascans.</b>			
Franklin, Commodore, S. R.	IV	III	315	Names of seasons.....	IV	VI	331
Harvey, Arthur.....	IV	III	316	Statistics of.....	IV	V	171
Herschell, Sir John.....	IV	III	311	<b>Athapaskan.</b>			
Newcomb, Prof. S.....	IV	III	314	Inappropriate as generic name of Déné.....	IV	IV	9
Otto Struve.....	IV	III	312	Languages; Newhawni same as Nah'ané.....	IV	VII	517
<b>Astronomy.</b>				<b>Athenaeum, indenture relating to union of Canadian Institute and Toronto.....</b>	I	III	401
SOLAR RED FLAMES. By Profs. Alexander and Henry: reprint.....	I	III	356	<b>Athenian, connection with Jadag.....</b>	II	XIV	428
<b>CHRONOLOGY OF THE FORMATION OF THE MOON.</b> By Prof. Nichol: reprint....	I	III	366	<b>Athens, copper coins from, in Canadian Institute.....</b>	II	IX	227
Elements of the asteroids...	I	III	207	<b>Athyris.</b>			
General survey of, in 1853..	I	II	50	Canadian localities (pl)...	II	VII	113
				Fully described and distinguished from allied genera	II	VI	138
				Generic characters.....	II	V	273
				Separated from Terebratula and placed with Spiriferidae.....	II	VII	113
					II	VI	188

Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page	
<b>A. Chloe</b> , n. sp., Hamilton shales, Ont. (pl.).....	II	v	282	<b>Atlin, B.C.</b>			
<b>A. Clara</b> , n. sp., corniferous limestone, Ont. (pl.).....	II	v	274	Climate.....	IV	viii	291
<b>A. Clusia</b> (n. sp.), corniferous limestone, Ont.....	II	v	279	Meteorological observations	IV	viii	291
<b>A. intermedia</b> , Hall, Thorold	II	xiv	141	<b>Atmosphere.</b>			
<b>A. maia</b> (n. sp.), corniferous limestone, Ont. (pl.).....	II	v	276	Cause of refraction and mathematical expression for amount.....	I	i	6
<b>A. naviformis</b> , Hall, Niagara limestone, Dundas.....	II	xiv	141	Chlorides in.....	IV	vii	335
<b>A. rostrata</b> (Hall), Hamilton shales, Ont. (pl.).....	II	v	281	Correct exposure of thermometers for temp. of.....	I	i	76
<b>A. unisulcata</b> (Conrad), Canadian specimens (pl.)	II	v	279	During period of earth's formation.....	IV	vii	543
<b>Atitlari</b> , war with Cachiquel.....	IV	vi	162	Humidity in; effect on refraction.....	I	i	7
<b>Atlyeh</b> , a Carrier game.....	IV	iv	81	Lunar atmospheric tide.....	I	i	85
<b>Atkans</b> , territory.....	III	vi	265	<b>ON THE ATMOSPHERIC PHENOMENA OR LIGHT.</b> By J. Bradford Cheeseman...			
<b>Atkinson</b> .				ON THE CAUSES OF THE EXCESS OF MEAN TEMP. OF RIVERS ABOVE THAT OF, RECENTLY OBSERVED BY M. RENOU. By W. J. M. Rankine: reprint.....	I	i	6, 25
Completoeria in prothallia of ferns: ref.....	IV	v	275	PLANTS AND THE. By M. J. Jamin: reprint.....	II	ix	418
<b>Atlantic.</b>				<b>Atmospheric Electricity.</b>			
Ascidians from Canadian, coast; notes on species...	IV	ix	137	At St. Martin, Isle Jesus, Que.....	II	iv	266
Cable (first).....	II	iii	462	ATMOSPHERICAL ELECTRICITY. By Prof. J. Love-ring: reprint.....	I	ii	155, 181
Caesira canadensis sp. n. of Canadian, coast.....	IV	ix	140	Aurora connected with.....	I	ii	184
First boats to cross, under steam.....	IV	ix	108	Causes of; evaporation, friction and combustion.....	I	ii	182
Gales in, May 1857: reviewed.....	II	ii	280	Effects of.....	I	ii	183
History of first attempts to cross, under steam.....	IV	iii	167	<b>Atnas</b> , Addnas, not Déné....	IV	iv	17
<b>ON HEIGHTS OF TIDES OF, COAST OF UNITED STATES FROM OBSERVATIONS IN COAST SURVEY.</b> By A. D. Bach: reprint .....	II	iii	73	<b>Atokas River</b> , Aux, gazetteer notice, 1813.....	II	xiv	308
<b>ON SURFACE TEMPERATURE AND GREAT CURRENTS OF NORTH ATLANTIC AND NORTHERN OCEAN.</b> By Rev. Dr. Scoresby: reprint	I	ii	67	<b>Atotarho</b> , in Iroquois Book of Rites: origin of.....	IV	vi	264
Phallusiodae nov. of Canadian, coast.....	IV	ix	138	<b>Atractides ovalis koenike</b> , syn. <i>megapus crassipalpis koen</i> .....	IV	ix	289
<b>RECENT EXPEDITIONS OF "BULLDOG" AND "FOX" FOR CABLE BETWEEN EUROPE AND AMERICA, VIA FAROE, ICELAND AND GREENLAND:</b> reprint.....	II	vi	80	<b>Atroto.</b>			
Salmon.....	IV	ix	23	EXPLORATIONS THROUGH VALLEY OF, TO PACIFIC IN SEARCH OF ROUTE FOR SHIP CANAL. By F. M. Kelley: reprint.....	II	ii	126
<b>Atlantic Telegraph</b> , poem by J. A. Boyd; on completion of first cable.....	II	iv	329	<b>Atrium</b> , Déné, of winter lodges.....	IV	iv	190
<b>Atlantis theory</b> .....	IV	viii	373	<b>Atropine.</b>			
<b>Atlantidae</b> , generic characters	II	xii	33	Antidote in chloroform poisoning (Blood pressure tracing).....	IV	vii	228
<b>Atlas</b> , Nelson's Atlas of World: reviewed.....	II	viii	54	Effect on blood pressure (tracing).....	IV	vii	227
<b>Atlih</b> , a Carrier game .....	IV	iv	78	Paralyzes respiration.....	IV	vii	232
				<b>Atrypa.</b>			
				Canadian localities.....	II	vii	114

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Atrypa—Con.</b>				<b>Augite—Con.</b>			
Generic characters. ....	II	VI	264	In dykes of Rainy Lake....	III	V	181
	II	VII	114	In Montarville, Que.....	II	V	436
<b>A. arata.</b> .....	II	VI	269	<b>Augite-porphyry</b> , relative date of intrusion into Laurentian series in Canada.....	II	III	110
<b>A. extans</b> , chemical composition compared with allied fossils.....	I	II	265	<b>Augusta</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	65
<b>A. fiabellites.</b> .....	II	VI	351	<b>Augusta Tp.</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	308
<b>A. hemiplicate</b> , Hall, Ottawa R. ....	I	I	222	<b>Auk</b> , Little, Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	V	123
<b>A. hemiplicata</b> , true Pentamerus.....	II	IV	316	<b>A. Razor-billed</b> , Toronto....	III	VII	200
<b>A. impressa</b> , see Atrypa Reticularis.				<b>Alacidea nabali</b> Brodie.			
<b>A. increbescens.</b>				Glands more plentiful or larger in galls than in normal tissue.....	IV	IX	368
Ottawa R.....	I	I	222	Hosts: anatomy (pl.).....	IV	IX	353
Toronto.....	II	IV	451	<b>Aulopora (Goldfuss)</b> , generic characters.....	II	IV	118
<b>A. naviformis</b> , Hall, Dundas	II	XIV	144	<b>A. cornuta</b> , Billings, coniferous limestone, Ont. (pl.).....	II	IV	118
<b>A. octocostata</b> .....	II	VI	269	<b>A. filiformis</b> (Billings), coniferous limestone, Ont. ....	II	IV	119
<b>A. reticularis</b> (Linn):				<b>A. umbellifera</b> (Billings), coniferous limestone, Ont. (pl.).....	II	IV	119
Devonian of Ont. (pl.).....	II	VI	264	<b>Auricula</b> .			
Dundas.....	II	XIV	144	Flower peculiarities of.....	II	V	340
Ottawa R.....	I	I	222	Polystelic type.....	IV	VI	608
Niagara limestone, Thorold	II	XIV	141	<b>Auriculæ</b> , generic characters.....	II	XII	34
<b>A. scitula</b> (Hall), coniferous limestone, Ont. (pl.).....	II	V	278	<b>Auriferous mispickel</b> , Marmora; analysis of.....	II	XIII	509
<b>A. transversa</b> , Ottawa R. ....	I	I	222	<b>Auritae</b> , gods of ancestors of.....	II	XIII	525
<b>Atinas</b> , Blackfoot gestures for.....	IV	V	45	<b>Aurochs</b> .			
<b>Attelabus analis</b> Mels. Cat.	I	III	324	Canal de l'Ourcq.....	II	VI	369
<b>A. bipustulatus</b> Mels. Cat.	I	III	258	Geographical distribution of, in Europe.....	II	VI	374
<b>Attica</b> .				<b>Aurora Borealis</b> .			
Ashchurite traces in.....	II	XIV	257	Atmospheric phenomenon of Aurora Borealis. By Admiral Sir John Ross and Lieut. W. H. H. Hooper .	I	III	164
Zimri traces in.....	II	XV	300	AURORA AND SPECTROSCOPE: reprint.....	II	XII	320
<b>Attica Bay</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	308	<b>AURORA AND ZODIACAL LIGHT:</b> reprint.....	I	II	38
<b>Attica River</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	308	<b>AURORA BOREALIS, CAUSE OF.</b> By Prof. A. de La Rive: reprint.....	I	III	124, 164
<b>Attiwandarous</b> .....	IV	I	71	<b>AURORA BOREALIS, CAUSES OF.</b> By Admiral Sir John Ross: reprint.....	I	III	412
<b>Aturidæ</b> .....	II	II	266	Causes.....	I	III	165
<b>Atsih Winak Hunahpu</b> , rebellion.....	IV	VI	181	Connected with atmospheric electricity.....	I	II	184
<b>Aubert, Dr.</b>	IV	V	231	Description of, and its accompanying effects.....	I	III	125
Colour experiments.....							
<b>Auckland.</b>							
Earth from.....	II	II	361				
Geological specimens from..	II	II	357				
<b>Auditory labyrinth</b> , amiurus (pl.).....	III	II	376				
<b>A. nerve</b> , amiurus (pl.).....	III	II	358				
<b>A. organ</b> , amiurus (pl.).....	III	II	374				
<b>Audubon</b> , monument.....	III	VI	17				
<b>Augite.</b>							
Characteristics.....	II	V	526				
Chemical analysis of, from Montarville, Que.....	II	V	437				
Crystals from different regions.....	III	V	176				
Crystals from dykes of Rainy Lake.....	III	V	175				
Hornblende and, relations of	II	III	517				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Aurora Borealis—Con.</b>				<b>Australian Aborigines—Con.</b>			
Displays at Pt. Barrow....	II	III	56	Character.....	II	XII	449
Effect on Magnetic needle..	I	III	165	Chiefs of tribes.....	II	I	257
Electrical origin.....	I	III	165	Clothing.....	II	I	261
Experiments.....	I	III	128	Cockatoo, man's influence over.....	II	I	506
Frequency.....	I	III	166	Corroberry.....	II	I	253
Magnetic disturbance.....	I	III	125	Death customs.....	II	I	266
Magnetic storms.....	IV	VI	353	Described.....	II	I	252
M. de Tessel's observations	I	III	125	Feasts.....	II	I	257
ON AMOUNT AND FREQUENCY OF MAGNETIC DISTURB- ANCES AND OF AURORA AT PT. BARROW ON SHORES OF POLAR SEA. By Major- General Sabine: reprint..	*			Female.....	II	I	264
Origin.....	II	III	55	Fishing methods.....	II	I	260
Phenomena accompanying..	I	III	124	Food.....	II	I	259
Phenomena described.....	I	III	164	Future of.....	II	XII	456
Proposed theory electrical origin.....	I	III	126	Houses.....	II	I	259
Results at Toronto, 1859....	II	V	239	Jahnae, evil being.....	II	I	506
Results at Toronto, 1860....	II	VI	211	Kangaroo dance.....	II	I	254
St. Martin, Isle Jesus, 1852 .	I	II	8	Kangaroo hunting.....	II	I	261
St. Martin, Isle Jesus.....	II	IV	265	Kangaroo hunts.....	II	I	257
St. Martin, Isle Jesus, 1859.	II	V	311	Marriage customs.....	II	I	264
Theories concerning .....	I	III	166	Method of trial by ordeal..	II	I	510
<b>Auroral arch</b> , 9th April, 1863, at Toronto.....	II	VIII	319	Native dance or corroberry.	II	I	253
<b>Austral type of plants</b> , east coast L. Huron, list and distribution.....	II	XIV	477	Origin .....	II	I	268
<b>Australasian S.S. Co.</b> , first vessel, Golden Age; de- scription of .....	I	I	283	Ornaments.....	II	I	263
<b>Austria</b> .	I	II	181	Property rights among..	II	I	256
Imperial Printing Office....	II	VI	475	Religion.....	II	I	505
Sugar beet industry; de- velopment of .....				SUPERSTITIONS AND TRA- DITIIONS OF. By Jas. Browne, Toronto..	II	I	505
<b>Australia</b> .				Traditions.....	II	XII	452
Botany of North Australian Expedition.....	II	III	460	Traditions concerning ban- dicoot.....	II	I	510
Coal deposits .....	II	VI	480	Tradition concerning fire..	II	I	509
Coinage of gold at mint....	II	I	442	Tradition concerning frogs.	II	I	508
Gold diggings.....	I	I	237	Tradition concerning kan- garoo.....	II	I	508
Gold discovery, resultant rush, and results.....	II	I	435	Treatment of old and help- less.....	II	XII	453
Gold fields.....	I	I	23	Tribes of—Murray, Weal, Cockatoo and Kincannup	II	I	254
Prices during gold fever....	II	I	435	Weapons.....	II	I	269
PROGRESS OF MELBOURNE, 1853: reprint.....	I	III	266	Women participate in hus- bands' quarrels.....	II	I	265
Water transportation by aborigines.....	II	I	268	<b>Australian Archipelago</b> , economic use of shells by aborigines.....	II	III	391
<b>Australian Aborigines</b> .				<b>Australoid group of men</b> ..	III	I	8
ABORIGINES OF AUSTRALIA. By Jas. Browne, Toronto	II	I	251	<b>Autodax</b> .			
Affected by whites.....	II	I	511	Adaptation to terrestrial life	IV	VIII	485
Australian aborigines.....	II	XII	446	Colour of larvæ.....	IV	VIII	485
Beard; purpose.....	II	I	263	Incubation of eggs.....	IV	VIII	474
Brain capacity.....	II	XV	216	<b>Autographs</b> .			
Brain volume, comparative	II	XV	229	LEAVES THEY HAVE TOUCHED; BEING A REVIEW OF HISTORICAL. By Rev.			
Brain weight.....	II	XV	201	Henry Scadding II XIV 73, 315, 479, 597			
				II, XV 145, 531			
				Canadian (early period)....	II	XIV	75
				Copies of the four Gospels of an early date.....	II	XV	153

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Autographs—Con.</b>				<b>Autographs—Con.</b>			
Oxford and Cambridge cele- brities, with notes .....	II	xiv	597	Elgin, Earl of (7th).....	II	xv	536
Value of, as delineating character.....	II	xiv	74	Elmsley, Chief Justice.....	II	xiv	96
<b>Autographs.</b> In this Re- view of Autographs Dr. Scadding gives some peculiarities, reminis- cences, etc., of the different persons given below. The subject- matter of the Auto- graph is given under the person's name.				Elmsley, Mrs. (widow of Chief Justice).....	II	xiv	97
Addison, Rev. Mr.....	II	xiv	104	Fanshaw, Richard.....	II	xiv	607
Airy, G. Biddell.....	II	xv	150	Parish, Prof.....	II	xiv	618
Allcock, Chief Justice.....	II	xiv	98	Franklin, Dr. B.....	II	xv	534
Amherst, Lord.....	II	xiv	84	Franklin, Sir John.....	II	xiv	111
Arthur, Sir Geo.....	II	xiv	115	Galt, Chief Commissioner of Canada Co.....	II	xiv	110
Bagot, Sir Chas.....	II	xiv	117	Garrick, David.....	II	xiv	493
Barker, E. H.....	II	xiv	337	George IV.....	II	xv	146
Bateman (Capt.).....	II	xv	531	George III.....	II	xv	531
Blomfield, Dr. Chas. Jas.....	II	xiv	340	Glegg, Major (A.D.C. to Gen. Brock).....	II	xiv	104
Bonaparte, Napoleon .....	II	xiv	497	Gloucester, Duke of (brother of Geo. III).....	II	xv	535
Bouchette, Capt.....	II	xv	532	Goethe (poet).....	II	xv	150
Bouchette, Surveyor-General	II	xiv	89	Gore, Governor.....	II	xiv	100
Bowles, W. L.....	II	xiv	482	Grote (Geo.).....	II	xiv	480
Brant, Capt. John (Mo- hawk).....	II	xiv	92	Haldimand, General.....	II	xiv	80
Brock, Major-Gen.....	II	xiv	103	Hall, Capt. Basil.....	II	xiv	107
Brougham, Lord.....	II	xiv	479	Hallam.....	II	xiv	480
Bryant, Jacob.....	II	xiv	322	Hallowell, J. O.....	II	xiv	487
Brydges, Sir Sam. Egerton..	II	xiv	496	Hare, Julius Chas.....	II	xiv	625
Buckle, Henry Thos.....	II	xiv	481	Harvey, Sir John.....	II	xiv	102
Bunsen, Chevalier.....	II	xiv	500	Head, Sir Francis.....	II	xiv	113
Butler, Dr. Samuel.....	II	xiv	341	Head, Sir Edmund.....	II	xiv	119
Canning, Geo.....	II	xv	543	Heber, Richard.....	II	xiv	328
Carleton, General Sir Guy..	II	xiv	80	Heman, Mrs.....	II	xiv	485
Carlisle, Earl of .....	II	xiv	606	Herchmer.....	II	xiv	99
Cecil, Lord Burleigh.....	II	xiv	317	Herschel, Sir John.....	II	xv	151
Chalmers, Dr.....	II	xiv	342	Holland, Major.....	II	xiv	85
Chambers, Robert.....	II	xv	539	Hone, W.....	II	xv	537
Clark, (Mrs. Cowden).....	II	xiv	486	Humboldt, Fred. H. Alex.....	II	xiv	500
Claus, Hon. Col.....	II	xiv	93	Hume, Jos.....	II	xiv	115
Colborne, Sir John.....	II	xiv	112	Hunt, Leigh .....	II	xv	538
Coleridge.....	II	xiv	483	Irving, Washington.....	II	xv	534
Cruikshank, Geo.....	II	xiv	486	Jameson, Mrs.....	II	xiv	486
Daly, Dominick .....	II	xiv	118	Johnson, Dr. Samuel.....	II	xv	147
Denaut, Bishop.....	II	xiv	89	Juxon, Bishop.....	II	xiv	320
Dickens, Chas.....	II	xiv	486	Kemble, John Philip.....	II	xiv	493
Disraeli, Isaac.....	II	xiv	328	Lee, Prof. Samuel.....	II	xv	544
Dodgson, C. L.....	II	xiv	607	Lewis, Sir Geo. Cornwall.....	II	xiv	605
Dorchester, Lord.....	II	xv	145	Lowe, Robert .....	II	xiv	605
Douce, Francis.....	II	xiv	326	Luttrell, Narcissus.....	II	xv	535
Dundas, Rt. Hon. Henry ..	II	xv	533	Lytton, Lord.....	II	xiv	484
Dunn, Thos.....	II	xv	533	Macaulay.....	II	xiv	481
Durham, Lord.....	II	xiv	113	Maitland, Sir Peregrine.....	II	xiv	108
Dyce, Alexander.....	II	xv	539	Massey, Gerald .....	II	xiv	487
Elgin, Lord .....	II	xiv	118	Mackenzie, Wm. Lyon.....	II	xiv	114
				Mezzofanti, Cardinal.....	II	xiv	502
				Milman, H. H., Dean.....	II	xiv	346
				Milton.....	II	xiv	494
				Mountains, Bishop.....	II	xiv	105
				Muller, Max .....	II	xiv	603
				Nares, Robert .....	II	xv	542
				Nicholson, Otho.....	II	xiv	598
				Mohawk Chief (John Nor- ton).....	II	xiv	90

Ser.	Vol.	Page	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Autographs—Con.</b>					
Osgoode, Chief Justice (first of Upper Canada).....	II XIV	93	Autumn, Hudson's Strait..	IV	v 110
Palmerston, Lord.....	II XV	146	Avens, Canadian localities..	II	xv 363
Parr, Dr. Samuel.....	II XIV	331	Avernus.....	I	ii 261
Penn, Wm.....	II XIV	120	Aves.		
Philip Ferdinand, Duke of Orleans.....	II XV	540	Slater's views on Geographical distribution of....	II	iii 459
Piozzi, Mrs.....	II XV	148	Species that contain Nissl granules .....	IV	vi 424
Pitt, Wm.....	II XIV	630	Avicula alata, Hall, Dundas	II	xiv 144
Powell, Justice.....	II XIV	97	A. demissa (Conrad), Toronto.....	II	iv 452
Pownall, Geo.....	II XV	532	Aviculidæ and mytilidæ, in near neighbourhood of each other.....	II	ix 394
Prince of Orange.....	II XIV	321	Avocets .....	II	xi 159
Queen Charlotte.....	II XV	535	Awla, Déné bone .....	IV	iv 69
Queen Victoria.....	II XIV	631	Axes, various of Déné's.....	IV	iv 43, 140
Ramsay, E. B., Dean.....	II XIV	346	Axum, first capital of Abyssinia.....	II	x 47
Russel, Receiver-General (U. C.).....	II XIV	100	Aymara.		
Reed, Isaac.....	II XV	539	Brain capacity of .....	II	xv 221
Kitson, Jos.....	II XV	539	Language .....	III	v 131
Robinson, J. B.....	II XIV	112	Ayr, arrival of Birds at .....	IV	iii 63
Rochefoucauld-Lian court, Duke de la.....	II XIV	75	Ayres, Philip Burnard, M.D.		
Rogers, Samuel.....	II XIV	328	MICRO-CHEMICAL RESEARCHES ON DIGESTION OF STARCH AND AMYLACEOUS FOODS: reprint .....	I	iii 310
Ruskin.....	II XIV	604	Aythya affinis, Toronto.....	IV	iii 84
Scholefield, Rev. Jas.....	II XIV	621	Aytoun, W. Edmondstone.		
Scott, Chief Justice.....	II XIV	99	Bothwell; a poem in 6 pts.: reviewed .....	II	i 541
Scott, Sir Geo. Gilbert.....	II XIV	606	Azoic formation.		
Scott, Sir Walter.....	II XV	148	Boundaries of, on L. Huron and L. Temiscamang....	II	ii 441
Sedgwick, Adam.....	II XIV	616	L. Huron district .....	II	ii 440
Shakespeare.....	II XIV	487	L. Temiscamang .....	II	ii 440
Sheaffe, Gen.....	II XIV	107	Azoic Rocks.		
Simeon, Rev. Chas.....	II XIV	622	Canada .....	II	ii 302
Smith, Col. Samuel.....	II XV	153, 543	II VIII 111		
Smyth, Prof.....	II XIV	108	II IX 1		
Smith, Col. F.....	II XV	620	DIVISION OF AZOIC ROCKS OF CANADA INTO HURONIAN AND LAURENTIAN. By Sir William E. Logan		
Smith, Sydney.....	II XIV	533	Extent of subsilurian of Canada .....	II	ii 439
Southey.....	II XIV	343	Group .....	II	viii 452
Stanley, Dean (Dr. Arthur Penrhyn).....	II XIV	482	Huronian and Laurentian ..	II	viii 113
Stewart, Bishop.....	II XIV	602	Aztecs.		
Strachan, Dr.....	II XIV	113	Alphabet .....	III	iii 168
Sydenham, Lord.....	II XIV	105	Amalgamation process of extracting metals probably known to them....	IV	iv 360
Taylor, Sir Henry.....	II XIV	116	Basque forms compared with .....	III	ii 169
Tennyson.....	II XIV	483	Characters similar to those of Syria .....	III	iii 148
Thackeray.....	II XV	484	Circassian forms compared with .....	III	ii 169
Thirlwall, Connop.....	II XV	538	Contests with Huastecs....	IV	vi 178
Thrale, Mrs.....	II XIV	544			
Tryon, Gov. of N. York.....	II XIV	335			
Walpole, Horace.....	II XIV	121			
Washington, Geo.....	II XIV	323			
Wellington, Duke of.....	II XIV	123			
Wesley, John.....	II XV	347			
Whewell, Wm.....	II XIV	542			
Widder, Fred. (Canada Co.)	II XIV	611			
Wilberforce, Bishop.....	II XIV	111			
Wilson, Bishop of Calcutta.....	II XIV	601			
Wolff, Jos.....	II XV	342			
Wordsworth.....	II XIV	544			
Wordsworth, Christopher.....	II XIV	481			
	II XIV	614			

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Aztecs—Con.</b>				<b>Babies, Déné mode of carrying.</b>	IV	IV	184
Copper of 6 tons weight found in their mine, description of mine.....	I	I	132	Beard not rare among.....	IV	IV	18
Diffusion of stock at Spanish Conquest.....	II	I	377	Gambling sticks .....	IV	IV	78
Estimation of date of disappearance from L. Superior.....	I	I	134	Habitat .....	IV	IV	27
Georgian forms compared with.....	III	II	168	Physical peculiarities.....	IV	IV	18
Hittite forms on monuments compared with.....	III	II	179	Subdivisions.....	IV	IV	27
Hittite traces among, of Mexico.....	III	II	158	<b>Babinet, M.</b>			
<b>KHITAN LANGUAGES, AND ITS RELATIONS.</b> By Prof. John Campbell.....	III	II	158	Anhelic phenomena observed.....	I	I	7
Lesghian forms compared with.....	III	II	166	<b>Baby, Jas., Toronto.</b>	II	xii	159
Love song.....	IV	VI	341	<b>Babylonia.</b>			
Maya-Quiche of different origin.....	IV	VI	156	CELT IN ANCIENT EGYPT AND. By Rev. John Campbell.....	IV	V	89
Methods in mining.....	I	I	133	Cuneiform inscriptions of. By Col. Rawlinson.....	I	III	364
Mound builders connection with.....	I	I	107	Gileadite traced in.....	II	XV	77
Origin.....	III	II	171	Il or Ra, great god .....	II	xiii	523
"Palli" traced through various languages.....	III	V	65	Onite connection table.....	II	xiv	417
Peculiarity of language.....	III	II	175	Traces of Ashchur in.....	II	xiv	225
Phonetic values of characters	III	III	157	<b>Babylonian.</b>			
Reason for considering they mined copper on L. Superior.....	I	I	132	Connection with Ionians .....	II	xiv	412
Serpent worship.....	IV	V	13	Coptic article in, examples.....	II	xiii	413
Time reckoning.....	IV	V	313	Dunki, monarch.....	IV	V	95
Tools used by them in mining.....	I	I	133	Egyptian and, alliances.....	IV	V	97
Traces in Kamtchatdale.....	III	II	171	Mythology.....	II	xiii	158
Tribe in C. America .....	II	I	375	Use of horses.....	I	I	180
Turanian syllabary deciphered from, characters.....	III	III	149	<b>Bache, Prof. A. D.</b>			
Wooden tools found in their mines about L. Superior.	I	I	133	Cause of increase of Sandy Hook .....	II	II	67
<b>Baal Peor, origin of.</b>	II	xiv	198	Cotidal lines of diurnal and semi-diurnal tides of Gulf of Mexico.....	II	II	68
<b>Babbington, Dr.</b>				<b>NOTES ON MEASUREMENT OF BASE FOR PRIMARY TRIANGULATION OF EASTERN SECTION OF COAST OF UNITED STATES, ON EPPING PLAINS, MAINE:</b> reprint.....	II	III	74
Prevention of incrustation in steam boilers.....	I	I	24	ON HEIGHTS OF TIDES OF ATLANTIC COAST OF UNITED STATES FROM OBSERVATIONS IN COAST SURVEY: reprint.....	II	III	73
<b>Babcock, J. P.</b>				NOTICE OF EARTHQUAKE WAVES: reprint.....	I	III	355
Salmon fry may remain a year on spawning grounds: ref.....	IV	IX	33	ON WINDS OF WESTERN COAST OF UNITED STATES FROM OBSERVATIONS IN CONNECTION WITH COAST SURVEY: reprint.....	II	III	72
Salmon run in 1907: ref....	IV	IX	27	Progress made in the coast Survey in prediction tables of tides for U. S. Coast.....	II	II	70
<b>Babcock and Russel.</b>							
Action of rennet on cheese: ref.....	IV	VII	120				
Unorganized ferment factor in ripening cheese: ref...	IV	VII	113				
<b>Baboon Indians, pipes (pl.).</b>	II	II	333				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Bache, A. D. and Charles A. Schott.</b>				<b>Backhaus—Con.</b>			
NOTICE OF LONGITUDE OF FERNANDINA, FLORIDA, BY CHRONOMETER EXCHANGES FROM SAVANNAH, GEORGIA: reprint.....	II	III	71	Defects of gravel filters for cleaning milk: ref.....	IV	VII	486
<b>Bache, Major Hartman.</b>	I	III	121	<b>Backwoodsman,</b> nom-de-plume of Dr. Wm. Dunlop: selections from writings.....	II	XV	442
LIGHTHOUSE ON NEW SOUTH SHOAL, NANTUCKET, U.S.	II	XIV	367	<b>Bacteria.</b>			
<b>Bachouanan R., gazetteer notice (1813).....</b>	II	IV	436	BACTERIAL CONTAMINATION OF MILK AND ITS CONTROL.			
<b>Bachul Mohr, miraculous powers of.....</b>	IV	VII	476	By F. C. Harrison.....	IV	VII	467
<b>Bacillus.</b>	IV	VII	475	Bacterial contamination of milk: bibliography.....	IV	VII	495
Characteristics of, found in milk.....	IV	VII	215	Bacteriological examination of sawdust water in shade and sunshine: effect on fish	IV	VII	466
In milk.....	IV	II	11	Conditions which govern existence of, in soil.....	IV	I	157
In yellows in fruit.....	IV	VII	107	Connection between, and filth in milk.....	IV	VII	467
TYPHOID, IN RELATION TO DRINKING WATER. By J. J. Mackenzie: abstract..	IV	VII	474	Conn's method of procuring natural starters for cultures in milk.....	IV	VII	476
<b>B. acidi lactici.</b>	IV	VII	109	Cultures from sawdust extracts: effect on fish.....	IV	VII	460
Cause of ripening of Cheddar cheese.....	IV	VII	474	Cyanophyceal cell structure same type as in.....	IV	VI	444
In milk .....	IV	VII	475	Difference in sunlighted and shaded streams on bacteria and fish life.....	IV	VII	460
<b>B. anærobic,</b> in cheese .....	IV	VII	475	Effect of sunlight on .....	IV	VIII	102
<b>B. annulatum (Wright),</b> in milk.....	IV	VII	474	Effect of temperature of milk on.....	IV	VII	492
<b>B. clostridium foetidum lactis,</b> in cheese .....	IV	VII	474	Effect of vaseline on hands in milking on .....	IV	VII	482
<b>B. cremeris (43),</b> in milk .....	IV	VII	475	Experiments on bacteria in udder.....	IV	VII	473
<b>B. exiguum (Wright).</b>	IV	VII	475	Experiments on centrifugal treatment of milk on....	IV	VII	488
In milk.....	IV	VII	477	Facultative anaerobes in milk .....	IV	VII	477
Inoculated in udders: results	IV	VII	477	From udders of killed cows .....	IV	VII	478
<b>B. fluorescens liquefaciens,</b> in udder.....	IV	VII	477	From freshly killed animals .....	IV	VII	478
<b>B. halofaciens (n. sp.),</b> in milk.....	IV	VII	474	Germicidal action of fresh milk on B. Cholera Vibrio, Typhoid and Shaffiri .....	IV	VII	480
<b>B. icterogenes,</b> cause of yellow fever.....	IV	VIII	57	In dairy utensils .....	IV	VII	491
<b>B. lactis aerogenes.</b> .....	IV	VII	479	In fore and after, milk .....	IV	VII	473
<b>B. lactis No. 9 Flugge,</b> in milk.....	IV	VII	475	In freshly drawn milk .....	IV	VII	470
<b>B. mesentericus vulgarus</b> .	IV	VII	478	In gravel filtered and unfiltered, milk .....	IV	VII	486
<b>B. Nos. 7, 8 and 18, Conn,</b> in milk.....	IV	VII	475	In ground waters at different depths.....	IV	I	158
<b>B. prodigiosus,</b> inoculated in udders: results.....	IV	VII	477	In human milk .....	IV	VII	472
<b>B. proteus</b> .....	IV	VII	479	In manure and filth where milking occurs .....	IV	VII	481
<b>B. subtilis</b> .....	IV	VII	478	In milk clarified by centrifugal force.....	IV	VII	487
<b>B. XVI, Adametz</b> .....	IV	VII	108	In milk from machine milker .....	IV	VII	483
<b>Backhaus.</b>	Amount of fresh manure dissolved in milk, and danger of filth and bacteria: ref.....	IV	VII	In sawdust extracts, produce aromatic compound, effect on fish.....	IV	VII	459
Cleaning milk by centrifugal force: ref.....	IV	VII	487				
Connection between bacteria and dirt in milk: ref	IV	VII	467				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page	
<b>Bacteria—Con.</b>				<b>Baker, Prof. Alfred.</b>				
In stable air to contaminate milk.....	IV	VII	490	SOME EXPERIMENTS IN CONNECTION WITH DOCTRINE OF PROBABILITIES.....	III	V	194	
In udders: from blood or through teats.....	IV	VII	479	<b>Bakerian Lecture.</b>	ON OSMOTIC FORCE. By Prof. Graham: reprint...	I	III	12
In udder milk.....	IV	VII	471	<b>Bakkān of stranger kings,</b> traces of, in Egypt.....	II	XIV	194	
In very low temperature.....	IV	VIII	425	<b>Bala limestone, Wales.</b> .....	I	I	248	
Invasion of udder by.....	IV	VII	472	<b>Balaklava.</b>	BALAKLAVA TEMPEST AND MODE OF INTERPRETING BAROMETRICAL FLUCTUATIONS. By T. Dobson: reprint.....	II	II	111
Lactic acid, in cheese.....	IV	VII	112	<b>Balanus Hameri, Gaspé, Que.</b> .....	II	V	465	
Nutritive relations in saw-dust extracts on fish life.....	IV	VII	461	<b>Balbiani.</b>	ON TRUE SEXUAL REPRODUCTION IN INFUSORIA: reprint	II	VII	391
Pails used in milking, effect on.....	IV	VII	482	<b>Baldwin.</b>	Description of Palace at Palenque.....	IV	VI	107
Peptonizing, in cheese.....	IV	VII	111	Description of Ruins of Copan.....	IV	VI	151	
Species in milk.....	IV	VII	474	<b>Baldwin, Dr., Toronto.</b>	Career.....	II	XIII	111, 435
Temperature for growth of, in milk.....	IV	VII	476	Spadina House residence...	II	XII	165	
<b>Bad-People.</b>				<b>Baldwin, Hon. Rob.</b>	Abstract of address at first Annual Meeting of Canadian Institute.....	IV	VI	20
Déné tribe, its habitat and population.....	IV	IV	16	<b>Ballads.</b>	Of Scotland: reviewed.....	II	IV	295
Tribe.....	III	VII	113	Romantic Scottish Ballads; their epoch and authorship. By Robert Chambers: reviewed.....	II	IV	468	
<b>Badger, Canadian localities.</b>	III	VI	75	<b>Ballard.</b>	Theory of formation of gluten: ref.....	IV	VII	511
<b>Badger Song, of Navájos.</b>	IV	VI	324	<b>Ballingall, Sir Geo.</b>	Obituary notice.....	II	I	86
<b>Badger Vein, in Kamanis-tiquia.</b>	III	VII	257	<b>Balloon, scientific, ascent, by Mr. Glaisher, 5th Sept., 1862.</b> .....	II	VII	526	
<b>Baffin Land, Eskimo.</b>	III	VI	265	<b>Ballot, Dr. Buys.</b>	ON SYSTEM OF FORECASTING WEATHER PURSUED IN HOLLAND: reprint.....	II	IX	49
<b>Bag-net fishing, Dénés.</b>	IV	IV	91	<b>Ballybetagh bog, ancient haunt of Cervus Megaceros</b> .....	III	I	211	
<b>Bagot, Sir Chas.</b>				<b>Balōna mysticetus, Linn.</b> , Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	V	118	
Autograph letter about Clergy Reserves.....	II	XIV	117	<b>Balsam, Canadian species with habitats.</b> .....	II	XV	350	
Foundation of University of Toronto.....	II	XIII	487	<b>Balsam Lake.</b>	INDIAN REMAINS AND RELICS FOUND NEAR. By G. E. Laidlaw: abstract.....	IV	II	33
<b>Bags, Déné, their varieties.</b>	IV	IV	146					
<b>Bahama banks, submarine valleys.</b>	IV	v	363					
<b>Bahaman channel, section of (pl.)</b>	IV	v	364					
<b>Bahamas, exports and products (1859).</b>	II	VII	137					
<b>Balkal, L., original home of Turanians and Lapps.</b>	III	VI	282					
<b>Baile, names in Isle of Man containing.</b>	III	II	184					
<b>Bailey, Bruce.</b>								
LIST OF COLEOPTERA COLLECTED BY, IN KICKING HORSE PASS, ROCKY MOUNTAINS, C.P.R., 1884	III	v	213					
<b>Bain.</b>								
Electric clock.....	I	I	44					
<b>Bain, Prof. Alex.</b>								
Mind and Body: ref.....	III	v	14					
<b>Bain, Jas., D.C.L.</b>								
Obituary.....	IV	VIII	549					
<b>Bain, J. W.</b>								
Iron ranges in L. Wendigo-kan region: ref.....	IV	VIII	341					
<b>Baird, Spencer Fullerton.</b>								
Obituary.....	III	VI	1					
<b>Bakele.</b>								
Brain capacity of.....	II	XV	216					

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Balsaminaceæ</b> , London species.....	II	VIII	223	<b>Barford, J. G.</b>			
<b>Baltimore Oriole.</b>	III	III	97	CHARCOAL AS A DISINFECTANT: reprint .....	I	III	196
Habits of Ont. frequenters..	II	VI	129	<b>Baril, Isles du</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	367
Hamilton frequenters.....				<b>Baril, Pointe au</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	367
<b>Banana family</b> , species yielding paper fibre.....	II	XI	198	<b>Barium.</b>			
<b>Bandelier, A. A.</b>	IV	IV	12	ON IODIDE OF. By H. Croft	II	X	333
Early Navajos: ref.....	I	I	7	ON SOME NEW SALTS OF CADMIUM AND THE IODIDES OF. By Henry Croft	II	I	13
<b>Bandes polaires</b> , cause of...				Cadmio-iodide of, preparation of.....	II	I	16
<b>Bandicoot</b> , tradition of aborigines of Australia concerning.....	II	I	510	Iodide of, preparation of.....	II	I	18
<b>Baneberry</b> , Canadian species with habitats.....	II	XV	57				
<b>Banks Isd., B.C.</b>	IV	IX	120	<b>Bark.</b>			
Ascodiopsis paratrapis, sp. n.	IV	IX	122	Déné, bottles.....	IV	IV	135
Corella rugosa, sp. n.....				Déné, peelers.....	IV	IV	76
<b>Banks Land (Arctic)</b> , wood on.....	I	II	111	Déné, utensils.....	IV	IV	76
				Déné, vessels.....	IV	IV	120
<b>Bannister, Christopher.</b>	IV	IX	210	Effect of concentration of hemlock, extract on fish..	IV	VII	453
Account of region.....	I	II	276	Effect of extracts from white pine, hemlock and cedar bark on fish life .....	IV	VII	457
<b>Bantine Table</b> .....							
<b>Bapheutes planiceps</b> , Nova Scotia.....	II	XV	116	<b>Barker, E. H.</b>			
<b>Baptisia, Vent</b> , Canadian localities of	II	XV	361	Autograph of., in copy of Faccioliati's "twelve orations" which Dr. Scadding possesses; brief sketch of Barker and the Book..	II	XIV	337
B. alba, R. Br .....	II	XV	360				
B. leucantha, Torr. and Gray	II	XV	360				
B. tinctoria, R. Br .....	II	XV	360				
<b>Baraba steppe</b> , Siberia, water supply affected by cultivation .....	I	II	132	<b>Barlow.</b>			
				Observation of Aurora Borealis: ref.....	I	III	127
<b>Barb breed of horses</b> , countries found in .....	I	I	200	<b>Barlow, Rev. J., M.A., F.R.S.</b>			
				ON SILICA AND SOME OF ITS APPLICATIONS TO THE ARTS: reprint.....	I	III	106
<b>Barbados.</b>	II	VII	140				
Exports and products (1859)	IV	VII	366	<b>Barlow and Adams.</b>			
Geology and physical features.....	IV	VIII	376	Grenville and Hastings rocks are elastic: ref.....	IV	VIII	497
Position in geological times				<b>Barn Swallow</b> , habits of Ontario visitors.....	III	III	93
<b>Barbarea, R. Brown</b> , Canadian localities of	II	XV	65	<b>Barnett, J. Davies.</b>			
B. praecox, R. Br.....	II	XV	65	MECHANICAL VALUE AND TREATMENT OF HARD AND SOFT COAL.....	III	IV	82
B. vulgaris, R. Br.....	II	XV	58				
<b>Barberry</b> , Canadian localities	IV	VII	359	<b>Barnet, Eng.</b> , sludge disposal	IV	II	146
<b>Barbuda</b> , physical features and geology.....	II	XIV	367				
				<b>Barometer.</b>			
<b>Barbue Pt.</b> , gazetteer notice, 1813 .....	II	XIV	367	REDUCTION OF, TO SEA LEVEL. By Chas. Carpmael.....	III	I	1
<b>Barbue River</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	367	St. Martin's, Isle Jesus, results for 1859.....	II	V	308
				Toronto, results for 1860... II vi 210			
<b>Barclay, Dr.</b>				<b>Barometric Pressure.</b>			
Theory of Righthandedness	II	XIII	201	Abnormal variations in, at Toronto (1854-62), especially to direction of wind	II	IX	115
<b>Barcroft and Brodie.</b>							
Excess absorption of oxygen during period of diuresis over period of rest: ref...	IV	IX	397				
<b>Bardeleben, K.</b>							
Praepollex theory: ref.....	IV	VI	546				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Barometric Pressure</b> — <i>Con.</i>				<b>Barth, Dr.</b> — <i>Con.</i>			
At St. Martin, Isle Jesus, discussed.....	II	IV	263	EXPLORATIONS OF, IN AFRICA: reprint.....	I	III	387
<b>Barometrical fluctuation.</b>				MEETING OF DR. VOGEL AND. By Augustus Peter- man: reprint.....	I	III	265
Balaklava tempest and mode of interpreting. By T. Dobson.....	II	II	111	Reported death of.....	I	III	269
<b>Baron de Hoen</b> , Toronto....	II	XIII	435	Travels in central Africa...	I	III	83
<b>Baron de Rottenburg,</b> <i>Colonel.</i>				<b>Barthel.</b>			
OCULTATION OF SPICA VIR- GINIS BY THE MOON, 12TH MARCH, 1857.....	II	II	180	Reason for Storch's test acting in milk: ref.....	IV	VII	115
SOLAR SPOTS OBSERVED AT TORONTO IN JAN., FEB., MAR., 1858.....	II	III	293	<b>Barton Tp.</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	367
SUPPOSED SELF-LUMINOSITY OF PLANET NEPTUNE....	II	I	424	<b>Barryta.</b>			
<b>Baron Von Reichenbach.</b>				Action of, on Titanic Acid in blowpipe.....	II	X	343
On classification of meteor- ites.....	II	V	206	Caustic, from carbonate....	I	II	36
<b>Barque, Isle de la</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	367	Detection of, in Presence of Strontia by blowpipe....	II	X	343
<b>Barrandia.</b>				Reaction of Manganese Salts on, in blowpipe...	II	X	342
<b>Barrande Joachim.</b>				Solubility of sulphate of, in acids.....	II	I	394
LETTER TO, FROM SIR W. E. LOGAN ON PRIMORDIAL ZONE OF CANADA.....	II	VI	41	<b>B. Carbonate of</b> , blowpipe reactions.....	II	III	517
Classification of Trilobites..	II	I	282	<b>B. sulphate of.</b>			
Zone Primordiale in America	II	IV	316	Canadian localities.....	II	VI	156
<b>Barrel process</b> , of extracting metals.....	IV	IV	364	Decomposition of.....	II	III	521
<b>Barren Ground Caribou</b> , Canadian localities.....	III	VI	68	In New York.....	I	II	37
<b>Barren Grounds</b> .....	IV	IX	202	In Nova Scotia.....	I	I	241
<b>Barren Strawberry</b> , Cana- dian localities.....	II	XV	364	Substitute for white lead...	II	IV	328
<b>Barrett, M.</b>				Tests.....	II	VI	156
ON COMPOSITION, STRUC- TURE AND DEVELOPMENT OF BONE.....	II	X	194	<b>Barytic</b> , process in sugar manufacture.....	I	II	35
<b>Barrie.</b>				<b>Barytine</b> , occurrence in L. Superior districts.....	II	X	409
LIST OF FLORA AT. By H. B. Spotton.....	II	XV	46	<b>Basaltic.</b>			
<b>Barrie skull</b> (pl.).....	II	XIII	125	ON COMPOSITION AND MICROSCOPIC STRUCTURE OF CERTAIN, AND META- MORPHIC ROCKS. By Dr. Andrews: reprint .....	I	I	168
<b>Barrier Pt.</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	367	<b>Bases.</b>			
<b>Barrois, C.</b>				Phosphuretted.....	II	I	194
Reproduction in sponges: ref.....	II	XV	420	Strength of.....	II	I	80
<b>Barrow-builders</b> , Britain..	II	IX	378	Volatile.....	II	I	82
<b>Barrows</b> , measurements of Crania from British, and cists.....	II	VII	436	<b>Basic Eruptive</b> , L. Wendigo- kan region.....	IV	VIII	358
<b>Barry Islands</b> , copper and character of rock, etc., in	IV	IX	219	<b>Basidiomycetes</b> , list of Ontario	IV	IX	69
<b>Barth, Dr.</b>				<b>Basicity of Oxides</b> .....	II	I	193
ACCOUNT OF JOURNEY TO TIMBUCTOO: reprint.....	I	II	256	<b>Basioccipital</b> , Amiurus catus (pl.).....	III	II	272
ARRIVAL AT TIMBUCTOO: re- print.....	I	II	256	<b>Basisphenoid</b> , Amiurus catus (pl.).....	III	II	275
				<b>Basophile substance</b> , in cell as it develops (pl.).....	IV	VI	420
				<b>Basque.</b>			
				Aztec forms compared with	III	II	169
				Comparative vocabulary of,	III	I	297
				Iroquois.....	III	III	152
				Constructions in Etruscan..			

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Basque—Con.</b>				<b>Bats, Canadian localities of</b>			
Hittite forms from monuments compared with....	III	II	179	Blunt nosed.....	III	VI	91
Language compared with Iroquois.....	III	I	287	Brown.....	III	VI	91
Language, similarities to Caucasian traced.....	III	I	290	Hoary.....	III	VI	91
Lesghian compared with....	III	II	163	Little Brown.....	III	VI	91
Migrations.....	III	V	69	Red.....	III	VI	91
Mutil; derivation.....	III	II	173	Silvery-haired.....	III	VI	91
Origin of American tribes.....	III	V	73				
Origin of Canary Islanders.....	IV	VII	34	<b>Batchelder, Sedgewich and.</b>			
Origin of Etruscan.....	III	V	87	Examined Boston milk supply for bacteria: ref.....	IV	VII	468
Phonetic values of, characters .....	III	III	157				
Primitive population in Europe.....	III	VI	110	<b>Bateman, Capt.</b>			
Skulls.....	II	IX	377	Autograph letter about winter at Halifax, 1760 .	II	XV	531
Tribe or race.....	III	V	89	<b>Bateman.</b>			
Vocabulary of Canary Island dialects compared with.....	IV	VII	81	Latin inscriptions on pigs of lead found in Britain: ref.	II	VII	30
<b>Bass.</b>				<b>Bateson, S.</b>			
Effect of hemlock sawdust on, fry.....	IV	VII	448	Anastatic Printing.....	I	I	95
Effect of Norway pine sawdust on.....	IV	VII	449	<b>Bath, Eng., Notes on Latin Inscriptions.</b>			
Effect of pine extract on....	IV	VII	446	On gravestones, etc.....	II	V	484
<b>Bass, black.</b>				II VI 395;	II	X	106
B.C. Cedar sawdust, effect on Cedar extract, effect on....	IV	VII	448	On Roman medicine stamp.	II	III	8
Effect of sawdust in experimental tank on, fry .....	IV	VII	443	To Goddess Sul.	II	VI	401
<b>Bass (rock), effect of sawdust in experimental tank on</b>				<b>Batholith, L. Wendigokan region.</b>			
<b>Bass Cove, gazetteer notice (1813).</b>				IV VIII 359			
<b>Bass Island, gazetteer notice (1813).</b>				<b>Bathurst Inlet, copper in vicinity .....</b>			
<b>Bass Islands, gazetteer notice (1813).</b>				IV IX 219			
<b>Basswood.</b>				<b>Bathybius.</b>			
Canadian.....	II	VI	31	Bathymetrical, distribution of British marine animals and plants.....	I	I	109
Canadian localities.....	II	XV	176	<b>Bathynotus</b> .....	II	VI	190
<b>Bastard Tp., gazetteer notice, 1813.</b>				<b>Bathyurus.</b>			
<b>Bastedo.</b>				Potsdam sandstone, Canada	II	VII	72
Effect of sawdust on fish: ref.....	IV	VII	432	Primordial zone, Quebec...	II	VI	42
<b>Bast-tissue, Botrychium virginianum.</b>				<b>Brachia.</b>			
<b>Bats.</b>				II V 86			
Catalogue of species found in United States.....	II	I	189	<b>Brachians, fossil, from coal strata of Ohio .....</b>	II	III	261
Ceylon.....	II	VII	348	<b>Brachoides nidificans.</b>	IV	I	213
PARASITES IN. By Henry Goadly, M.D.....	I	III	355	<b>Battery.</b>			
Vespertilio novaboracensis, Toronto.....	I	II	171	Cast-iron.....	I	I	243
				Description of, made with tin, platinum and nitric acid.....	I	I	17
				DESCRIPTION OF SOME NEW KIND OF GALVANIC BATTERIES INVENTED BY KUKLA OF VIENNA: reprint.....	I	II	165
				Golding Bird's Battery and decomposing Cell.....	I	I	16
				Maynooth .....	I	I	243
				Use made of waste products of.....	I	I	244
				<b>Batteau Island, gazetteer notice (1813).</b>	II	XIV	368
				<b>Batture Grand, gazetteer notice (1813).</b>	II	XIV	368

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Baur, G.</b>				<b>B. Sea</b> , Canadian localities...	III	VI	77
Praepollox element, true carpal displaced: ref....	IV	VI	546	<b>Bearded Island</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	368
<b>Bauxite deposits</b> , France...	II	VI	387	<b>Bearded Seal</b> , Canadian lo- calities.....	III	VI	78
<b>Bauhin, Caspar.</b>				<b>Beatrices</b> , Anticosti Island...	II	III	327, 331
"Resurrection Bone": ref..	IV	IX	45	<b>B. nodulosa</b> , Anticosti Island	II	III	332
<b>Bawtree, E. W.</b>				<b>B. undulata</b> .			
Tropical shells found near Penetanguishene: ref....	II	III	399	Anticosti Island.....	II	III	332
<b>Bay of Chaleur</b> , coal seams..	II	XV	385	St. John Valley, Que.....	II	VI	271
<b>Bay of Fundy</b> , fisheries....	I	II	117	<b>Beauharnois Isle</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	368
<b>Bay of Quinte.</b>				<b>Beaver.</b>			
Age of ancient mounds in, district.....	II	V	413	Æsop mentions.....	II	IV	360
Contents of ancient mounds found around.....	II	V	412	Ancient haunts in Britain..	II	IV	375
Location of ancient mounds in.....	II	V	411	Antiquity.....	II	IV	374
ON SOME ANCIENT MOUNDS UPON SHORES OF. By Thos. Campbell Wall- bridge.....	II	V	409	Canadian localities.....	III	VI	84
Skeletons found in ancient mounds in, district (pl.)..	II	V	414	Character and habits of Canadian, from earliest times.....	II	IV	363
Trenton Limestone.....	II	V	42	Dénés' method of hunting..	III	VII	131
<b>Bayerl.</b>				Déné, nets (pl.).....	IV	IV	67
Experiment on hæmoglobin: ref.....	IV	II	226	Déné, trapping.....	IV	IV	87
<b>Bayfield, Capt.</b>				Dénés' various methods of catching.....	IV	IV	66, 87
Observations on lake levels of Great Lakes, 1825-26: ref.....	I	II	296	<b>EARLY NOTICES OF, IN EUROPE AND AMERICA.</b>			
<b>Bayham Tp.</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	368	By Daniel Wilson.....	II	IV	359
<b>Bay-winged Bunting</b> , Habits of Ontario visitors.....	III	III	95	Haunts in ancient and modern Europe.....	II	IV	379
<b>Beaches.</b>				Indian legends about.....	II	IV	369
Geological age of, of L. Huron.....	I	I	226	Mentioned in ancient litera- ture.....	II	IV	360
Iroquois, at Black Creek...	IV	VI	33	Part not eaten by Déné....	IV	IV	108
Iroquois, L. Ont.....	IV	VI	29	Snaring by Dénés.....	IV	IV	66
Jamaica.....	IV	V	353	<b>Beaver Creek</b> , gazetteer no- tice (1813).....	II	XIV	368
Old lake, in Nottawasaga valley.....	I	I	226	<b>Beaver nets</b> .....	IV	IV	67
Terraces and, in northwest- ern Ontario and Manitoba	II	IX	259	<b>Beaver River.</b>			
<b>Beadle, D. W.</b>				Gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	XIV	368
Canadian Wild Flowers....	IV	III	125	Valley (pl.).....	IV	VII	175
<b>Bean family</b> , species yielding paper fibre.....	II	XI	198	<b>Beaver Vein Kamanistiquia</b>	III	VII	258
<b>Bear.</b>				<b>Beavers (Indians).</b>			
ALIMENTARY CANAL OF. By J. Bovell, M.D.....	I	III	203	Athabaska.....	III	V	216
Canadian species and their localities.....	III	VI	76	Branch of Tsé'kéhne.....	IV	IV	11
Déné, snares (pl.).....	IV	IV	99	Habitat.....	IV	IV	29
Déné, totem (pl.).....	IV	IV	205	How separated from Sarcees	IV	IV	11
Déné, traps (pl.).....	IV	IV	95	Tribe (Déné).....	III	VII	112
Déné, methods of catching.	IV	IV	95	<b>Becari.</b>			
Use made of, by Déné's..	IV	IV	107, 205	Gluten from wheat flour: ref.....	IV	VII	497
<b>B. Brown</b> , Canadian localities	III	VI	77	<b>Beche, Sir Henry de la.</b>			
				Obituary.....	I	III	262
				<b>Bechstein, T. M., M.D.</b>			
				CAGE AND CHAMBER BIRDS, THEIR NATURAL HISTORY, HABITS, FOOD, DISEASES, MANAGEMENT AND MODES OF CAPTURE: reprint.....	I	II	124
				<b>Beck, Prof.</b>			
				Classification of spruce (1833)	III	VI	172

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Becker, Popp and.</b>				<b>Begonia</b> , experiments with			
Germ content in milk put through separator: ref....	IV	vii	487	solutions of $\text{CaH}_2(\text{Co}_3)_2$ and $\text{Ca}(\text{OH})_2$ placed on			
<b>Becquerel, M.</b>				leaves in drops.....	IV	vii	312
ON M. MARIE-DAVY'S NEW ELECTRO-MAGNETIC EN- GINE: reprint.....	I	III	33	<b>Beijerinck, M. W.</b>			
<b>Bedford, Eng.</b> , sewage farm.	IV	II	146	Properties of cyanophyceæ: ref.....	IV	viii	428
<b>Bedford Tp.</b>				<b>Beke, Dr.</b>			
Analysis of fluor-apatite from.....	II	xiii	507	On the Koh-i-noor diamond	I	i	95
Analysis of iron ore from...	II	xiii	508	<b>Belajeff.</b>			
Gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	xiv	368	Cilia forming body in Filicinæ and Equiseti- neæ: ref.....	IV	v	276
<b>Bee-eaters</b> , generic charac- ters.....	II	ix	234	<b>Belcher, Sir E.</b>			
<b>Bee sting</b> , remedy.....	I	i	189	Arctic exploration (1853)...	I	ii	85
<b>Beech</b> , suitability for city planting.....	IV	viii	269	Northwest passage explora- tion.....	I	ii	85
<b>Beech, blue, red and white</b> , Canadian.....	II	vi	31	Plan for searching for Sir John Franklin.....	I	i	118
<b>Beer</b> , cooled by centrifugal action during its manu- facture.....	I	i	11	<b>Belcher's Artesian Well, St.</b> Louis.....	I	i	237
<b>Beer-Worts.</b>				<b>Belgium</b> , universal time.....	III	III	64
DEXTRINE MALTOSE IN. By C. Gordon Richardson: abstract.....	III	v	133	<b>Belief.</b>			
<b>Beet-Root.</b>				And intuition.....	II	x	245
ON PURIFICATION OF JUICE OF, IN MANUFACTURE OF, SUGAR. By M. Emile Rousseau: reprint.....	II	vi	292	And sensations.....	II	x	234
Useful by-products after ex- tracting sugar.....	I	i	105	In mathematical proposi- tions.....	II	x	243
<b>Beet Sugar.</b>				In a scientific generalization THOUGHTS ON, AND EVI- DENCE. By Rev. Wm. Hincks.....	II	x	240
Effect of discharge from beet sugar mills on fish life.....	IV	vii	439	<b>Bell.</b>			
Industry in Canada.....	IV	viii	175	Theory that horse first domesticated by Egyp- tians.....	I	i	155
Production in Canada, 1901-1904.....	IV	viii	190	<b>Bell, Prof. A. J., Ph.D.</b>			
<b>Beetz, W.</b>				ORIGIN OF GENDER .....	IV	vi	61
ON COLOUR OF WATER: re- print.....	II	viii	42	<b>Bell, Rev. Andrew.</b>			
<b>Beggiaios.</b>				Testimony regarding Geo- logical Survey of Canada	I	III	255
Cytoplasm of growing cells.	IV	vi	477	<b>Bell, C. N.</b>			
General cell structure.....	IV	vi	477	MOUND BUILDERS IN CAN- ADA.....	III	iv	131
Granules in.....	IV	vi	477	<b>Bell, I. L.</b>			
Literature on structure of..	IV	vi	474	ON ALUMINIUM; PROGRESS OF MANUFACTURE: reprint	II	ix	51
Macallum's methods of study of structure and materials.....	IV	vi	476	<b>Bell, Melville.</b>			
"Masked" iron in.....	IV	vi	475, 478	Vowel, production.....	III	vi	182
Methods of fixing.....	IV	vi	476	<b>Bell, Dr. Robert.</b>			
Methods of staining.....	IV	vi	476	GEOLOGICAL HISTORY OF L. SUPERIOR.....	IV	vi	45
Phosphorus reaction in....	IV	vi	478	MARBLE ISLAND AND NORTH-WEST COAST OF HUDSON'S BAY.....	III	iv	192
Spirillum like forms "coccii" and comma-shaped organ- isms; structure.....	IV	vi	478	MODE OF OCCURRENCE OF APATITE IN CANADA.....	III	iii	294
Structure of cells after fixing	IV	vi	478	OCCURRENCE OF PETRO- LEUM IN N.W.T. OF CANADA WITH NOTES ON NEW LOCALITIES.....	III	i	225
	IV	vi	477				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Bell, Dr. Robert—Con.</b>				<b>Beneden, P. J. Van.</b>			
SKETCH OF GEOLOGY OF ROUTE OF INTERCOLONIAL RY.....	II	xv	381	ON TRANSFORMATION OF ENTOZOA: reprint.....	II	vii	467
Canadian apatite deposits in true veins: ref.....	IV	viii	499	Benedict, Rowswell G.			
Difficulties in collecting Canadian mineral statistics.....	III	v	188	Report on Great Western Ry: extracts.....	I	i	20
Origin of apatites: ref.....	IV	viii	496	<b>Beneke.</b>			
<b>Bell, Prof. R.</b>				Fat absorbed by intestine in fine particles as emulsion: ref.....	IV	viii	242
Differences between white and black spruces.....	III	vi	175	<b>Benjamites</b> , left handedness of.....	III	iii	127
<b>Bell.</b>				<b>Bennard, Prof.</b>			
Bindbean Bell, miraculous power of.....	II	vi	433	ON NEW REFRACTOMETER: reprint.....	I	iii	112
Clog beanughte Bell, super- stitions concerning.....	II	iv	431	<b>Bennett, J.</b>			
Ronecht Bell, miraculous properties of.....	II	iv	432	Printer and publisher of Gazette.....	II	xii	523
<b>Bella Coola Indians</b> , British Columbia.....	III	v	218	<b>Bensley, R. R.</b>			
<b>Belle River</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	368	Fixing agent for nerve cells: ref.....	IV	vi	407
<b>Bellerophon cancellatus</b> (Hall), Toronto.....	II	iv	451	<b>Bentham, Geo.</b>			
<b>Bellerophons</b> , Ottawa R..	I	i	222	Outlines of Elementary Botany, as Introductory to Local Floras: reviewed	II	vii	79
<b>Belleville.</b>				<b>Benwell (Northumberland)</b> , note on Latin Inscription on stone found at.....	II	iv	177
Climate of Hamilton com- pared with, as influencing Flora of the two places...	II	xiv	287	Roman name Condercum: evidence .....	II	xiii	141
Drift (pl.).....	II	v	42	<b>Benzine</b> , discovered by Fara- day.....	I	i	78
Fossils collected at.....	II	v	45	<b>Benzolic Alcohol</b> .....	II	i	81
GEOLOGY OF. By Prof. E. J. Chapman.....	II	v	41	<b>Beraea maculata</b> , Hagen, characters; N. American habitats.....	II	vii	501
List of plants that do not occur at.....	II	xiv	302	<b>Berber</b> , relation to Guanche..	IV	vii	34
Origin of name.....	II	xiii	185	<b>Berberidaceæ</b> .			
Situation.....	II	v	41	Barrie species.....	II	xv	46
<b>Bellona</b> , planet, discovery .	I	ii	313	Canadian species.....	II	xiv	291
<b>Bellot</b> , Lieut.				Hamilton species.....	II	xv	58
Memorial to.....	II	i	88	Localities Canadian species.	II	xiv	63, 65
<b>Belly River Series</b> , Irvine Ravine.....	III	v	161	London species .....	II	xv	58
<b>Belsoil Mt., Que.</b> , chemical analysis of felspar from..	II	v	435	<b>Berberis vulgaris</b> , L., Cana- dian localities.....	II	xv	58
<b>Beltrami, J. C.</b>				<b>Berczy, Mr., Markham</b> .....	II	xiii	442
Exploration of Red Cedar Lake Country.....	III	vi	142	<b>Berczy, Wm., York</b> .....	IV	i	74
<b>Belts</b> , Déné weaving of.....	IV	iv	157	<b>Berenice, Ptolemaeus I.</b> and, copper coin of, in Canadian Institute.....	II	xiii	362
<b>Beluga catodon</b> (L.) Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	v	119	<b>Bergamot Pear Oil</b> , manu- facture of.....	II	ix	230
<b>Belzung.</b>				<b>Berkeley.</b>			
Absorption of water by leaves: ref.....	IV	vii	245	Theory of Knowledge.....	II	i	117
<b>Ben-Djemma skull</b> , Mor- tonian Collection.....	II	viii	136	New Theory of Vision.....	II	xi	212
<b>Benecke.</b>				<b>Berkeley, Rev. M. J.</b>			
Microscopical analysis of Emmenthaler cheese: ref.	IV	vii	104	Introduction to Crypto- genic Botany: reviewed.	II	iii	342

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Berlin (Ger.), amount of filth in milk supply.....</b>	IV	VII	467	<b>Betulaceæ.</b>			
<b>Bernard.</b>				Barrie species.....	II	XV	49
Pancreas of Amiurus: ref...	III	II	413	Canadian species.....	I	III	292
<b>Bernardston, Mass., geology</b>	III	IV	69	Hamilton species.....	II	XIV	298
<b>Bernicia brents, Stephens,</b>				Localities Canadian species	III	II	152
Prince of Wales Sound...	III	V	121	London species .....	II	XIV	649
<b>B. Hutchinsi, Richardson,</b>				Species supporting Platysamia Cecropia.....	II	VIII	233
Prince of Wales Sound...	III	V	121	<b>Beutenmüller, Wm.</b>			
<b>Berriedale, Lord.</b>				Memphyrus tricinctus Harris: ref.....	IV	IX	311
MANUFACTURE OF PAPER FROM THISTLES; PATENT: reprint.....	I	III	298	<b>Bevan, Mr., Toronto.</b>			
<b>Berries, used by Dénés and method of preserving....</b>	IV	IV	125	Archaeological remains....	III	IV	4
<b>Berry basket, Déné.....</b>	IV	IV	122	Gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	XIV	368
<b>Berryman, Lieut.</b>				INDIAN BURYING GROUND FOUND IN. By Rev. C. Dade.....	I	I	6
Topographical features of bottom of Atlantic: ref...	I	III	4	Indian Ossuaries.....	I	III	156
<b>Bert, Paul</b>				Pyrula Spirata from Ossuaries .....	I	III	156
How different parts of spectrum affect pigment cells: ref.....	IV	VIII	103	<b>Beyerinck.</b>			
<b>Bertie Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).....</b>				Cause of mosaic disease in tobacco plant: ref.....	IV	VIII	55
<b>Bertram, Chas. Julius.</b>				Enclosing of larva by tissues of host: ref.....	IV	IX	359
Author of Spurious MSS. of Richard of Westminster on history of Roman Britain.....	II	XII	184	<b>Bhotia, Brain capacity of....</b>	II	XV	216
<b>Bertram, John.</b>				<b>Bibasic acids, origin.....</b>	II	VI	124
Obituary .....	IV	VIII	98	<b>Bible.</b>			
<b>Beryl.....</b>	II	V	521	Archæia, or Studies in Cosmogony and Natural History of. By J. W. Dawson: reviewed.....	II	V	59
<b>Berzelius.</b>				Ethnical identity of names in Palestine and surrounding country: line of argument used to trace connections of different races in world .....	II	XIV	178
Catalysis: ref.....	IV	IX	273	Geology and.....	II	II	202
Constituents of gluten: ref	IV	VII	497	Its authority undiminished by archaeological discoveries.....	IV	IV	40
<b>Bessel.</b>				List of names identified with Egyptian monarchs. Holbeins, cuts. By Thos. Froggnall Dibden: reviewed.....	II	XIV	206
Theory on comet's light being its own or not. . .	II	VIII	69	<b>Bibliography.</b>			
<b>Bethencourt, Dr.</b>				Absorption of fat in intestine.....	IV	VIII	241
Spanish documents relative to Canary Islands in his possession.....	IV	VII	29	Anatomy of orang.....	IV	VI	595
<b>Bethune, Rev. Charles J. S.</b>				Apatites, origin.....	IV	VIII	495
DESCRIPTIONS OF SOME SPECIES OF NOCTURNAL LEPIDOPTERA FOUND IN CANADA.....	II	VIII	1	ARCHAEOLOGY OF CANADA, SECOND CONTRIBUTION TO, By A. F. Chamberlain...	III	VII	40
NOCTURNAL LEPIDOPTERA FOUND IN CANADA. . .	II	X	247	Bacterial contamination of milk.....	IV	VII	495
<b>Betoï, counting system.....</b>	IV	V	312	Beggiatoa.....	IV	VI	474
<b>Betula alba, Canadian . .</b>	II	VI	32	Campaign of 1815.....	III	IV	150
<b>B. alba var. papyrifera (Marsh) Spach, host for Aphid corrugations on Birch.....</b>	IV	IX	305				
<b>B. lenta, L.</b>							
Host for Aphid Corrugations on Birch.....	IV	IX	305				
<b>B. nigra, Canadian.....</b>	II	VI	32				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page	Ser.	Vol.	Page	
<b>Bibliography—Con.</b>							
Canadian ornithological . . . . .	IV	I	60	<b>Big Bear Vein</b> , Kamanistiquia . . . . .	III	VII	258
Cheese, ripening of . . . . .	IV	VII	133	<b>Big-horn (sheep)</b> , Canadian localities . . . . .	III	VI	70
Chemistry of wheat gluten . . . . .	IV	VII	516	<b>Big Island Fishery</b> , petroleum area . . . . .	III	I	228
Cyanophyceæ . . . . .	IV	VI	441	<b>Bilhoola Indians</b> , British Columbia . . . . .	III	V	218
Dénés . . . . .	IV	IV	219	<b>Billings, C.</b> Discovery of lievrite . . . . .	I	III	100
Distribution of fat, chlorides, phosphates, potassium and iron in striated muscle . . . . .	IV	VIII	418	<b>Billings, E., F.G.S.</b> NOTE ON A NEW GENUS OF PALAEZOIC BRACHIOPODA . . . . .	II	VI	148
Effects of water on foliage leaves . . . . .	IV	VII	346	ON DEVONIAN FOSSILS OF CANADA WEST . . . . .	II	V	249
Eskimo . . . . .	III	VI	267		II	VI	138, 253, 329
<b>FIRST CONTRIBUTION TO, OF ARCHAEOLOGY OF CANADA AND NEWFOUNDLAND.</b> By A. F. Chamberlain . . . . .	III	VII	13	<b>ON FOSSIL CORALS OF DEVONIAN ROCKS OF CANADA WEST</b> . . . . .	II	IV	97
<b>GENERAL, OF ORIGINAL CONTRIBUTIONS TO PUBLICATIONS OF CANADIAN INSTITUTE.</b> . . . . .	IV	III	317	<b>ON SOME NEW GENERA AND SPECIES OF CYSTIDEA FROM TRENTON LIMESTONE</b> . . . . .	I	II	215 250, 268
Geology and Paleontology of West Indies . . . . .	IV	VIII	373	Asteridæ of Lower Silurian Rocks of Canada: ref. . . . .	II	IV	43
Geology of Caribbean Area . . . . .	IV	VIII	148	Canadian fossils: ref. . . . .	II	IV	275
Iroquois Beach north of L. Ont. . . . .	IV	VI	29	Canadian Naturalist and Geologist: reviewed . . . . .	II	I	164
Mammals of Canada . . . . .	III	VI	67	Crinoids in Lower Silurian of Canada: reviewed . . . . .	II	IV	467
Map literature of Canada . . . . .	II	XV	41	Cystideans: ref. . . . .	II	II	302
Mesenterial filaments . . . . .	IV	VI	387	Cystideæ of Lower Silurian Rocks of Canada: ref. . . . .	II	IV	43
Mesenterial filaments in Zoanthus sociatus . . . . .	IV	VI	403	New species of Lower Silurian Fossils: reviewed . . . . .	II	VII	71
Morphology and biology of insect galls . . . . .	IV	IX	375	Theories of formation of mountains . . . . .	II	VI	301
Ontario archaeology . . . . .	IV	IX	11	<b>Billings, E., Salter and.</b> Cyclocystoides of Echinodermata: ref. . . . .	II	IV	43
Origin of blood cells . . . . .	IV	II	249	<b>Binbrook Tp.</b> , gazetteer notice (1813) . . . . .	II	XIV	369
Origin of grammatical gender . . . . .	III	VII	216	<b>Binks, Christopher.</b> NEW METHODS IN MANAGEMENT OF ELECTRIC LIGHT: reprint . . . . .	I	II	32
Pancreas of Amiurus . . . . .	III	II	413	<b>Binnite</b> , composition . . . . .	II	I	483
Physical geology of Central Ontario . . . . .	IV	VII	185	<b>Binocular.</b> NOTICE OF BINOCULAR MICROSCOPE. By J. L. Riddell . . . . .	I	I	144
Plethodon cinereus erythronotus . . . . .	IV	VIII	491	<b>Binz.</b> Atropine most powerful of stimulants: ref. . . . .	IV	VII	227
Potassium in renal cells . . . . .	IV	IX	405	<b>Biography.</b> Assikinach, Ottawa, chief . . . . .	IV	IV	233
Prehistoric man . . . . .	IV	II	116	Brant, Jos. . . . .	IV	V	243
Seiches . . . . .	I	II	27	LEFROY, GEN. SIR JOHN. By his son . . . . .	IV	II	1
Slavery in Canada . . . . .	IV	I	108				
Stele of Osmunda cinnamomea . . . . .	IV	VIII	533				
Yeast cell . . . . .	IV	VI	481				
<b>Biceps.</b>							
Ape's and man's, arise same . . . . .	IV	VI	535				
Chimpanzee . . . . .	IV	VI	561				
Gorilla . . . . .	IV	VI	561				
Lower apes . . . . .	IV	VI	561				
Orang . . . . .	IV	VI	585, 560				
Two heads of, in gorilla . . . . .	IV	VI	561				
<b>Biche, Marais à la</b> , gazetteer notice (1813) . . . . .	II	XIV	368				
<b>Biedermann.</b>							
Superficial epithelium of stomach of Amiurus: ref.	III	II	398				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Biography—Con.</b>				<b>Birds—Con.</b>			
St. Columba or Colum Cille	IV	III	134	CAGE AND CHAMBER BIRDS, THEIR NATURAL HISTORY, HABITS, FOOD, DISEASE, MANAGEMENT AND MODE OF CAPTURE. By T. M. Bechstein; review of: reprint.....	I	II	124
<b>Biographical.</b>				Canadian Humming.....	II	II	382
NOTICE OF SIR RODERICK MURCHISON: reprint.....	I	III	52	CAPTURE OF TWO, OF UN- USUAL OCCURRENCE IN ONTARIO. By T. J. Cottle	II	IV	388
<b>Biological.</b>				Catalogue of, known to in- habit western Canada (Ont.). By Rev. Wm. Hincks: reviewed.....	II	XI	244
BIOLOGICAL STUDY OF TAP WATER IN SCHOOL OF SCIENCE, TORONTO. By Geo. Acheson.....	III	I	413	Clapper Rail.....	II	VII	510
PROCEEDINGS OF ORNITHO- LOGICAL SUBSECTION OF CANADIAN INSTITUTE...	III	VII	181	Classes represented in fos- sils: reasons.....	II	XIII	383
	IV	I	40	Collection of Mr. Doel of Toronto: ref.....	I	I	122
	IV	III	62	Coots.....	II	XI	158
<b>Biology.</b>				Courters.....	II	XI	157
CONTRIBUTION TO MORPH- OLOGY AND, OF INSECT GALLS. By A. Cossens...	IV	IX	297	Cranes.....	II	XI	155
Genetic Cycle in Organic Nature. By Geo. Ogilvie: reviewed.....	II	VII	515	Disappearance of Forest Birds.....	IV	I	47
History of ocean Biology..	IV	VII	536	Flamingo, order to which it belongs.....	II	XI	151
Insect galls, bibliography	IV	IX	375	God-wits.....	II	XI	159
Nature and Varieties of Alternation of Genera- tions .....	II	VII	517	GRALLATORES: WADERS OR STILTED BIRDS. By Rev. Wm. Hincks.....	II	XI	147
Production of double mon- sters.....	II	VII	519	Habits of native, in cap- tivity .....	IV	III	92
Relation of salts in Ocean to protoplasm.....	IV	VII	552	Herons; generic characters.	II	XI	154
SOME THOUGHTS ON CLASSI- FICATION IN RELATION TO ORGANISED BEINGS. By Rev. Wm. Hincks.....	II	XI	31	Jacanas.....	II	XI	158
<b>Biquadratic.</b>				Land-birds can rest on water	II	VI	461
Auxiliary, irreducible in equations of fifth degree.	III	II	122	LIST OF, OBSERVED IN VICI- NITY OF HAMILTON. By Thos. McIlwraith.....	II	v	387
Auxiliary, with quadratic sub-auxiliary in equa- tions of fifth degree.....	III	II	121	List, observed near Hamil- ton, Ont. By Thos. McIlwraith: reviewed...	II	XI	245
<b>Birch, Dr.</b>				Longshanks.....	II	XI	159
Origin of Egyptian: ref....	III	III	284	MAMMALS AND BIRDS OF PRINCE OF WALES SOUND, HUDSON'S STRAIT. By F. F. Payne.....	III	v	111
<b>Birch, Samuel.</b>				Methods adopted in classi- fying.....	II	VII	330
History of Ancient Pottery: reviewed.....	II	III	254	Migrations from Ontario...	III	VII	195
<b>Birch, black and white,</b> Canadian.....	II	VI	32	IV, III, 75, 78, 85, 86	IV	III	77, 80
<b>Birdoswald.</b>				Nesting habits.....			
Note on Latin Inscriptions found at.....	II	XIV	150	NEW GIGANTIC FOSSIL: re- print.....	I	III	244
Roman name Amboglanna: evidence.....	II	XIII	149	Northern migrants winter- ing in Southern Ontario..	IV	III	79
<b>Birds.</b>				NOTES AND OBSERVATIONS ON ONTARIO BIRDS.....	III	VII	181
Avocets.....	II	XI	159	IV	I	40	
BIRDS RECENTLY ADDED TO MUSEUM. By J. B. Wil- liams.....	IV	I	11	IV	III	62	

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page	
<b>Birds—Con.</b>				<b>Birds—Con.</b>				
NOTICES OF, OBSERVED NEAR HAMILTON, ONT. By Thos. McIlwraith.....	II	VI	6, 129	Winter, notes on.....	III	VII	185	
ON FAMILIES PROPERLY BELONGING TO FISSIROSTRAL SUBORDER OF INSESSORIAL BIRDS AND REAL POSITION OF SOME WHICH HAVE BEEN REFERRED TO IT. By Rev. Wm. Hincks	II	XI	230	Woodcocks.....	186, 188, 190, 198	II	XI	159
ON THE LAND-BIRDS WINTERING IN NEIGHBOURHOOD OF TORONTO. By G. W. Allan.....	I	I	169	Birmingham, Eng., sewage disposal.....	IV	II	147	
ON POWER THAT CERTAIN WATER BIRDS POSSESS OF REMAINING PARTIALLY SUBMERGED IN DEEP WATER. By Beverley R. Morris.....	II	VII	509	Birrens, notes on Latin Inscriptions.	On altars, etc.....	II	III	220
ON OCCURRENCE OF AMERICAN BIRDS IN EUROPE. By H. Gätke: reprint....	II	VI	459	On altar giving, defeat of Galgacus by Agricola....	II	XIV	150	
Pearly Nautilus.....	II	VII	514	Roman name, Blatum Bulgium.....	II	III	11	
Perching.....	II	XI	148	Birrenswork, Roman antiquities at.....	II	XIV	150	
Plovers.....	II	XI	156	<b>Bischoff.</b>	Anatomical differences between foot and hand of man: ref.....	II	XIV	10
Pratincoles.....	II	XI	157	Biceps in man and all apes arise same: ref.....	IV	VI	579	
Purple Gallinule.....	II	VII	510	Communications between short and long flexors of toes in apes: ref.....	IV	VI	535	
Rail and Water hen, order to which they belong.....	II	XI	151	Development of flexor brevis in man and gibbon: ref.....	IV	VI	571	
Rails.....	II	XI	158	Distribution of flexor digitorum fibularis in apes: ref.....	IV	VI	550	
Rare Ontario specimens....	III	VII	194	Extensor indicis same in gorilla and man: ref.....	IV	VI	570	
Rate of flight.....	IV, III,	76, 79		Extensor minimi digiti in apes: ref.....	IV	VI	542	
Sandpipers.....	II	VI	460	Flexor accessorius in anthropoids: ref.....	IV	VI	542	
Screamers.....	II	XI	159	Flexor longus hallucis in orang: ref.....	IV	VI	571	
Secretary, not a Grallatorial Series in which orders most naturally placed.....	II	XI	158	Flexor longus pollicis in orang: ref.....	IV	VI	574	
Settlement of country affects species obtainable.....	II	XI	150	Insertion of extensor ossis metacarpi pollicis in apes: ref.....	IV	VI	539	
Sheath-bills.....	II	XI	148	Interossei' of lower and anthropoid apes: ref.....	IV	VI	543	
Six orders.....	II	XI	147	Interossei in man and apes: ref.....	IV	VI	551	
Skinning and stuffing, for specimens; notes on.....	I	I	172	Levator anguli scapulae and serratus magnus in ape: ref.....	IV	VI	576	
Snake bird.....	II	VII	509	Opponens hallucis in anthropoids and lower apes: ref.....	IV	VI	526	
Snipes.....	II	XI	158	Pars clavicularis in anthropoid apes: ref.....	IV	VI	573	
<b>SOME OF OUR MIGRATORY.</b>				Pectoralis minor in Cynocephalus: ref.....	IV	VI	530	
By Hon. G. W. Allan....	III	III	87	Peroneus parvus in apes: ref.....	IV	VI	532	
Spring arrivals in Toronto..	III	VII	187	Peroneus longus in man and apes: ref.....	IV	VI	564	
			188-193	Plantaris in chimpanzee: ref.....	IV	VI	567	
Storks.....	IV, III,	62-64, 73, 75, 77, 106, 107						
Tantalinae.....	II	XI	154					
True limits of Grallatores.	II	XI	156					
Trumpeter; order to which they belong .....	II	XI	150					
Turnstones.....	II	XI	151					
Virginian Rail.....	II	VII	513					
Water hens.....	II	XI	158					

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Bischoff</b> — <i>Con.</i>				<b>Bituminous Coal</b> — <i>Con.</i>			
Plantaris in lower apes.....	IV	VI	567	Four different practices for economical combustion discussed .....	III	IV	85
Pronation in ape's knee: ref. ....	IV	VI	567	Value for steam compared with hard coal.....	III	IV	83
Pronation and supination in leg: ref.....	IV	VI	578				
Scansorius in anthropoids: ref. ....	IV	VI	557	<b>Bituminous shale.</b>			
Soleus in anthropoids, lower apes and man: ref.....	IV	VI	566	MANUFACTURE OF PARAFINE FROM: reprint.....	I	III	17
Supinators in man; function: ref.....	IV	VI	580	Ontario, black.....	I	III	1
Thumb muscles in gorilla: ref.....	IV	VI	550	Process of distilling.....	I	III	17
Tibialis anticus in gorilla: ref.....	IV	VI	562	<b>Bizzozero and Torre.</b>			
Tibialis anticus in orang and chimpanzee: ref .....	IV	VI	562	Fusiform corpuscles: ref. ....	IV	II	244
Two heads of biceps in gorilla: ref.....	IV	VI	561	<b>Black Bay</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	369
Weyl and Bischoff's theory of formation of gluten: ref.....	IV	VII	511	<b>Black Bear</b> , Canadian localities.....	III	VI	77
<b>Bishop's Cap</b> , Canadian localities .....	II	XV	549	<b>Black Creek.</b>			
<b>Bismuth.</b>				Gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	XIV	369
Detection of lead in presence of, by blowpipe.....	II	X	347	Iroquois beach at.....	IV	VI	33
Double salts of .....	II	III	360	<b>Black Guillemot</b> , Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	V	123
Solubility of, oxide in carbonate of soda before blowpipe.....	II	XV	253	<b>Black Hill</b> , Jamaica.....	IV	V	338
<b>Bismuth alloys in blowpipe with</b>				<b>Black Mustard</b> , Canadian localities.....	II	XV	162
Gold.....	II	XV	257	<b>Black Rat</b> , Canadian localities.....	III	VI	81
Lead.....	II	XV	258	<b>Black River.</b>			
Platinum.....	II	XV	257	Formations in central Ont..	IV	VII	160
Silver.....	II	XV	257	Gazetteer notice (1813) ...	II	XIV	208
Tin .....	II	XV	258	Jointed and fissured uplands in, escarpment.....	IV	VII	172
<b>Bison</b> , Canadian localities .....	III	VI	70	<b>Black River group of rocks</b> , in New York equivalent in Tennessee..	I	II	138
<b>B. americanus var?</b> .....	III	III	114	<b>Black Snake-root</b> , Canadian localities.....	II	XV	555
<b>Bisulphocyanide of oetherine</b> .....	II	I	81	<b>Black-tailed Deer</b> , Canadian localities.....	III	VI	69
<b>Bithynia.</b>				<b>Black Throated Green Warbler</b> , Ont. visitors...	III	III	96
Ashchurite traces in .....	II	XIV	247	<b>Black Wolf</b> , Canadian localities.....	III	VI	72
Celtic and Gileadite traces in.....	II	XV	78	<b>Blackbird</b> , Andrew J. (Ottawa Indian).			
Zimri traces in.....	II	XV	294	Career.....	IV	VI	299
<b>Bitter Almonds</b> , manufacture of artificial oil of. ....	I	II	12	<b>Blackbird Indians</b> , J. B. Assikinack, chief of tribe .....	IV	VI	300
<b>Bittern.</b>				IV	VI	299	
Hamilton species.....	II	V	394	<b>Blackbirds.</b>			
Notes on Toronto frequenters.....	IV	III	76, 106	Habits of Ontario visitors..	III	III	94
<b>Bittern, Cory's Least</b> , description.....	IV	III	76	Hamilton species .....	II	V	392
<b>Bittern, greater and lesser</b> , Hamilton frequenters.....	II	VI	135	Notes and observations on Ontario species.....	III	VII	189
<b>Bitumen.</b>				190, 199			
Rolled sheets of.....	I	II	171	IV, III, 69, 81, 92, 98			
<b>Bituminous Coal.</b>				<b>Blackbirds, Marsh</b> , Hamilton species.....	II	VI	129
Areas in Canada.....	IV	IX	101	<b>Black-cap</b> , Toronto.....	III	VII	193
				<b>Blackburnian warbler</b> , Ontario visitors.....	III	III	96

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Blackfoot Indians.</b>				<b>Blackfoot Indians—Con.</b>			
Adoption customs.....	IV	IV	251	Serpent myth.....	IV	V	14
Allied tribes.....	IV	IV	250	Slavery.....	IV	IV	257
Ancestor, Napioca.....	IV	IV	251	Sleeping position.....	IV	IV	187
Animistic ideas.....	III	V	23	SOCIAL ORGANIZATION OF. By Rev. John Maclean..	IV	IV	249
Autobiography of "Many Shots" in pictographs...	IV	V	119	Spirit worship.....	III	V	23
<b>BLACKFOOT CONFEDERACY.</b>				State classes in.....	IV	IV	251
By Rev. John Maclean: abstract.....	III	VII	17	Sun Lodge.....	III	VI	231
<b>BLACKFOOT LANGUAGE.</b> By Rev. John Maclean....	IV	V	128	Taboo.....	IV	IV	251
<b>BLACKFOOT SUN-DANCE.</b> By Rev. John Maclean....	III	VI	231	Three tribes of confederacy..	IV	IV	249
Burial rites.....	III	V	21	War chief's duties.....	IV	IV	252
Camping order, when on march.....	IV	IV	257	War chiefs, mode of election	IV	IV	252
Canada.....	III	V	216	Warriors, duties.....	IV	IV	254
Character and civilization..	IV	VI	294	Warriors, grades.....	IV	IV	255
Confederacy.....	IV	IV	250	Warriors, how to become...	IV	IV	254
Confederacy council.....	IV	IV	250	Various names for, and their significance.....	IV	IV	249
Cranial measurements.....	II	II	423	<b>Blackfoot Language.</b>			
Cree and Ojibway branches of Algonkin; list of words showing connection.....	IV	V	131	Accentuation.....	IV	V	130
Crowfoot's career.....	IV	VI	294	Adjective (all classes dis- cussed).....	IV	V	154
Divinities.....	IV	VI	275	Adverb (all classes dis- cussed).....	IV	V	161
Euphony.....	IV	V	131	Alphabet.....	IV	V	129
Gens, mode of forming and electing chief.....	IV	IV	257	<b>BLACKFEET PICTURE WRIT-     ING.</b> By Rev. John Mac- lean.....	IV	V	114
Gentes, legends connected with.....	IV	IV	256	<b>BLACKFOOT LANGUAGE.</b> By Rev. John Maclean.....	IV	V	128
Gestures for.....	IV	V	44	Case forms.....	IV	V	139
Gestures for Blood Indians..	IV	V	44	Language characteristics..	IV	VI	283
Gestures for Crow Indians..	IV	V	45	Conjunction .....	IV	V	164
Gestures for Gros Ventres, or Aتسinas.....	IV	V	45	Declension of nouns.....	IV	V	140
Gestures for Piegan.....	IV	V	44	Gender .....	IV	V	137
Gestures for Sarcee Indians	IV	V	45	<b>GESTURE LANGUAGE OF     BLACKFEET.</b> By Rev. John Maclean.....	IV	V	44
Gestures for Sioux.....	IV	V	44	Grammar and dictionary..	III	V	217
Gestures for white men....	IV	V	44	Interjection.....	IV	V	165
Gestures for various actions	IV	V	45	Nouns.....	IV	V	134
<b>GESTURE LANGUAGE OF.</b> By Rev. John Maclean..	IV	V	44	Number in nouns.....	IV	V	138
Marriage customs.....	IV	IV	251	Language peculiarities..	IV	V	128
Migrations and conquests..	IV	IV	250	Prepositions.....	IV	V	165
Modes of burial .....	III	V	20	Pronouns (all classes dis- cussed).....	IV	V	148
Modes of denoting sex....	IV	V	138	<b>Blackie, J. Stuart.</b>			
<b>MORTUARY CUSTOMS OF.</b> By Rev. John Maclean.....	III	V	20	On advancement of learning in Scotland: reviewed....	II	I	168
Natos.....	III	VI	231	<b>Bladder Campions,</b> Cana- dian habitats.....	II	XV	169
Origin of name.....	IV	IV	249	<b>B. Ketmia,</b> Canadian locali- ties.....	II	XV	176
Orthography.....	IV	V	129	<b>B. Nut,</b> Canadian localities..	II	XV	353
Peace chief duties.....	IV	IV	253	<b>B. Pod,</b> localities Canadian species.....	II	XV	163
Peace chief election.....	IV	IV	253	<b>Blake, C. C.</b>			
<b>PICTURE WRITING OF.</b> By Rev. John Maclean....	IV	V	114	ON SYNDACTYLOUS CONDI- TION OF HAND IN MAN AND ANTHROPOID APES..	II	IX	52
Quarrel with and separation from Crees.....	IV	IV	250				
Rights of chiefs, etc.....	IV	IV	252				
Sacred pipes.....	IV	IV	257				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page	
<b>Blake, Dr.</b>				<b>Blepharoplast, cycadeæ.</b>	IV	v	279	
Wooden tools found by him at Eagle Harbor.....	I	i	133	<b>Blind.</b>	MARY BRADLEY, DEAF AND, MUTE.....	II	xii	184
<b>Blake, Dr. Ed.</b>	IV	vi	521	<b>Blochmann.</b>	Division of nucleolus in Euglena viridis: ref.....	IV	vi	501
Hand of gorilla: ref.....				<b>Block Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).</b>	(1813).....	II	xiv	369
<b>Blakeley, Capt.</b>				<b>Blodget, Lorin.</b>	Climatology of United States: review of.....	II	iii	28
MATHEMATICAL INVESTIGATION OF PROPORTION BETWEEN LENGTH REQUIRED FOR TELEGRAPHIC CABLE AND ITS SPECIFIC GRAVITY: reprint.....	II	III	54	<b>Blomfield, Dr. Chas. Jas.</b>	His Copy of a classical book now owned by Dr. Scadding: history of both.....	II	xiv	340
<b>Blake, Wm.</b>				<b>Blonde race, distribution.</b>	Blonde race, distribution.....	III	ii	13
ON POLISHING OF GRANITE BY DRIVING SAND: reprint	I	III	357	<b>Blood.</b>	Amount of, flowing through Cocliax axis per day.....	II	ix	182
<b>Bland.</b>				Amount flowing through mesenteric per day.....	Amount flowing through mesenteric per day.....	II	ix	182
America and Africa once joined as evidenced by tortoise fossils: ref.....	IV	viii	375	Amount passing through heart in given time, according to Guy and Volkman .....	Amount passing through heart in given time, according to Guy and Volkman .....	II	ix	181
<b>Bland Sutton, J.</b>				Amount of sodium and potassium in dog's.....	Amount of sodium and potassium in dog's.....	IV	ix	401
Arrangement of coraco brachialis: ref.....	IV	vi	535	As food.....	As food.....	II	vii	362
Coraco-humeral ligament: ref.....	IV	vi	532	Bibliography of origin of, cells .....	Bibliography of origin of, cells .....	IV	ii	249
Palmaris longus: ref.....	IV	vi	537	<b>BLOOD VASCULAR SYSTEM OF AMIURUS CATUS.</b> By T. McKenzie.....	<b>BLOOD VASCULAR SYSTEM OF AMIURUS CATUS.</b> By T. McKenzie.....	III	ii	418
<b>Blandford Tp., gazetteer notice (1813)</b> .....	II	xiv	369	Detection of, stains .....	Detection of, stains .....	II	iv	328
<b>Blarinæ, Canadian localities of</b>				Effect of transfusing milk into .....	Effect of transfusing milk into .....	I	iii	190
B. angusticeps, Baird.....	III	vi	90	Origin of physiological relation of chemical element in, plasma .....	Origin of physiological relation of chemical element in, plasma .....	IV	vii	539
B. brevicauda, Say.....	III	vi	90	Results of transfusion of milk into, in cholera cases .....	Results of transfusion of milk into, in cholera cases .....	I	iii	191
B. cinerea, Bach.....	III	vi	90	Structure of, corpuscles in Necturus .....	Structure of, corpuscles in Necturus .....	IV	ii	228
B. talpoides, Gapper.....	III	vi	90	<b>STUDIES ON BLOOD OF AMPHIBIA.</b> By A. B. Macalum .....	<b>STUDIES ON BLOOD OF AMPHIBIA.</b> By A. B. Macalum .....	IV	ii	221
<b>Blasting,</b> submarine rock blasting at New York .....	I	i	48	<b>STUDIES ON ORIGIN OF PIGMENT.</b> By A. B. Macalum: abstract .....	<b>STUDIES ON ORIGIN OF PIGMENT.</b> By A. B. Macalum: abstract .....	IV	ii	19
<b>Blastoides,</b> Ontario (pl.) .....	II	vi	513	Surface tension of, plasma lower than that of isotonic salt solution.....	Surface tension of, plasma lower than that of isotonic salt solution.....	IV	ix	397
<b>Blastoidocrinus,</b> Canadian specimen.....	II	iv	468	<b>Blood pressure.</b>	Artificial respiration, effect on, in chloroform poisoning (tracing).....	IV	vii	216
<b>Blatum Bulgium (Birrens).</b>				Chloroform's effect on dog's .....	Chloroform's effect on dog's .....	IV	vii	199
Latin inscriptions found at; note on.....	II	xiv	150	Does respiration or heart stop first in chloroform poisoning?.....	Does respiration or heart stop first in chloroform poisoning?.....	IV	vii	199
Latin inscription on defeat of Galgacus by Agricola interpreted .....	II	iii	11					
<b>Bleaching.</b>								
Manufacture of, powder from waste products...	I	i	104					
Methods of, cotton and linen.....	I	i	135					
<b>Bleasdell, Wm. M.A., INDIAN TRIBES OF CANADA</b>	I	iii	209					
<b>Bleeding practices.</b>								
Indian; and implements (pl.)	IV	vii	16					
Déné.....	IV	iv	82					
<b>Bleck, Dr.</b>								
Kaffir and Hottentot languages: ref.....	II	xiii	286					
<b>Bleck, Wilhelm.</b>								
Origin of language: ref. ....	II	xv	511					
<b>Blenheim Tp., gazetteer notice (1813)</b> .....	II	xiv	369					

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Blood pressure—Con.</b>				<b>Blood Indians—Con.</b>			
Division of spinal cord, effect on . . . . .	IV	vii	196	Warriors' duties . . . . .	IV	iv	254
Effect of atropine on, when administered with or without chloroform or morphia . . . . .	IV	vii	228	Warriors' grades . . . . .	IV	iv	255
Effect of firm abdominal pressure on (pl.) . . . . .	IV	vii	194	Warriors, how to become . . . . .	IV	iv	254
Effect of posture on animal in which vagi paralysed by atropine (pl.) . . . . .	IV	vii	186	Various names for, and their significance . . . . .	IV	iv	249
Hypodermic injections of morphia in dogs, effect, on	IV	vii	199	<b>Blood-root.</b>			
In asphyxia in animals whose respiration para- lysed by Curara . . . . .	IV	vii	212	Canadian localities . . . . .	II	xv	61
In dogs after hydrocyanic injection (tracing) . . . . .	IV	vii	220	Toronto specimens . . . . .	I	i	207
In dog going under chloro- form (pl.) . . . . .	IV	vii	201	<b>Bloor, Mr., Toronto.</b> . . . . .	II	xiii	357
In double pneumo-thorax (tracing) . . . . .	IV	vii	213	<b>Blothrophylum (Billings),</b> generic characters . . . . .	II	iv	129
In rigid condition of body under chloroform . . . . .	IV	vii	215	<b>B. decorticatum (Billings),</b> corniferous, Ontario . . . . .	II	iv	130
Normal effects of Gravity on (pl.) . . . . .	IV	vii	189	<b>Blowpipe.</b>			
OBSERVATIONS ON, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO CHLOROFORM. By R. D. Rudolf . . . . .	IV	vii	187	Action of Baryta on Titanic Acid . . . . .	II	x	343
Of inspiratory stridor (trac- ing) . . . . .	IV	vii	214	Alloys behaviour under . . . . .	II	xv	256
Tracheotomy's effect on (tracing) . . . . .	IV	vii	217	Bismuth oxide solubility in carbonate of soda under . . . . .	II	xv	253
Vagaries in dogs (fig.) . . . . .	IV	vii	187	<b>BLOWPIPE REACTIONS.</b> By E. J. Chapman . . . . .	II	xv	249
<b>Blood Indians.</b>	IV	v	44	Chromium and manganese reaction with carbonate of soda under . . . . .	II	xv	252
Blackfoot gestures for . . . . .	IV	iv	257	Coal Assay by . . . . .	II	x	349
Camping order when on March . . . . .	IV	iv	254	CONTRIBUTIONS TO, AN- ALYSIS. By E. J. Chap- man . . . . .	II	x	339
Gentes . . . . .	IV	iv	256	Estimation of moisture, coke, ash or inorganic matters and sulphur in coal by . . . . .	II	x	350
Gentes, legends, connected with . . . . .	IV	v	44	Instruments and appliances for assaying coal with . . . . .	II	iii	212
Gesture language . . . . .	IV	iv	259	Manganese salts reaction on baryta under . . . . .	II	x	342
Government's treatment of Mikasto or Red Crow's career . . . . .	IV	vi	298	Method of distinguishing monoxide of iron ( $FeO$ ) from sesquioxide ( $Fe_2O_3$ ) in silicates and other compounds by . . . . .	II	x	345
Mortuary customs . . . . .	III	v	20	Method of distinguishing red flame of lithia from that of strontia by . . . . .	II	x	341
Peace chiefs' election . . . . .	IV	iv	253	ON ASSAYING OF COALS BY. By E. J. Chapman . . . . .	II	iii	208
Peace chiefs' duties . . . . .	IV	iv	253	Silicates in phosphor-salts behaviour under . . . . .	II	xv	250
Pictograph . . . . .	IV	v	118	Thallium reactions under . . . . .	II	xv	249
Population, chiefs, bands, gens, etc. (1888) . . . . .	IV	iv	258	<b>Blowpipe detection of.</b>			
Reservation . . . . .	IV	iv	258	Alkalies in presence of mag- nesia . . . . .	II	x	342
Reservation farm products in 1888 . . . . .	IV	iv	259	Antimony in tube-subli- mates . . . . .	II	x	348
Sacred pipes . . . . .	IV	iv	257	Baryta in presence of strontia . . . . .	II	x	343
Slavery . . . . .	IV	iv	257	Boracic Acid not detected with Turner's flux . . . . .	II	xv	255
Taboo . . . . .	IV	iv	251	Bromine . . . . .	II	xv	254
War chiefs' duties . . . . .	IV	iv	252				
War chiefs' elections . . . . .	IV	iv	252				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Blowpipe detection of—Con.</b>				<b>Bluebird—Con.</b>			
Cadmium in presence of zinc .....	II	xv	252	Bluejays, Toronto frequenters .....	III	vii	190
Carbonates.....	II	xv	255		IV	iii	98
Copper in minute traces in iron pyrites and other bodies.....	II	x	346	<b>Blücher, General.</b>			
Lead in presence of bismuth .....	II	x	347	Campaign of 1815.....	III	iv	153
Lithia in presence of soda .....	II	x	340	Blumenbachii, Toronto.....	II	iv	450
Oxide of manganese when present in minute quantity in mineral bodies.....	II	x	344	<b>Boas, Dr. Franz.</b>			
<b>Blowpipe Reactions in forming Alloys of</b>				Eskimo of Baffin Land: ref. ....	III	vi	263
Bismuth and tin .....	II	xv	258	Eskimo migration: ref. ....	III	vi	275
Copper and lead .....	II	xv	258	Eskimo poetry: ref. ....	IV	vi	320
Copper and thallium .....	II	xv	258	Eskimo tradition of men being transformed into stars: ref. ....	IV	v	35
Copper and tin .....	II	xv	258	Eskimo tradition of origin of Europeans: ref. ....	IV	v	35
Copper and zinc .....	II	xv	258	Discoverer of Ts'Ets'ant tribe.....	IV	vii	521
Gold and bismuth .....	II	xv	257	Origin of Ts'Ets'ant tribe: ref. ....	IV	vii	521
Gold and copper .....	II	xv	257	Map by, incorrect in one particular .....	IV	iv	22
Gold and lead .....	II	xv	257	<b>Boats, Chinese</b> .....	II	ii	166
Gold and silver .....	II	xv	257	<b>Bobolink.</b>			
Gold and thallium .....	II	xv	257	Habits of Ontario frequenters .....	III	iii	98
Gold and tin .....	II	xv	257	Hamilton species .....	II	v	392
Gold and zinc .....	II	xv	257	Notes on Ontario frequenters .....	III	vii	191
Lead and bismuth .....	II	xv	258		IV	iii	109
Lead and thallium .....	II	xv	258	<b>Boccius, W.</b>			
Lead and tin .....	II	xv	258	ON ARTIFICIAL BREEDING AND REARING OF FISH: reprint .....	I	i	18
Platinum and bismuth .....	II	xv	257	<b>Bolet, Pointe au,</b> gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	369
Platinum and copper .....	II	xv	257	<b>Bolet, River au,</b> gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	369
Platinum and gold .....	II	xv	257	<b>Bodo.</b>			
Platinum and lead .....	II	xv	257	Brain capacity of .....	II	xv	216
Platinum and silver .....	II	xv	257	<b>Bodies.</b>			
Platinum and thallium .....	II	xv	257	ON SPHEROIDAL STATE OF BODIES. By Arthur H. Church: reprint .....	I	iii	11
Platinum and tin .....	II	xv	257	<b>Bodleian.</b>			
Platinum and zinc .....	II	xv	257	CANADA IN. By Rev. Dr. Scadding. ....	II	xii	370
Platinum, zinc and tin .....	II	xv	257	<b>Body.</b>			
Silver and bismuth .....	II	xv	257	Mind and. By Prof. Alex Bain: ref. ....	III	v	14
Silver and copper .....	II	xv	257	<b>Boehm.</b>			
Silver and lead .....	II	xv	257	Absorption of salts by leaves: ref. ....	IV	vii	316
Silver and thallium .....	II	xv	257	Absorption of water by leaves: ref. ....	IV	vii	243
Silver and tin .....	II	xv	257	<b>Boekhout and Vries.</b>			
Thallium and tin .....	II	xv	258	Edam cheese from pasteurised milk: ref. ....	IV	vii	116
<b>Blowpipe-support, new.....</b>	II	v	474	<b>Besothick Indians.</b>			
<b>Blue Cohosh, Canadian localities.....</b>	II	xv	59	Arts and ornaments.....	IV	ii	101
<b>Blue Fox, Canadian localities.....</b>	III	vi	73	Attempts to civilize them..	IV	ii	99
<b>Blue Mountain.</b>							
NOTES ON, ESCARPMENT IN COLLINGWOOD TP., ONT.							
By E. J. Chapman.....	II	v	304				
Nottawasaga district.....	I	i	224				
<b>Blue-back Salmon.....</b>	IV	ix	24				
<b>Bluebird.</b>							
Habits in captivity .....	IV	iii	97				
Habits of Ontario visitors .....	III	iii	91				
Hamilton species.....	II	v	390				
Notes on Ontario frequenters.....	III	vii	189, 198				
	IV	iii	73, 83				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Besothick Indians—Con.</b>				<b>Boletus. Habits, etc.—Con.</b>			
BESOTHICK INDIANS OF NEWFOUNDLAND. By Alan Macdougall.....	IV	II	98	<i>B. edulis</i> , Bull.....	IV	IX	75
(Abstract).....	IV	II	26	<i>B. felleus</i> , Bull.....	IV	IX	75
Burial customs.....	IV	II	100	<i>B. luridus</i> , Schaeff.....	IV	IX	75
Customs and habits.....	IV	II	100	<i>B. Ravenelii</i> ,.....	IV	IX	75
Efforts to prevent their ex- termination.....	IV	II	98	<i>B. Russelli</i> , Frost.....	IV	IX	75
<b>Besotia.</b>				<i>B. scaber</i> , Fr.....	IV	IX	75
Ashchurite traces in.....	II	XIV	258	<i>B. speciosus</i> , Frost.....	IV	IX	75
Horite traces in.....	II	XIII	540	<i>B. subglobripes</i> , Pk.....	IV	IX	75
<b>Besotia, Thebes in</b> , silver coin from, in Canadian Institute.....	II	IX	108	<b>Botoliobius cinctus</b> , Giv. Micr.....	I	III	326
<b>Besotia, Thespia in</b> , copper coin from, in Canadian Institute.....	II	IX	229	<b>Botolophagus cornutus</b> Pz. (Mels. Cat.), Ontario...	I	III	259, 326
<b>Bog Iron Ore.</b>				<b>Bollery.</b>			
Canadian.....	II	VIII	460	Solutions kill some plants and help others: ref.....	IV	VII	247
Deposits in N. Brunswick..	IV	VIII	186	<b>Bolley, H. L. and C. M.</b> Hall.			
Deposits in Manitoba.....	IV	VIII	186	Bacteria in milk in udder: ref.....	IV	VII	471
Deposits in Ontario.....	IV	VIII	186	<b>Bolootoo</b> , enchanted island..	IV	VI	207
Deposits in Quebec.....	IV	VIII	186	<b>Boltenia of British Colum-</b> <b>bia Coast.</b>			
Tests.....	II	IV	150	<i>Boltenia auct. part.</i> .....	IV	IX	133
<b>Bogdanow.</b>				<i>Boltenia</i> (sens. nov.).....	IV	IX	133
Complete removal of fat from muscle: ref.....	IV	VIII	406	<i>B. echinata</i> (L.).....	IV	IX	133
<b>Bogue Forts</b> , history of....	II	II	168	<i>B. echinata</i> , Ritter.....	IV	IX	134
<b>Bohemian Chatterer</b> ,				<i>B. villosa</i> (Stimpson).....	IV	IX	134
Hamilton species.....	II	V	393	<b>Boltenia of Canadian At-</b> <b>lantic Coast.</b>			
<b>Bohemian Waxwing</b> , habits of Ontario visitors.....	III	III	89	<i>B. hirsuta</i> (Agassiz).....	IV	IX	147
<b>Bohn's.</b>				<i>B. ovifera</i> (L.).....	IV	IX	147
Libraries.....	II	III	170	<b>Bolton, Col.</b>			
Scientific Library.....	I	II	19	Trade conditions at Niagara and Upper Lakes.....	IV	IV	302
<b>Boiler, Steam.</b>				<b>Boltonite</b> , from Massachu- setts same as Chrysolite	II	IV	325
BOILER EXPLOSIONS. By Sewell: reprint.....	II	III	145	<b>Bombyciformes</b> .....	II	VIII	3
BOILER EXPLOSIONS. By Astronomer Royal (1863): reprint.....	II	IX	46	<b>Bombycilla</b> , Hamilton species	II	V	393
Fairbairn's experiments.	I	III	81	<b>B. carolinensis</b> , Toronto in winter.....	I	I	171
Proposed associations for prevention of.....	I	III	131	<b>B. garrula</b> , Toronto winter- bird.....	I	I	171
Fuel for Marine.....	I	III	56	<b>Bombycina.</b>			
INCRUSTATION IN: reprint..	I	I	24	N. American: ref.....	II	VIII	2
Prevention of incrustation in.....	I	I	24	<b>Bonaparte's Sandpiper</b> ,			
Valve to prevent, explosions	II	xiv	369	Prince of Wales Sound...	III	v	121
<b>Bois Blanc Islands</b> , gazet- teer notice (1813).....	IV	VII	245	<b>Bonasa</b> , notes on Ontario species.....	IV	III	77, 78
<b>Boitard.</b>				<b>Bonaventure Formation.</b>			
Absorptions of aqueous solutions by leaves: ref...	IV	IX	75	Location in Canada .....	II	VIII	450
<b>Boletinus pictus</b> , Pk., habits; Ontario habitats.	IV	IX	75	New Brunswick.....	II	XV	385
<b>Boletus. Habits and On-</b> <b>tario habitats of</b>	IV	IX	75	Quebec.....	II	XV	100
<i>B. americanus</i> , Pk.....	IV	IX	75	<b>Bond, G. P.</b>			
<i>B. chromapes</i> , Fr.....	IV	IX	75	Account of great comet of 1858: review of.....	II	VIII	57
<i>B. cyanescens</i> , Bull.....	IV	IX	75	Theory as to constitution of comet's tail.....	II	VIII	65

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Bondzinsky.</b>				<b>Boracic Acid</b> , uselessness of Turner's Flux to detection of, in blowpipe .....	II	xv	255
Peptone in cheese not precipitated by ammonia sulphate.....	IV	vii	112	<b>Boracite</b> , analysis of.....	II	iv	495
<b>Bone.</b>				<b>Borax.</b>			
BONE CAVES, WITH ESPECIAL REFERENCE TO PRE-HISTORIC MAN. By Arthur Harvey.....	IV	ii	116	Analysis of, from Californian deposits .....	II	xv	328
Composition of.....	II	x	195	CALIFORNIA, DEPOSIT. By W. H. Ellis.....	II	xv	328
Density of.....	II	x	195	<b>Borcovicus</b> , Roman name of Housesteads; evidence...	II	xiii	147
Instruments of, in use among historical nations.	IV	iv	43	<b>Bordeaux mixture.</b>			
Marrow of.....	II	x	201	Absorbed by leaves.....	IV	vii	317
Microscopic examination of ON COMPOSITION, STRUCTURE AND DEVELOPMENT OF. By M. Barrett.....	II	x	196	Effect on growth of potatoes	IV	vii	318
<b>Bone Earth</b> .....	II	i	487	Effect on leaves .....	IV	vii	246
<b>Bonnechere River.</b>				<b>Boreal Group.</b>			
Effect of sawdust in it on fish Sawdust beds in; effect on fish life.....	IV	vii	462	Canadian flora.....	IV	viii	26
<b>Bonne Chere, Riviere de la</b> , gazetteer notice (1813)...	IV	vii	426	Cause of semi-arctic species occurring in.....	IV	viii	33
<b>Bonnet.</b>				<b>Boreal type of plants</b> , east coast L. Huron; list and distribution .....	II	xiv	474
Water absorption by leaves: ref.....	IV	vii	242	<b>Borer</b> , in fruit trees .....	IV	ii	213
<b>Bonnet, Chas.</b>				<b>Borghesi.</b>			
Relation between plants and atmosphere: ref.....	II	ix	420	Latin inscription on stone at High Rochester; translated by .....	II	xii	124
<b>Bonnycastle, Sir Richard.</b>				<b>Borland, Andrew</b> , Newmarket.....	II	xiii	569
On Toronto Harbour.....	I	ii	229	<b>Born, G.</b>			
Opinion of formation of Toronto peninsula .....	I	ii	105	Supernumerary digits in tarsus of amphibians: ref. ....	IV	vi	545
Report on Toronto Harbour reviewed.....	I	i	162	<b>Borneo.</b>			
<b>Books.</b>				Coal deposits in.....	II	vi	480
NOTICES OF BOOKS.....	I	ii	79	<b>Boron</b> , preparation of.....	II	ii	304
	I	iii	93, 172	<b>Boronatrocalcite</b> , composition .....	II	i	484
<b>Book of Deer</b> .....	IV	v	300	<b>Borranginaceæ.</b>			
<b>Book of Nature.</b>				Barrie species.....	II	xv	48
By F. Shoedler: reviewed..	I	ii	311	Canadian species.....	II	xiv	296
<b>Booker, T. W.</b>				Hamilton species.....	III	ii	151
ON CIDER AND PERRY MAKING: reprint.....	I	ii	163	Localities Canadian species .....	II	xiv	646
<b>Bookseller</b> , handbook of British and Foreign Literature: reviewed.....	II	iv	194	London species.....	II	viii	230
<b>Boole, Prof.</b>				<b>Borzi.</b>			
Obituary.....	II	x	44	Cyanophyceæ contains no nucleus or chromatophore: ref.....	IV	vi	442
REMARKS ON, MATHEMATICAL THEORY OF LAWS OF THOUGHT. By Rev. Geo. Paxton Young.....	II	x	161	<b>Bos Americanus</b> , Gmel., Canadian localities.....	III	vi	70
<b>Boomerang.</b>				<b>Bosanquet Tp.</b>			
Australian natives' use of..	II	xii	448	Alveolites goldfussi .....	II	v	255
Described.....	II	i	270	Alveolites roemerii.....	II	v	255
Propeller.....	I	i	287	Athyris chloe, n. sp. ....	II	v	282
<b>Bopp, Prof. F.</b>				Diphyphyllum archiaci .....	II	v	260
Basis of classification of languages: ref.....	II	xiii	283	Favosites gothlandica .....	II	v	260
				Favosites hemispherica .....	II	v	260
				Orthis vanuxemi (Hall) .....	II	v	269
				Rhynconella laura .....	II	v	273
				Trachypora elegantula .....	II	v	254
<b>Bosphorus Crimean.</b>				RESEARCHES IN. By Dr. D. MacPherson: reprint .....	II	ii	120

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Boston.</b>				Names (various) for different classes of flowers.....	II	x	375
Medical inspection of schools.....	IV	viii	198	On investigators of plants..	I	i	80
Number bacteria in milk supply.....	IV	vii	468	ON SOME QUESTIONS IN RELATION TO THEORY OF STRUCTURE OF PLANTS OF ORDERS BRASSICACEÆ AND PRIMULACEÆ. By Rev. W. Hincks.....	II	v	332
Water supply.....	I	iii	260	Outlines of Elementary Botany as Introductory to local Floras. By Geo. Bentham: reviewed.....	II	vii	79
<b>Bostrichobranchus Manhattensis Traustedt, syn. Eugyra pilularis Verrell.....</b>	IV	ix	144	Plants and Botanists .....	I	i	79
<b>Bostwick, Henry.</b>				Position of, in 1858.....	II	iv	74
Trader in L. Superior after conquest.....	IV	iii	261	Position of Marine, in (1858)	II	iv	75
<b>Bostwick, Lardner, Toronto</b>	II	xiii	356	Progress up to 1856.....	II	ii	53
<b>Botany.</b>				SOME THOUGHTS ON CLASSIFICATION IN RELATION TO ORGANISED BEINGS. By Rev. Wm. Hincks.....	II	xi	31
Anatomy in natural botanical classification.....	II	vii	221	<b>Botaurus</b> , notes on Ontario species.....	IV	iii	66, 76, 105, 106
Anomalous development of plants; diminished, increased and altered in direction.....	II	iii	314	<b>Bothwell</b> , a poem in 6 pts. By W. E. Aytoun: reviewed.....	II	i	541
Bathymetrical distribution of British Marine forms..	I	i	109	<b>Bothriocephalia</b> .....	II	iv	20
Botanical nature of country around Hamilton.....	II	xiv	286	<b>Botocudos</b> , crania.....	III	vi	287
<b>BOTANY OF EASTERN COAST OF L. HURON.</b> By John Gibson and John Macoun	II	xiv	467, 635	<b>Botrychium lunaria.</b>			
Botany of New Zealand: ref.	II	xi	196	Described .....	IV	v	265
Botany of North Australian Expedition.....	II	iii	460	Distribution of endodermis in.....	IV	vi	602
Climate and physical geography of eastern coast of L. Huron as affecting, of district.....	II	xi	467	<b>B. virginianum.</b>			
<b>CONSIDERATIONS RESPECTING ANOMALOUS VEGETABLE STRUCTURES.</b> By Rev. Wm. Hincks.....	II	iii	311	Antheridia.....	IV	v	270
Course in Botany at Laval University. By l'Abbe Ovide Brunet: reviewed..	II	ix	344	Antheridia (pl.).....	IV	v	275
Endorhizal division.....	II	xi	241	Apical cells.....	IV	v	282
Exorhizal division.....	II	xi	241	Archegonia.....	IV	v	277
Five distinct vegetable provinces of America.....	II	xiv	285	Conidia (pl.).....	IV	v	274
Flora peculiarities of British Seas.....	I	i	110	Embryo (pl.).....	IV	v	278
Flower development from bud.....	II	x	373	Endophyte.....	IV	v	275
How Plants Grow. By Asa Gray: reviewed.....	II	iv	145	Found at Little Metis, Quc.	IV	v	268
Introduction to Cryptogamic. By Rev. M. J. Berkeley: reviewed.....	II	iii	342	Fungiferous tissue (pl.).....	IV	v	273
King of Saxony's botanical excursion to Monte Negro	I	i	81	GAMETOPHYTE OF. By Edward C. Jeffrey.....	IV	v	265
Manual of Botanic Terms. By M. C. Cooke: reviewed	II	vii	214	Gametophyte (pl.).....	IV	v	270
				Mycelium (pl.).....	IV	v	274
				Germination.....	IV	v	267
				Oösphere (pl.).....	IV	v	278
				Periderm tissue.....	IV	v	284
				Pileorhiza.....	IV	v	282
				Pith.....	IV	v	284
				Polyembryony in.....	IV	v	282
				Position in regard to other representatives of Ophioglossaceæ.....	IV	v	287
				Preservation of prothallia..	IV	v	269
				Prothallia (pl.).....	IV	v	270
				Root diarchous or triarchous	IV	v	283
				Root an endotrophic mycorrhiza.....	IV	v	282

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>B. virginianum</b> — <i>Con.</i>				<b>Bouncing Bet</b> , Canadian habitats.....	II	xv	169
Root, formation and growth (pl.).....	IV	v	280	<b>Bourdon, Sieur.</b>			
Root hairs.....	IV	v	273	Overland journey from Quebec to Hudson's Bay (1646).....	II	viii	410
Symbiotic filaments.....	IV	v	274				
Tracheides in.....	IV	v	281	<b>Bourke, Capt. J. G.</b>			
<b>Botryllopora</b> , Hamilton Rocks, Ont.....	II	xiv	133	Creation myth of Apache Indians: ref.....	IV	vi	336
<b>Bottles</b> , Déné castoreum.....	IV	IV	66, 135	<b>Boussingault.</b>			
<b>Bouchardat</b> , constituents of gluten: ref.....	IV	vii	498	Absorption of salt solutions by leaves: ref.....	IV	vii	246
<b>Boucherie, Dr.</b>				Absorption of water by leaves: ref.....	IV	vii	243
Process of preserving timber from decay.....	II	II	8	Constituents of gluten: ref.....	IV	vii	497
<b>Boucher.</b>							
Story of Anderson and Stewart's search for Franklin expedition.....	IV	viii	398	<b>Boussingault, J. B.</b>			
<b>Boucherville Mt.</b>				INFLUENCE OF AGRICULTURE ON CLIMATE IN LESSENING STREAMS, ETC.: reprint.....	I	II	131
Chemical analysis of olivinitic dolerite from.....	II	v	436	Ammonia contained in rain-water.....	I	II	282
Composition of.....	II	v	436				
<b>Bouchette, Capt. Jean Baptiste</b> , autograph receipt.....	II	xv	532	<b>Bovell, J., M.D.</b>			
<b>Bouchette, Col. Jos.</b> , Toronto.....	II	xiii	183	ADDITIONAL OBSERVATIONS ON ANATOMY OF BEAR AND LOBSTER.....	I	III	203
<b>Bouchette (Surv.-General).</b>				NOTE ON PRESERVATION OF SOME INFUSORIA WITH VIEW TO DISPLAY OF THEIR CILIA.....	II	viii	341
Autograph letter from (1800).....	II	xiv	89	NOTES ON SOME POINTS IN ANATOMY OF LEECH (pl.)	II	i	27
Topographical description of Canada (1815).....	II	xv	31, 32	ON TRANSFUSION OF MILK AS PRACTISED IN CHOLERA AT CHOLERA SHEDS, TORONTO, JULY (1854).....	I	III	188
<b>Bouguer, M.</b>				OUTLINES OF NATURAL THEOLOGY FOR USE OF CANADIAN STUDENT: reviewed.....	II	v	201
Anthélie, phenomenon explained.....	I	i	7	Original views on renal circulation.....	I	II	146
<b>Bouin.</b>							
Structure of yeast cell: ref	IV	vi	482	<b>Bovell, J., M.D., and Dr. Goadley.</b>			
<b>Boulders.</b>				PASSING VISITS TO RICE LAKE, HUMBER RIVER, GRENADIERS POND AND ISLAND: reprint.....	I	III	201
Carried in icebergs.....	II	iv	183		II	xiv	370
FORMATION OF ICEBERGS AND TRANSPORTATION OF, BY ICE. By John Rae	II	iv	180	<b>Bowen's Creek</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....			
In Labrador originate through local glacial action.....	II	ix	256				
In Moisie R. Valley.....	II	ix	254	<b>Bower.</b>			
Large, found in Ontario.....	II	iii	357	Ontogeny of Osmundaceæ: ref.....	IV	viii	527
On flanks of Labrador Table-land.....	II	ix	253	Ophioglossaceæ relationship to other groups of Pteridophyta: ref.....	IV	v	288
Story of a. By Arch. Geikie; reviewed.....	II	iii	493	Osmundaceous siphonostele derivation: ref.....	IV	viii	526
<b>Boulder-Clay.</b>				Stratigraphical evidence of upgrade theory of Osmundaceæ: ref.....	IV	viii	529
Forced arrangement of block of limestone in, with drawing.....	II	ix	257				
No. 1 or Till, Scarboro Hts.	II	xv	393				
No. 2 or Till, Scarboro Hts.	II	xv	401				
No. 3 or Till, Scarboro Hts.	II	xv	403				
<b>Boulders, Erratic</b> , Scarboro Hts.....	II	xv	404				
<b>Boulton, M., Justice</b> , Toronto.....	II	xii	160				
	II	xiii	103				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Bowerbank, J. S.</b> Monograph on British Spongidae: reviewed.....	II	x	355	<b>Brachiopoda—Con.</b> Canadian genera.....	II	v	266
<b>Bowles, W. L.</b> Autograph in one of his books.....	II	xiv	482	Characters.....	II	vii	109
<b>Bowman's Root, Canadian</b> localities.....	II	xv	362	Classification of.....	II	iii	158
<b>Bowring, Sir John.</b> Decimal system.....	IV	v	311	Genera of.....	II	iii	160
<b>Bows.</b> Carriers.....	IV	iv	59	Generic characters.....	II	xi	188
Déné.....	IV	iv	58	NOTE ON A NEW GENUS OF PALAEozoic. By E. Billings.....	II	vi	148
Tse'kihné .....	IV	iv	58	Ontario.....	II	xiv	129
<b>Box Elder, Canadian locali-</b> ties.....	II	xv	354	Position in Canada.....	II	vi	289
<b>Boyd Dawkins, W.</b> Fire used by cave dwellers of Britain: ref.....	II	xv	515	Toronto.....	II	iv	451
<b>Boyd, Dr.</b> Weight of human brain: ref.	II	xv	210	<b>Brachipods.</b> Belleville species.....	II	v	45
<b>Boyd, Francis,</b> Richmond Hill.....	II	xiii	448	Cambrian beds contain....	IV	vii	536
<b>Boyd, J. A.</b> Poem on completion of first Atlantic Telegraph.....	II	iv	329	CHEMICAL COMPOSITION OF SHELLS OF CERTAIN: re-	I	ii	195
Summary of Canadian His- tory from time of Cartier to 1860: reviewed .....	II	v	537	Rib-formulae in.....	II	iv	53, 326
<b>Boyd, W.</b> ON A HYAENA-DEN AT WOOKEY-HOLE, NEAR WELLS: reprint.....	II	vii	377	<b>Brachycentrus fuliginosus,</b> Walker. Characters, N. American habitats.....	II	vii	493
<b>Boyden Premium,</b> con- ditions of award to person who determines that all rays of light travel with same velocity.....	II	v	302	<b>Brachycephalic.</b> Conformation of ancient crania found in Wiltshire (pl.).....	II	vii	407
<b>Boyle, David, Ph.D.</b> ARCHAEOLOGICAL OUTLOOK ARCHAEOLOGICAL REMAINS A FACTOR IN STUDY OF HISTORY.....	III	iv	1	Crania of Indians (Amer.) ..	II	vii	406
CANADIAN INSTITUTE OF FUTURE.....	IV	i	67	Skull from Scioto Valley ..	II	ii	411
NOTES ON DISCOVERER OF GREAT FALLS OF LABRA- DOR.....	IV	ii	3	Unusual skull found at Barrie of, form.....	II	vii	406
PERSISTENCE OF SAVAGERY IN CIVILIZATION: abstract	IV	ii	332	<b>Brachys tessellata</b> Fab., Canadian.....	II	i	36
Mounds in Otonabee Tp., Ont.: ref.....	IV	ix	1	<b>Brachysiphonidae,</b> charac- teristics and families.....	II	xi	397
On palaeoliths: ref.....	IV	iv	63	<b>Brachyura.</b> .....	II	i	280
<b>Bracelets,</b> Déné.....	IV	iv	139, 172	<b>Braconnot, M.</b> Obituary.....	I	iii	269
Brachialis anticus, Orang..	IV	vi	535	<b>Brady.</b> Orbulina rock: ref.....	IV	viii	384
Brachinus cordicollis, Mels. Cat., Ontario.....	I	iii	210, 325	Pulvinulina favus: ref.....	IV	viii	387
B. viridipennis (Dej.), Mels. Cat., Ontario.....	I	iii	210, 325	Range of Polystomella crati- culata: ref.....	IV	viii	383
<b>Brachiopoda.</b> Canadian.....	II	iv	274	<b>Bradford, Eng.,</b> sewage dis- posal.....	IV	ii	146

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Brain—Con.</b>				<b>Bran.</b>			
Intelligence of savage races	II	xv	187	Coagulable proteid in.....	IV	vii	514
Internal capacity of skull according to methods of measuring it.....	II	xv	182	Gliadin exists in.....	IV	vii	514
Largest, capacity among ancient European races..	II	xv	216	On Proximate Principles of, of wheat.....	I	ii	313
Male and female, compared	II	xv	195				
Man's, and other animals compared.....	II	xv	178	<b>Branchial Apparatus, Amiurus catus (pl.)</b> .....	III	ii	292
Megalocephalic variations among ancient races.....	II	xv	216	<b>Branchial Arches</b> , muscles of, of <i>Amiurus catus</i> .....	III	ii	322
Mincopies of Andaman Islands.....	II	xv	186	<b>Branchial Muscles, Amiurus catus</b> .....	III	ii	345
Negro of Guinea's.....	II	xv	180	<b>Branchial System, Amiurus catus</b> .....	III	ii	421
Primitive race of France...	II	xv	193	<b>Branchifera</b> , characters; Canadian localities (pl.)..	II	vii	120
Potassium richer than sodium in.....	IV	ix	402	<b>Branchiostegal Rays, Amiurus catus</b> .....	III	ii	289
Premature ossification of skull in arresting development.....	II	xv	185	<b>Brandon, Vt.</b>			
Small sized, in man.....	II	xv	185	DESCRIPTION OF BROWN COAL DEPOSIT IN: reprint	I	i	139
Troglodytes.....	II	xv	194	<b>Branson, Ferguson, M.D.</b>			
<b>Brain Capacity of</b>	II	xv	219	Soap as a means of art.....	I	ii	281
American races (Indians)..	II	xv	217	<b>Brant, Capt. John (Mohawk).</b>			
Ancient Britons compared with modern English, French and German... .	II	xv	204	Autograph letter on losses during war of 1812.....	II	xiv	92
Bruce.....	II	xv	206	<b>Brant, Joseph.</b>			
Bunger, Dr. Christian Heinrich.....	II	xv	204	JOSEPH BRANT IN AMERICAN REVOLUTION. By Lieut.-Col. E. Cruikshank.....	IV	v	243
Burns.....	II	xv	204		IV	vii	391
Comparative, of different races.....	II	xv	228	Brief biography.....	IV	v	243
Cuvier.....	II	xv	207	Letter complaining of American treatment of their Indian prisoners....	IV	vii	397
Dante...	II	xv	204	Letter from Upper Sandusky regarding operations there in 1781.....	IV	vii	403
Different races.....	II	xv	201	Letter to militia officer threatening him.....	IV	vii	399
Distinguished men .....	II	xv	208	Letter to Col. Daniel Clauss in 1779.....	IV	vii	394
Foscolo, Ugo.	II	xv	205	Letter to Sir John Johnson in 1782 stating his grievances.....	IV	vii	406
Heinse, J. J. Wilhelm.	II	xv	206	Operations in Mohawk valley during Revolutionary war.....	IV	vii	398
Indian Tribes (Amer.).....	II	xv	224	Part in sacking Cherry Valley, 1778.....	IV	iv	289
Mexicans.....	II	xv	224	Speech at Council Meeting in Detroit during Revolutionary war.....	IV	vii	402
Non-Christian races.....	II	xv	216	<b>Brant Goose, Prince of Wales Sound.</b> .....	III	v	121
Peruvians (ancient).....	II	xv	219	<b>Brant's Village</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	370
Peruvians.....	II	xv	224	<b>Brantford.</b>			
Toltecans.....	II	xv	223	OPENING OF BUFFALO AND BRANTFORD RY.: reprint.	I	ii	205
Various races.....	II	xv	180	<b>Bras d'Or</b> , limestone deposits	IV	viii	155
<b>Brain Weight.</b>				<b>Brasenia</b> , Canadian species..	II	xv	59
BRAIN WEIGHT AND SIZE IN RELATION TO RELATIVE CAPACITY OF RACES. By Daniel Wilson.....	II	xv	177				
Brain weights.....	II	xv	191				
Determined from internal capacity of skull .....	II	xv	181				
Distinguished men.....	II	xv	209				
English.....	II	xv	202				
Negroes.....	II	xv	197				
Patients in St. Marylebone Infirmary.....	II	xv	211				
Scotch.....	II	xv	202				
<b>Bramble</b> , Canadian localities	II	xv	431				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page	
<b>B. peltata, Pursh, Canadian localities.</b> .....	II	xv	59	<b>Breakenridge, John.</b>	Nom-de-plume "Claud Hal-cro"; poem. Crusaders before Jerusalem.....	II	xv	453
<b>B. purpurea.</b>	IV	vi	620	<b>Breast plates, Déné ceremonial.</b> .....	IV	iv	167	
Development of young stem (pl.).....	IV	vi	621	<b>Breath, and its government.</b> ..	III	vi	181	
Stellar system and phlœo-terma (pl.).....	IV	vi	621	<b>Brebner, G.</b>	Root first shows development in Danaea: ref.....	IV	v	280
<b>Brass.</b>	I	III	302	<b>Breccia.</b>	Described.....	II	vi	440
FORMATION OF, BY GAL-VANIC AGENCY.....	I	i	43	Hudson's Bay.....	III	iv	197	
Iron coated with.....	IV	v	207	<b>Bredig Copper Colloidal Solution,</b> effect of potassium phosphate in, on velocity of particles in electric field.....	IV	ix	59	
Othomis of Mexico: ref.....	IV	vi	156	<b>Breech-cloth, Déné ceremonial.</b> .....	IV	iv	180	
Native histories of Mexico and Central America....	IV	vi	171	<b>Breeding,</b> artificial breeding of fish.....	I	i	18	
Mexican and Zapotecs Wars				<b>Bremenium (High Rochester), notes on Latin Inscription on stones and altars found at.</b> .....	II	vi	242	
<b>Brasseur de Bourbourg, Abbe.</b>	IV	vi	158		II	xii	123	
History of Oaxaca.....	IV	vi	102		II	xiv	550	
Ruins of Palenque.....				<b>Bressa Prize.</b>	BRESSA PRIZE.....	IV	iii	186
<b>Brassica, Tourn, Canadian localities of</b>				Conditions of award for 1891-94.....	IV	iv	234	
<b>B. alba, Boissier</b> .....	II	xv	161	<b>Bretagne.</b>	Gaelic topographical names in.....	III		82
<b>B. nigra, Boissier</b> .....	II	xv	162	LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE OF. By Rev. Dr. McNish.....	III	v	76	
<b>B. sinapistrum Boissier</b> ....	II	xv	161	<b>Bretons.</b>	Of Cymric family.....	III	v	77
<b>B. sinapistrum, Boissier.</b>				Only French sailors .....	IV	ii	176	
Copper sulphate solution kills it and helps grain: ref.....	IV	vii	247	Origin.....	III	v	77	
Spray that will kill it without injuring grain.....	IV	vii	308	Relation to Guanche.....	IV	vii	37	
<b>Brassicaceæ.</b>	II	x	379	Sailors in Caesar's time....	IV	ii	177	
Collateral chorisis in .....				Type of, crania .....	II	ix	400	
ON SOME QUESTIONS IN RELATION TO THEORY OF STRUCTURE OF PLANTS OF ORDERS, AND PRIMULACEÆ. By Rev. W. Hincks.....	II	v	332	<b>Brewster, Sir David.</b>	Experiments on vision.....	II	ii	269
Theory regarding number and structure of the various parts of the flowers in .....	II		333	Memoirs of Life, Writings and Discoveries of Sir Isaac Newton: reviewed.	II	i	452	
<b>Brayley, Ed. W., F.R.S.</b>				Notice of tree struck by lightning.....	I	i	95	
NOTES ON APPARENT UNIVERSALITY OF PRINCIPLE ANALOGOUS TO REGULATION, ON PHYSICAL NATURE OF GLASS, AND ON PROBABLE EXISTENCE OF WATER IN STATE CORRESPONDING TO THAT OF GLASS: reprint.....	II	vi	63	ON SIR DAVID BREWSTER'S SUPPOSED LAW OF VISIBLE DIRECTION. By Rev. George Paxton Young...	II	ii	268	
<b>Brazil.</b>	III		68	Brick Clay, Canadian.....	II	viii	461	
Ancient tribes.....	I		17	<b>Bridge.</b>	ACTION OF ICE AT RICE LAKE ON. By T. C. Clarke	I	iii	249
Morro Velho gold lode.....				Brunl's Iron Bridge over River Wye.....	I	i	35	
<b>Bread.</b>	I	i	189					
Causes producing staleness.	I	iii	280					
Methods of adulterating...	I	iii	309					
USE OF LIME-WATER IN FORMATION OF: reprint.....								

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Bridge</b> — <i>Con.</i>				<b>Brinton, Dr. D. G.</b> — <i>Con.</i>			
Description of, at Rice Lake	I	III	249	Origin of term "Eskimo":	III	vi	267
DESCRIPTION WITH DRAWINGS OF A MILL-DAM AND BRIDGE ACROSS A CREEK FIFTY FEET WIDE.....	I	i	10	ref.....	IV	vi	319
High Bridge, Portage, New York, described with illustrations.....	I	i	68	Poetry of Eskimo: ref.....	IV	vi	320
NIAGARA SUSPENSION: reprint.....	I	III	19	Priests (primitive) as observers of nature: ref.....	IV	v	13
RAILWAY BRIDGE OVER ST. LAWRENCE AT MONTREAL: ITS LOCATION AND CONSTRUCTION: reprint.....	I	i	46	Quetzalcoatl worship: ref.....			
Railway Suspension Bridge over Niagara.....	I	III	149	Time reckoning among Algonkins .....	IV		313
Report of Survey for Railway Bridge over St. Lawrence at Montreal.....	II	i	467	<b>Bristol, Ont.</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	370
Report on Victoria Bridge. By Robert Stephenson: reviewed.....	I	III	69	<b>Britain</b> .			
THE VICTORIA.....	I	II	44	Ancient metallurgy in.....	II	vii	31
Victoria compared with Niagara Suspension Bridge.....	II	i	479	Ashchurite traces in.....	II	xiv	265
Victoria, material in.....	II	i	468	Barrow builders in.....	II	ix	378
VICTORIA BRIDGE, WITH PLAN, DESCRIPTION AND ROBERT STEPHENSON'S REPORT.....	I	II	290	Beavers in early.....	II	iv	360
<b>Bridgeman, Laura.</b>				Brachycephalic skull found in Wiltshire (pl.).....	II	vii	407
ON VOCAL LANGUAGE OF. By Daniel Wilson .....	II	xi	113	Celtic migration into.....	III	i	310
<b>Brie, Cheese</b> , nature of fatty acids formed in .....	IV	vii	111	Cimbri migration into.....	III	i	310
<b>Brieger and Ehrlich.</b>				Coal supply of.....	II	ix	30
Immunity of milk of immune animals: ref.....	IV	vii	480	Constructions used in Latin Inscriptions on pigs of lead found in.....	II	vii	28
<b>Brinton, Dr. D. G.</b>				Crania of Ancient Britons. By J. B. Davis: ref.....	II	vii	437
Creation myths of Algonquin tribes.....	II	v	19	Crania, artificial distortion of, in ancient.....	II	vii	408
Dew as holy water among Mayas: ref. ....	IV	vi	336	Crania Britannica; delineations and descriptions of skul's of early inhabitants of. By Jos. Barnard Davis and John Thurnam: reviewed .....	II	iv	142
Eskimo myths: ref.....	III	vi	289	Crania of early races of....	II	vii	437
Grammatical gender in Aryan speech: ref.....	III	vii	216	Crania from Longlow Cist..	II	vii	423
Huastecs.....	IV	vi	177	Crania of primitive races from West Kennet .....	II	vii	425
Identity of Savacon of Caribs .....	IV	vi	116	Cranial distortions of ancient Britons: causes of..	II	viii	141
Maya chronicles published by.....	IV	vi	158	Cranial evidence of Phoenician settlement in.....	II	viii	137
On distribution of Dénés: ref.....	IV	iv	14	Cranial measurements of skulls from British Barrows and Cists.....	II	vii	436
On distribution of Kenai: ref.....	IV	iv	15	Cranial measurements of skulls from British Megalithic Tombs .....	II	vii	435
On Déné technology: ref.....	IV	iv	35	Cranial types (3) in Ancient British graves.....	II	viii	131
Origin of Mound-builders: ref.....	III	v	63	Cranial types found in ancient, and deductions therefrom.....	II	viii	138
				Cave and sepulchre excavations.....	II	vii	404
				DESCRIPTION OF MONUMENTS OF ROMAN RULE IN NORTH OF ENGLAND: reviewed.....	II	xiv	543
				Dolichocephalic crania of, questions concerning....	II	viii	138

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Britain—Con.</b>				<b>Britain—Con.</b>			
Errors in Wright's book on "Celt, Roman and Saxon".....	II	v	286	Roman metallurgy in .....	II	vi	409
Fossil musk ox found in.....	II	i	307	Roman walls in, who built them?.....	II	xiii	136
IDENTIFIED STATIONS ON SOUTHERN ROMAN BARRIER IN. By Rev. John McCaul.....	II	xiii	136	Shells found on Roman sites in .....	II	iii	386
ILLUSTRATIONS OF SIGNIFICANCE OF CERTAIN ANCIENT BRITISH SKULL FORMS. By Daniel Wilson	II	viii	127	Skulls of early inhabitants.....	II	ii	443
INQUIRY INTO PHYSICAL CHARACTERISTICS OF ANCIENT AND MODERN CELT OF GAUL AND. By Daniel Wilson.....	II	ix	369	Spurious MSS. on antiquities in.....	II	xii	178
Inscriptions Britanniæ Latinæ: reviewed.....	II	xiv	145	Sugar beet industry; attempted development in.	II	vi	470
Latin Inscriptions on Metallurgic relics in.....	II	vi	410	TOPOGRAPHICAL ARGUMENT IN FAVOUR OF EARLY SETTLEMENT OF BRITISH ISLES BY CELTS WHO SPOKE GAELIC. By Neil MacNish.....	III	i	310
Latin Inscriptions on pigs of lead found in.....	II	vii	30	Types of ancient crania found in.....	II	ix	375
MALCOLM'S GENEALOGICAL TREE OF ROYAL FAMILY OF: reprint.....	II	vii	152	Use of iron-clad vessels in navy.....	II	vi	74
NOTES ON LATIN INSCRIPTIONS FOUND IN BRITAIN. By Rev. John McCaul...	II	iii	7, 220	Zimri traces in (ancient)....	II	xv	311
Osteological evidence as to ancient races in.....	II	iv	173, 349	<b>Britannicus.</b>			
Primitive races of.....	II	v	283, 483	Inscription on pig of lead to	II	vii	38
Primitive races prior to the Celts.....	II	vi	230, 395	<b>British.</b>			
Races inhabiting, in primeval times.....	II	vii	28	BRITISH IMMIGRATION INTO U. CANADA, 1825-37. By A. F. Hunter: abstract..	IV	iv	229
Roman government of, general view of.....	II	ix	375	BRITISH RULE IN INDIA. By J. Patterson.....	IV	ix	83
Roman Governors during first century and dates of rule.....	II	x	303	Exports, 1853.....	I	iii	67
Roman Governors of, during second, third and fourth centuries determined from Latin Inscriptions.....	II	x	304	Discoveries in America compared with French.....	II	ii	403
Roman Inscriptions in, McCaul's rendering of Bath inscription correct..	II	x	310	Policy in India from 1750-1856.....	IV	ix	85
Roman medicine stamps in, interpreted.....	II	iii	465	Post Office 1839-52, and finances 1822-51.....	I	i	96
	II	iii	8	<b>British Association for Advancement of Science.</b>			
	1852 Meeting; extracts....			1852 Meeting; extracts.....	I	i	81, 95
	1853 Meeting; President's Address (Mr. Hopkins).....			1853 Meeting; President's Address (Mr. Hopkins).....	I	ii	49
	Extracts from proceedings.....			Extracts from proceedings.....	I	ii	66
	1854 Meeting; President's Address.....			1854 Meeting; President's Address.....	I	iii	85
	Extracts from proceedings.....			Extracts from proceedings.....	I	iii	109, 143
	1855 Meeting; President's Address.....			1855 Meeting; President's Address.....	I	iii	369
	Extracts from proceedings.....			Extracts from proceedings.....	I	iii	364, 411
	1856 Meeting; President's Address (Dr. Dauweny).....			1856 Meeting; President's Address (Dr. Dauweny).....	II	ii	50
	Extracts from proceedings.....			Extracts from proceedings.....	II	ii	110
	1857 Meeting; President's Address (Rev. Humphrey Lloyd).....			1857 Meeting; President's Address (Rev. Humphrey Lloyd).....	II	ii	462
	Extracts from proceedings.....			Extracts from proceedings.....	II	iii	50

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>British Association—Con.</b>				<b>British Seas.</b>			
1858 Meeting; President's Address containing review of Science to date.....	II	IV	61	Coralline zone in.....	I	I	109
1859 Meeting; President's Address (H. R. H. Prince Albert).....	II	V	64	Fauna and flora peculiarities	I	I	110
1863 Meeting; President's Address (Sir Wm. Armstrong).....	II	IX	28	Laminariae zone in.....	I	I	109
Montreal meeting; results..	III	III	22	NATURAL HISTORY OF. By Prof. E. Forbes.....	I	I	109
Objects and aims.....	I	II	56				
	II	IV	63	<b>British West India.</b>			
	III	III	25	BRITISH WEST INDIA COLONIES IN 1859: reprint....	II	VII	136
Report by Committee investigating some improvements in Gun-Cotton.....	II	IX	37	<b>Britons, Ancient.</b>			
<b>British Canadian</b> , nom-de-plume of Ed Ermatinger; Theology in University of Toronto (1851) .....	II	XV	447	Brain capacity compared with modern English, French and German.....	II	XV	217
<b>British Columbia.</b>				Crania of: reviewed.....	II	I	484
Coal areas.....	IV	IX	101	Cranial capacity (large).....	II	XV	216
Copper ores and copper productions, 1905.....	IV	VIII	157	Cranial distortions in.....	II	VII	443
Flora characteristics.....	IV	VIII	36	Early history of.....	II	IX	372
Geological areas of.....	II	XV	19	Physical characteristics of..	II	IX	373
Indian languages in, list ...	III	V	216				
Iron ore deposits.....	IV	VIII	186	<b>Brittany.</b>			
Populations of Indians in 1820, 1847.....	I	I	197	Celtic origin of people.....	III	V	76
PRODUCE OF, MINES FOR 1860: reprint.....	II	VII	147	Celtic survival in.....	IV	II	176
Silver deposits and production up to 1905.....	IV	VIII	159	Druid remains.....	III	V	78
Sketch of Overland Route to. By H. Youle Hind: reviewed	II	VII	200	Gaelic topographical names in .....	III	V	82
<b>British Columbia Coast.</b>				LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE OF. By Rev. Dr. McNish	III	V	76
Ascidians .....	IV	IX	117	<b>Brock, Henry.</b>			
Ascidioipsis; n. sp.....	IV	IX	119	UPPER NIAGARA RIVER....	III	II	222
Cæsira aplopia, n. sp. ....	IV	IX	124	<b>Brock, Maj.-Gen.</b>			
Cæsira cooperi, n. sp. ....	IV	IX	127	Autograph letter to Bishop at Quebec about ordaining a Lutheran minister..	II	XIV	103
Cæsira hecateia n. sp. ....	IV	IX	125	Burial notice in St. Mark's register .....	IV	I	111
Cæsira pacifica n. sp. ....	IV	IX	126	Naval conditions on Gt. Lakes previous to war of 1812 and results dependent on them. ....	IV	VI	359
Cnemidocarpa nov.....	IV	IX	132	<b>Brock Monument.</b>			
Corella; n. sp. ....	IV	IX	122	Construction of, and details	II	I	201
Goniocarpa nov.....	IV	IX	131	Designs for.....	I	I	22
Katatrupa nov.....	IV	IX	129	Design (pl.).....	I	I	41
Metandrocarpa dermatius n. sp.....	IV	IX	129	<b>Brocken, spectre of</b> , cause of and examples.....	I	I	7
Phallusia; n. sp.....	IV	IX	121	<b>Brocklesby, Prof. J.</b>			
<b>British Columbia Group (flora)</b> .....	IV	VIII	26	ON RISING OF WATERS IN SPRINGS IMMEDIATELY BEFORE RAIN: reprint....	I	II	141
<b>British Guiana</b> , exports and products of (1859).....	II	VII	140	<b>Brockville.</b>			
<b>British Honduras</b> , exports and products of (1859) .....	II	VII	137	DISCOVERY OF COPPER AND OTHER INDIAN RELICS NEAR. By Thos. Reynolds.....	II	I	329
<b>British Museum</b> , Removal of Natural History Collection from; principles involved.....	II	IV	56	Indian Relics of Copper hatchet or gouge, knife and spear and skeletons found at.....	II	I	330
				<b>Brodie.</b>			
				Cecidomyia bulla Walsh: ref.....	IV	IX	317
				Eucosma scudderiana Clemens: ref.....	IV	IX	312

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Brodie, Wm.</b>				<b>Brown, Richard.</b>			
FOOD PLANTS OF PLATY-	III	IV	211	First mining for coal in	IV	IX	99
SAMIA CECROPIA.....				Cape Breton: ref.....			
MODERN ORNITHOLOGY:	IV	II	37	Eskimo an Hyperborean	III	V	60
abstract.....				American race: ref.....	II	III	365
<b>Brögger and Reusch.</b>	IV	VIII	495	Obituary.....			
Origin of Apatites: ref.....				<b>Brown Coals.....</b>	II	III	211
<b>Bromide.</b>				<b>Brown-Sequard, E.</b>			
Cadmio-bromide of Sodium;	II	I	17	FACTS TENDING TO SHOW			
preparation of.....	II	I	488	DAILY DEVELOPMENT AND			
Of organic radicals.....				TRANSFORMATION OF SEV-			
<b>Brome Mt.</b>	II	V	430	ERAL KILOGRAMMES OF			
Chemical Analysis of tra-				FIBRINE IN HUMAN BODY			
chytic rock from.....				AND ALSO WHERE THIS			
<b>Bromine.</b>	II	XV	254	DEVELOPMENT AND			
Detection in blowpipe .....				TRANSFORMATION TAKE			
<b>Brongeest, J. T.</b>				PLACE: reprint.....	II	IX	178
ON THE PRESERVATION OF				<b>Brown Thrasher,</b> habits			
Food.....	I	II	107	of Ontario visitors.....	III	III	98
<b>Brongniart, Alex.</b>				<b>Browne, Alex.</b>			
Fossil bones of man of great				Account of Coppermine			
antiquity found near				region.....	IV	IX	210
Paris: ref.....	II	VI	369	<b>Browne, Jas.</b>			
<b>Brontidæ.....</b>	II	I	285	ABORIGINES OF AUSTRALIA	II	I	251
<b>Bronze Period.</b>				SUPERSTITIONS AND TRA-			
Contemporaneous with	IV	IV	137	DITIONS OF ABORIGINES OF			
stone age.....	I	II	215	AUSTRALIA.....	II	I	505
In Europe and America..	I	III	315	<b>Browning, Elizabeth Barrett.</b>			
In Scotland.....	II	V	527	Last Poems of, reviewed...	II	VII	210
<b>Bronzite.....</b>				<b>Browning, T. B.</b>			
<b>Bronzite, rhombic pyrox-</b>				ALASKAN BOUNDARY: ab-			
<b>ene, Whin Sill (Eng.):</b>				stract.....	III	V	132
ref.....	III	V	178	CODIFICATION OF LAW: ab-			
<b>Brooks, H., St. John.</b>				stract.....	IV	I	12
Adductor obliquus in orang:	IV	VI	574	CODIFICATION OF LAW			
ref.....				WITH REFERENCE TO CON-			
Flexor brevis pollicis in	IV	VI	539	TRACTS: abstract.....	IV	II	28
orang: ref.....				CODIFICATION OF LAW.			
Opponens hallucis in anthro-	IV	VI	573	REAL AND PERSONAL PRO-			
poids: ref.....				PERTY: abstract.....	IV	I	36
Opponens pollicis in orang:	IV	VI	548	ELOCUTIONARY DRILL			
ref.....				CHART.....	III	VI	181
Sesamoid bones in anthro-	IV	VI	544	ENGLAND'S OLDEST COL-			
poids: ref.....				ONY: abstract.....	III	II	50
<b>Brosenia antiqua, Medicine</b>				FRENCH SHORE QUESTION:			
Hat.....	III	V	155	abstract.....	III	VII	33
<b>Brougham, Lord.</b>				INDIVIDUALISM, FROM SO-			
Autograph acknowledgment				CIAL AND HISTORIC POINT			
of pamphlet from Sir W.				OF VIEW: abstract.....	III	VI	21
Congreve.....	II	XIV	479	<b>Bruce, Dr.</b>			
<b>Brown, Alex.</b>				Antiquity of pipes .....	II	II	343
Richard Norton's journey to				Interpretation of Latin in-			
Coppermine Country....	IV	IX	204	scriptions found in Britain	II	III	224
<b>Brown, C. B.</b>				II, v, 485; II, IX, 218			
"Layton" series of Jamaica:	IV	V	341	II, x, 99; II, XII, 118			
ref.....				TOBACCO: reprint.....	II	II	343
<b>Brown, C. P., M.A.</b>				<b>Bruce, Robert the,</b>			
DISTRIBUTION OF POTAS-	IV	IX	389	Brain capacity of .....	II	XV	204
SIUUM IN RENAL CELLS..				<b>Bruce Mines.</b>			
<b>Brown, Peter.</b>				Examination of Huronian			
Nom-de-plume "Libertas";				limestone of.....	II	IV	269
selections from writings..	II	XV	274				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Bruce Mines—Con.</b>				<b>Bryozoa.</b>			
Ontario.....	II	vii	216	Characters .....	II	i	388
<b>Bruchmann.</b>				Fossils in Canada (pl.).....	II	xi	321
Endophyte of Lycopodium annotinum: ref.....	IV	v	275	<b>Bryozoans.</b>			
Prothallus of Lycopodium annotinum: ref.....	IV	v	267	Belleville species .....	II		45
<i>Brucite</i> , crystallization of...	II	vi	527	Species of, from great sea depths.....	II	vi	520
<b>Bruck.</b>				<i>Bubo</i> , Hamilton species .....	II	v	388
Capillaries take up fat: ref.	IV	viii	253	<b>B. virginianus.</b>			
<b>Brücke.</b>				Canadian specimens.....	II	ii	220
Structure of yeast cell: ref..	IV	vi	481	Habits of .....	IV	iii	93
Means by which Chameleon changes its colour: ref...	IV	viii	103	Notes on Ontario frequenters.....	III	vii	188, 189
<b>Bruges, City.</b>					IV	i	45
Development of printing in..	II	xv	587		IV, III, 67, 92, 101		
<b>Brugmann, Karl.</b>				<b>Buboninae.</b>			
Grammatical gender in Aryan speech: ref.....	III	vii	216	Sub-family of, described ..	II	ii	220
<b>Brugmann and Paul.</b>				<b>Bucania rotundata</b> , Hall,			
Origin of gender: ref.....	IV	vi	65	Ottawa R.....	I	i	222
<b>Brunel, Alfred.</b>				<b>B. sulcatina</b> (Emmons),			
ECONOMY OF FUEL FOR STEAM MACHINERY .....	II	i	336	Ottawa R .....	I	i	222
Iron bridge across Wye, designed by .....	I	i	35	<b>Buccament Valley</b> , St. Vincent, W. Indies (pl.).....	IV	vii	364
Width of railway gauge....	I	ii	192	<b>Buccinidae.</b>			
<b>Brunet, Prof.</b>				Canadian .....	II	iv	273
Species of Spruce .....	III	vi	173	Generic characters .....	II	ix	233
<b>Brunettes</b> , number in different parts of world .....	III	ii	13	<b>Bucerotidae</b> , reasons for placing in sub-order Serriatirostres .....	II	ix	235
<b>Brunnel, Alfred.</b>				<b>Bucco-pharyngeal</b> , respiration in Plethodon.....	IV	viii	489
Report on Ontario, Simcoe and Huron Ry.: reviewed	I	i	256	<b>Bucco-pharynx</b> , position of capillaries of, for respiration .....	IV	viii	487
<b>Brussels, City</b> , medical inspection was first introduced in schools of.....	IV	viii	193	<b>Buchan, Dr.</b>			
<b>Brutii</b> , copper coin from, in Canadian Institute .....	II	ix	227	Spectre of Brocken seen at Brighton: ref.....	I	i	7
<b>Bryant, Jacob.</b>				<b>Buchan, J. M.</b>			
Book once owned by him now owned by Dr. Scadding; history of Book	II	xiv	322	CANADIAN PLANTS.....	II	xiv	300
<b>Bryce, Rev. Geo., M.A., D.D., etc.</b>				FLORA HAMILTONENSIS .....	III		145
CRYING NEED OF INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH IN CANADA.....	IV	ix	223	NOTES ON FLORA OF HAMILTON.....	II	xiv	281
<b>Bryce, P. H., M.A., M.D.</b>				PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESS (1882) .....	III	i	361
HYPNOTISM AND ITS PHENOMENA.....	III	ii	62	PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESS (1883-84) ON COMPLEXION, CLIMATE AND RACE .....	III	ii	5
SOME FACTORS IN MALARIA PROBLEM.....	III	ii	216	Obituary.....	III	iv	7
SOME POINTS IN NATURAL HISTORY OF GROUND WATERS.....	IV	i	149	<b>Buchanan, Prof.</b>			
<b>Bryce, T. H.</b>				Theory of Righthandedness .....	II	xiii	203
Anomalies in pectoralis major in man: ref.....	IV	vi	531	<b>Buck</b> , Spike Horn.....	II	i	188
<b>Brydges, Sir Samuel Egerton.</b>				<b>Buckeye</b> , Canadian localities .....	II	xv	353
Autograph.....	II	xiv	496	<b>Buckingham, Eng.</b>			
				CALCAREOUS CONCRETIONS FROM. By Dr. G. D. Gibb: reprint .....	II	ii	216
				<b>Buckingham Tp.</b> , Graphite from, analyzed .....	II	xii	265
				<b>Buckle, Henry Thos.</b>			
				Autograph.....	II	xiv	481

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Buckthorn</b> , Canadian localities.....	II	xv	352	<b>Böhler, Anton</b> — <i>Con.</i>			
<b>Buddha</b> .				Fœtal cells devoid of Nissl granules: ref.....	IV	vi	418
Connection with Jadag family.....	II	xiv	573	Nissl granules not always in <i>Lacerta agilis</i> : ref.....	IV	vi	426
Date of death.....	IV	iv	271	Nissl granules in spinal ganglion cells: ref.....	IV	vi	409
<b>Buddhist</b> , connection with Zimran.....	II	xv	285	<b>Buidhean or Bell of Strowan</b> , miraculous powers of	II	iv	433
<b>B. inscriptions.</b>				<b>Building stones</b> , Gaspé Peninsula.....	II	v	467
Interpreted by Devanagari characters.....	IV	iv	262	<b>Bujwid.</b>			
NEW READING OF, OF INDIA.	IV	iv	261	Bacteria found in milk supply of Warsaw: ref.....	IV	vii	467
By John Campbell.....				<b>Bulbiferous Cinta</b> , Toronto	I	i	206
Princeps considers them work of Aryans; Campbell, work of aboriginal peoples.....	IV	iv	265	<b>Bull, Rev. Canon.</b>			
Proclamation of Asoka found at Girnar; translated.....	IV	iv	266	Old church register found in Chippewa by.....	IV	iv	240
Tsurami inscription found at Mathura translated .	IV	iv	268	<b>Bulla, oryza Tott</b> , St. Lawrence Valley.....	II	iii	87
<b>Budding.</b>				<b>Bulrush family</b> , species yielding paper fibre.....	II	xi	199
Effect of nutrient solutions on: expts.....	IV	vii	339	<b>Buluc region</b> .....	IV	vi	180
Yeast cell.....	IV	vi	498	<b>Bunbury.</b>			
<b>Budgen, Richard.</b>				Cathaei of Punjab and Cathay resemblance purely chance: ref.....	III	v	75
REMARKS ON LAW OF STORMS AS SET FORTH IN TRACT PUBLISHED BY, IN 1730. By Rev. C. Dade	II	v	294	<b>Bunch-berry</b> , characters: Canadian habitats.....	II	vi	280
<b>Buds.</b>				<b>Bundenbachia, stütz.</b>			
Effect of water and nutrient solutions upon developing, of willow twigs: expts.....	IV	vii	339	Characteristics; family and species.....	IV	viii	367
Flower development from..	II	x	372	<b>Bunge.</b>			
<b>Buerotidæ</b> , generic characters.....	II	ix	233	Nucleins from yolk of hen's egg and milk contain iron firmly bound in nuclein molecule: ref.....	IV	ii	237
<b>Buffalo, N.Y.</b>				<b>Bünger, Dr. Christian Heinrich.</b>			
Associated Charities.....	III	iii	103	Brain capacity of .....	II	xv	206
BUFFALO AND BRANTFORD RY., OPENING OF: reprint	I	ii	205	Origin of Egyptians: ref..	III	iii	285
Waterworks.....	I	iii	260	<b>Bunsen, M.</b>			
<b>Buffalo.</b>				Investigations to separate metals from their compounds: ref.....	I	iii	94
Canadian localities.....	III	vi	70	Preparation of Aluminium : Autograph and reminiscences .....	I	iii	362
Extermination of.....	III	iv	144	II	xiv	500	
Half-Breed's Hunting methods.....	II	i	129, 133	<b>Bunting.</b>			
Indian Buffalo hunt.....	II	v	192	Hamilton species .....	II	v	391
WOOD BUFFALO. By Ernest E. T. Seton.....	III	iii	114	Prince of Wales Sound species .....	III	v	120
<b>Bufo variabilis</b> , supernumerary digit in tarsus.....	IV	vi	545	<b>Bunting, Indigo</b> , notes on Ontario frequenters .....	III	vii	192
<b>Böhler, Anton.</b>				IV, III, 70, 76, 82, 109			
Alkalies' action on nerve cells: ref.....	IV	vi	413	<b>Bunting, rice</b> , habits of Ontario visitors .....	III	iii	98
Another green staining substance besides nucleolus in nucleus:: ref.....	IV	vi	410	<b>Bunting, Snow</b> , Toronto winterbird .....	I	i	171
Chemical properties of Nissl granules: ref.....	IV	vi	406	<b>Bunting, towhee</b> , habits of Ontario visitors.....	III	iii	93

Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Buprestidae</b> , Kicking Horse			<b>Busck, August.</b>			
Pass species . . . . .			Host plant of <i>Gnorimoschemia gallaeasterella</i> Kellcott: ref. . . . .	IV	IX	310
<b>Buprestis aureolenta</b> Lin.			<b>Bush Clover</b> , localities Canadian species . . . . .	II	XV	358
(Mels. Cat.) . . . . .	I	III	<b>Busycon peroersum</b> , Manitoba mounds contain . . . . .	III	IV	134
<b>Burford Tp.</b> , gazetteer notice (1813) . . . . .	II	XIV	<b>Butcher Bird or American Shrike.</b>			
<b>Burgess Tp.</b> , gazetteer notice (1813) . . . . .	II	XIV	Hamilton frequenters . . . . .	II	VI	133
<b>Burgoa, Francisco de.</b>			Wintering in Ontario . . . . .	III	VII	182
History of Oaxaca and Zachiilla-Yoho . . . . .	IV	VI	IV	I	44	59
<b>Burlington Bay</b> , gazetteer notice (1813) . . . . .	II	XIV	<b>Buteo.</b>			
<b>Burlington Beach and Heights</b> , geological formation of . . . . .	II	V	Hamilton species . . . . .	II	V	387
<b>Burn, David.</b>			Notes on Ontario species . . . . .	III	VII	195
Nom-de-plume "Scotus": educational questions reviewed . . . . .	II	XV	IV, III, 67, 84, 89, 90			
<b>Burnet</b> , Canadian localities	II	XV	<b>Buteo. Characters and Canadian specimens of</b>			
<b>Burnett, Dr. W. J.</b>			B. hyemalis . . . . .	II	IV	445
RESEARCHES ON DEVELOPMENT OF VIVIPAROUS APHIDES: reprint . . . . .	I	II	B. lineatus . . . . .	II	IV	445
<b>Burnfield, Rev. Geo.</b>			B. pennsylvanicus . . . . .	II	IV	445
ANCIENT EGYPTIAN LANGUAGE . . . . .	III	III	<b>Buteoninae</b> , generic characters; various species described and discussed . . . . .	II	IV	444
<b>Burning-Bush</b> , Canadian habitats . . . . .	II	XV	<b>Buthotrephis gracilis</b> , Hall, Clinton Group, Dundas and Hamilton . . . . .	II	XIV	137
<b>Burns, David</b> , Toronto . . . . .	II	XIII	<b>Butler, Capt. Walter.</b>			
<b>Burns, Robert.</b>			JOURNAL OF, ON VOYAGE ALONG NORTH SHORE OF L. ONTARIO FROM 8TH TO 16TH MARCH, 1779. By Capt. Ernest Cruikshank	IV	IV	279
Brain capacity of . . . . .	II	XV	MEMOIR OF. By Capt. Ernest Cruikshank . . . . .	IV	IV	284
Brain capacity and early life . . . . .	II	XV	Reply to charges of cruelty against him . . . . .	IV	IV	290
<b>Burnside, Dr.</b> , Toronto . . . . .	II	XII	<b>Butler, Col. John.</b>			
<b>Burr, Rowland</b> , Toronto . . . . .	II	XIII	Col. Butler and Butler's Rangers; settlement in Niagara In American Revolution . . . . .	IV	I	98
<b>Burrard Inlet.</b>			In Niagara (1778) . . . . .	IV	V	252
<i>Chelysoma columbianum</i> sp. n. in . . . . .	IV	IX	Obituary . . . . .	IV	IV	303
<i>Corella rugosa</i> sp. n. in . . . . .	IV	IX	<b>Butler, Dr. Samuel.</b>			
<i>Goniocarpa coccodes</i> sp. n. in . . . . .	IV	IX	History of his copy of a classical book which Dr. Scadding possesses . . . . .	II	XIV	341
<b>Burr-stone</b> , discovered in gneiss of Chatham . . . . .	II	II	<b>Butler, Fessenden and.</b>			
<b>Bursacrinus</b> . . . . .	II	VI	A NEW PLANIMETER . . . . .	III	V	27
<b>Burt.</b>			<b>Butler's Rangers</b> . . . . .	IV	I	74
Absorption of water by leaves: ref. . . . .	IV	VII	<b>Bütschli.</b>			
<b>Burton, E. F.</b>			Cell structure of Bacteria and Cyanophyceæ same in type: ref. . . . .	IV	VI	444
DIALYSIS OF COLLOIDAL FERRIC HYDROXIDE . . . . .	IV	IX	Cyanophyceæ cells contain nuclein: ref. . . . .	IV	VI	445
Size of suspension particles of colloidal solutions: ref. . . . .	IV	VIII	Structure of Beggiatoa: ref. . . . .	IV	VI	472
<b>Burwell, Adam Hood.</b>			<b>Butter fat.</b>			
Nom-de-plume "Erie-us"; with selections from poems . . . . .	II	XV	Cocoa nut oil adulterant identified by Reichert's Process . . . . .	III	V	40
<b>Bury, Mrs.</b>						
Radiolarians: ref. . . . .	IV	VIII				
<b>Buscalioni.</b>						
Structure of Yeast Cell: ref. . . . .	IV	VI				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page	Cable—Con.	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Butter fat—Con.</b>				<b>MATHEMATICAL INVESTIGATION OF PROPORTION BETWEEN LENGTH REQUIRED FOR TELEGRAPHIC CABLE AND ITS SPECIFIC GRAVITY.</b> By Capt. Blakely: reprint...			
REICHERT'S DISTILLATION PROCESS FOR IDENTIFICATION OF. By A. McGill	III	v	39				
<b>Buttercup.</b>	II	xv	53	OBSERVATIONS ON, BETWEEN EUROPE AND AMERICA.	II	III	54
Localities Canadian species. Toronto.....	I	i	207	By L. Turnbull.....	I	III	4
<b>Butterflies, early appearance in Nova Scotia.....</b>	I	i	241	Poem by J. A. Boyd on completion of first Atlantic Cable.....	II	iv	329
<b>Butternut, Canadian.....</b>	II	vi	32	RECENT EXPEDITIONS OF "BULLDOG" AND "FOX" FOR CABLE FROM EUROPE TO AMERICA, VIA FAROE, ICELAND AND GREENLAND: reprint.....	II	vi	80
<b>Butterweck, Otto Carl.</b>				Survey made, prior to laying Atlantic Cable.....	II	ii	86
Ripening of tobacco: ref...	IV	vii		To India.	I	iii	341
<b>Butyric.</b>				<b>Cabot, J. Eliot.</b>			
Acid in lactic fermentation.	II	vi	457	Physical features of south shore of L. Superior . . .	II	i	353
Ferment.....	II	vi	457	<b>Cabree, Canadian localities .</b>	III	vi	70
Peculiar flavour of pine apple rum due to, ether..	I	i	10	<b>Cabot's Head, gazetteer notice (1813) . . . . .</b>	II	xiv	370
<b>Buzzards.</b>				<b>Cacab, rebellion in . . . . .</b>	IV	vi	201
Generic characteristics.....	II	iv	444	<b>Cachiques.</b>			
Hamilton species.....	II	v	387	Conquest of Akahals. . . . .	IV	vi	161
<b>Buzzard, Rough-legged.</b>				Conquests . . . . .	IV	vi	159
Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	v	120	Dominion in Central America. . . . .	IV	vi	205
Toronto.....	III	vii	186	History. . . . .	IV	vi	156, 169
<b>Byrant.</b>				Kings of; record of, on altar at Copan . . . . .	IV	vi	151
Analysis of ancient mythology: ref. ....	II	xiii	156	Oxlahun-Pek king of . . . . .	IV	vi	125
<b>Byron, Lord</b>				Oxyib revolt from . . . . .	IV	vi	203
Brain weight of . . . . .	II	xv	209	Thirteen Dogs, king of . . . . .	IV	vi	125
<b>Byrrhidæ, Kicking Horse Pass species.....</b>	III	v	213	Twelve Flint Knives, king of . . . . .	IV	vi	125
<b>Byrrhus cyclophorus, Kirb., Canadian.....</b>	II	i	36	Vaku. . . . .	IV	vi	116
<b>B. varius (Mels. Cat.).....</b>	I	iii	257	Wukubatz king of . . . . .	IV	vi	125
<b>Bysmalith, L. Wendigokan region.....</b>	IV	viii	359	Zecpan Atitlan MS. . . . .	IV	vi	157
<b>Bytownite, same as Anorthite</b>	I	i	114	<b>Caderouqua in 1779 . . . . .</b>	IV	iv	283
<b>Cabbage family, species yielding paper fibre .....</b>	II	xi	199	<b>Cadmio-bromide, of Sodium; preparation of . . . . .</b>	II	i	17
<b>Cablahuh-Tihax.</b>				<b>Cadmio-iodide.</b>			
King of Cachiques.....	IV	vi	125	Of Ammonium; preparation of . . . . .	II	i	15
<b>Cable.</b>				Of Barium. . . . .	II	i	16
Completion of first cable and second survey for Atlantic	II	vi	105	Of Potassium. . . . .	II	i	13
Difficulties in laying first cable across Irish Channel	I	i	33	Of Sodium; preparation of . . . . .	II	i	14
Difficulties of constructing Atlantic.....	I	iii	5	Of strontium; preparation of . . . . .	II	i	16
<b>EXPERIMENTAL OBSERVATIONS ON.</b> By Mr. Wildman: reprint.....	I	iii	366	<b>Cadmium.</b>			
Exploration survey for second Atlantic.....	II	vi	105	Detection of, in presence of zinc with blowpipe.....	II	xv	252
<b>First Atlantic.....</b>	II	iii	462	Double chlorides of . . . . .	II	i	193
<b>LAW OF THE SQUARES. IS IT ADMISSIBLE OR NOT IN TRANSMISSION OF SIGNALS BY CABLE.</b> By O. W. Whitehouse: reprint.....	II	ii	113				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Cadmium—Con.</b>				<b>Caffeine</b> , preparation of.....	II	I	312
ON SOME NEW SALTS OF CADMIUM AND IODIDES OF BARIUM AND STRONTIUM.				<b>Cahours, Dumas and.</b>			
By Henry Croft.....	II		13	Proteids in flour: ref.....	IV	VII	498
Salts of (double chlorides).....	II		79	<b>Cailletet.</b>			
<b>Cadotte and Henry.</b>				Absorption of water by leaves: ref.....	IV	VII	243
Traders to northwest of L. Superior.....	IV	III	264	<b>Cailletet, M. I.</b>			
<b>Caeclians</b> , incubation of eggs.....	IV	VIII	474	ON PERMEABILITY OF HIGHLY HEATED IRON BY GASES: reprint .....	II	IX	277
<b>Cœnuri</b> , development.....	II	IV	36	<b>Cainozoic.</b>			
<b>Caenurus cerebralis</b> , experiments on.....	II	VII		Fossils of, strata .....	II	VIII	458
<b>Caerleon.</b>				Period in Central Ontario..	IV	VII	162
Celtic Antiquities.....				Tertiary fossiliferous rocks or, not found in Canada.	II	VIII	112
Illustrated Catalogue of Museum of Antiquities at. By John Ed. Lee: reviewed.....	II	VII	463	<b>Caistor Tp.</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	370
Latin inscription found at, giving Enipero Gallienus' legate in Britain.....	II	X	321	<b>Cajal, S. R.</b>			
Notes on Latin inscriptions on grave stones, etc., found at.....	II	VII	464	Nuclein condensed into nucleolus: ref .....	IV	VI	417
Roman remains at.....	II	XIV	154	<b>Cajetan.</b>			
<b>Caernarvon</b> , notes on Latin Inscription on stone slab found at.....	II	VII	463	Pancreas of amiurus: ref. .	III	II	414
<b>Caervoran</b> , note on Latin inscription on altar at, to Calpurnius Agricola.....	II	v	292	Peptic cells in pike: ref. .	III	II	401
<b>Caerwent</b> , note on Latin inscription on stone found at	II	x	311	<b>Cakchequeuls</b> , time reckoning	IV	v	316
<b>Caesira. Characters and localities on British Columbia coast of</b>	II	VI	245	<b>Cakile, Tourn, Canadian localities of</b>			
Caesira sp.....	IV	IX	126	C. Americana, Nutt. . . . .	II	xv	164
C. apoploa sp. n .....	IV	IX	124	<b>Caking Coals</b> , properties of..	II	III	210
C. cooperi sp. n. ....	IV	IX	127	<b>Ca-kulel</b> , deity .....	IV	vi	183
C. hecateia sp. n. ....	IV	IX	125	<b>Calabar River</b> , electric fish found in .....	II	III	68
C. pacifica sp. n .....	IV	IX	126	<b>Calamites</b> , in Nova Scotia Coal .....	I	i	280
C. pugetensis (Herdman).....	IV	IX	126	<b>Calamus secundiflorus</b> , uses of .....	II	x	287
<b>Caesira. Characters and localities on Canadian Atlantic coast of</b>				<b>Calathus ruficollis-Dej</b> . . . . .	I	iii	325
C. canadensis sp. n .....	IV	IX	140	<b>Calcaire grossier</b> , fossils in .....	I	iii	193
C. littoralis (Verrill) . . .	IV	IX	142	<b>Calcareo-felspathic</b> , ashes and conglomerates in Wales .....	I	i	248
C. morgatae Lac-Duth. . .	IV	IX	141	<b>Calcareous.</b>			
C. pannosa (Verrill) . . .	IV	IX	142	CALCAREOUS CONCRETIONS FROM BUCKINGHAM, ENG.			
C. papillosa (Verrill) . . .	IV	IX	139	By Dr. G. D. Gibb: reprint .....	II	ii	216
C. retortiformis (Verrill) . .	IV	IX	143	Canadian, tufa .....	II	viii	460
C. occulta (Kupffer) . . .	IV	IX	126	Formation of, tufa around Moira River. . . . .	II	v	42
<b>Caesiridae.</b>				Origin of, rocks. ....	II	iii	202
Species on British Columbia coast.....	IV	IX	124	<b>Calcararius lapponicus.</b>			
Species at Departure Bay, B.C. ....	IV	IX	114	Notes on Ontario frequenters. . . . .	IV	iii	69, 98
<b>Caesirids.</b>				<b>Calceolidae</b> .....	II	iii	160
Species from Maritime Provinces (Can.).....	IV	IX	112	Calceola, in upper Silurian Rocks of Tennessee.....	II	v	307

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Calciferous Group—Con.</b>				<b>Calcium Carbonates</b> , causes of removal from sea water and origin of pre-Cambrian limestone beds.....	IV	VII	545
Normal deposits of, in Canada.....	II	VIII	190	<b>Calcium Carbide</b> , manufacture in Canada.....	IV	VIII	168
OCCURRENCE, NEAR TORONTO, OF BOULDERS BELONGING TO. By Geo. Jennings Hinde.....	II	XV	644	<b>Calcspar</b> . Canadian localities..... Crystals from South Africa. Hudson's Bay. Tests.	II	VI	153
Ophileta compacta in, of Canada (pl.).....	II	VIII	190	Crystals from South Africa. Hudson's Bay. Tests.	II	II	219
Strata, of Lake Superior...	II	VIII	193	Hudson's Bay. Tests.	III	IV	197
<b>Calcispongiae</b> , reproduction.	II	XV	421	Tests.	II	VI	153
<b>Calcite.</b>				<b>Calcutta</b> , inauguration of Railway.....	I	III	240
Analysis of, in apatite deposits.....	IV	VIII	511	<b>Calendar.</b>			
Conditions in which occurs in Kamanistiquia region.	III	VII	251	NATURALISTS, FOR TORONTO. By Wm. Couper. April-July 1853... Aug.-Oct. 1853... Nov.-Dec. 1853 ..	I	II	20
Formation of.....	II	VI	300		I	II	76
Origin in apatite deposits...	IV	VIII	510		I	II	124
Tests; Canadian localities..	II	VI	153	<b>Caledonia, Ont.</b> , mineral springs .....	I	I	154
<b>Calcium.</b>				<b>Caledonia Tp.</b> , gazetteer notice (1813). ....	II	XIV	370
Animals acquiring lime habit.....	IV	VII	536	<b>Cales in Campania</b> , copper coin from, in Canadian Institute.....	II	IX	227
Archæan seas contain little.	IV	VII	536	<b>Calgary</b> , temperature peculiarities of.....	IV	V	50
Evidence from lakes and rivers now existing of proportion in primeval ocean	IV	VII	556	<b>California.</b>			
Evidence from lakes and rivers that potassium and calcium predominated in pre-Cambrian seas....	IV	VII	555, 560	BORAX DEPOSIT IN. By W. H. Ellis. ....	II	XV	328
History of, in sea water....	IV	VII	548	Earthquakes in (1856). ....	II	II	299
Increase of, in ocean accelerated evolution of invertebrate and vertebrate life.....	IV	VII	536	EXTRAORDINARY FISHES FROM CALIFORNIA, CONSTITUTING A NEW FAMILY. By L. Agassiz .....	I	II	87
ON EMPLOYMENT OF HIGHER SULPHIDES OF CALCIUM AS MEANS OF PREVENTING AND DESTROYING OIDIUM TUCKERI OR GRAPE DISEASE. By Dr. Astley P. Price: reprint.....	I	II	70	Gold discoveries in, rush; and results.....	II	I	435
Plasma contains it, relatively same as sea water..	IV	VII	561	<b>Californian Hare</b> , Canadian localities.....	III	VI	83
Proportion in living protoplasm unknown.....	IV	VII	561	<b>Calamites</b> , in coal.....	II	V	305
Proportional amount in large rivers, lakes and seas.....	IV	VII	558	<b>Calamites</b> , in Hamilton shales.....	I	III	2
Proportions in blood and sea water different.....	IV	VII	539	<b>Calico</b> , improvements in manufacture of.....	I	I	136
Relative amount in dog's muscle.....	IV	VII	540	<b>Calla palustris</b> . Development of young stem Toronto specimens.....	IV	VI	624
Relative proportion in sea water not same as in river water; reason.....	IV	VII	560		I	I	206
Rivers and lakes contain it relatively abundantly....	IV	VII	556	<b>Callan, Rev. N.</b> On Stanno-Plumbated Iron: abstract.....	I	III	45
Sea water contains constant amount; reason.....	IV	VII	561	<b>Callibreath.</b> On Tahl-tan Indians: ref... IV iv 35			
<b>Calcium Salts.</b>				<b>Callidium antennatum</b> Newn (Mels. Cat.)....	I	III	258, 326
Effect on life in sea water..	IV	VII	365	<b>C. violaceum</b> , Linn.....	I	III	376
				<b>Calligrapha scalaris</b> Le Conte (Mels. Cat.)....	I	III	259, 326
				<b>Callimorpha Latr</b> , generic characters; species.....	II	VIII	374
				<b>Calliocrinites</b> .....	II	II	304

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Callitrichaceæ</b> , locality Canadian species . . . . .	II	xiv	648	<b>C. blumenbachii</b> , Brogniart . . . . .	II	xiv	145
<b>Callocystites</b> , Hall, Canada . . . . .	II	II	303	Dundas . . . . .	II	xiv	142
<b>C. jewettii</b> . . . . .	I	II	215	Niagara limestone, Niagara River, and Thorold . . . . .	II	xiv	450
<b>Callophorus ursinus</b> (Linn.) Gray, Canadian localities . . . . .	III	vi	77	<b>C. senaria</b> (Conrad), Toronto . . . . .	II	i	285
<b>Calocera carnea</b> , habits; Ontario habitats . . . . .	IV	ix	79	<b>Calymenidae</b> . . . . .	I	III	275
<b>Calodictya</b> . . . . .	IV	viii	386	<b>Camas</b> , vegetable used by Chinook Indians . . . . .			
<b>Calosoma calidum</b> Fabr. and Black . . . . .	I	III	210, 325	<b>Cambden</b> . Latin inscription on stone at Old Penrith translated: ref. . . . .	II	x	97
<b>C. frigidum</b> , Kirby . . . . .	I	III	210, 325	<b>Cambium</b> , scrapers . . . . .	IV	iv	76
<b>C. scrutator</b> , Fabr. (Mels. Cat.) . . . . .	I	III	210, 325	<b>Cambium layer</b> , in galls (pl.) . . . . .	IV	ix	373
<b>Calopteryx</b> . Characters and N. American habitats of . . . . .				<b>Cambrian</b> . Beds contain Brachipods and Trilobites . . . . .	IV	vii	536
C. apicalis, Burm . . . . .	II	vii	461	Contemporaneous with copper-bearing rocks of L. Superior . . . . .	I	i	125
C. dimidiata, Rambur . . . . .	II	vii	461	Magnesium in sea water in pre-Cambrian . . . . .	IV	vii	540
C. holosericus, Burm . . . . .	II	vii	461	North America during time . . . . .	IV	vii	154
C. maculata, Beauv . . . . .	II	vii	461	Rocks in Wales . . . . .	I	i	248
C. papilionacea, Rambur . . . . .	II	vii	461	System in America . . . . .	I	III	386
C. virginica, Drury, ed. Westwood . . . . .	II	vii	461	<b>Cambrian, Lower</b> , L. Superior in times . . . . .	IV	vi	48
<b>Calpurnius Agricola</b> , legate in Britain . . . . .	II	x	311	<b>Cambridge Tp.</b> , gazetteer notice (1813) . . . . .	II	xiv	370
<b>Caltha</b> , L. Canadian localities of . . . . .				<b>Cambridge Univ.</b> , autographs of, celebrities with notes . . . . .	II	xiv	597
C. natans, Pallas . . . . .	II	xv	56	<b>Cambro-Silurian</b> , L. Superior . . . . .	IV	vi	50
C. palustris, L . . . . .	II	xv	56	<b>Camden East</b> , gazetteer notice (1813) . . . . .	II	xiv	370
<b>Calumet, Grand</b> , gazetteer notice (1813) . . . . .	II	xiv	370	<b>Camden Tp.</b> , gazetteer notice (1813) . . . . .	II	xiv	370
<b>Calumet, Pointe au</b> , gazetteer notice (1813) . . . . .	II	xiv	370	<b>Camelina</b> , Krautz Canadian localities of . . . . .	II	xv	163
<b>Calvata</b> . Habits and Ontario habitats of . . . . .				C. sativa, Krautz . . . . .			
C. cyathiformis, Batsch . . . . .	IV	ix	80	<b>Camera Obscura</b> . EXTENT TO WHICH THE RECEIVED THEORY OF VISION REQUIRES US TO REGARD THE EYE AS A. By George Wilson: reprint . . . . .	I	III	347
C. gigantea, Batsch . . . . .	IV	ix	79	<b>Camerella</b> , primordial zone, Quebec . . . . .	II	vi	42
<b>Calvert, Prof. C.</b> ON PHYSIOLOGICAL PROPERTIES OF CARBAZOTIC ACID: reprint . . . . .	I	III	113	<b>Cameron, John</b> , of York Gazette . . . . .	II	xii	525
<b>Calvert, Prof. F. C.</b> ALLOYS OF IRON AND ALUMINUM: reprint . . . . .	I	III	411	<b>Cameeses</b> , genealogy . . . . .	II	xiv	561
ACTION OF GALLIC AND TANNIC ACIDS ON IRON AND ALUMINA MORDANTS: reprint . . . . .	I	III	113	<b>Campaign of 1815</b> . Bibliography . . . . .	III	iv	150
<b>Calvert, F. Grace</b> . Action of citric, tartaric and oxalic acids on cotton and flax fibres . . . . .	I	III	113	CAMPAIGN OF 1815. By R. E. Kingsford . . . . .	III	iv	149
<b>Calvert, John</b> . DECOMPOSITION OF ROCKS; DECOMPOSITION OF THEIR METALLIC CONSTITUENTS: reprint . . . . .	I	III	39	<b>Campanulaceæ</b> . Barrie species . . . . .	II	xv	48
<b>Calvin, Ont.</b> , mean temperatures and precipitation of . . . . .	IV	ix	151	Canadian species . . . . .	II	xiv	295
<b>Calymene</b> , Canadian (pl.) . . . . .	II	viii	31	Hamilton species . . . . .	III	ii	150
				Localities Canadian species . . . . .	II	xiv	644

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Campanulaceæ—Con.</b>				<b>Campbell, Rev. John—Con.</b>			
London species.....	II	VIII	228	OLDEST WRITTEN RECORDS			
<b>Campania, Cales in,</b> copper coin from, in Canadian Institute.....	II	IX	227	OF LEAGUE OF IROQUOIS..	IV	VI	245
<b>Campania, Neapolis in,</b> silver coin from, in Canadian Institute.....	II	IX	107	PHARAOH OF EXODUS			
<b>Campanula rotundifolia,</b> suitable for flower gardens	IV	III	129	IDENTIFIED IN MYTH OF			
<b>Campbell, Osborne and.</b>				ADONIS.....	II	XIII	33
Method of preparing nuclein: ref.....	IV	VII	508	PRIMITIVE HISTORY OF ION-			
<b>Campbell, Prof. Douglas.</b>				IANS.....	II	XIV	395, 559
Discovery of gametophyte of Botrychium virginianum.....	IV	V	267	SHEPHERD KINGS OF EGYPT	II	XIV	158, 219
Embryo of Isoëtes echinospora: ref.....	IV	V	280	SIBERIAN INSCRIPTIONS....	IV	II	261
Precocious development of cotyledon in Marattiaceæ: ref.....	IV	V	280	(abstract).....	IV	III	20
Well marked apical cells of mature spore plant Botrychium virginianum: ref..	IV	V	282	SOME LAWS OF PHONETIC			
<b>Campbell, Rev. John.</b>				CHANGE IN KHITAN LAN-			
ABORIGINAL AMERICAN INSCRIPTIONS IN PHONETIC CHARACTERS.....	IV	V	53	GUAGES.....	III	I	282
AFFILIATION OF ALGONQUIN LANGUAGES.....	III	I	15	Ainos of Mongol descent:			
ASIATIC TRIBES IN NORTH AMERICA.....	III	I	171	ref.....	III		75
BIRTHPLACE OF ANCIENT RELIGIONS AND CIVILIZATIONS.....	II	XIII	152	Aryan origin of Quichua-			
CELT IN ANCIENT EGYPT AND BABYLONIA.....	IV	V	89	Aymara: ref..	III		67
COPTIC ELEMENT IN LANGUAGES OF INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY.....	II	XIII	282, 403	"Dénés of America identified with Tungus of Asia"			
CRITICAL EXAMINATION OF SPANISH DOCUMENTS RELATIVE TO CANARY ISLANDS, SUBMITTED TO WRITER BY SEÑOR DON JUAN BETHENCOURT ALFONSO OF TENERIFE.....	IV	VII	29	criticized .....	IV	VI	95
Decipherment of hieroglyphic inscriptions of Central America .....	IV	VI	101	Etruscan views of, criti-			
DENES OF AMERICA IDENTIFIED WITH TUNGUS OF ASIA .....	IV	V	167	cized .....	III	V	86
EASTERN ORIGIN OF CELTS	II	XV	73, 277	Fuegians members of Khitan family.....	III	V	68
ETRURIA CAPTA .....	III	III	144	Hittites as ancestors of			
HORITES.....	II	XIII	510	Mound builders criticized	III	V	63
KHITAN LANGUAGES: AZTEC AND ITS RELATIONS .....	III	II	158	List of Déné words criticized	IV	VI	94
NEW READING OF BUDDHIST INSCRIPTIONS IN INDIA....	IV	IV	261	Nahanie or Nahaunie same as Nah'ané.....	IV	VII	517
				Obituary.....	IV	VIII	98
				<b>Campbell, J. F.</b>			
				Authenticity of Ossian poems denied .....	IV	IV	323
				Ossian poems collected by..	IV	I	220
				<b>Campbell (Lord Chancellor).</b>			
				Brain weight of.....	II	XV	209
				<b>Campbell, Sir Wm.</b>			
				Chief Justice of U. Canada.	II	XII	244
				<b>Campbell, W. D. C., Quebec.</b>			
				METHOD OF DETERMINING INDEX ERRORS OF THERMOMETER SCALES.....	II	I	138
				<b>Canaanite.</b>			
				Home and migrations of..	II	XIII	175
				Race doomed to degrada-			
				tion.....	II	I	5, 9
				<b>Canada.</b>			
				Acetic acid manufacture ..	IV	VIII	164
				Agricultural capabilities of Laurentian Series.....	II	VIII	122
				ALLANITE (ORTHITE), NOTE ON OCCURRENCE OF, IN ROCKS OF CANADA. By E. J. Chapman.....	II	IX	103
				Aluminum industry and production (1902).....	IV	VIII	159
				American Revolution episodes.....	II	XIV	81

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Canada—Con.</b>				<b>Canada—Con.</b>			
American settlement in Canadian prairies; effect on British connection....	II	VIII	424	Canada in 1852.....	I	I	33
Ammonia manufacture....	IV	VIII	165	CANADA IN SCULPTURE. By Dr. Scadding: abstract...	III	V	132
Antimony deposits and production up to 1905....	IV	VIII	161	CANADA IN 1852, EXTRACTS FROM NOTES ON PUBLIC SUBJECTS. By Hugh Seymour Tremenheere....	I	I	32
APATITE, MODE OF OCCURRENCE IN. By Robert Bell	III	III	294	Canada, Physical, Economic and Social. By A. Lillie, D.D.: reviewed.....	I	III	351
Archæological research in....	III	IV	1	Canadas (1832). By Andrew Picken: ref.....	II	XV	34
Arsenic deposits and productions up to 1905....	IV	VIII	160	Canals (1851).....	I	I	119
ART IN, TO-DAY. By J. W. L. Forster.....	IV	II	113	Canal projects and possibilities (1865).....	II	X	282
Asbestos industry and deposits....	IV	VIII	183	Canals: reviewed.....	II	X	261
ASCIDIANS FROM COASTS OF. By A. G. Huntsman....	IV	IX	111	Carbohydrate industry....	IV	VIII	174
Asphalt manufacture....	IV	VIII	168	Carboniferous Strata in....	II	VIII	450
Azoic, DIVISION OF AZOIC ROCKS OF, INTO HURONIAN AND LAURENTIAN. By Sir Wm. Logan.....	II	II	439	Carborundum manufacture	IV	VIII	169
Azoic rocks of....	II	II	302	CEDAR FROM: reprint.....	I	III	340
Azoic series in....	II	IX	1	Cement industry.....	IV	VIII	172
Beet sugar industry....	IV	VIII	175	CENSUS OF; FOR 1851-52: reprint.....	I	II	92
BIBLIOGRAPHY OF ARCHÆOLOGY OF, AND NEW-FOUNDLAND, FIRST CONTRIBUTION TO. By A. F. Chamberlain.....	III	VII	13	CENSUS OF 1861. By John Langton.....	II	X	1
BIBLIOGRAPHY OF ARCHÆOLOGY OF, SECOND CONTRIBUTION TO. By A. F. Chamberlain.....	III	VII	40	Census, extent of settlement (1663-1738).....	II	VIII	413
Bog iron ore deposits....	II	VIII	460	Census, growth from conquest to 1850 .....	I	I	217
Boundary between Upper and Lower, reason for starting it from Pt. au Bodêt.....	II	XIV	62	Cereals at Paris Exhibition.....	II	I	144
Boundary difficulties with U.S. over part west of Lake of Woods.....	II	XIV	58	Chazy Formation.....	II	VIII	195
Boundaries of Upper and Lower, as defined by Constitutional Act of 1791....	II	XIV	58	CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES OF. By W. R. Lang.....	IV	VIII	151
Boundary, threatened attack in 1799 over boundary to west of Lake of Woods.....	II	XIV	59	Chemicals (refined) manufacture.....	IV	VIII	166
Brick clay of.....	II	VIII	461	Coal areas in .....	IV	IX	101
British connection, feeling regarding, in 1865....	II	X	83	COAL IN: reprint .....	I	II	292
Calcium Carbide manufacture.....	IV	VIII	168	Coal tar manufacture.....	IV	VIII	168
CANADA AND HER RESOURCES, BEING PRIZE ESSAY AT PARIS EXHIBITION. By Alexander Morris: reviewed.....	I	III	351	COLEOPTERA COLLECTED IN. By Wm. Couper.....	I	III	210
CANADA IN BODLEIAN. By Dr. Scadding.....	II	XII	370	256, 324, 376	II	I	33

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Canada—Con.</b>				<b>Canada—Con.</b>			
Currency, efforts to obtain standard .....	IV	IX	245	Entomological Society of, Second Annual Meeting, May 14th, 1864.....	II	IX	282
Currency, proposals for standard of.....	I	I	179	Esquisse Géologique du. By W. E. Logan and T. S. Hunt: reviewed.....	II	I	378
Currency, standard of currency in.....	I	I	178	EXHIBIT AT THE Gr. EXHIBITION (1851).....	I	I	38
De la Barre's and Frontenac's administrations.....	II	XIII	306	Exhibit at The Universal Exhibition of 1855: reviewed.....	II	II	32
Devonian Strata in.....	II	VIII	440	Expedition, first overland expedition from Montreal (1738) to discover Pacific Ocean.....	II	VIII	412
Directory for 1857-58: reviewed.....	II	III	34	Expedition, Mackenzie's (Sir Alex.) to Pacific.....	IV	IV	314
Dominion Railway Board of Commissioners: powers, etc.....	IV	IX	62	Expeditions to North-West Territory.....	II	V	545
Drift accumulations in.....	II	IX	6	EXPLORATION, BRIEF NARRATIVE OF JOURNEYS OF DAVID THOMPSON IN NORTH-WESTERN AMERICA. By J. B. Tyrrell..	III	VI	135
Drift formation in.....	II	V	52	Exploration, early explorations of Hudson Bay region by French.....	II	VIII	410
Drift or Glacial Formation proper in.....	II	VIII	453	Exploration, early explorations in Manitoba and West by French (17 cent.)	II	VIII	413
DRIFT, OBSERVATIONS ON SUPPOSED GLACIAL DRIFT IN. By H. Youle Hind: reprint.....	II	IX	253	Exports of wheat from, 1838-52.....	I	II	21
DRIFT, SOME NOTES ON DRIFT DEPOSITS OF WESTERN CANADA (ONT.) AND AN EXTENSION OF LAKE AREA OF THAT REGION. By E. J. Chapman.....	II	VI	221	FAUNA CANADENSIS; MATERIALS FOR. By Rev. Wm. Hincks.....	II	VII	446
Drug manufacture .....	IV	VIII	166	FAUNA, CONTRIBUTIONS TO A FAUNA CANADENSIS, BEING AN ACCOUNT OF ANIMALS DREDGED IN L. ONT., 1872. By H. Alleyne Nicholson.....	II	XIII	490
Earthquake shocks felt in.....	I	I	185	Fertilizers, manufacture....	IV	VIII	167
Echium vulgare, L., in.....	II	XIV	284	Flora, groups.....	IV	VIII	25
ECONOMICS, NOTES ON SOME PRACTICALLY INTERESTING QUESTIONS IN ECONOMICAL SCIENCE BEARING ON PROSPERITY OF COUNTRIES SITUATED AS OURS IS. By Rev. Wm. Hincks.....	II	XI	96	Flora, on Pre-Carboniferous Flora of, By J. W. Dawson: reviewed.....	II	VI	486
Education, compulsory.....	IV	IX	223	FLORA, SPECIMEN OF A FLORA OF, WITH PRELIMINARY REMARKS. By Wm. Hincks.....	II	VI	165, 266
Education, Governor Simcoe's attempts for higher education.....	II	XIII	463	Flora of, specimen of.....	II	VI	278
Education, Lord Elgin's attempts for higher education.....	II	XIII	473	Foresters, need of.....	IV	VIII	297
Education, on course of Collegiate Education adapted to circumstances of Canada. By J. W. Davison: reviewed.....	II	I	168	Fossil, additional, tracks in Potsdam sandstone.....	II	V	469
Education, Sir Edmund Head's attempts for higher.....	II	XIII	481	FOSSIL CORALS OF DEVONIAN ROCKS OF ONTARIO. By E. Billings.....	II	IV	97
Educational Directory and Calendar for 1857-8. By Thomas Hodgins: reviewed.....	II	II	207	FOSSILS. ON DEVONIAN FOSSILS OF, WEST. By E. Billings.....	II	v	428
EMIGRANTS, INFORMATION FOR INTENDING EMIGRANTS.	I	III	267	II VI 138, 253, 329			

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Canada—Con.</b>				<b>Canada—Con.</b>			
Free trade versus protection (1866).....	II	xii	102	Geological Survey of, Report for 1858: reviewed..	II	v	451
French-Canadian cranial characteristics.....	II	ix	396	Geological Survey of, Report from commencement to 1863: reviewed. ....	II	ix	207
French Maps of.....	II	ii	394	Geological Survey of, Hall on.....	I	iii	250
French surveys.....	II	ii	393	GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF, REPORT OF SELECT COMMITTEE ON (1855).....	I	iii	250
French trading posts at time of conquest.....	IV	iii	254	Glycerine manufacture.....	IV	viii	165
Gazetteer (1846). By Wm. Henry Smith: ref.....	II	xv	38	Gneiss rocks in.....	II	iii	323
GAZETTEER, EARLY, AND MAP LITERATURE OF WESTERN. By Rev. Dr. Scadding.....	II	xv	23	Gold, does it exist in.....	I	i	255
Gazetteer, First, and Notes on Upper Canada. By David Wm. Smith, Surveyor-General.....	II	xiv	55	GOLD IN.....	I	i	255
Gazetteer notice (1778)....	II	xv	25	Gold in, in (1852).....	I	i	112
General Sir Guy Carleton's saving of, in 1775-76....	II	xiv	79	Gold deposits and productions up to 1905.....	IV	viii	161
Geography and History of British America and other Colonies of the Empire. By J. Geo. Hodgins: reviewed.....	II	iii	47	Gold Found in.....	II	viii	461
Geology of, brief .....	II	i	378	GOVERNING, EXPERIMENTS IN. By D. A. O'Sullivan. (abstract).....	III	vi	254
Geology of Eastern or Metamorphic Basin of.....	II	ix	9	Government aid to Scientific and Literary institutions in Upper and Lower.....	I	iii	168
Geology of Lake Basin of....	II	ix	4	Government aid to various Institutions for advancement of knowledge in Canada East and West..	I	i	261
GEOLOGY, OBSERVATIONS ON PHYSICAL GEOLOGY OF WESTERN DISTRICTS OF (ONT.). By Chas. Robb.	II	v	497	Government map of, from Red River to Gulf of St Lawrence (1858).....	II	v	551
GEOLOGY, RELATIVE DATES OF VARIOUS INTRUSIVE ROCKS CUTTING LAURENTIAN SERIES IN. By Sir Wm. E. Logan.....	II	iii	107	Government of, from 1763 to 1867 .....	III	vi	254
GEOLOGY, REMARKS ON FAUNA OF QUEBEC GROUP OF ROCKS AND PRIMORDIAL ZONE OF. By Sir W. E. Logan: reprint....	II	vi	40	Graphite industry.....	IV	viii	172
Geological Map of, note on.	II	i	74	Great Northern Basin of...	II	ix	2
Geological Map of Western, and Eastern Michigan....	II	ix	4	Great Southern Basin of...	II	ix	3
GEOLLOGICAL, ON LEADING GEOLOGICAL AREAS OF. By E. J. Chapman.....	II	xv	13, 92	Guelph Formation .....	II	viii	215
Geological survey and collection at Paris Exhibition	II	i	378	Gypsum deposits and productions.....	IV	viii	174
Geological Survey of, Decades I and IV: reviewed.	II	iv	465	Half-breed population .....	II	xiv	440
GEOLOGICAL SURVEY REPORT (1852-3).....	I	iii	97	Hamilton formation .....	II	viii	444
Geological surveys made in, up to 1854.....	I	iii	254	Helix species in.....	II	viii	343
Geological Survey of, Report for 1857: reviewed..	II	iv	268	Hennepin's, Father Louis, voyages in (1679-82): ref.	II	vii	502

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Canada—Con.</b>				<b>Canada—Con.</b>			
HYDRACHNIDEN, REVISION OF MY "NORDAMERIKA- NISCHE HYDRACHNIDEN". By F. Koenike: translated by E. M. Walker.....	IV	IX	281	LEPIDOPTERA. DESCRIPTIONS OF SOME SPECIES OF NOC- TURAL LEPIDOPTERA FOUND IN CANADA. By Rev. Chas. J. S. Bethune	II	VIII	1
Immigration into (1855)....	I	III	341	J. S. Bethune.....	II	X	247
INDIANS OF. By A. F. Chamberlain: abstract....	IV	I	17	Leptocelia flabellites in....	II	VI	352
Indians, Legal status.....	II	XIV	444	Letters from United States, Cuba and Canada. By Hon. Amelia M. Murray: reviewed.....	II	I	160
INDIANS, ON PROBABLE NUMBER OF NATIVE IN- DIAN POPULATION OF BRITISH AMERICA. By Capt. J. H. Lefroy.....	I	I	193	Limestone band in Lau- rentian Rocks, traced.....	II	III	1
Indian population, by coun- ties.....	I	I	197	Lower Helderberg Group in Lovell's Dominion Direc- tory (1871-73).....	II	VIII	439
Indian population, by tribes	I	I	194	Mammals, Bibliography of.	III	VI	67
Indian population, causes of decline in.....	I	I	198	MAMMALS, CATALOGUE OF MAMMALIA OF CANADA EXCLUSIVE OF THE CE- TACEA. By J. B. Tyrrell	III	VI	66
INDIAN TRIBES OF. By Wm. Bleasdell, M.A.....	I	III	209	Map literature of.....	II	XV	41
Indian tribes in.....	II	III	48	Marbles.....	II	VII	216
Industrial conditions and efficiency.....	IV	IX	224	Medina and Clinton for- mation in.....	II	VIII	121
INDUSTRIAL, CRYING NEED OF, RESEARCH IN. By Rev. Geo. Bryce.....	IV	IX	223	MERTON COLLEGE AND. By Rev. Dr. Scadding.....	II	VIII	208
Industries, Problems re- quiring solution in natural industries of.....	IV	IX	226	Metallic production 1892- 1903.....	II	XIII	453
INSURANCE, ON DURATION AND EXPECTATION OF LIFE IN CANADA, COM- PARED WITH OTHER COUN- TRIES. By Geo. H. Dart- nell.....	I	II	191	Metals in. By Jas. L. Will- son and Chas. Robb: re- viewed.....	IV	VIII	187
Iron and steel production (1892-1902).....	IV	VIII	188	Meteorological, COM- PARATIVE TABULAR ME- TEOROLOGICAL OBSERVA- TIONS IN, CANADA, ENG- LAND AND RUSSIA. By W. G. Tomkins.....	II	IV	486
Iron industry, history of...	IV	VIII	153	Meteorological, EFFORTS OF BOARD OF EDUCATION TO ESTABLISH METEORO- LOGICAL SYSTEM.....	I	III	389
Iron ores.....	IV	VIII	186	Meteorological, ON ES- TABLISHMENT OF SYSTEM OF SIMULTANEOUS ME- TEOROLOGICAL OBSERVA- TIONS THROUGHOUT B.N.A. PROVINCES. By Major R. Lachlan.....	I	III	410
Iron ores and iron produc- tion (1905).....	IV	VIII	153	Meteorological, proposal to establish, observatories..	I	II	241
Lahontan's (Baron) travels in (1703).....	II	XIII	240	Mica.....	I	III	133
Lahontan duties and ex- periences, etc. (1684)....	II	XIII	306	Mica industry.....	II	VIII	120
Lake Basin of.....	II	IX	3	Middle Silurian series of...	IV	VIII	183
Laurentian formation in...	II	IX	1	Millstones.....	II	VIII	208
Laurentian rocks described and located in.....	II	III	321	Mineral characters of Hur- onian strata in.....	II	VIII	121
LAURENTIAN ROCKS OF, ON PROBABLE SUBDIVISION OF. By Sir Wm. E. Logan.....	II	III	1	Lead Ore.....	II	VIII	123
Laurentian Rocks, structure of, in.....	II	VIII	118	Lead deposits and produc- tion up to 1905.....	IV	VIII	159
Lead deposits and produc- tion up to 1905.....	IV	VIII	163	Leather manufacture.....	IV	VIII	163
Leather manufacture.....	IV	VIII	120	Lead Ore.....	II	VIII	120

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page	
<b>Canada—Con.</b>				<b>Canada—Con.</b>				
Mineral characters of Laurentian Strata.....	II	viii	114	Nickel deposits and production (1905).....	IV	viii	157	
Mineral exhibit at 1851 Exhibition.....	I	i	38	Ochres of.....	II	viii	461	
Mineral exports (1886).....	III	v	244	Onondaga Formation in.....	II	viii	487	
Mineral Springs of.....	I	iii	99	Oriskany Formation in.....	II	viii	440	
Mineral statistics, difficulties in obtaining.....	III	v	188	Palæozoic Rocks of.....	II	viii	185	
Mineral wealth of.....	I	iii	235, 251	Paper industry.....	IV	viii	182	
Mineral wealth of Canadian Rockies and prairies.....	II	viii	421	Peat Bogs of.....	II	viii	462	
MINERALOGY, CONTRIBUTIONS TO. By H. R. Wood: abstract.....	IV	iv	226	Petroleum industry.....	IV	viii	179	
MINERALS AND GEOLOGY OF, POPULAR EXPOSITION OF. By Prof. E. J. Chapman. ....	II	v	1 168, 517	Petroleum Springs and Oil Wells.....	II	viii	445	
	II	vi	149, 425, 500	Plants found in; list with habitats.....	II	xiv	635	
		II	vii	108	PLANT LIFE DISTRIBUTION IN, HOW AND WHY. By A. T. Drummond .....	IV	viii	23
		II	viii	17, 111, 185, 437	Plaster industry.....	IV	viii	172
		II	ix	Poems in Latin and Greek on, at time of conquest in Bodleian; extracts from..	II	xii	374	
Minerals, Descriptive Catalogue of Collection of Economic Minerals of, and of its Crystalline Rocks; sent to London International Exhibition of 1862: reviewed.....	II	vii	215	POLITICAL AND COMMERCIAL IMPORTANCE OF CENTRAL BRITISH AMERICA, GLANCE AT. By H. Y. Hind..	II	viii	409	
Minerals, economic capabilities of limestones and lime feldspars of gneissoid rocks in .....	II	iii	322	Political union of all provinces discussed .....	II	x	83	
Minerals, economic materials of Huronian Strata ..	II	viii	125	Polypodium species in.....	II	xa	349	
Minerals, economic materials of Laurentian Rocks in.....	II	viii	119	Portland Cement and plaster-of-Paris production (1902).....	IV	viii	189	
Minerals, economic materials of Onondaga Formations in.....	II	viii	439	Portage and Chemung Group in. ....	II	viii	449	
Minerals, economic materials of Potsdam Group...	II	viii	188	Post-Tertiary Deposits of ..	II	viii	453	
Minerals, tabular distribution of.....	II	v	170	Post-Tertiary formations in ..	II	ix	209	
Mining Industries of, Report on.....	III	v	240	Postal services (1792) ..	II	xii	158	
MITES, OCCURRENCE IN CANADA, OF TWO SPECIES OF PARASITIC (SARCOPTES MINOR AND PSORERGATES SIMPLEX). By J. B. Tyrrell.....	III	i	332	Potsdam Group .....	II	viii	186	
MOULD BUILDERS IN. By C. N. Bell.....	III	iv	131	Primordial zone in .....	II	vi	40	
Natural gas industry.....	IV	viii	179	PRIZE ESSAY AT PARIS EXHIBITION ON. By J. Sheridan Hogan: reprint:...	I	iii	351	
Navigation (Inland), possibilities in .....	II	x	262	Progress during 1858. .	II	iv	90	
Niagara Formation in.....	II	viii	210	Progress of settlement in 1854. .	I	ii	144	
Niagara group in.....	II	ix	5	Public Works Commissioners for 1851; report reviewed ..	I	i	90	
				Pulp industry .....	IV	viii	181	
				RAILROADS OF. ....	I	i	99	
				RAILWAYS IN: reprint .....	I	iii	147	
				Research in industry, means of securing .....	IV	ix	231	
				Rock formations according to age .....	II	vi	454	
				Rocks, metamorphic.....	II	vi	433	
				Rocks of. By W. E. Logan .....	I	i	124	
				Roofing slates.....	II	vii	218	
				Route from Ft. William to Red River described by Napier (1858) .....	II	v	547	
				Saline waters of .....	I	iii	99	

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Canada—Con.</b>							
SALMON, ARTIFICIAL PROPAGATION OF, AND TROUT IN. By R. Nettle: abstract	IV	III	43	Wolfram found in.....	II	I	74
SALMON, DECREASE, RESTORATION AND PRESERVATION OF, IN. By Rev. Wm. Agar Adamson.....	II	II	1	WOODS, CLASSIFICATION OF DIFFERENT VARIETIES OF CANADIAN WOODS (LIST)	I	III	292
Satireia hortensis, L., in... SCIENCE IN RUPERT'S LAND. By Daniel Wilson.....	II	XIV	284	Xanthium spinosum in....	II	XIV	284
Silver deposits and productions up to 1905.....	II	VII	336	<b>Canada, North-West.</b>			
Sketches of (1833). By W. L. Mackenzie: ref.....	IV	VIII	159	Agricultural operations (1872-75).....	III	I	158
SLAVERY IN. By J. C. Hamilton.....	IV	XV	35	Arid region in southern part.....	III	I	153
Slavery in, during French rule.....	IV	I	102	Climatology.....	III	I	154
Smith's, David Wm. (Surveyor-General) instructions to early surveyors of Upper.....	II	XIV	56	Geology.....	III	V	150
Snakes, poisonous in.....	III	V	255	Humidity.....	III	I	157
Soap manufacture.....	IV	VIII	165	Macoun's, exploration results (1872-75).....	III	I	152
SPRINGS, CLASSIFICATION OF SALINE SPRINGS OF. By T. Sterry Hunt.....	II	VIII	168	OCCURRENCE OF PETROLEUM IN, WITH NOTES ON NEW LOCALITIES. By Robert Bell.....	III	I	225
State of, in 1839. By Chas. Fothergill.....	II	XV	36	RUMINANTS OF NORTH-WEST. By Ernest E. T. Seton.....	III	III	113
Sulphate of Baryta.....	II	VIII	121	Temperature.....	III	I	154
Sulphuric acid manufacture.....	IV	VIII	163	<b>Canada, Upper</b> , sec Ontario.			
Surveys (first) of eastern coast.....	II	XIV	86	<b>Canada West, or Upper Canada</b> , sec Ontario.			
Telegraph Lines in; present state and progress of, Aug. 1852.....	I	I	21	<b>Canada Lynx</b> , Canadian localities.....	III	VI	72
Topographical description of (1815). By Jos. Bouchette.....	II	XV	31	<b>Canadensis.</b>			
TRADE, EARLY TRADERS AND TRADE ROUTES, 1760-1782. By Capt. Cruikshank: (abstract).....	IV	III	24	SYLVA CRITICA. By Rev. John McCaul .....	III	I	76
Transcontinental railways, prospects and difficulties (1863).....	IV	IV	299	SYLVA CRITICA. By W. D. Pearson .....	III	I	88
Transcontinental routes before C.P.R. ....	II	VIII	416	<b>Canadian.</b>			
Travelling methods (1839). Travels of Duke de la Rochefoucauld, Liancourt in, 1795 .....	II	VIII	416	Aeschnina, genera of.....	II	VII	451
Trenton Group.....	II	XV	37	Agrionina, genera of.....	II	VII	452
United States relations with, 1794 and following years. Universal Time principle adopted by .....	II	XIV	75	APATITE, CANADIAN. By F. T. Shatt.....	III	V	30
Utica Formation.....	II	VIII	196	APATITES, ORIGIN OF CANADIAN. By Wm. Harvey McNairn.....	IV	VIII	495
Village Community system. Wood alcohol manufacture.	IV	II	294	ARCTIADAe, SYNOPSIS OF. INCLUDING SOME ADDITIONAL SPECIES LIKELY TO OCCUR IN CANADA. By Wm. Saunders.....	II	VIII	349
	IV	I	232	ART, OF TO-DAY. By J. W. L. Forster: abstract.....	IV	II	22
	II	VIII	203	ASAPHUS CANADENSIS, ON HYPOSTOMA OF ASAPHUS CANADENSIS AND ON A THIRD NEW SPECIES OF ASAPHUS FROM ROCKS. By E. J. Chapman.....	II	IV	1
	III	IV	65	ASAPHUS MEGISTOS, NOTE ON OCCURRENCE OF ASAPHUS MEGISTOS IN, ROCKS, WITH ADDITIONAL REMARKS ON ASAPHUS HINKSII. By E. J. Chapman.....	II	IV	140
	IV	VIII	164	Aspidiinae, proper naming of	II	XII	368

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Canadian—Con.</b>				<b>Canadian—Con.</b>			
Autographs (early period) . . . . .	II	xiv	75	Humming-Bird . . . . .	II	ii	382
CANADIAN ENGLISH. By Rev. A. Constable Geikie . . . . .	II	ii	344	INFUSORIA, NOTES ON SOME, By J. Playfair McMurrich . . . . .	III	i	300
Canals: traffic in (1852-53) . . . . .	I	ii	173	Janthinidæ . . . . .	II	iv	466
CANADIAN CATTLE TRADE AND ABATTOIRS. By Alan Macdougall . . . . .	III	ii	53	Lakes, estimated size (1813) . . . . .	II	xiv	673
CAVERNS. By Geo. D. Gibb: reprint . . . . .	II	vi	386	LAKES, ICE ON. By J. B. Tyrrell . . . . .	IV	ix	13
CHLORITOID NOTES ON. By T. Sterry Hunt: reprint . . . . .	II	vi	484	Lavas . . . . .	II	vi	427
CLIMATES, FEW CANADIAN CLIMATES. By J. Gordon Mouat . . . . .	III	ii	195	Libellulina, synopsis of species . . . . .	II	vii	452
COAL RESOURCES. By D. B. Dowling . . . . .	IV	ix	99	MAPLE, ASSOCIATIONS OF CANADIAN AND ENGLISH. By Daniel Wilson, LL.D. . . . .	I	iii	380
COLEOPTERA CANADIAN; FRED. H. IBBETSON'S COLLECTION . . . . .	I	iii	325	MARBLE: reprint . . . . .	I	iii	221
CRANIA, HINTS FOR FORMATION OF, COLLECTION OF ANCIENT CRANIA . . . . .	I	iii	345	MINERALS, ANALYSES OF SOME. By E. J. Chapman . . . . .	II	xii	265
CURRENCY, HISTORY OF CANADIA METALLIC CURRENCY. By Prof. Adam Shortt . . . . .	IV	ix	237	MINERALS, AT THE PARIS EXHIBITION . . . . .	II	xiii	507
Falconidae . . . . .	II	iv	444	Minerals, classification of . . . . .	I	iii	241
Ferns, synopsis of, Ferns and Filicoid Plants. By Geo. Lawson: reviewed . . . . .	II	ix	348	Minerals, classified list of . . . . .	II	v	168
Flora, age of . . . . .	IV	viii	39	Mollusca . . . . .	II	vi	162
Flora; neighbourhood of Toronto . . . . .	II	iii	266	Moths . . . . .	II	iv	272
Flour, export difficulties . . . . .	I	ii	108	Natural History . . . . .	II	viii	1
FLOWERS, CANADIAN WILD FLOWERS. By D. W. Beadle . . . . .	IV	iii	125	Neuroptera, families of . . . . .	II	iii	461
French, cranial types of . . . . .	II	ix	402	NOMS-DE-PLUME, NOMS-DE-PLUME IDENTIFIED; WITH SAMPLES OF WRITINGS TO WHICH THEY ARE APPENDED. By Rev. Dr. Scadding . . . . .	II	vii	450
FUNGI CANADIAN, NEW SPECIES. By J. B. Ellis and John Dearnness . . . . .	IV	vi	637	Organic Remains, Figures and Descriptions of: reviewed . . . . .	II	iv	42
FUNGI CANADIAN; PARTIAL LIST. By Thos. Langton . . . . .	IV	ix	69	PLANTS, LIST OF PLANTS COLLECTED BY A. LOGIE OF HAMILTON . . . . .	II	xiv	291
GEOLOGICAL SURVEY AND ITS DIRECTOR, SIR WM. E. LOGAN. By Sandford Fleming . . . . .	II	i	238	Plants, Judge Logie's collection of . . . . .	II	xiv	281
Gomphina, genera of . . . . .	II	vii	457	PLANTS, LIST OF PLANTS AND THEIR LOCALITIES. By Macoun and Gibson . . . . .	II	xv	51
Graptolites . . . . .	II	iv	274	161, 349, 429, 546			
HISTORY, LOCAL HISTORY; FIRST GAZETTEER OF UPPER CANADA, WITH ANNOTATIONS. By Rev. Henry Scadding . . . . .	II	xiv	55	PLANTS, SUPPLEMENTARY LIST. By J. M. Buchan . . . . .	II	xiv	300
HISTORY, NOTE ON MEMORABLE EPOCH IN. By Sandford Fleming . . . . .	IV	iv	314	Poetry: reviewed . . . . .	II	iii	17
History, Summary of, from time of Cartier to 1860. By J. A. Boyd: reviewed . . . . .	II	v	537	Political sentiment in 1795 . . . . .	II	xiv	77
				Postage stamps, history . . . . .	IV	iii	178
				PROTEUS, REMARKS ON SPECIMEN OF PROTEUS OF LAKES. By J. G. Hodgins . . . . .	II	i	19
				Rock Formation, sketch section of . . . . .	II	viii	113
				Rock formations . . . . .	II	ix	1
				SATURNIÆ, SILKWORMS . . . . .	I	iii	266
				SATURNIÆ, NOTES ON SOME, AND SUGGESTIONS ON POSSIBILITY OF USING THEIR SILK FOR TEXTILE PURPOSES. By Thos. Cottle . . . . .	I	ii	212

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Canadian—Con.</b>				<b>Canadian Institute—Con.</b>			
Shipping .....	I	I	166	Annual Meeting, 1891.....	IV	II	43
SPRUCES, REMARKS ON DIS- TINCTIVE CHARACTERS OF. By Geo. Lawson .....	III	VI	169	1892.....	IV	III	44
STEAM NAVIGATION Co.'s SCREW PROPELLER STEAM VESSEL: reprint.....	I	III	92	1893.....	IV	IV	244
Strigidae.....	II	II	219	Annual report of Council for			
TIMBER TREES, DESCRIPTIVE LIST OF PRINCIPAL, TIMBER TREES. By Chas. Robb, C.E.....	II	VI	28	1852.....	I	I	97
TRILOBITES, ON SOME NEW TRILOBITES FOUND IN, ROCKS. By E. J. Chap- man.....	II	III	230	1853.....	I	II	120
Wolfram, analysis of.....	II	V	303	1854.....	I	III	134
"Canadian" nom-de-plume of Jos. Lynne Alexander; selection from poems....	II	XV	450	1855.....	I	III	394
<b>Canadian Agriculturist</b> (paper).....	I	II	19	1856.....	II	II	143
<b>Canadian Almanac (1859):</b> reviewed.....	II	III	509	1857.....	II	III	169
<b>Canadian Institute.</b>				1858.....	II	IV	151
Achievements.....	III	V	7	1859.....	II	V	218
Achievements during its first fifty years.....	IV	VI	642	1860.....	II	VI	193
Address delivered at Annual Conversazione on April 2nd, 1853. By Mr. Just- ice Draper.....	I	I	217	1861.....	II	VII	153
Address presented to Capt. Lefroy on his departure..	IV	VI	21	1862.....	II	VIII	169
Address to H.R.H. Prince of Wales on occasion of his visit in 1860.....	II	V	475	1863.....	II	IX	62
Address to H.R.H. Prince of Wales in 1860.....	II	VI	199	1864.....	II	X	287
ADDRESS TO ROBERT STE- VENSON ON VISITING TORONTO, REPLY AND DINNER.....	I	II	42	1865.....	II	XI	124
ADDRESS TO SIR EDMUND WALKER HEAD, BARONET	I	III	377	1866.....	II	XI	327
Aims of its founders.....	IV	VI	2, 9	1867.....	II	XII	87
Annual Conversazione and comments of press thereon	I	I	202	1868.....	II	XII	175
Annual Meeting, 1852.....	IV	VI	9	1869.....	II	XIII	439
1853.....	I	II	120	1870.....	II	XIII	73
1854.....	I	III	134	1871.....	II	XIII	255, 428
1855.....	I	III	394	1872.....	II	XIII	557
1856.....	II	II	143	1873.....	II	XIV	309
1857.....	II	III	169	1874.....	II	XIV	388
1858.....	II	IV	150	1875.....	II	XV	67
1859.....	III	III	303	1876.....	II	XV	459
1860.....	III	IV	191	1881.....	III	I	236
1861.....	III	V	203	1882.....	III	I	268
1862.....	III	VI	46	1883.....	III	I	351
1863.....	III	VII	43	1884.....	III	II	245
1864.....	IV	I	38	1885.....	III	III	304
Application to Parliament regarding publication of Canadian Journal.....				1886.....	III	IV	204
Archaeological and Minera- logical Museum of .....				1887.....	III	V	206
Architectural Sections Re- port (1888-89).....				1888.....	III	VII	44
Astronomical Day, com- mittee on.....				1889.....	IV	II	44
ASTRONOMICAL DAY, PRO- POSED CHANGE IN RECKON- ING, CIRCULAR-LETTER ADDRESSED TO ASTRONO- MERS OF ALL NATIONS....				1890.....	IV	II	60
Athenæum united with....				1891.....	IV	II	45
BIBLIOGRAPHY, GENERAL, OF ORIGINAL CONTRIBU- TIONS TO PUBLICATIONS OF				1892.....	IV	III	45
Biological Sections Report,				1893.....	IV	IV	245
1889.....	III	VII	52	Application to Parliament regarding publication of Canadian Journal.....	I	III	140
1890.....	IV	I	52	Archaeological and Minera- logical Museum of .....	IV	II	14
				Architectural Sections Re- port (1888-89).....	III	VII	56
				Astronomical Day, com- mittee on.....	IV	IV	237
				ASTRONOMICAL DAY, PRO- POSED CHANGE IN RECKON- ING, CIRCULAR-LETTER ADDRESSED TO ASTRONO- MERS OF ALL NATIONS....	IV	III	307
				Athenæum united with....	II	I	99
				BIBLIOGRAPHY, GENERAL, OF ORIGINAL CONTRIBU- TIONS TO PUBLICATIONS OF	IV	III	317
				Biological Sections Report,	III	VII	52

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Canadian Institute—Con.</b>				<b>Canadian Institute—Con.</b>			
Biological Sections Report,				Donations received, 1873 . . .	II	xiv	312
1890 . . . . .	IV	ii	52	1874 . . . . .	II	xiv	391
1891 . . . . .	IV	ii	72	1875 . . . . .	II	xv	70
1892 . . . . .	IV	iii	56	1876 . . . . .	II	xv	461
Books acknowledged . . . . .	I	iii	172	1881 . . . . .	III	i	239
Building commenced . . . . .	II	i	101	1882 . . . . .	III	i	271
Building site for . . . . .	I	iii	136	1883 . . . . .	III	i	355
Building Committee's Report (1863) . . . . .	II	ix	67	1883 . . . . . III ii 1, 28, 34			
Building subscriptions (1886) . . . . .	III	v	24	1884 . . . . .	III	ii	248
By-laws of . . . . .	I	iii	93	1885 . . . . . III iii 1, III iv 8			
CANADIAN INSTITUTE AND TORONTO ATHENÆUM;				1886 . . . . .	III	iv	207
BASIS OF UNION . . . . .	I	ii	195	Donation for Museum (1859) . . . . .	II	v	226
Canadian Journal reviewed . . . . .	III	v	6	Donations of Books, etc., in 1861 . . . . .	II	vii	159
Catalogue of books, etc., bearing on Art of Typography exhibited at, on four hundredth anniversary of introduction of printing into England . . . . .	II	xv	601	Donation of books to library by Robert Stephenson . . . . .	I	iii	20
CELEBRATION OF FIFTIETH YEAR OF . . . . .	IV	vi	641	Donation of Building site by G. W. Allan, Esq. . . . .	I	iii	364
Character of work done . . . . .	II	i	102	Donations to Museum in 1858 . . . . .	II	iv	156
Charter members, list of . . . . .	IV	vi	5	EARLY DAYS OF. By Sir Sandford Fleming . . . . .	IV	vi	1
Coat of arms . . . . .	IV	ix	2	EARLY DAYS, NOTE ON. By Sir Sandford Fleming . . . . .	IV	vi	657
Communications (1857) . . . . .	II	iii	178	Early history of . . . . .	I	i	3
CONVERSAZIONE (1855) . . . . .	I	iii	380	Editing Committee's Report:			
CORRESPONDENCE WITH SOC. OF ARTS, MANUFACTURES AND COMMERCE ON MAKING CANADA KNOWN	I	i	14 •	1856 . . . . .	II	ii	147
Correspondence with Natural History Society of Montreal . . . . .	I	i	137	1857 . . . . .	II	iii	180
Contributions to Geology including mineralogy published in (list) . . . . .	IV	ii	342	1858 . . . . .	II	iv	158
Criticism of management, etc . . . . .	IV	ii	3	1859 . . . . . II v 229, II vi 196			
Curator's Report (1864-65)	II	xi	126	1861 . . . . .	II	vii	156
Currents in Lake should be determined by City Council before constructing trunk sewer; action by Institute . . . . .	IV	ii	37	1862 . . . . .	II	viii	171
Descriptive Catalogue of Coins, Ancient and Modern in. By Rev. Dr. Scadding . . . . .	II	ix	105, 226	1863 . . . . .	II	ix	64
Difficulties . . . . .	IV	ii	4	1864 . . . . .	II	x	297
Donations received, 1855 . . . . .	I	iii	317	1865 . . . . .	II	xi	125
1863 . . . . .	II	viii	174	Exchange list, 1885 . . . . .	III	iv	216
1864 . . . . .	II	x	289	1886 . . . . .	III	v	270
1865 . . . . .	II	xii	130	1889 . . . . .	III	vi	350
1866 . . . . .	II	xii	331	1890 . . . . .	III	vii	291
1868 . . . . . II	xii	262, 330	1891 . . . . .	IV	i	282	
1869 . . . . .	II	xii	499	1892 . . . . .	IV	ii	347
1870 . . . . .	II	xiii	76	Fleming, Sir Sandford, donation of £1000 insurance . . . . .	III	vii	43
1871 . . . . .	II	xiii	428	Fleming, Sir Sandford, insurance of his life in favour of Institute . . . . .	IV	ii	19
1872 . . . . .	II	xiii	559	Fleming, Sandford, presentation of his portrait . . . . .	IV	iv	224

	Ser.	Vol.	Page.		Ser.	Vol.	Page.
<b>Canadian Institute—Con.</b>				<b>Canadian Institute—Con.</b>			
Geographical and Mining Section's Report, 1890.....	IV	II	54	LIBRARY OF CANADIAN INSTITUTE .....	I	II	66
1891.....	IV	II	74		I	III	170
1892.....	IV	III	58	Limestones of Canada, information concerning, requested by.....	I	I	26
Government grant increased	I	III	153	Logan, Sir Wm. E., address to, on being knighted.....	II	I	404
Government reply to memorial about Toronto Observatory.....	I	I	184	Loudon, Dr. Jas., Congratulations to, on becoming President of Univ. of Toronto.....	IV	IV	224
GOVERNOR-GENERAL'S ADDRESS ON OCCASION OF FIFTIETH ANNIVERSARY..	IV	VI	644	Magnetic observatory at Toronto, action regarding withdrawal of military attachment.....	I	I	138
Governor Simcoe's diary urged to be published .....	IV	II	6	Medical Section's Report:	II	IX	68
Greek Coins (silver) in, collection.....	II	IX	105	1863.....	II	X	297
Historical documents suitable for publication: report on.....	IV	II	24	1864.....	II	XI	126
Historical section's Report 1890.....	IV	II	56	1865.....	III	V	265, III VI 350
1891.....	IV	II	75	Members, list of .. I I 49, I II 146, I III 402	III VII 287, IV I 279		
1892.....	IV	III	59	IV II 344, IV III 337			
History of first fifty years of its existence.....	IV	VI	VII	<b>MEMORIAL TO GOVERNOR-GENERAL FOR ASTRONOMICAL OBSERVATORY OF QUEBEC.....</b>	II	II	309
Indenture relating to union of, and Toronto Athenaeum.....	I	III	401	Memorial to Government to retain Toronto Observatory (1853). ....	I	I	145
Indian mounds and intrenchments, information concerning, requested by.....	I	I	25	Memorials to Government regarding publication of historical documents of Ontario .....	IV	II	13
Instructions regarding observations on Solar Eclipse of May 25th, 1854.	I	III	177	Mining and Metallurgical interests of Ontario demand Dept. of Mines, Institute's action.....	IV	II	33
Iron smelting works for Ontario urged on Government.....	IV	IV	242	Mining convention's thanks to.....	IV	II	36
Journal of.....	I	I	124	Minutes of Ordinary Meetings in 1853.....	I	I	161
Journal's success, causes of.	II	III	98	1854.....	I	II	142
LAYING OF FOUNDATION STONE OF HALL, Nov. 14TH, 1855. ....	I	III	377	169 194-95 232 254-55 292	I	III	133
Lefroy (Capt.) on its aims and objects.....	IV	VI	11	1855 I III 169 170 194 219 220 243	393		
Letter from Soc. of Arts, Manufactures and Commerce on Trade.....	I	I	112	1856 II I 206 317 400-408 II II 140			
Library report, 1854.....	I	III	135	1857.. II II 152 153 222 224 225			
1855.....	I	III	395	308 310 311 383 384			
1858.....	II	IV	151	II III 169			
1859.....	II	V	220	1858..... II III 190-91 268-73			
1860.....	II	VI	201	II IV 149			
1863.....	II	IX	66	1859.. II IV 244 335 II v 215-17			
1864.....	II	X	298	1860.. II V 234 236 312 399			
1865.....	II	XI	126	II VI 89			
1867.....	II	XII	90	1861..... II VI 209 302-04			
1869.....	II	XII	442	1862.... II VII 88 228 II VIII 268			
1889.....	III	VII	51	1863..... II VIII 469			
1890.....	IV	II	57	1864..... II IX 210 362 433			
1891.....	IV	II	70				
1892.....	IV	III	55				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Canadian Institute—Con.</b>				<b>Canadian Institute—Con.</b>			
Minutes of Ordinary Meetings in 1865 .....	II	x	364 430	Pioneer Ocean Steamship: action to have memorial tablet taken by .....	IV	iv	231
1866 .....	II	xi	72	1853 .....	I	i	121
1867 .....	II	xi	335	1854 .....	I	ii	142
1883 .....	III	ii	26-28 34 50 53	1855 .....	I	iii	153
1884 .....	III	ii	143 156 157 194	1856 .....	II	i	97
216 218 220-21 228-29				1857 .....	II	ii	81
232 242 III iii 1 18 22				1858 .....	II	iii	97
38 41 42 57 59				1859 .....	II	iv	85
1885 .....	III	iii	79 86 100 109 112	1860 .....	II	v	109
117 120 121 267 269 270				1861 .....	II	vi	101
275 277-80 292				1862 .....	II	vii	1
III iv 1 7 56-7 60				1863 .....	II	viii	97
1886 .....	III	iv	67 71 73 81 94 114	1865 .....	II	x	81
128 138 141 147-8 174				1869 .....	II	xii	97
176 180 187 189				1870 .....	II	xiii	355
III vi 1 12 24 30 44 57				1877 .....	II	xv	365
1887 .....	III	v	105 111 124 130 132	1882 .....	III	i	361
135 144 145-6 149 150				1883 .....	III	ii	5
162 173 192-4				1884 .....	III	iii	22
III vi 1 2 5 8 10 14 16				1886 .....	III	v	2
1888 .....	II	vi	20 21 22 24 25	1898 .....	IV	vi	642
27 29 31 39 40 42 44				1904 .....	IV	viii	63
III vii 1 3 5 7 8 10				1908 .....	IV	viii	535
1889 .....	III	vii	13 15 19 22 25 27	1911 .....	IV	ix	201
30 32 36 39 41 43				Presidents, list of (1849-88). (1889-1910) .....	IV	i	13
IV i 2 6 8 10 12				Prince Consort's death, reference to by .....	II	vii	2
1890 .....	IV	i	14 17 20 22 25 29 31	Prize of \$1,000 for best workable measure that would give equal representation in parliament .....	IV	iii	21
33 35 65, IV ii 1 6 10 15				ORNITHOLOGICAL SUBSECTION, Proceedings of, 1889 1890 .....	III	vii	181
1891 .....	IV	ii	16 18 20 22 24 26	Property transfer to Hon. G. W. Allan ratified by general meeting .....	II	i	40
30 32 34 38 43				Proposal to Change name to Royal Society of Canada .....	IV	i	1
IV iii 1 5 7 11				Proposal for Meteorological Stations by Major Lachlan .....	II	iv	337
1892 .....	IV	iii	12 18 24 28 40 43	Proposal to establish Observatories in Canada .....	I	iii	154
IV iv 223 225 234				Prospectus of .....	I	iii	133
MUSEUM OF: reprint .....	I	ii	98	Provincial Government grant and use of Hall of Assembly .....	I	i	4
National Park, action concerning .....	IV	iii	11	Regulations and By-laws (1854) .....	I	iii	116
Nature, utility and aims of	II	xii	97	Regulations and By-laws of	III	iv	74
Needs and objects .....	I	ii	2	REGULATIONS CONCERNING: reprint .....	I	ii	98
Notice to members and subscribers to Journal .....	I	ii	18	Regulations of, consolidated and amended (1892) .....	IV	iii	31
Objects of .....	III	iii	31	REPLY OF SIR EDMUND WALKER HEAD ON LAYING CORNER STONE .....	I	iii	378
Objects and persons benefited .....	I	i	50				
I	iii	378					
Objects of Association to advance Science .....	II	xv	365				
Objects of new series of Canadian Journal .....	II	i	1				
Organization .....	IV	vi	2				
Peach yellows; action to prevent spreading .....	IV	iii	24 26				
Peach yellows; Government asked to adopt measures against spread .....	IV	iii	18				
Petitions to parliament concerning Time Standards .....	IV	i	10				
Philological Section's Report 1888-89 .....	III	vii	53				
1890-91 .....	IV	ii	55				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Canadian Institute—Con.</b>				<b>Canadian Institute—Con.</b>			
Report of Building Committee (1857).....	II	III	185	Wilson's, Dr. donations of Minerals to, Correspondence about.....	I	II	148
REPORT OF COMMITTEE TO CONFER WITH DR. RYERSON ABOUT METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS IN GRAMMAR SCHOOLS OF ONTARIO .....	II	III	361	Work of Institute.....	I	II	1
Royal Charter of Incorporation of.....	II	III	187	<b>Canadian Journal.</b>			
ROYAL SOCIETY AND CANADIAN INSTITUTE; exchange of publications: reprint..	I	II	170	Close of first Series.....	I	III	413
Session 1852-1853, notice of	I	I	89	Establishment.....	I	II	98
Sociological Circular .....	III	VI	62	Engineering contributions to.....	II	I	98
Sociological Committee's Report, 1889 .....	III	VII	57	Introduction.....	I	I	1
1891 .....	IV	II	59	Its objects.....	I	I	5
Special General Meeting April 21st, 1855.....	I	III	243	New Series.....	I	III	399
Special general meeting 19th June, 1801; re building Time reckoning on scientific basis; communication from Gov.-Gen., regarding Treasurer's Report .....	IV	III	1	NEW SERIES, AUG. 1852 ..	I	III	266
1852 .....	I	I	99	Notice about.....	I	I	283
1853 .....	I	II	123	NOTICE OF FREE POSTAGE ON	I	II	170
1854 .....	I	III	137	Notice to correspondents ..	I	III	151
1855 .....	I	III	400	PRELIMINARY ADDRESS, NEW SERIES.....	II	I	1
1856 .....	II	II	149	<b>Canadian Medical Association.</b>	II	XII	209
1857 .....	II	III	183	<b>Canadian Naturalist and Geologist.</b> By E. Bellings: reviewed.....	II	I	164
1858 .....	II	IV	159	II	VI	529	
1859 .....	II	V	232	<b>Canal or Canals.</b>			
1860 .....	II	VI	198	Across Isthmus of Suez; M. de Lesseps.....	I	III	337
1861 .....	II	VII	157	Benefits of, between Lakes St. Clair and Erie.....	I	III	321
1862 .....	II	VIII	172	Canadian (1851).....	I	I	46
1863 .....	II	IX	65	Canadian, projects and possibilities (1865).....	II	X	282
1864 .....	II	X	295	Canadian: reviewed.....	II	X	261
1865 .....	II	XI	127	Canadian: traffic in, in 1852-53.....	I	II	173
1866 .....	II	XI	329	Champlain, report on.....	I	I	91
1867 .....	II	XII	88	Coteau, construction in 1780-81.....	IV	IV	301
1868 .....	II	XII	329	Carillon, cost and construction.....	II	X	269
1870 .....	II	XIII	74	Chambly, cost and construction.....	II	X	263
1872 .....	II	XIII	558	Darien Ship.....	I	I	236
1873 .....	II	XIV	311	<b>DESCRIPTION OF SAULT STE. MARIE</b> (1855): reprint ..	I	III	309
1874 .....	II	XIV	389	Dimensions of Sault Ste. Marie.....	I	III	269
1875 .....	II	XV	69	<b>EXPLORATION THROUGH VALLEY OF ATRATO TO PACIFIC IN SEARCH OF SHIP, ROUTE.</b> By F. M. Kelly: reprint.....	II	II	126
1881 .....	III	I	237	<b>FORMATION OF, BETWEEN LAKES ST. CLAIR AND ERIE.</b> By Major R. Lachlan.....	I	III	303
1882 .....	III	I	269	Grenville; cost and construction.....	II	X	269
1883 .....	III	I	352				
1884 .....	III	II	247				
1885 .....	III	III	305				
1886 .....	III	IV	205				
1887 .....	III	V	209				
1888 .....	III	VI	58				
1889 .....	III	VII	48				
1890 .....	IV	II	47				
1891 .....	IV	II	65				
1892 .....	IV	III	50				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page	
<b>Canal or Canals—Con.</b>				<b>Canis. Canadian localities of—Con.</b>				
In Canada in 1851.....	I	i	119	C. latrans, Say.....	III	vi	72	
Lake's System of Canal Steam Navigation: reviewed.....	I	i	209	C. lupus occidentalis, Rich.	III	vi	72	
<b>OCEANIC CURRENTS AND THEIR INFLUENCE ON CENTRAL AMERICAN CANAL.</b> By Alex. G. Findlay: reprint.....	I	i	248	<b>Canis familiaris Linn,</b>	Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	v	114
Probable cost of, between Lakes St. Clair and Erie..	I	III	321	<b>C. lupus occidentalis</b> , Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	v	112	
Report on Canals in Canada in 1851.....	I	i	91	<b>Canise Island</b> , gazetteer notice 1813.....	II	xiv	372	
Rideau; its construction and cost.....	II	x	268	<b>Cannapora annulata</b> , Nicholson and Hinde, Niagara Limestone, Owen Sound.....	II	xiv	138	
Ship Canal from Albany to New Baltimore, report on: reviewed.....	I	i	186	<b>Cannel Coals</b> , properties of..	II	III	210	
St. Lawrence 1852, report..	I	i	91	<b>Cannibal</b> , Polynesian race..	II	xii	454	
St. Lawrence; cost .....	II	x	269	<b>Canniff, Wm. M.D.</b>	M.R.C.S.			
Welland; history up to 1865	II	x	270	History of settlement of Upper Canada, especially Bay Quinté: reviewed...	II	xii	323	
Welland 1852, report on..	I	i	91	<b>SETTLEMENT AND ORIGINAL SURVEY OF NIAGARA TP.</b>	IV	i	96	
<b>Canard's River gazetteer notice (1813).....</b>	II	xiv	372	<b>Canning, Geo.</b>	Autograph letter on behalf of a pensioner.....	II	xv	543
<b>Canaria, Isd.</b> prehistoric inscriptions.....	IV	vii	57	<b>Cannon.</b>	Dr. Church's Breech-Loading .....	I	ii	197
<b>Canary Islands.</b>	IV	vii	34	<b>Canoes.</b>	Déné.....	IV	iv	114
Basque origin of inhabitants Celts migrated from, to Mexico.....	IV	vii	53	Dogribes and northern Indians.....	IV	v	197	
<b>CRITICAL EXAMINATION OF SPANISH DOCUMENTS RELATIVE TO, SUBMITTED TO WRITER BY SEÑOR DON JUAN BETHENCOURT ALFONSO, OF TENERIFE.</b> By Prof. John Campbell .....	IV	vii	29	<b>Cantal Cheese.</b>	Cause of its ripening .....	IV	vii	104
Etruscan inscriptions in....	IV	vii	62	Micro-organisms in.....	IV	vii	103	
Guanche.....	IV	vii	31	Tyrothrix in .....	IV	vii	105	
Hierro inscriptions.....	IV	vii	35	<b>Cantharellus cibarius Fr.</b> , and <b>C. lutescens</b> , habits and Ontario habitats .....	IV	ix	72	
Inscriptions .....	IV	vii	55	<b>Canthon (coprophilus) lœvis</b> (Mels. Cat.) .....	I	iii	257	
Origin of inhabitants.....	IV	vii	31 47	<b>Canton.</b>	Appearance from the River Description of Native Street Location of.....	II	ii	169
Phonetic values of, characters.....	IV	vii	102			II	ii	170
Vocabulary of, dialects compared with Irish-Gaelic, Welsh and Basque.....	IV	vii	81			II	ii	167
<b>Candelaria</b> , Virgin of.....	IV	vii	55	<b>Canusium.</b>	ANTIQUITIES OF: reprint...	I	iii	263
<b>Candia.</b>				<b>Caoutchouc</b> , new compound of.....	I	i	264	
Twenty Years' Siege of. By E. T. Fletcher, Esq: reviewed.....	I	III	327	<b>Cape Breton.</b>	Carboniferous areas.....	II	xv	118
<b>Candles</b> , manufacture of....	I	i	158	Coal areas.....	II	xv	118	
<b>Canek</b> , king of Itzas .....	IV	vi	180	Discovery of coal .....	IV	ix	99	
<b>Canis. Canadian localities of</b>				Geological areas .....	II	xv	117	
C. borealis.....	III	vi	73	Iron ore deposits.....	IV	viii	186	
C. cinereo-argentatus, Sabine.....	III	vi	73	Submergence of coast line..	II	vii	85	
C. familiaris, Say.....	III	vi	73	<b>Cape Colony</b> , Coal deposits in	II	vi	479	
C. lagopus, Rich.....	III	vi	73	<b>Cape Croker</b> , geological formation.....	IV	vii	175	

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Captorim.</b>				<b>Caracalla—Con.</b>			
Ancestors.....	II	xiii	531	Legate in Britain determined from Latin Inscriptions.....	II	x	315
Came from Shobal in line of Ra and invaded Palestine before close of Israel's wanderings.....	II	xiii	529	<b>Caradoc sandstone, Wales.</b> .....	I	i	248
<b>Capillary Wave.</b>				<b>Carbohydrate, industry in Canada.</b> .....	IV	viii	174
Description of.....	II	ii	97	<b>Carbonate Schists, L. Wengokan region.</b> .....	IV	viii	351
Effect of different objects upon.....	II	ii	102	<b>Carbonates.</b>			
Motion of.....	II	ii	98	Action of.....	II	i	80
<b>SMALL, NOT HITHERO DESCRIBED.</b> By John Langton	II	ii	96	Detection of, in blowpipe..	II	xv	255
Observation on.....	II	ii	100	<b>Carbonic Oxide,</b> by Fownes' process.....	II	i	487
Size of.....	II	ii	99	<b>Carboniferous areas, North America.</b> .....	I	iii	27
Where found.....	II	ii	97	<b>C. Formation.</b>			
<b>Capital.</b>				Bonaventure, in Canada ...	II	viii	450
CAPITAL. By Chas. Levy: abstract.....	III	vi	20	Cape Breton.....	II	xv	118
<b>GENESIS AND GROWTH OF.</b> By Wm. Houston: abstract.....	IV	ii	40	Eastern America.....	I	i	125
<b>Capitonidæ, generic characters.</b>	II	ix	233	Estimation of solid matter in, Nova Scotia.....	I	i	280
<b>Cappadocia.</b>				New Brunswick.....	II	xv	107
Ashchurites, traces in.....	II	xiv	248	Nova Scotia.....	II	xv	110
Celtic traces in.....	II	xv	78	Prince Edward Island.....	II	xv	112
Gileadite traces in.....	II	xv	78	Western Ontario.....	I	iii	116
<b>Capparidaceæ.</b>				<b>C. Limestone, Red River District.</b> .....	II	v	2
Canadian species.....	II	xiv	292	<b>C. Lower, Central basin, Tennessee.</b> .....	III	vii	189
Hamilton species.....	III	ii	146	Restigouche River.....	II	xv	76
Localities Canadian species	II	xv	164	<b>C. period, Tennessee</b> .....	III	vii	384
Structure.....	II	v	337	<b>C. Rock.</b>			
<b>Capra Americana, Rich,</b> Canadian localities.....	III	vi	70	Michigan.....	II	vii	46
<b>Caprifoliaceæ.</b>				New Brunswick.....	II	xv	385
Barrie species.....	II	xv	47	Nova Scotia.....	II	xv	386
Canadian species.....	II	xiv	294	Nova Scotia; synopsis of .....	II	i	46
Hamilton species.....	III	ii	148	Rhode Island.....	III	iii	19
Localities Canadian species.	II	xiv	641	<b>Carborundum.</b>			
London species.....	II	viii	226	History of.....	IV	viii	170
Species supporting Platysmia Cecropia.....	III	iv	212	Manufacture in Canada.....	IV	viii	169
<b>Caprimulgus, Hamilton species.</b>	II	v	389	<b>Carcajou, Canadian localities</b> .....	III	vi	273
<b>Capsella, Vent, Canadian localities of</b>				<b>Cardamine, L., Canadian localities of</b>			
C. bursa-pastoris, Moench.	II	xv	163	C. hirsuta, L. ....	II	xv	74
<b>Captivity, habits of Native Birds in.</b>				C. pratensis, L. ....	II	xv	63
<b>Capuchins, copper tablet of 1648 of, found at Castine (Maine).....</b>	IV	iii	92	C. rhomboidea, D.C. ....	II	xv	63
<b>Car.</b>				C. rotundifolia, Michx....	II	xv	63
SHERIFF RUTTAN'S VENTILATING: reprint.....	I	iii	69	<b>Cardiads, Canadian</b> .....	II	iv	273
<b>Carabidae, Kicking Horse Pass species.</b>				<b>Cardinal (bird), observations on Ontario visitors.</b> .....	III	vii	184
Notes on Latin Inscription on slab dedicated to, found at Risingham.....	III	v	213	IV i 55 IV iii 97			
	II	x	102	<b>Cardinal, Pointe au, gazetteer notice 1813</b> .....	II	xiv	372
				<b>Cardinalis, cardinalis</b> observations on Ontario visitors.....	III	vii	184
				IV i 55 IV iii 97			
				<b>Carduelis, Hamilton species.</b> .....	II	v	391
				<b>Carenage Valley.</b> .....	IV	viii	142

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Carex.</b>				<b>Carnochan, Janet—<i>Con.</i></b>			
ILLUSTRATIONS OF GENUS.				NIAGARA LIBRARY (1800-1820).....	IV	iv	336
By Rev. Prof. Hincks....	II	xii	398	TWO FRONTIER CHURCHES..	IV	i	109
<b>Carey, John, of the Observer,</b>							
Toronto.....	II	xii	526				
<b>Caria.</b>				<b>Carnot, M.</b>			
Ashchurites, traces in.....	II	xiv	247	Analysis of Canadian Apa-tites: ref.....	IV	viii	506
Zimri traces in.....	II	xv	294	Origin of fluophosphate in mineral beds: ref.....	IV	viii	503
<b>Carisaco, geology.</b>	IV	viii	378	Analysis of human bones and fossil bones; fluorine present in.....	IV	viii	504
<b>Cariacus. Canadian locali-ties of</b>							
C. columbianus, Rich .....	III	vi	69	<b>Carnot, S.</b>			
C. macrotis, Say.....	III	vi	69	Reflection on motive power of fire: ref.....	I	ii	133
C. virginianus, Bodd.....	III	vi	69				
<b>Cariboo-eaters.</b>				<b>Carolina, North.</b>			
Habitat and population....	IV	iv	16	ON KLAPROTHINE OR LAZU-LITE OF. By E. J. Chapman.....	II	vi	363
Tribe.....	III	vii	113				
<b>Caribou.</b>							
Canadian localities.....	III	vi	68	<b>Carols.</b>			
Déné, snares.....	IV	iv	100	REVIEW OF CARVALYN GAILCKAGH OR MANX CAROLS. By Neil Mac-Nish.....	IV	v	83
Déné method of treating skins.....					IV	ix	37
<b>Caribou Island, gazetteer notice (1813).....</b>	II	xiv	372	<b>Carp, means of telling age of..</b>			
<b>Caribou vein, Kamanistiquia</b>	III	vii	258	<b>Carp River, Ont., ancient settlements at .....</b>	II	i	236
<b>Caribs of W. Indies.</b>				<b>Carpals, supernumerary in human hand .....</b>	IV	vi	545
Savacons identity.....	IV	vi	116	<b>Carpel, in fruit.....</b>	II	vi	496
Crania related to Guanches of Canaries.....	III	v	74	<b>Carpenter.</b>			
<b>Carillon Canal, cost and construction.....</b>				Middle rail to prevent train from leaving track, design	I	i	93
<b>Carinopora, Corniferous Limestone, Ontario.....</b>	II	x	269	<b>Carpenter, Dr.</b>			
<b>Carleton, Sir Guy, auto-graph.....</b>	II	xiv	132	Thalassicollina leads from Polycystina to Spongiadæ: ref.....	II	xv	418
Autograph letter about son's commission.....	II	xv	532				
Autograph letter ordering distribution of ammunition to Hurons in 1770 ..	II	xv	145	<b>Carpenter, Mary.</b>			
Brief biography.....	II	xiv	80	Our Convicts. reviewed:...	II	x	412
Defence of Quebec 1775-76..	II	xiv	80	<b>Carpenteria, and Dujardinia.....</b>	II	iv	224
How he saved Canada in 1775-76 .....	II	xiv	79	<b>Carpinus americana, Cana-dian .....</b>	II	vi	32
<b>Carleton Island, gazetteer notice (1813) .....</b>	II	xiv	372	<b>Carpet-weed, Canadian lo-calities.....</b>	II	xv	174
In 1778 .....	IV	iv	301	<b>Carpmael, Chas.</b>			
<b>Carlisle, Earl of, Autograph with brief comments.....</b>	II	xiv	606	Reckoning of Astronomical Day.....	IV	iii	316
<b>Carlow Tp., corundum cry-stals in.....</b>	IV	iv	227	REDUCTION OF BAROMETER TO SEA LEVEL.....	III	i	1
<b>Carlton gravel ridge.....</b>	IV	vi	38	<b>Carpodacus purpureus.</b>			
<b>Carnallite, composition.....</b>	II	i	553	Habits of Ontario visitors..	III	iii	92
<b>Carnivora, Canadian species with localities.....</b>	III	vi	71	Observations on Ontario visitors.....	III	vii	189
<b>Carnochan, Janet.</b>				IV III 69 78 95 101 106			
FORT GEORGE'S LONELY SYCAMORE. A REMINIS-CENCE OF NIAGARA (POEM).....	IV	i	124	Pinicola enucleator and, hybrid.....	IV	i	41
				<b>Carpus, homologous bones of, referred to those of water tortoise.....</b>	IV	vi	578

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Carrawburgh.</b>				<b>Carrier, Indians—Con.</b>			
Notes on Latin Inscription found at, giving legate of Maximinus in Britain . . . . .	II	x	319	Mortuary columns . . . . .	IV	iv	199
Roman name Procolitia: evidence . . . . .	II	xiii	146	Mystic virtue of number two . . . . .	IV	v	15
<b>Carrier, Indians.</b>				Pot-latches . . . . .	III	vii	147
Atiyéh game . . . . .	IV	iv	81	Physical characteristics . . . . .	IV	iv	17
Atlih game . . . . .	IV	iv	78	Population . . . . .	IV	iv	16
Babies, how carried . . . . .	IV	iv	134	Prognostications common among . . . . .	IV	iv	110
Bone scrapers . . . . .	IV	iv	70	Progressive . . . . .	IV	iv	5
Bows . . . . .	IV	iv	59	Salmon fishing (instruments illustrated) . . . . .	III	vii	129
Bow-points . . . . .	IV	iv	60	Snow-shoes formerly practically unknown among . . . . .	IV	iv	151
Burning as a surgical operation . . . . .	IV	vii	20	Sociologically considered . . . . .	IV	iv	28
Call sunset or west "naanai" . . . . .	IV	vii	517	Store-houses . . . . .	IV	iv	196
Caps of . . . . .	IV	iv	164	Subdivisions . . . . .	IV	iv	24
Ceremonial costume . . . . .	IV	iv	172	Swaddling clothes of, babes . . . . .	IV	iv	133
Ceremonial dress of, original Chaldean head-dress compared with that of, noble-women . . . . .	IV	iv	172	Thé tsclerwoes . . . . .	III	vii	154
Characteristic sounds in language . . . . .	IV	vii	527	<b>THREE CARRIER MYTHS, by Rev. Father Morice . . . . .</b>			
Clans of . . . . .	IV	iv	203	Timid . . . . .	IV	v	1
Copper and iron used before contact with whites . . . . .	IV	iv	137	Tribe . . . . .	III	vii	110
Copper in use among prehistoric . . . . .	IV	iv	137	Tunics . . . . .	IV	iv	163
Dead, method of disposing of	III	vii	146	Utensils . . . . .	IV	iv	120
Drums . . . . .	IV	iv	150	Weaving methods . . . . .	IV	iv	156
Elk disappeared from . . . . .	IV	iv	93	<b>Carrier Myths.</b>			
Graphic system . . . . .	IV	iv	206, 208	Burning down of a country; (comments) . . . . .	IV	v	22
Habitat . . . . .	IV	iv	24	Concerning deluge . . . . .	IV	v	17
Hair sometimes fair among . . . . .	IV	iv	18	Made Celestial . . . . .	IV	v	28
Head-dress of . . . . .	IV	iv	161	Flight of two Carrier heroes, likened to journey of Hebrews from Egypt . . . . .	IV	v	17
Head-dress compared with that of Chaldean Kings . . . . .	IV	iv	177	Man in the Moon . . . . .	III	vii	159
Head-dress compared with that of Shamans . . . . .	IV	iv	181	Pursued by their Mother's Head . . . . .	IV	v	4
Head-dress of noblemen . . . . .	IV	iv	173	(comments) . . . . .	IV	v	10
Head-dress of noblewomen . . . . .	IV	iv	177	Relating to Sodom and Gomorrah . . . . .	IV	v	21
Head dress, ordinary . . . . .	IV	iv	164	Ya'-ke'-nintil . . . . .	IV	v	28
Head-dress of pubescent girl . . . . .	IV	iv	165	<b>Carroll, Dr. A.</b>			
Houses . . . . .	III	vii	117	Translations of Easter Island tablets . . . . .	IV	vi	215
Industries . . . . .	III	vii	136	<b>Carrot, Canadian localities.</b>	II	xv	555
Introduction of copper among . . . . .	IV	iv	137	<b>Carruthers, Capt.</b>			
Iron in use among prehistoric . . . . .	IV	iv	140	Coppermine region . . . . .	IV	ix	211
Knap-sacks of . . . . .	IV	iv	148	Richard Norton's journey to Coppermine region . . . . .	IV	ix	204
Lances known to prehistoric . . . . .	IV	iv	149	<b>Cart,</b> description of Ransom and May's one-horse harvest cart . . . . .	I	i	13
Language of, subdivisions a little different . . . . .	IV	iv	27	<b>Carter.</b>			
Looms of . . . . .	IV	iv	156	Spermatozoids from Microciona: ref . . . . .	II	xv	420
Marriage customs . . . . .	III	vii	122	<b>Carthegena, Spain,</b> notes on Latin Inscription on pig of lead found at . . . . .	II	vi	246
Middle class of . . . . .	IV	iv	204	<b>Carthage,</b> traces of Ashchur in . . . . .	II	xiv	230
Mode of wearing hair . . . . .	IV	iv	181	<b>Cartilage.</b>	II	x	202
Month names . . . . .	IV	vi	331				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Carvalyn Gailckagh.</b>				<b>Casa Colorsada,</b> Yucatan...	IV	VI	185
REVIEW OF, OR MANX CAROLS. By Neil Mac-Nish.....	IV	V	38	<b>Cascade Group,</b> Canadian flora.....	IV	VIII	27
<b>Carver, Jonathan.</b>	IV	III	265	<b>Casease,</b> in Cheese.....	IV	VII	113
Travels in western America (1766-68).....	II	IX	218	<b>Casein gluten,</b> obtained from gluten.....	IV	VII	498
<b>Carvoran.</b>	II	XII	114	<b>Casnonia pensylvanica</b> (Linn.) Mels. Cat., in Ontario.....	I	III	210
Notes on Latin Inscriptions found at.....	II	XII	114	<b>Caspian Sea.</b>	III	325	
Roman name "Magna"; evidence.....	II	XIII	148	NEWLY FORMED VOLCANIC ISLAND IN: reprint.....	II	VII	147
<b>Cary, of Quebec Mercury.</b>	II	XV	332	Salts in water, relative amounts of.....	IV	VII	559
Nom-de-plume "Junius Canadensis"; selections from writings.....	II	VI	35	<b>Cassiterite.</b>			
<b>Carya alba,</b> Canadian.....	II	XIV	139	Artificial formation of .....	II	VI	526
<b>Caryocrinus ornatus,</b> Hall, Niagara Limestone, Thorold and Niagara River....	II	XV	46	Characteristics .....	II	V	522
<b>Caryophyllaceæ.</b>	II	XIV	292	<b>Castanea vesca,</b> Canadian.....	II	VI	33
Barrie species .....	II	XIV	146	<b>Castine (Maine),</b> copper tablet of Capuchins dated 1648 found at .....	II	IX	302
Canadian species.....	II	XIV	637	<b>Castle Frank,</b> Toronto about 1800 .....	II	XII	435
Hamilton species.....	II	XV	169	<b>Castle Point,</b> gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	373
Localities Canadian species	II	VIII	222	<b>Castor,</b> Canadian localities of.			
London species.....	II	VI	520	C. canadensis, Kuhl.....	III	VI	84
<b>Caryophyllia.</b> Species found at great sea depths	II	VI	520	C. fiber, Linn.....	III	VI	84
C. arcuata.....	II	VI	520	C. fiber americanus, Rich.....	III	VI	84
C. clavus.....	II	VI	520	<b>C. fiber,</b> specimen obtained near Peterboro, Ont.....	II	VIII	85
C. electrica.....	II	VI	520	<b>Castoreum bottles,</b> Déné.....	IV	IV	66
<b>Caryoplasm,</b> in yeast cell..	IV	VI	483	<b>Cat Bird.</b>			
<b>Caribbean.</b>				Habits of Ontario visitor... Hamilton species.....	III	III	99
Bibliography of Geology of, area.....	IV	VIII	148	Observations on Ontario visitors	III	VII	192
<i>Chama antiquata</i> Dall.....	IV	VIII	389	IV	III	72	83
Depths of, Sea of Jamaica coast.....	IV	V	329	1813.....	II	XIV	373
<i>Ellipsoidina</i> .....	IV	VIII	388	<b>Cat Island,</b> gazetteer notice	III	VI	72
Fossil foraminifera of Trinidad as bearing on Pacific connections of, region.....	IV	VIII	387	<b>Cat Wild,</b> Canadian localities			
<i>Fusus henekenii</i> Sow.....	IV	VIII	390	<b>Catacombs,</b> notes on Christian epitaphs found in .....	II	XI	273
<b>GEOLICAL CONNEXIONS OF, REGION.</b> By R. J. L. Goppy.....	IV	VIII	373	<b>Catalepsy</b> .....	III	II	75
Land connection of, region with Africa and water connection with Pacific..	IV	VIII	377	<b>Catalogue.</b>			
Miocene fauna.....	IV	VIII	382	CATALOGUE OF INSECTS. By Couper.....	I	III	213
<i>Pyrula consors</i> Sow.....	IV	VIII	390	CATALOGUE OF MAMMALIA OF CANADA EXCLUSIVE OF CETACEA. By J. B. TYRELL.....	III	VI	66
Purpura (Cuma) woodii Dall.....	IV	VIII	390	<b>Catalysis</b> .....	IV	IX	273
Tertiary fossils of.....	IV	VIII	388	<b>Cataract,</b> operations among Dénés.....	IV	VII	26
<b>Caribbean Formation.</b>				<b>Catarqui,</b> gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	373
Composition of rocks.....	IV	VIII	139	<b>Catarqui, Isle de Petite,</b> gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	373
Strike of rocks in Trinidad.....	IV	VIII	139	<b>Catarqui, Petit,</b> gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	373
<b>Caryocystites (Von Buch).</b>	II	II	303	<b>Catarhines</b> .....	II	XV	246

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Catawba.</b>				<b>Caucasian.</b>			
CATAWBA LANGUAGE. By A. F. Chamberlain: abstract.....	III	VI	25	Division of human family..	II	V	325
				Leeghian compared with, language.....	III	II	164
<b>Catawba grape.</b>	I	III	220	Master race from earliest times.....	I	I	155
BRIER HISTORY OF: reprint..	II	XV	169				
<b>Catchfly, localities Canadian species.</b>	II	III	327	<b>Caucasus.</b>	II	XIV	243
	II	VI	509	Traces of Ashchurites in... Tribes surrounding.....	II	V	323
<b>Catenipora escharoides.</b>	I	I	222	<b>Cauchois Isle,</b> gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	373
Anticosti Island.....	II	II	364	<b>Caudal fin, Amiurus Catus.</b> .....	III	II	301
Ontario (pl.).....	II	XIV	373	<b>Caudisoma tergemina,</b> Ontario variety.....	III	V	255
Ottawa R.....	II	XIV	373	<b>Caeruleum central cylinder,</b> Primulaceæ.....	IV	VI	607
<b>Caterpillar, vegetable, of New Zealand.</b>	II	III	349	<b>Caulophyllum, Michx.</b> Canadian localities of <i>C. thalictroides</i> , Mx. ....	II	XV	59
<b>Catfish Creek,</b> gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	VIII	5	<b>Cavan.</b>			
<b>Catfish Island,</b> gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	VIII	15	SILURIAN ANTHRACITE: reprint.....	I	III	173
<b>Catholic Philosophy.</b>	II	VIII	8	<b>Cavendish.</b>			
<b>Catocala Ochs. Characters and N. American habitats of</b>	II	VIII	12	Biography.....	II	II	376
Catocala genus.....	II	VIII	10	Life of.....	I	I	160
C. amasia (Abbot).....	II	VIII	8	<b>Caverns.</b>			
C. amatrix (Hübñ).....	II	VIII	14	<b>CANADIAN.</b> By Geo. D. Gibb: reprint.....	II	VI	386
C. antinympha (Hübñ).....	II	VIII	9	Of Aberdeenshire; described	I	III	314
C. cerogama (Guen).....	II	VIII	15				
C. concumbens (Walk).....	II	VIII	14	<b>CAVES AND POTHOLES OF ROCKWOOD, ONT.</b> By Prof. J. Hoyes Panton... III VI 244			
C. epione (Drury).....	II	VIII	13	Kent's Hole, near Torquay; relics in.....	II	III	383
C. ilia Cram (Walk).....	II	VIII	13	Rockwood, described.....	III	II	245
C. illecta (Walk).....	II	VIII	12	Rockwood, formation.....	III	VI	250
C. innubens (Guen).....	II	VIII	15				
C. insolabilis (Guen).....	II	VIII	14	<b>Cawdell, Jos. M.</b>			
C. junctura (Walk).....	II	VIII	14	Nom-de-plume "Rose-harp"; selection from poems.....	II	XV	449
C. lacrymosa (Guen).....	II	VIII	15	<b>Cawek, house of.</b>			
C. nurus (Walk).....	II	VIII	15	History.....	IV	VI	156
C. micronympha.....	II	VIII	14	Yucatan.....	IV	VI	176
C. muliercula (Guen).....	II	VIII	11	<b>Cawtha, John,</b> Newmarket	II	XIII	589
C. neogama (Abbot).....	II	VIII	16	<b>Cawthra, J.,</b> Toronto.....	II	XII	342
C. nuptialis (Walk).....	II	VIII	15	<b>Caxton, Wm.,</b> Printing introduced into England.....	II	XV	587
C. nuptula (Walk).....	II	VIII	14	<b>Cay-Hunahpu,</b> career.....	IV	VI	163
C. palæogama (Guen).....	II	VIII	7	<b>Cayuh</b> suppresses Oxyib.....	IV	VI	204
C. parta (Guen).....	II	VIII	12	<b>Cayuga.</b>			
C. polygama (Guen).....	II	VIII	6	Athyris clusia (n. sp.) found in.....	II	V	279
C. relicta (Walk).....	II	VIII	13	Alvicolites squamosa in coniferous Limestone.....	II	V	207
C. selecta (Walk).....	II	VIII	10	<b>Cayuga Island,</b> history.....	III	II	224
C. ultronia (Hübñ).....	II	VIII	7	<b>Cayugas,</b> founder of tribe.....	IV	VI	265
C. unijuga (Walk).....	II	VIII	9	<b>Caxo process</b> .....	IV	IV	361
C. uxori (Guen).....	II	VIII	6				
C. vidua, Smith.....	II	VIII	4				
<b>Catocalidæ.</b>							
<b>Catogenus rufus, Fabr</b> (Mels. Cat.), Ontario....	I	III	211				
<b>Catskill, Mountain Home on,</b> "Specter of Brocken" seen at.....	I	I	7				
<b>Cattle.</b>							
CANADIAN, TRADE AND ABATTOIRS. By Alan Macdougall.....	III	II	53				
Canadian, trade (1871-81)....	III	II	54				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Cazonan Valley</b> , section of (pl.).....	IV	v	365	<b>Cedar Island</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	373
<b>Ceanothus</b> , L., Canadian localities of C. Americanus, L.....	II	xv	352	<b>Cedar Waxwings</b> , Orillia.....	IV	III	98
C. ovalis, Bigelow.....	II	xv	352	<b>Cedre blanc</b> , Ottawa Valley.....	I	II	116
<b>C. americanus</b> , L.				<b>Cedre range</b> , Ottawa Valley.....	I	II	115
Glands.....	IV	IX	315	<b>Celastraceæ</b> .			
Host for Stagmatophora ceanothiella Cosens.....	IV	IX	310	Canadian species.....	II	xiv	292
<b>C. ovatus</b> Desf., host of Stagmatophora ceanothiella Cosens.....	IV	IX	310	Hamilton species.....	III	II	147
<b>Ceangi</b> , inscription on pig of lead to.....	II	VII	40	Localities Canadian species.....	II	xiv	638
<b>Cecidomyia</b> , Host and anatomy of C. balsamicola, Lintner (pl.)	IV	IX	317	London species.....	II	xv	352
C. bulla, Walsh (pl.).....	IV	IX	317	<b>Celastrus</b> , L., Canadian habitats of C. scandens, L.....	II	xv	223
C. impatiens O. S. (pl.).....	IV	IX	319	<b>Celeron Isle</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	373
C. majalis, Bass (pl.).....	IV	IX	320	<b>Celestine</b> , tests; Canadian localities .....	II	VI	157
C. ocellaris O. S. (pl.).....	IV	IX	320	<b>Cell</b> , Golding Bird's battery and decomposing cell .....	I	I	16
C. triticoides (pl.).....	IV	IX	321	<b>Cell</b> . CELL STRUCTURE AND CELL CONTENTS. By A. B. Macallum: abstract.....	IV	II	10
<b>C. ocellaris</b> O. S., beginning of development of galls..	IV	IX	322	Certain structures in Pancreatic, of Amphilia.....	IV	I	253
<b>C. triticoides</b> , Walsh, gall shows aeriferous tissue in pith of stem which is not present in host.....	IV	IX	360	CONTRIBUTIONS TO MORPHOLOGY AND PHYSIOLOGY OF. By A. B. Macallum..	IV	I	247
<b>Cecidomyidae</b> .	IV	IX	360'	Intestinal epithelium of Newt (pl.) .....	IV	I	248
Feeding habits of larvæ....	IV	IX	362	<b>Celt</b> .			
Species described.....	IV	IX	316	CELT IN ANCIENT EGYPT AND BABYLONIA. By Rev. John Campbell.....	IV	v	89
<b>Cecil</b> , Lord Burleigh.				Cranial characteristics of ..	II	IX	381
Autograph on document conveying property .....	II	xiv	317	Cranial measurements of ..	II	IX	387
<b>Cedar</b> .				Cranial measurements of modern .....	II	IX	390
Canadian.....	II	VI	33	Dominant race of ancient times.....	IV	v	100
<b>CEDAR FROM CANADA</b> : reprint.....	I	III	340	EASTERN ORIGIN OF. By Rev. John Campbell.....	II	xv	277
Effect of extract from Cedar bark on fish.....	IV	VII	457	Early history of .....	I	II	247
Effects of extracts from Cedar sawdust on fish life	IV	VII	441	Ethnology of .....	I	II	247
Effect of concentration of, bark extract on fish.....	IV	VII	454	Eponym of, is Gilead. ....	II	xv	74
<b>Cedar</b> , B.C.				GAELIC TOPOGRAPHY OF DAMNONIA. By Dr. Neil MacNish.....	III	III	43
Effects of concentration of its extracts on fish.....	IV	VII	453	GAELIC TOPOGRAPHY OF WALES AND ISLE OF MAN. By Rev. Neil MacNish..	III	II	181
Effect of sawdust on fish...	IV	VII	448	Genealogical tables of ancient.....	IV	v	102
<b>Cedar</b> , Ontario, effects of its extracts of different strengths on fish.....	IV	VII	453	History of.....	II	IX	369
<b>Cedar</b> , red and white, Ottawa Valley.....	I	II	115 116	Hittite army leaders in Egypt who were Celts...	IV	v	99
<b>Cedar Bird</b> .				INQUIRY INTO PHYSICAL CHARACTERISTICS OF ANCIENT AND MODERN CELT OF GAUL AND BRITAIN. By Daniel Wilson.....	II	IX	369
Hamilton species.....	II	v	393				
Toronto winter bird.....	I	i	171				
Toronto specimen.....	III	VII	189				
<b>Cedar Creek</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	373				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Celt—Con.</b>				<b>Celtic—Con.</b>			
Migration into Britain.....	III	I	310	Scansion.....	IV	III	207
Olmecs were, from Canary Islands.....	IV	VII	53	Settlement of Wales.....	IV	V	64
Origin of.....	II	XV	87	Six dialects of, surviving.....	IV	V	64
Persian connection.....	II	XV	75	Survival in Brittany.....	IV	II	176
Physical characteristics of..	II	IX	373	Table tracing tribe through various countries.....	II	XV	89
Southern Europe influenced by.....	I	II	248	Tablet found at Tell el Amarna, Egypt, translated its date.....	IV	V	89
South Wales.....	IV	II	206	Words showing Arabic article Al or L.....	IV	V	94
Toltecs were, from Canary Islands.....	IV	VII	53		II	XIII	409
<b>TOPOGRAPHICAL ARGUMENT IN FAVOUR OF EARLY SETTLEMENT OF BRITISH ISLES BY, WHO SPOKE GAELIC.</b> By Neil Mac-Nish.....	III	I	310	<b>Celtic traces in</b>			
Traces of Ashchurites in, of Gaul.....	II	XIV	265	Babylonia .....	II	XV	77
Umbria influenced by.....	I	II	248	Bithynia.....	II	XV	78
<b>Celt-iberian.</b>				Cappadocia .....	II	XV	78
Alphabet.....	III	III	168	Chaldea.....	II	XV	77
Alliteration.....	IV	III	209	Cilicia.....	II	XV	78
Antiquities at Caerleon....	II	VII	464	Galatia.....	II	XV	78
<b>CELTIC PROSODY.</b> Ny Neil MacNish.....	IV	III	206	Gaul.....	II	XV	84
(abstract).....	IV	III	40	German tribes.....	II	XV	86
Connection with family of Onam.....	II	XIV	562	Greece.....	II	XV	80
Egyptian and, alliance.....	IV	V	97	Guanche.....	IV	VII	38
Element in Iberic Toltecs..	IV	VII	48	India.....	II	XV	76
Element in Umbrian and Sabine languages.....	I	II	274	Italy.....	II	XV	80
Era in France.....	II	IX	270	Macedonia.....	II	XV	79
Equivalents of Onam family, table.....	II	XIV	567	Mesopotamia.....	II	XV	77
Gael and Cymri two great components of.....	II	XV	277	Spain.....	II	XV	84
Kings of Kassite Dynasty..	IV	V	103	Thrace.....	II	XV	79
Horite traces in, mythology	II	XIII	543	<b>Celtis occidentalis</b> , L., host for Pachypsalyla celtidis-mamma Riley.....	IV	IX	308
Names in topography of Scilly Isles.....	III	III	55		II	I	80
Names of places in Cornwall.....	III	III	47	Industry in Canada .....	IV	VIII	172
Nouns have many points of similarity with Semitic...	II	XIII	284	<b>M. VICAT'S RESULTS ON DESTRUCTIVE ACTION OF SEA WATER ON SILICATES AS, ETC.</b> : reprint .....	I	III	41
Origin of Bretons.....	III	V	77	Portland.....	II	III	334
Origin of Guanche.....	IV	VII	3453	Production in Canada, 1902.....	IV	VIII	189
Pipes.....	II	II	246	<b>Census.</b>			
Poets.....	IV	II	221	<b>CENSUS OF CANADA FOR 1851-52.....</b>	I	II	92
<b>REMARKS ON INTRUSION OF GERMANIC RACES ON OLDER, RACES OF EUROPE.</b> By Daniel Wilson.....	I	II	246	<b>CENSUS OF CANADA (1861).</b> By John Langton.....	II	X	1
<b>ROMAN AND GREEK TYPES STILL EXISTENT IN FRANCE, WITH NOTES ON LANGUE D'OC.</b> By Arthur Harvey.....	IV	II	176	<b>Census of Great Britain in 1851 with description of machinery and processes employed.....</b>	I	II	70
				<b>CENSUS OF NEW ENGLAND; NOTES ON.</b> By Rev. A. Constable Geikie.....	II	I	245
				<b>Indians of Canada, between 1820 and 1848.....</b>	I	I	195
				<b>On COMPARATIVE PROGRESS OF POPULATION IN ENGLAND AND SCOTLAND AS SHEWN BY, OF 1861.</b> By John Strang: reprint.....	II	VII	129
				<b>Religious Census of Upper Canada, 1842, 1848, 1852</b>	I	I	96

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Census—Con.</b>				<b>Cephaloedium in Sicily,</b>			
Religious, of Ontario, 1842, 1848, 1852.....	I	i	96	copper coin from, in Canadian Institute .....	II	ix	227
System that would secure accuracy.....	II	x	16	<b>Cephalopoda, Cuvier</b>			
<b>Centanni.</b>				Canadian.....	II	iv	272
Chicken disease in Northern Italy due to filterable virus: ref.....	IV	viii	56	Characteristics.....	II	viii	17
<b>Centaurs, description of.....</b>	I	i	156	Ontario species.....	II	vi	360
<b>Centoripa in Sicily, copper coin from, in Canadian Institute.....</b>	II	ix	227	Ottawa R. species.....	I	i	222
<b>Central America.</b>				Position among Mollusca....	II	xii	325
Civilizations of Mexico and, relations of.....	III	v	65	<b>Cephalopods.</b>			
DECIPHERMENT OF HIERO- GLYPHIC INSCRIPTIONS OF. By Prof. J. Campbell....	IV	vi	101	Architeuthis dux .....	II	vii	125
In geological times .....	IV	viii	376	Belleville species .....	II	v	46
Native histories of .....	IV	vi	156	Characteristics.....	II	vii	122
ON OCEANIC CURRENTS AND THEIR INFLUENCE ON THE CENTRAL AMERICAN CANAL. By Alex. G. Find- lay: reprint .....	I	i	248	On Existence of Dibranchiate, of great bulk: re- viewed.....	II	vii	122
<b>Centre of Gravity.</b>				<b>Cerambycidæ, Kicking Horse Pass species.</b> ...	III	v	214
NOTE ON GULDIN'S PROPER- TIES. By J. B. Cherriman	II	viii	33	<b>Ceramic Art.</b>			
<b>Centrifugal.</b>				Ancient Egypt.....	II	iii	257
APPLICATIONS OF, ACTIONS TO MANUFACTURING PUR- POSES .....	I	i	11	Ancient Peru .....	II	iii	258
Beer cooled by, action .....	I	i	11	<b>Cerastium, L., Canadian localities of</b>			
CENTRIFUGAL FORCES OF THE PLANETS. By John Phillips: abstract.....	III	iii	122	C. alpinum, L.....	II	xv	173
Cleaning milk by, force.....	IV	vii	486	C. arvense, L.....	II	xv	173
Experiments on, treatment of milk on bacteria.....	IV	vii	488	C. nutans, Raf .....	II	xv	173
Starch separated from flour by, action .....	I	i	11	C. oblongifolium, Torr ..	II	xv	173
<b>Centronella, Billings, gene- ric characters.....</b>	II	vi	271	C. viscosum, L.....	II	xv	172
<b>C. glans-fagea (Hall), De- vonian of Ontario (pl.)...</b>	II	vi	271	C. vulgatum, L.....	II	xv	172
<b>C. hecate (n. sp.), Oriskany Sandstone and Corniferous Limestone, Ontario (pl.).....</b>	II	vi	273	<b>Ceratidae</b> ..... II II 266 II viii 19			
<b>C. tumida, Devonian of Ontario .....</b>	II	vi	272	<b>Ceratophyllaceæ.</b>			
<b>Ceophleæus pileatus, obser- vations on Ontario fre- quenters.....</b>	IV	iii	68	Hamilton species .....	III	ii	152
III vii 191	193	IV iii 68		Localities Canadian species .....	II	xiv	648
<b>Cephalic.</b>				<b>Ceratospyris ateuchus</b>	IV	viii	385
Study of, disk of Remora [Echeneis] .....	II	xi	260	<b>Cerauridæ</b> .....	II	i	286
<b>Cephalisation, as basis of classification.....</b>	II	xi	43	<b>Ceraurus.</b>			
				Canadian (pl) .....	II	viii	31
				Position in Canada .....	II	vi	288
				<b>Cercospora cypripedii, E. and D</b>	IV	vi	637
				<b>C. epigææ, E. and D</b>	IV	vi	637
				<b>Cereals, of Canada at Paris Exhibition.</b> .....	II	i	144
				<b>Cerebellum, Amiurus</b> .....	III	ii	354
				<b>Cerebro-Spinal, Irritation and Hypnotism</b> .....	III	ii	70
				<b>Ceremonial dress, Déné</b>	IV	iv	179
				<b>Ceriornis Caboti</b>	II	ii	383
				<b>Cerite.</b>			
				Analysis of .....	II	iv	495
				Titanic and tellurous acid in .....	II	vi	300
				<b>Cerium, in mineral waters</b>	I	i	152
				<b>Certhia, Hamilton species</b>	II	v	390
				<b>C. familiaris americana, observations on Ontario visitors</b> .....	III	vii	190, 196
				IV i 47 IV iii 72 101 105			
				<b>Cervus, Canadian localities of</b>			
				C. alces Rich. .....	III	vi	68
				C. canadensis, Erxli.....	III	vi	68

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Cervus, Canadian localities of—Con.</b>				<b>Chacachacare, Trinidad,</b>			
C. macrotis var Columbianus, Rich.	III	VI	69	geological formation.....	IV	VIII	140
C. strongyloceras, Rich.	III	VI	68	<b>Chæstetes, Clinton Group,</b>			
C. tarandus sylvestris, Rich.	III	VI	68	Dundas.....	II	XIV	141
C. tarandus var arctica, Rich.	III	VI	68	<b>C. lycoperdon, Say.</b>			
<b>C. Canadensis.</b>	II	I	387	Clinton group, Dundas....	II	XIV	140
Canadian specimen.....				Toronto Shales.....	I	I	150
Occurrence in Eastern Canada.....	III	VII	281	Toronto specimens.....	II	I	452
<b>Cervus Megaceros.</b>				<b>Chætura, Hamilton species.</b>	II	V	389
AN ANCIENT HAUNT OF, OR, GREAT IRISH DEER. By Daniel Wilson, .....	III	I	207	<b>C. pelagica,</b> observations on Ontario visitors.....	III	VII	191
Ballybetagh bog haunt of..	III	I	211		IV	III	68 81 107
British specimens and haunts.....	III	I	214	<b>Chahta,</b> descendants of mound-builders? .....	III	V	62
Coexistent with man in Ire- land; evidence of.....	III	I	216	<b>Chalcis in Euboea.</b>			
<b>C. somonensis,</b> fossil bones of, in Caves near Paris, France.....	II	VI	370	Copper coin from, in Cana- dian Institute.....	II	IX	228
<b>Ceryle alcyon,</b> observations on Ontario visitors.....	III	VII	190	Silver coins of, in Canadian Institute.....	II	IX	105
IV I 58 IV III 67 74 80 105 106				<b>Chalcodeite.</b>			
<b>Cestodes.</b> .....	III	I	71	Identical with stilpnomelane	II	III	262
<b>Cestoidea.</b> .....	II	IV	19	Shephard's, from Sterling, N.Y. analyzed.....	II	III	262
<b>Cetonia fulgida, Fabr.</b> .....	I	III	325	<b>Chalophora virginica,</b> Drury (Mels. Cat.), Ont. I III 211 325			
<b>C. inda (Mels. Cat.),</b> in Ontario.....	I	III	211	<b>Chaldea.</b>			
<b>Cew, J. De.</b>				Gileadite traces in.....	II	XV	77
NOTES ON GEOLOGY OF TOWNSHIPS OF WINDHAM AND MIDDLETON, NOR- FOLK CO., ONT.: reprint..	II	VI	295	Horite traces in, showing their greatness.....	II	XIII	534
<b>Ceylon.</b>				Zimri traces in .....	II	XV	286
Bats of.....	II	VII	348	<b>Chaldean,</b> Chaldean head- dress compared with that of Carrier noblewomen...	IV	IV	177
<i>Cornus splendens</i> of.....	II	VII	352	<b>Challis, Prof.</b>			
Crows of.....	II	VII	352	MEMORANDUM ON PRESENT STATE OF ASTRONOMY (1854): reprint.....	I	III	85
Early history of.....	II	IX	332	ON COMPOSITION OF COLOURS: abstract... .	II	II	451
Early inhabitants.....	II	IX	332	<b>Chalmers, Dr.</b>			
Elephant hunt.....	II	VII	352	Autograph letter on personal matters.....	II	XIV	342
Geckoes of.....	II	VII	354	Brain weight of.....	II	XV	209
Hydrophidae.....	II	VII	355	<b>Chalmers, Dr. Thos.</b>			
Kornegalle or Kurunaigulle	II	VII	351	Geology and the Bible .....	II	II	202
Land leeches of.....	II	VII	356	<b>Chama and Tridacna,</b> must be in same order.....	II	XI	394
Leopards of.....	II	VII	350	<b>C. antiquata Dall,</b> of Caribbean and its Pacific analogue <i>C. californica</i> Dall.....	IV	VIII	389
Lizards of.....	II	VII	354	<b>C. californica Dall,</b> analogue of <i>Chama Antiquata Dall</i>	IV	VIII	389
Pelicans of.....	II	VII	354	<b>Chamberlin, Prof.</b>			
Pteropus of.....	II	VII	349	Fossiliferous beds in central Ontario: ref.....	IV	VII	167
Rousette or flying fox of.....	II	VII	348	<b>Chamberlin.</b>			
Sea-snakes .....	II	VII	355	Planetary Theory: ref...	IV	VIII	438
Serpent myth.....	IV	V	14	<b>Chamberlain, A. F.</b>			
Sketches of Natural History of. By Sir Jas. E. Ten- nant: reviewed.....	II	VII	347	'AFRICAN AND AMERICAN CONTACT OF NEGRO AND INDIAN: abstract.....	IV	II	21
Turbinella highly prized in.	II	III	403				
Veddahs of.....	II	IX	334				
"Wild hunters" of.....	II	IX	334				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page	
<b>Chamberlain, A. F.—<i>Con.</i></b>				<b>Chambers, T. K., M.D.</b>				
AMERICAN FOLK-LORE SOCIETY MEETING (1891): abstract.....	IV	III	12	INDUSTRIAL PATHOLOGY; OR THE ACCIDENTS AND DISEASES INCIDENT TO INDUSTRIAL OCCUPATIONS: reprint.....	I	III	29	
AMERICAN INDIAN IN LITERATURE: abstract.....	IV	I	33	<b>Chamby Canal</b> , cost and construction.....	II	X	263	
ARCHÆOLOGY OF SCUGOG ISLAND: abstract.....	III	VII	14	<b>Chameleon</b> , how it changes its colour.....	IV	VIII	103	
CATAWBA LANGUAGE: abstract.....	III	VI	25	<b>Champagne</b> , method of preparing.....	I	II	7	
COLOUR COMPARISONS IN LOW GERMAN POETS: abstract.....	IV	III	43	<b>Champion, M.</b>	How dynamite explodes: ref.	II	XIV	362
DELUGE MYTHS OF CANADIAN INDIANS: abstract.....	III	VII	11	<b>Champlain.</b>	Discoveries of (maps).....	II	II	396
ESKIMO RACE AND LANGUAGE; ORIGIN AND RELATIONS: (abstract).....	III	VI	8	Expedition against Iroquois.....	II	II	395	
FIRST CONTRIBUTION TO BIBLIOGRAPHY OF ARCHÆOLOGY OF CANADA AND NEWFOUNDLAND.....	III	VII	13	Maps of voyages.....	II	II	398	
FRENCH-CANADIAN FOLK-LORE: abstract .....	IV	II	34	Relations with Indians along northern shore of St. Lawrence.....	II	II	395	
INDIANS OF CANADA: abstract.....	IV	I	17	<b>Champlain Canal</b> , report on	I	I	91	
Language of Mississagwas of Scugog.....	III	VII	213	<b>Champlain formation</b> .....	I	III	37	
MISSISSAGUAS OF SCUGOG: abstract.....	III	VII	2	<b>Champneys, F.</b>	Omo-cervicalis in Chimpanzee: ref. ....	IV	VI	528
ORIGIN AND DEVELOPMENT OF GRAMMATICAL GENDER				Scansorius in Chimpanzee: ref. ....	IV	VI	557	
PRE-HISTORIC ETHNOLOGY: abstract .....	III	VII	216	<b>Chandler.</b>	Todea Frazeri seedlings: ref.	IV	VIII	515
PRIMITIVE NATURE STUDY..				<b>Chants, Déné</b> .....	III	VII	155	
RELATIONSHIP OF AMERICAN LANGUAGES .....	III	V	144	<b>Chapman, Dr.</b> , species of spruce: ref. ....	III	VI	173	
SECOND CONTRIBUTION TO BIBLIOGRAPHY OF ARCHÆOLOGY OF CANADA....	IV	VI	315	<b>Chapman, E. J.</b>	ADDITIONAL NOTE ON CRYSTALS OF LAZULITE DESCRIBED IN JULY NUMBER OF JOURNAL, p. 363 . . .	II	VI	455
<b>Chamberlin and Salisbury.</b>				ADDITIONAL NOTE ON OCCURRENCE OF FRESH WATER SHELLS IN UPPER DRIFT DEPOSITS OF ONT.	II	VI	497	
Ice expands and shoves gravel and sand up on shore: ref.	IV	IX	18	ADDITIONAL NOTE ON OBJECT OF SALT CONDITION OF SEA.....	II	III	227	
Origin of sand plains in L. Wendigokan region: ref.	IV	VIII	361	ANALYSIS OF SOME CANADIAN MINERALS .....	II	XII	265	
<b>Chambers, R.</b>				ANALYSES OF IRON ORES AND ANKERITES FROM ACADIA MINES, LONDONDERRY, N.S. ....	II	XIII	507	
Autograph in volume now property of Rev. Dr. Scadding.....	II	XV	539	ATOMIC CONSTITUTION AND CRYSTALLINE FORM AS CLASSIFICATION CHARACTERS IN MINERALOGY....	II	XV	414	
GREAT TERRACE OF EROSION IN SCOTLAND AND ITS RELATIVE DATE AND CONNECTION WITH GLACIAL PHENOMÉNA: reprint....	I	III	143	CHAPMAN'S SCALE OF HARDNESS OF MINERALS.....	II	II	435	
OBSERVATIONS ON GLACIAL PHENOMENA IN SCOTLAND AND NORTH OF ENGLAND: reprint.....	I	III	143	CONTRIBUTIONS TO BLOW-PIPE ANALYSIS .....	II	V	12	
Romantic Scottish Ballads; their epoch and authorship: reviewed.....	II	IV	468		II	X	339	

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Chapman, E. J.—Con.</b>				<b>Chapman, E. J.—Con.</b>			
DEPOSITION OF NATIVE METALS IN VEIN FISURES, ETC., BY ELECTRO-CHEMICAL AGENCY: reprint.....	II	III	75	ON SOME BLOWPIPE RE-ACTIONS.....	II	xv	249
FUNCTION OF SALT IN SEA WATER.....	II	xv	329	ON SOME MINERALS FROM L. SUPERIOR.....	II	x	406
GEOLOGY OF BELLEVILLE AND SURROUNDING DISTRICT.....	II	v	41	ON SOME NEW TRILOBITES FOUND IN CANADIAN ROCKS.....	II	III	230
LOCAL GEOLOGICAL NOTES..	II	IV	493	OUTLINE OF GEOLOGY OF ONTARIO.....	II	xiv	580
NOTE ON CAUSE OF TIDES..	II	XIV	279	POPULAR EXPOSITION OF MINERALS AND GEOLOGY OF CANADA.....	II	v	1, 168
NOTES ON GEOLOGY OF BLUE MT. ESCARPMENT, COLLINGWOOD TP., ONT.	II	v	304	II	vi	149, 425	
NOTE ON OBJECT OF SALT CONDITION OF SEA.....	I	III	186	II	vii	500, 108	
NOTE ON OCCURRENCE OF ALLANITE (ORTHITE) IN CANADIAN ROCKS.....	II	ix	103	II	viii	17, 111	
NOTE ON OCCURRENCE OF ASAPHUS MEGISTOS IN CANADIAN ROCKS, WITH ADDITIONAL REMARKS ON ASAPHUS HINCKSHI.....	II	iv	140	185, 437			
NOTE ON PRESENCE OF PHOSPHORUS IN IRON WIRE.....	II	ix	170	II	ix	1	
NOTE ON STELLIFORM CRYSTALS WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO CRYSTALLIZATION OF SNOW.....	II	vi	1	PRELIMINARY NOTICE OF AGELACRINITES BILLINGSII	II	v	204
NOTES ON SILVER LOCATIONS OF THUNDER BAY (pl. p. 265).....	II	xii	218	PROBABLE NATURE OF SUPPOSED FOSSIL TRACKS KNOWN AS PROTICHNITES AND CLIMACTICHNITES...	II	xv	486
OCURRENCE OF GENUS CRYPTOCERAS IN SILURIAN ROCKS.....	II	ii	264	QUESTIONS CONNECTED WITH THE SALTNESSE OF THE SEA: reprint.....	II	ii	484
ON ASSAYING OF COALS BY BLOWPIPE.....	II	iii	208	REMARKABLE BELT OF AURIFEROUS COUNTRY IN MARMORA TP., ONT.....	II	xiii	330
ON HABITS OF A SMALL SNAKE IN CAPTIVITY ..	II	xiii	551	REPLY TO REPORT OF SELECT COMMITTEE ON GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF CANADA (1855).....	I	iii	289
ON HYPOSTOMA OF ASAPHUS CANADENSIS AND ON A THIRD NEW SPECIES OF ASAPHUS FROM CANADIAN ROCK.. . . . .	II	iv	1	REVIEW OF TRILOBITES; THEIR CHARACTER AND CLASSIFICATION.....	II	i	271
ON KLAPOTHINE OR LAZULITE OF NORTH CAROLINA	II	vi	363	SIMPLE RULES FOR CALCULATING THICKNESS OF INCLINED STRATA.....	II	v	544
ON LEADING GEOLOGICAL AREAS OF CANADA.....	II	xv	1392	SKETCH OF GEOLOGY OF HASTINGS CO., ONT.: reprint.....	II	v	470
ON NEW SPECIES OF AGELACRINITES, AND ON STRUCTURAL RELATIONS OF THAT GENUS.....	II	v	358	SOME NOTES ON DRIFT DEPOSITS OF WESTERN CANADA (ONT.) AND AN EXTENSION OF LAKE AREA OF THAT REGION...	II	vi	221
ON OCCURRENCE OF COPPER ORE IN ISLAND OF GRAND MANAN, BAY OF FUNDY..	II	xiii	234	TABLE FOR CALCULATING CUT AND YIELD, PER RUNNING FATHOM, OF MINERAL VEINS.....	II	xii	478
ON POSITION OF LIEVRITE IN MINERAL SERIES . . .	II	vii	42	TESTIMONY OF, REGARDING GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF CANADA.....	I	iii	251
				Examples of Application of Trigonometry to Crystallographic Calculations for use of students: reviewed.	II	v	301
				Great Lakes in post-tertiary times: ref.....	IV	vi	52
				Nom-de-plume "He who sang the Song of Charity"; poem "Canadian Summer's Night"...	II	xv	455

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Chapman, E. J.—Con.</b>				<b>Charlottenburgh</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	373
Old beaches near Collingwood: ref.....	IV	vi	30	<b>Charlottenburg Tp.</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	63
Shells from Angus, south of Georgian Bay: ref.....	IV	vi	40	<b>Charlottetown, P.E.I.</b> , Englishwoman's description of.....	II	iii	131
<b>Chapman, H. C.</b>				<b>Charlottesville</b> , gazetteer notice.....	II	xiv	212 213
Flexor accessorius in orang: ref.....	IV	vi	571	<b>Charlottesville, Ont.</b> , mineral springs at.....	I	i	153
Flexor longus pollicis in orang: ref.....	IV	vi	539	<b>Charlottesville Mineral Spring</b> , Ontario.....	I	iii	99
Omo-cervicales in orang: ref.....	IV	vi	527	<b>Charlottesville Tp.</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	373
Scansorius in orang: ref.....	IV	vi	557	<b>Charnay</b> .			
Two heads of pronator radii teres of orang: ref.....	IV	vi	536	Room containing Tablet of Cross at Palenque: ref.....	IV	vi	114
<b>Chapman and Owen.</b>				<b>Charr.</b> .....	IV	ix	25
Clavicular portion in orang: ref.....	IV	vi	530	<b>Charras, Lieut.-Col.</b> Campaign of 1815: ref.....	III	iv	151
<b>Characeæ</b> , Canadian species.	II	xiv	300	<b>Charron River</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	373
<b>Charadridæ</b> , generic characters.....	II	xi	156	<b>Chasse, Rivière de la Belle</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	373
<b>Charadrinae</b> , generic characters.....	II	xi	157	<b>Chassigny</b> , meteoric stone of.....	II	viii	89
<b>Charadrius</b> , Hamilton species	II	v	394	<b>Chastay tribe</b> , slavery among.....	I	iii	276
<b>C. dominicus.</b>				<b>Chat, Isle au</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	373
Observations on Ontario visitors.....	III	vii	199	<b>Chat Lake</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	373
<b>Charcoal.</b>				<b>Chatham</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	214
CHARCOAL AS A DISINFECTANT. By J. G. Barford: reprint.....	I	iii	196	<b>Chatham Tp.</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	373
CHARCOAL AS A DEODORISER AND DISINFECTANT: reprint.....	I	iii	337	<b>Chatin, M.</b> SALTS DISSOLVED IN RAIN WATER IN FRANCE: reprint.....	I	i	43
Disinfecting properties.....	I	iii	219	<b>Chatterer, Bohemian</b> , Toronto.....	IV	i	56
Fertilizing powers.....	I	iii	219	<b>Chaudiere</b> , gold in.....	I	i	112
ON PEAT AND OTHER VEGETABLE, AND SOME OF ITS USES. By Wm. Longmaid: reprint.....	I	iii	217	<b>Chaudiere Falls</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	374
Power to deodorise and Disinfect.....	I	iii	337	<b>Chaudiere Lake</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	374
Preparation of.....	I	iii	217	<b>Chaudiere, Rivière à la</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	374
<b>Charionella, n. g.</b>				<b>Chauvin.</b> Development of gills in Salamandra atra.....	IV	viii	484
New genus of Brachiopoda	II	vi	148	<b>Chazy.</b> Economic materials of, beds in Canada.....	II	viii	196
Remarks on.....	II	vi	274	Formation Anticosti.....	II	xv	102
<b>C. circe, n. sp.</b> , Corniferous, Ontario (pl.) .....	II	vi	273	Formation Canada.....	II	viii	195
<b>Charity.</b>				Formation Quebec.....	II	xv	95
Associated Charities in Buffalo.....	III	iii	103	Limestone, coast of Lake Winnipeg.....	II	v	188
Associated charities in New York.....	III	iii	103	New Cystidean in, limestone near Montreal.....	II	ii	302
In London, Eng. ....	I	i	120	<b>Chebutequion</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	374
SYSTEMATIC. By D. A. O'Sullivan.....	III	iii	101				
<b>Charleroi</b> , scenes in Campaign of 1815 around....	III	iv	153				
<b>Charlotte, Queen.</b>							
Autograph.....	II	xv	535				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Cheese, Cheddar, Canadian.</b>				<b>Cheiranthus cheiri</b> , stamen peculiarities in.....	II	v	339
Bacterial contents; tables and charts showing rise and fall with age.....	IV	vii	124	<b>Cheiropoera</b> , localities of Canadian species.....	III	vi	91
Gas producing bacteria in.....	IV	vii	128	<b>Cheladine</b> , Canadian localities.....	II	xv	60
Lactic acid bacteria in.....	IV	vii	128	<b>Chelepterus gracilis</b> . From upper Permian of Russia.....	IV	viii	529
Ripening caused by <i>B. acidi lactic</i> .....	IV	vii	107	Stele.....	IV	viii	530
Rise and fall of bacteria in.....	IV	vii	109	<b>C. Zaleskii</b> , from Permian of Russia.....	IV	viii	529
Torula in.....	IV	vii	130	<b>Chelidion erythrogaster</b> , observations on Ontario visitors.....	III	vii	191
Yeasts in.....	IV	vii	129	70 75 82 107			
<b>Cheek</b> , development of fat in, of orang .....	IV	vi	513	<b>Chelidonium, L., Canadian localities of</b>			
<b>Cheese</b> .				<i>C. majus</i> , L.....	II	xv	60
Acid in.....	IV	vii	126	<i>Chelonia</i> .....	II	v	85
Anaerobic bacilli in.....	IV	vii	109	<b>Cheletenham</b> , composition of Mineral Waters of.....	I	i	152
Bacterial content of, how made?.....	IV	vii	122	<b>Cheleub</b> , identity of.....	II	xiv	201
Calcium Chloride renders heated milk suitable for cheese making.....	IV	vii	122	<b>Cheulosoma</b> , British Columbia coast.....	IV	ix	123
Casease in.....	IV	vii	113	<i>C. columbianum</i> sp. n., British Columbia coast..	IV	ix	124
<i>Clostridium foetidum lactis</i> .	IV	vii	109	<i>C. macleayananum</i> B. and S., Canadian Atlantic Coast.	IV	ix	139
Cured under Chloroform.....	IV	vii	114	<i>C. productum</i> Stimpson, British Columbia coast .	IV	ix	124
Enzymes, origin and properties in.....	IV	vii	118	<b>Cheulosomatidae</b> , British Columbia coast.....	IV	ix	122
Ferment (unorganized) factor in ripening.....	IV	vii	113	Specimens from Canadian Atlantic coast.....	IV	ix	112
Galactase ferment in.....	IV	vii	117	Species at Departure Bay, B.C. ....	IV	ix	114
Lactic acid bacteria capable of dissolving coagulated casein?.....	IV	vii	121	<b>Chemical.</b>			
Lactic acid bacteria, cause of ripening.....	IV	vii	113	Action in plants.....	II	ix	422
Lactic acids role in ripening	IV	vii	115	Affinity.....	II	i	311
Peptonizing bacteria in.....	IV	vii	111	Analysis of Augite from Montarville, Que.....	II	v	436
Rennet's action in ripening.	IV	vii	132	Analysis of meteorites....	II	iv	411
Rennet's effect on.....	IV	vii	120	Analysis of various igneous rocks from Montreal District.....	II	v	432
Ripening caused by <i>Bacillus</i> <i>X</i>	IV	vii	106	<b>CHEMICAL ACTION OF SOLAR RADIATIONS.</b> By R. HUNT: reprint.....	I	ii	69
Ripening due to a fermentation.....	IV	vii	103	<b>CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES OF DOMINION.</b> By W. R. Lang.....	IV	viii	151
Ripening of: literature on subject.....	IV	vii	133	<b>CHEMICAL INTERPRETATION OF VITAL PHENOMENA.</b> By J. B. Leathes.....	IV	ix	269
<b>RIPENING OF, AND ROLE OF MICRO-ORGANISMS IN PROCESS.</b> By F. C. Harrison.	IV	vii	103	Chemical Method, Notation, Classification and Nomenclature. By A. Laurent: reviewed.....	II	i	295
Ripening: theory.....	IV	vii	130	<b>CHIMNEY OF ST. ROLLOX</b>	I	ii	12
Ripened under anaesthetic conditions.....	IV	vii	114	<b>CHEMICAL WORKS.</b> .....	IV	ix	234
<b>Cheese, Cantal.</b>				Commercial, research.....			
Ripening.....	IV	vii	103 104				
Tyrothrix in.....	IV	vii	105				
<b>Cheese, Cottage</b> , schizomycetes and yeasts in.....	IV	vii	105				
<b>Cheese, Edam</b> , from pasteurized milk.....	IV	vii	116				
<b>Cheese, Emmenthaler.</b>							
Microscopic analysis and ripening.....	IV	vii	104				
Schizomycetes and Yeasts in	IV	vii	105				
<b>Cheese, Holland</b> , bacilli.....	IV	vii	109				
<b>Chehalis Indian</b> , vocabulary	III	v	218				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Chemical—Con.</b>				<b>Chemistry—Con.</b>			
Composition of coprolites .....	I	II	265	Handbuch der Mineral Chemie. Von C. F. Ram-melsberg: reviewed.....	II	v	540
Composition of gliadin.....	IV	VII	503	Improvements wrought by, in Cotton and Calico manufacture.....	I	i	135, 137
Composition of gliadin nuclein.....	IV	VII	503	Improvements wrought by, in soap manufacture .....	I	i	137
Composition of glutenin.....	IV	VII	505	ON SOURCE OF MUSCULAR POWER. By Ed. Frank-land.....	II	xI	248
Composition of Lingula found near Hawkesbury, Ont.....	I	II	264	ON THEORY OF TYPES IN. By T. Sterry Hunt.....	II	vi	120
<b>COMPOSITION OF SHELLS OF CERTAIN BRACHIOPODS:</b> reprint.....	I	II	195	Otto's Handbuch der Anorgani-schen Chemie: reviewed .....	II	III	488
Dumas and Laurent's views on, substitution.....	II	i	297	PALÆOCHEMISTRY OF OCEAN IN RELATION TO ANIMAL AND VEGETABLE PROTO-PLASM. By A. B. Macal-lum, F.R.S.....	IV	VII	535
Life, a manifestation of, laws.....	IV	IX	272	Physiological, beginnings ..	II	III	248
ON, COMPOSITION OF RECENT AND FOSSIL LINGU-LAE AND SOME OTHER SHELLS. By W. E. Logan and T. S. Hunt .....	I	II	264	Progress in, up to 1856 ..	II	II	51
Origin of physiological relation of chemical element in blood plasma.....	IV	VII	539	Recent advances in .....	II	VIII	101
Origin of relation of chemical elements within protoplasm.....	IV	VII	540	What, indicates on subject, whether petroleum origi-nates from decomposition of marine plants .....	II	xi	191
<b>Chemicals, refined,</b> manu-facture in Canada.....	IV	VIII	166	<b>Chermes,</b> beginning of gall development .....	IV	ix	360
<b>Chemistry.</b>				<b>C. abietis Chol,</b> on hosts Picea abies (L.), Karst P. mariana (Mill), B.S.P. (pl.) .....	IV	ix	307
ATOMIC CONSTITUTION AND CRYSTALLINE FORM AS CLASSIFICATION CHARAC-TERS IN MINERALOGY. By Prof. Chapman.....	II	II	435	<b>C. floccus, Patch,</b> on host Picea mariana (Mill), B.S.P. (pl.) .....	IV	ix	307
Candle Manufacture im-proved by.....	I	i	158	<b>Chemitypy.</b> .....	I	ii	181
<b>CHEMISTRY OF WHEAT GLUTEN.</b> By Geo. G. Nasmith.....	IV	VII	497	<b>Chemung group,</b> Western Ontario.....	I	iii	1
Coal-gas manufacture im-proved by.....	I	i	158	<b>Chen hyperboreus,</b> Prince of Wales Sound .....	III	v	121
Composition of earth's crust as produced by cooling process.....	IV	VII	542	<b>Chenal Ecarter, Isle de,</b> gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	xiv	374
Composition of primeval ocean.....	IV	VII	542	<b>Chenal Ecarter River,</b> gazet-teer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	374
CONTRIBUTIONS TO BLOW-PIPE ANALYSIS. By E. J. Chapman.....	II	x	339	<b>Chene, Isle du,</b> gazetteer no-tice (1813).....	II	xiv	374
Course of Practical, at Toronto Univ. By H. Croft: reviewed.....	II	v	299	<b>Chene, Pointe au,</b> gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	374
Elements of Inorganic. By Thos. Graham: reviewed	II	III	488	<b>Chene, Portage du,</b> gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	374
Equivalent Numbers of Ele-mentary Bodies require revising.....	I	i	82	<b>Chene, Riviere du,</b> gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	374
Fownes Elementary: re-viewed.....	I	II	170	<b>Chenopodiaceæ.</b>	II	xv	49
Graham's Elements of: re-viewed.....	I	i	19	Barrie list.....	II	xiv	297
				Canadian species.....	III	ii	151
				Hamilton species.....	II	xiv	647
				Localities Canadian species	II	viii	231
				London species.....			

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Cherokee.</b>				<b>Chert.</b>			
Crania.....	II	II	419	North shore L. Huron.....	I	I	125
Descendants of Mound-builders.....	III	V	62	North shore L. Superior...	I	I	125
Mound-builders.....	IV	IV	39				
Sacred formulas.....	IV	VII	15				
<b>Cherokee-Choctaw.</b>				<b>Cheshire, E.</b>			
Comparative vocabulary of, and peninsular languages.	III	I	192	CENSUS OF GREAT BRITAIN, 1851, WITH DESCRIPTIONS OF MACHINERY AND PROCESS: reprint.....	I	II	70
Eskimo and, vocabularies comparative.....	III	VI	322				
Koriaks affinity with, in customs, features, language.....	III	I	179				
Tribes.....	III	I	179	<b>Chester.</b>			
Wyandot-Iroquois language similarities with.....	III	I	183	Notes on Latin Inscription on altar found at.....	II	V	284
<b>Cherriman, Prof.</b>				<b>Chesterholm.</b>			
GENERAL METEOROLOGICAL REGISTER OF PROVINCIAL MAGNETIC OBSERVATORY, TORONTO, FOR 1853.....	I	II	185	ANCIENT CARVED STONE FOUND AT, NORTHUMBERLAND, ENG. By Rev. John McCaul (pl.).....	II	XIV	1
Kirkwood's new planetary law, or Kirkwood's analogy.....	IV	VI	18	Notes on Latin Inscription on Altars, etc., found at..	II	X	98
MEAN METEOROLOGICAL RESULTS AT TORONTO DURING YEAR 1854.....	I	III	161	Roman name, "Vindolana"; evidence.....	II	XII	115
NOTE ON GULDIN'S PROPERTIES.....	II	VIII	33	<b>Chesters</b> , Roman name "Cilurnum"; evidence.....	II	XIII	147
NOTE ON POINSOT'S ME MOIR ON ROTATION.....	II	VIII	283	<b>Chestnut</b> , Canadian.....	II	XIII	146
NOTE ON PROPOSITIONS OF PYTHAGORAS AND PAPPUS	II	III	15	<b>Chestnut-cheeked Meadow Mouse</b> , Canadian localities.....	II	VI	33
NOTE ON TRILINEARS .....	II	IX	249	<b>Chestnut, horse</b> , suitability for street planting .....	IV	VIII	268
ON ATMOSPHERIC PHENOMENA OF LIGHT.....	II	X	334	<b>Chetura pelasgica</b> , Ontario visitors.....	III	III	93
ON COMPOSITION OF PARALLEL ROTATIONS .....	I	I	6, 25	<b>Chevalier, Louis.</b>			
ON AXES OF CONIC IN TRILINEARS.....	II	II	92	Trader in western America (1775).....	IV	III	266
ON PROVINCIAL CURRENCY.	II	XI	388	<b>Cheveaux, Pointe au</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	374
ON REDUCTION OF GENERAL EQUATION OF 2ND DEGREE IN PLANE CO-ORDINATE GEOMETRY.....	I	I	177	<b>Chevreal, M. E.</b>			
ON RESOLUTION OF ALGEBRAIC EQUATIONS.....	II	I	286	ON HARMONY AND CONTRAST OF COLOURS: reprint.....	I	III	68
ON VARIATION OF TEMPERATURE AT TORONTO.....	II	V	209	<b>Chevreal, Col. W.</b> , Toronto..	II	XIII	187
<b>Cherry.</b>				<b>Chiaspas Indians</b>			
Canadian timber tree.....	I	II	14	Conquered by Cocyocëza	IV	VI	181
Canadian species with localities.....	II	VI	33	Month names.....	IV	VI	332
<b>Cherry Bird.</b>				<b>Chicadee</b> , observations on Ontario visitors.....	IV	III	72, 74, 83
Habits of Ontario visitors..	III	III	91	<b>Chicago.</b>			
Wintering at Toronto.....	I	I	171	Longitude determined.....	II	IV	458
	IV	I	41	Water supply.....	I	III	260
<b>Cherry Valley.</b>				<b>Chicago and Milwaukee Ry.</b>			
Butler's attack and sacking of, in 1778.....	IV	IV	287	Test of device for telegraphing to and from railway trains on.....	III	IV	177

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Chichen-Itza.</b>				<b>Chimpanzee.</b>			
Chichanchob inscription . . .	IV	VI	186	Abduction of digits of foot . . .	IV	VI	576
Chichanchob inscription translated . . .	IV	VI	187	Abductor ossis metatarsi quinti . . . . .	IV	VI	565
Chief historical import . . .	IV	VI	204	Adductor obliquus . . . . .	IV	VI	574
Geographical position . . .	IV	VI	201	Biceps . . . . .	IV	VI	581
History recorded in, documents . . .	IV	VI	201	Coraco brachialis . . . . .	IV	VI	534
Itza's migration from . . .	IV	VI	180	Extensor Indicis . . . . .	IV	VI	542
Stephens' descriptions . . .	IV	VI	193	Extensor minimi digiti . . . . .	IV	VI	542
<b>Chichen-Itza Inscription.</b>				Extensor ossis metacarpi pollicis . . . . .	IV	VI	547
Akatzeeb's . . . . .	IV	VI	193	Flexor accessorius . . . . .	IV	VI	571
Found at Palenque, Mexico, translated: ref. . . . .	IV	V	53	Gluteus medius and g. minimus . . . . .	IV	VI	557
From, Chichanchob . . . .	IV	VI	185	Interossei . . . . .	IV	VI	552
Text and translations . . . .	IV	VI	197	Laryngeal pouches . . . . .	IV	VI	513
<b>Chichicastenago,</b> Quicke MS. of . . . . .	IV	VI	157	Omo-cervicalis . . . . .	IV	VI	528
<b>Chickadee,</b> Toronto winter bird . . . . .	I	I	170	Pectoralis minor insertion . . . . .	IV	VI	532
<b>Chickaree,</b> Canadian localities . . . . .	III	VI	85	Pectoralis minor muscle attachment . . . . .	IV	VI	532
<b>Chickasaw,</b> mound-builders . . . .	IV	IV	40	Peroneus parvis . . . . .	IV	VI	565
<b>Chickweed,</b> Canadian species with habitats . . . . .	II	XV	171, 173	Plantaris . . . . .	IV	VI	567
<b>Chien d'Or,</b> inscription on old house at Quebec . . . . .	II	IX	304	Scansorius . . . . .	IV	VI	557
<b>Children,</b> education of neglected . . . . .	II	VII	390	Sartorius . . . . .	IV	VI	553
<b>Chilcat Indians,</b> census (1847) . . . . .	I	I	197	Structural differences separating man from . . . . .	II	IX	157
<b>Chilcotin, or Carrier,</b> characteristic sounds in language . . . . .	IV	VII	527	Thumb muscles . . . . .	IV	VI	540
<b>Chilh'xotins.</b>				Tibialis anticus . . . . .	IV	VI	562
Basket work . . . . .	III	VII	136	Trapezium . . . . .	IV	VI	587
Tribe . . . . .	III	VII	111	<b>Chimseyanas,</b> census (1847) . . . . .	I	I	197
Winter huts . . . . .	III	VII	117	<b>Chin,</b> Orang Outang . . . . .	IV	VI	511
<b>Chili.</b>				<b>China.</b>			
Alisonite from . . . . .	II	IV	325	Appearance and food of children . . . . .	II	II	166
Astronomical observations taken in, 1849-52 . . . . .	II	II	196	Appearance of shops . . . . .	II	II	171
Political, social and commercial condition of, studied by U.S.N. Expedition to Southern Hemisphere, 1849, 50, 51, 52; reviewed . . . . .	II	II	195	Ashchurites, traces in . . . . .	II	XIV	267
<b>Chillicothe.</b>				Condition of people . . . . .	II	XI	179
Copper axe found there . . . . .	I	I	133	Customs and manners of street . . . . .	II	II	173
<b>Chilodon cucullus,</b> influence of temperature on . . . . .	III	I	300	Female infanticide . . . . .	II	XI	182
<b>Chilomonas,</b> effect of certain solutions diffusing towards colony . . . . .	IV	VII	328	Geographical researches in (1863) . . . . .	II	VIII	105
<b>Chimaphila umbellata,</b> suitable for flower gardens . . . . .	IV	III	128	Mandarin or Court Dialect only common language throughout China . . . . .	II	XI	83
<b>Chimney, Swift,</b> Toronto . . . .	III	VII	191	Man's duty to parents, etc. Marriage customs . . . . .	II	XI	180
<b>Chimo, Fort</b> . . . . .	IV	II	335	<b>MARRIAGE AND INFANTICIDE IN, IN THEIR RELATIONS TO POPULATION.</b> By W. Henry Cumming . . . . .	II	XI	178
				NOTES OF TRAVEL IN. By Jas. H. Morris, M.A. . . . .	II	II	161
				Tea warehouses . . . . .	II	II	173
				<b>China Hat, B.C.</b>			
				Goniocarpa coccodes sp. n. . . . .	IV	IX	132
				<b>Chincha Peru,</b> stone table with heraldic blazonry found at . . . . .	II	IX	314
				<b>Chincha Islands,</b> gold carvings found in . . . . .	II	IX	315

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Chinchay-Suyu, dialect of Quicha.</b>	III	v	181	<b>Chinook Indians—Con.</b>			
<b>Chinese.</b>				Habits.	I	III	274
American origin of.	III	v	73		II	II	15
Amusements of.	II	II	172	HABITS, CUSTOMS AND TRADITIONS OF. By Paul Kane	I	III	273
Attitude toward foreigners and Government.	II	II	174	Horses.	II	II	22
Brain capacity of.	II	xv	216	Ioqua shells used by.	II	III	380
Brain volume of, comparative.	II	xv	228	Language.	II	II	14
Brain weight of.	II	xv	201	Language, influence on Nah-	IV	vii	530
Boats.	II	II	166	'ane.	I	III	279
<b>CHINESE METHOD OF SCENT-ING TEA:</b> reprint.	I	III	312	Legends.	II	II	28
First to make paper.	III	v	200	Location of tribe.	II	II	12
Language.	II	xi	82	Medical practices of.	II	II	25
Language as evidence of primitive origin.	III	vi	95	Medicine men.	I	III	278
Language, history of.	III	v	167		II	II	25
Language of.	II	II	172	Methods of fishing.	II	II	16
Language; practical efficiency of tonal distinctions.	II	xi	89	Methods of preparing food.	II	II	18
Language. Relation of Words in Written and Spoken Languages to each other.	II	xii	92	Mode of dress.	II	II	15
Philology shows common origin of Asiatic and European Languages.	II	xiii	287	Mode of fishing.	I	III	275
Pilots.	II	II	162	Mode of life.	I	III	276
Pilots boarding vessels off Lema Islands.	II	II	162	Outbreak of fever, mortality from.	II	II	12
Rivers.	II	iv	234	Peculiarities of food.	I	III	275
Narrative of Expedition of American Squadron to Seas in 1852-54: reviewed Turbinella highly prized by	II	i	523	Peculiarities of language.	I	III	274
Chingalacose, Chippewa chief.	II	iii	403	Pipes.	II	ii	331
<b>Chinguacousy Tp.,</b> decline of rural population during 1861-1911 period.	IV	iv	233	Preparation of, olives.	I	III	275
<b>Chinoline,</b> products of distillation of.	IV	ix	262	II	ii	19	
<b>Chinook Indians.</b>	II	i	557	Process of flattening head.	II	ii	13
Amusements.	II	ii	21	Sepulchral rites.	I	III	277
Beliefs.	II	ii	25		II	ii	22
British Columbia.	III	v	218	Slavery among.	I	III	276
<b>CHINOOK INDIANS.</b> By Paul Kane.	I	III	273	II	ii	20	
Costumes.	I	III	274	Superstitions of.	I	III	277
Currency.	I	III	274	Treatment of sick.	I	III	278
Customs.	II	ii	15	Vegetables used by.	I	III	275
Difficulties of Photographing.	II	ii	12	War implements of.	I	III	276
Dwellings.	I	III	279	Whale fishing.	II	ii	20
Foods.	II	ii	27	<b>Chinook Olives.</b>	II	ii	17
Gambling games.	II	ii	19	Preparation.	I	III	275
Gambling practices.	I	III	276	II	ii	19	
	II	ii	21	<b>Chinook salmon.</b>	IV	ix	24
				<b>Chinook wind.</b>	IV	v	51
				<b>Chion gargaricum, Fabr.</b>	I	III	326
				Chionidines, generic characters.	II	xi	157
				Chionobas, Rocky Mountain species with habitats.	III	ii	240
				Chios, traces of Ashchurites in.	II	xiv	250
				<b>Chipmunk,</b> Canadian localities.	III	vi	86, 87
				<b>Chippewas.</b>			
				Career of Chas. Tebisco Keejak.	IV	vi	302
				Gitchi Naigou.	IV	vi	304
				Legend of origin.	I	III	380
				Location of.	I	III	209
				Population in 1838, 44 and 46.	I	i	196

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Chippewas—Con.</b>				<b>Chlorine.</b>			
"Shooting the Thunder Bird" superstition.....	IV	VI	308	Determination of.....	II	I	487
Waub-Ojee (chief).....	IV	VI	305	In rain.....	I	II	9
<b>Chippewa Village, Ont.</b>				Proportional amount in large rivers, lakes and seas.....	IV	VII	558
Burning spring of.....	I	III	204	Residuum of manufacture used in preparing oxide of manganese.....	II	I	393
Discovery of old church register at.....	IV	IV	240	<b>Chlorite, tests; Canadian</b> localities.....	II	VI	159
History.....	III	II	226	<b>Chloritic schist, Hudson's</b> Bay.....	III	IV	197
<b>Chippewa Creek, gazetteer</b> notice (1813).....	II	XIV	374	<b>Chlorite slate, Canadian....</b>	II	VI	435
<b>Chipeways, census about</b> 1847.....	I	I	198	<b>Chloritoid.</b>			
<b>Chippeways.</b>				CANADIAN CHLORITOID. By T. Sterry Hunt.....	II	VI	484
Cranial measurements of...	II	II	421	Chemical analysis of, from Leeds, Que.....	II	VI	484
Pipes (drawings).....	II	II	332				
Pipe makers.....	II	II	333	<b>Chloroform.</b>			
<b>Chipewyan Indians.</b>				Atropine as antidote in, poisoning (blood pressure tracing).....	IV	VII	228
Census (1847 about).....	I	I	197	Blood pressure when a body in rigid condition under (tracing).....	IV	VII	215
Déné, same as.....	IV	VI	77	Causes of death occurring in giving.....	IV	VII	206
Funeral and burial customs	IV	V	193	Cheese cured under.....	IV	VII	114
Habitat and population ..	IV	IV	16	Complications arising during administration of ..	IV	VII	211
Language.....	III	V	216	Conditions of respiration on effects of, dose.....	IV	VII	203
Language, influence on Nah'ane.....	IV	VII	529	Does respiration or heart stop first in, poisoning?..	IV	VII	199
Myth of the Fall and Deluge	IV	V	11	Effect of giving dose of chloretoe to dog under (blood pressure chart)...	IV	VII	211
Not southernmost of Déné tribes.....	IV	IV	9	Effect of iced, on patients..	IV	VII	200
Tribe.....	III	VII	113	Effect on blood pressure of dog when going under (pl.).....	IV	VII	201
<b>Chipping Sparrow.</b>				Effect on dog's blood pres- sure.....	IV	VII	199
Habits of Ontario visitors..	III	III	92, 95	Methods of resuscitation in, poisoning.....	IV	VII	215
<b>Chironomus or Corethra,</b> Lake Ontario.....	II	XIII	501	Nitrite of Amyl's effect after respiration has ceased in, poisoning.....	IV	VII	219
<b>Chimarra Characters and</b> <b>N. American habitats of</b>				OBSERVATIONS ON BLOOD PRESSURE. WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO. By R. D. Rudolf.....	IV	VII	187
C. aterrima, Hagen.....	II	VII	501	Poisoning; artificial respira- tion's effect on blood pressure (tracing).....	IV	VII	216
C. obscura, Walker.....	II	VII	501	Poisoning; hydrocyanic acid as antidote.....	IV	VII	219
<b>Chiswick, Eng., sewage dis- posal.</b> .....	IV	II	146	<b>Chlorophyceæ, species in</b> neighbourhood of Toronto	III	VII	270
<b>Chitin, formation of, directly dependent on nucleus ..</b>	IV	II	241	<b>Chloroplast, caustic alkali</b> effect on.....	IV	VII	327
<b>Chitonida, Canadian...</b>	II	IV	273				
<b>Chittenden and Smith.</b>							
Gluten Casein from gluten: ref.....	IV	VII	499				
<b>Chlcretoe, effect on dog of</b> swallowing, when under chloroform (blood pres- sure chart).....	IV	VII	211				
<b>Chlorides.</b>							
Distribution in nerve fibre..	IV	VIII	409				
DISTRIBUTION OF FAT, PHOS- PHATES, POTASSIUM AND IRON IN STRIATED MUSCLE.							
By Maud L. Menten.....	IV	VIII	403				
Double, of Cadmium .....	II	I	193				
In atmosphere.....	IV	VII	335				
In muscle of octopus.....	IV	VIII	409				
Localization and distribu- tion of, in muscle.....	IV	VIII	409				
Of organic radicals.....	II	I	488				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Chlorosplenium versiforme</b> Pers., habits; Ontario habitats.....	IV	ix	80	<b>C. lata?</b> , chemical com- position compared with allied fossils.....	I	ii	265
<b>Choctaw</b> , descendants of Mound-builders?.....	III	v	62	<b>Chonophyllum magnifi- cum</b> (n. sp.), Walpole Tp., Ont. (pl.).....	II	v	264
<b>Choctaw-Muskogee</b> , origin.	III	v	61	<b>Chordelles</b> , Hamilton species	II	v	389
<b>Chodat and Bang.</b> Lactic acid bacteria on coagulated casein: ref....	IV	vii	131	<b>C. virginianus</b> , observations on Ont. visitors..	III	vii	186, 192, 195
<b>Chlaenius sericeus</b> Fost. and <i>C. tricolor</i> Dej (Mels. Cat).....	I	III	210, 325	IV	III	68	81, 87, 107
<b>Cholula</b> , Mexico, at Spanish conquest.....	II	v	444	<b>Chordonia</b> .....	II	xv	243
<b>Cholera.</b> Abortive treatment.....	II	xii	168	<b>Chorisis.</b> Defined.....	II	v	339
<b>CHOLERA AND WATER SUP- PLY</b> : reprint.....	I	III	264	ON CHORISIS. By Rev. Wm. Hincks.....	II	x	371
Climatic conditions at time of, epidemic of 1834 in Toronto.....	II	vii	26	<b>C. collateral.</b> Androecium of Fumariaceæ	II	x	380
Epidemic of 1834 in Canada	II	vii	26	Brassicaceæ.....	II	x	379
Evacuations.....	I	III	190	Malvaceæ.....	II	x	381
Means of prevention.....	II	xii	168	Myrtaceæ.....	II	x	381
NOTES ON SEASONS OF 1832 AND 1834. By Rev. C. Dade, M.A. ....	II	vii	17	Parnassia.....	II	x	381
ON ABORTIVE TREATMENT OF, AND SPECIAL TREAT- MENT OF ITS SEVERAL STAGES. By Wm. Tem- pest.....	II	xii	163	Ricinus.....	II	x	381
ON TRANSFUSION OF MILK AS PRACTISED IN, AT CHOLERA SHEDS, TOR- ONTO, JULY, 1854. By Jas. Bovell.....	I	III	188	Stamens of Elodea.....	II	x	380
Phases.....	II	xii	173	<b>C. transverse.</b> Defined.....	II	x	381
Poznanski's propositions re- garding premonitory symptoms during epi- demic.....	II	xii	165	Larrea.....	II	x	384
Premonitory symptoms.....	II	xii	163	Parnassia.....	II	x	384
Results of the different methods of treatment in epidemic: reprint.....	I	III	231	Petals of Silene.....	II	x	383
Results of epidemic of 1832 in Canada.....	II	vii	23	Zygophyllaceæ.....	II	x	384
Statistics of epidemic in Toronto in 1832.....	II	vii	19	<b>Chorography</b> , Egyptian, obtained by Dr. Lepsius....	I	ii	267
Theory of effect of climatic influence on.....	II	vii	21	<b>Christian Epitaphs</b> (early). Age, name and date only stated.....	II	xii	276
Treatment.....	II	xii	170	Bibliography of works from which obtained.....	II	xii	272
<b>Cholera Vibrio</b> , action of freshly drawn milk on...	IV	vii	480	Characteristic of deceased stated.....	II	xii	280
<b>Chonetes</b> ( <i>Fischer</i> ), generic characters.....	II	vi	349	<b>CHRISTIAN EPITAPHS</b> OF FIRST SIX CENTURIES. By Rev. John McCaul....	II	xii	271, 351
<b>C. hemispherica</b> ( <i>Hall</i> ). Corniferous, Ont. (pl.)....	II	vi	349	II	xii	1	
Oriskany Sandstone, Ont. (pl.).....	II	vi	349	Cyclic marks of time given	II	xii	11
				Ecclesiastical occupation or position in life of deceased stated.....	II	xii	359
				Heathen formula in com- mencement; most remark- able.....	II	xii	19
				Most ancient example of representation of cross in	II	xii	3
				Name and date only stated	II	xi	273
				Occupation of deceased stated.....	II	xii	1
				Place of burial also men- tioned or referred to.....	II	xii	2
				Posture in prayer also given on stone (pl.).....	II	xii	24
				Relationship of deceased stated.....	II	xi	284

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Christian Epitaphs (early)</b> — <i>Con.</i>				<b>Chromatin</b> — <i>Con.</i>			
Secular occupation or position in life of deceased stated.....	II	XI	351	Eosinophilous substance of haemato blasts derived from, and finally transformed into haemoglobin.	IV	II	237
To an acolyte.....	II	XI	363	Foraminifer.....	IV	VI	497
To foster-father Antimio.....	II	XI	298	Hæmoglobin derived from, of haemato blasts.....	IV	II	239
Use of D.M. by Christians.....	II	XII	18	Hæmoglobin derived from, proof supported by occurrence of phosphorus in hæmoglobin of goose.....	IV	II	239
<b>Christian Island</b> , preservation of old fort on.....	IV	III	4	Iron always in it.....	IV	VI	411
<b>Christianity</b> .				Iron compound in every cell animal or vegetable.....	IV	II	257
Roman laws concerning slaves before and after, was established.....	IV	II	173	Nerve cells contain.....	IV	VI	410
Roman legislation influenced by, in laws for protecting children.....	IV	II	163	Neuroblasts, disposition of (pl.).....	IV	VI	419
Roman provision for relief of poor before, was established and afterwards.....	IV	II	165	Nissl granules derived from.....	IV	VI	421
<b>SOME EFFECTS OF, ON LEGISLATION</b> . By Hon. W. Proudfoot.....	IV	II	159	Nuclear, migration to cytoplasm.....	IV	VI	434
(abstract).....	IV	II	25	Nuclear network may contain it or hæmoglobin?....	IV	II	232
<b>Christians</b> .				Nucleolus derived from.....	IV	VI	421
Use of D.M. by early.....	II	XI	18	Origin of.....	IV	VI	418
<b>Christison</b> .				Oxyphilic nuclear substance derived from.....	IV	VI	421
Relation of lead to air and water.....	I	III	264	Reaction of, of haemato blasts on haematoxylin..	IV	II	234
<b>Christy, Lartet and</b> .				Stages through which, passes in getting to cytoplasm (pl).....	IV	VI	423
OBSERVATIONS RELATIVE TO EXISTENCE OF MAN IN CENTRE OF FRANCE WHEN REINDEER AND OTHER ANIMALS NOW EXTINCT THERE EXISTED: reprint.	II	IX	262	Transformation and diffusion of, in Urodea .....	IV	VI	427
<b>Christie, W. H. M.</b>				Transformation in Amblystomata .....	IV	VI	428
Reckoning of Astronomical day.....	IV	III	313	Yeast cell contains.....	IV	VI	486, 494
<b>Chromascope</b> .....	II	I	156	<b>Chromatium</b> , nuclei in.....	IV	VI	474
<b>Chromates</b> , of bismuth.....	II	I	394	<b>Chromatophagous</b> , in intestine of <i>necturus lateralis</i>	IV	I	252
<b>Chromatic substance</b> , development of nerve cells with special reference to development of, of cell body.....	IV	VI	418	<b>Chromatophore</b> .			
<b>Chromatin</b> .				Character in <i>Cyanophyceæ</i> Could not be found in <i>Cyanophyceæ</i> .....	IV	VI	463
Abundant in dividing haemato blasts (pl).....	IV	II	236	<i>Cyanophyceæ</i> contain no <i>Glaucocystis nostochinearum</i> contains no.....	II	VI	443
Acts as oxygen absorber.....	IV	II	240	Occurrence in living cell of <i>Cyanophyceæ</i> .....	IV	VI	442
All stages in process of transformation and diffusion of, shown in embryo pig (pl).....	IV	VI	422	Oscillaria contains.....	IV	VI	456
Appearance and growth in nerve cells (pl).....	IV	VI	419	<b>Chromatoscope</b> .			
Chromatin holding structures in yeast cell.....	IV	VI	492	ON A STAR CHROMATOSCOPE. By A. Claudet: reprint .	II	IX	48
Chromatin-like substance in <i>Cyanophyceæ</i> .....	IV	VI	462	<b>Chrome-ironstone</b> , deposits in Quebec.....	IV	VIII	186
Degenerating cells of mammary gland throw out... .	IV	II	239	<b>Chromic iron</b> .			
Development in cell body.. .	IV	VI	421	Gaspé, Que.....	II	V	466

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Chromium—Con.</b>				<b>Cicero—Con.</b>			
How obtained.....	II	II	305	De Legibus of; critical notes on Book I: II, 7; XI, 31; XIV, 40; XVI, 44; XIX, 50; XXII, 59; XXIII, 60. Bk. II: IV, 9; VIII, 19; VIII, 20; IX, 21; X, 26; XIII, 33; XVII, 44.....	II	XIV	503
<b>Chromophilous substance,</b> nerve cells.....	IV	VI	407	De Legibus II: XXV, 62, 63: translated.....	III	I	90
<b>Chronology.</b>				LESSONS FROM TIMES AND TEACHINGS OF. By Ed. Meek: abstract.....	IV	IV	234
Egyptian.....	II	II	209	Phil. II: c. XXXI, translated.....	III	I	76
Mosaical, its accuracy not weakened by modern dis- covery.....	IV	IV	40	<b>Cichorium intybus, L., Port</b> Rowan, Toronto.....	III	II	156
<b>Chroococcaceæ, Toronto</b> species.....	III	VII	274	<b>Cicindela, species in Ont.</b>			
<b>Chrysoberyl</b> , artificial form- ation of.....	II	IV	54	C. duodecimguttata (Mels. Cat.).....	I	III	210
<b>Chrysobothris dentipes</b> Germ (Mels. Cat.), Ont. I	III	III	211, 325	C. 12 guttata, Dej.....	I	III	325
C. femorata (Mels. Cat.), Ont.....	I	III	211	C. hirticollis, Say.....	I	III	324
<b>Chrysochus auratus, Fabr.</b> (Mels. Cat.).....	I	III	259, 326	C. punctulata, Oliv. (Mels. Cat.).....	I	III	210, 325
<b>Chrysolite</b> and lievrite com- pared.....	II	VII	44	C. purpurea, Oliv. (Mels. Cat.) .....	I	III	210, 325
<b>Chrysomelitis pinus</b> , habits of Ontario visitors.....	III	III	89	C. repanda, Dej.....	I	III	325
<b>Chrysomelidæ, Kicking</b> Horse Pass species .....	III	V	214	C. sex guttata.....	I	III	210, 325
<b>Chrysophanus</b> , Rocky Mountain species with habitats.....	III	II	241	C. vulgaris, Say (Mels. Cat.).....	I	III	210, 325
<b>Chrysosplenium, Tourn,</b> Canadian localities of C. Americanum, Schwein..	II	XV	549	<b>Ciconinæ</b> , generic characters	II	XI	154
<b>Churn</b> , invention of rotatory.	I	I	111	<b>Cicuta bulbifera</b> , Toronto..	I	I	206
<b>Chuard and Porchet.</b>				<b>C. maculata</b> , Toronto.....	I	I	206
Copper not present in leaves of grapes sprayed with Bordeaux mixture.....	IV	VII	318	<b>Cider.</b>			
<b>Chugachigmut</b> , territory....	III	VI	265	Best apples for.....	I	II	163
<b>Chuklukmut</b> , territory.....	III	VI	264	Best time for making.....	I	II	164
<b>Church, Arthur H.</b>				Fermentation of juice .....	I	II	164
ON THE SPHEROIDAL STATE OF BODIES: reprint.....	I	III	11	ON CIDER AND PERRY MAKING. By T. W. Booker: reprint. ....	I	II	163
<b>Church, Dr.</b>				<b>Cilia.</b>			
BREECH-LOADING CANNON INVENTED BY: reprint...	I	II	197	NOTE ON PRESERVATION OF SOME INFUSORIA WITH A VIEW TO DISPLAY OF THEIR. By Jas. Bovell...	II	VIII	341
<b>Church.</b>				<b>Ciliata.</b>			
Christ's, Hamilton; design and construction of.....	II	I	203	Of mesenterial filaments in Zoanthus sociatus (pl)... IV VI 390 391			
Roman laws concerning, in early Christian times....	IV	II	168	Of Zoanthus sociatus ontogenetically distinct from glandular streak .....	IV	VI	401
St. Andrew's, Hamilton; design and construction of	II	I	203	<b>Cilicia</b> , Gileadite traces in.... II XV 78			
TWO FRONTIER CHURCHES. By Janet Carnochan....	IV	I	109	<b>Ciliatum.</b>			
<b>Chyde</b> , analysis of.....	I	III	190	Note on Latin Inscription on stone at.....	II	XIV	544
<b>Cicero.</b>				Roman name of Chesters; evidence.....	II	XIII	146
I. Catil. C. VI. Correct translation.....	II	XIII	427	<b>Cimbri.</b>			
CRITICAL NOTES; CHIEFLY ON DE LEGIBUS OF. By W. D. Pearman.....	II	XIV	503	Migration into Britain.....	III	I	310
				Names of places in Scotland (Lowlands) indicating that, located there.....	III	I	317

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Cimbri—Con.</b>				<b>Cities.</b>			
Welsh descended from.....	III	II	187	APPLICABILITY OF OUR EDUCATIONAL SYSTEM TO SOCIAL CONDITIONS OF LARGE. By Thos. Hennig.....	II	III	422
<b>Cimicifuga. L., Canadian localities of</b>	II	XV	58	Distances between, in United States.....	I	III	148
C. racemosa, Elliott.....	I	III	259				
<b>Cincinnati, waterworks</b> .....							
<b>Cincinnati and Pittsburgh Universities</b> , co-operative plan in research.....	IV	IX	233	<b>Citric Acid.</b>			
<b>Cinchona.</b>				CITRIC ACID CONTAMINATED WITH COPPER: reprint.... SUBSTITUTES FOR, CITRIC AND TARTARIC ACID: reprint.....	I	III	317
ON CULTIVATION OF, IN INDIA. By C. R. Markham: reprint.....	II	IX	56		I	III	221
<b>Cincinnatia purpurea and C. punctulata</b> .....	I	III	327				
<b>Cinclinae</b> , generic characters.....	II	XI	157	<b>Civilization.</b>			
<b>Cinereus Owls</b> , Toronto .....	IV	I	53	BIRTHPLACE OF ANCIENT RELIGIONS AND. By Rev. J. Campbell.....	II	XIII	152
<b>Cinnabar</b> , circular polarization in.....	II	III	158	PERSISTENCE OF SAVACERY IN. By David Boyle: abstract.....	III	IV	129
<b>Cinque-foil</b> , Canadian localities.....	II	XV	429	<b>Cladosiphonically.</b>			
<b>Cippus of Perusia</b> , deciphered and translated.....	III	III	223	Leaf traces may originate in Osmunda cinnamomea.....	IV	VIII	517
<b>Ciona intestinalis</b> (L.).	IV	IX	138	<b>Cladosiphony</b> , Osmunda cinnamomea.....	IV	VIII	524
Canadian Atlantic coast.....	IV	IX	119	<b>Cladosiphonic type.</b>	IV	VI	632
Departure Bay, B.C. ....				Claires, Lake aux, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	374
<b>Cionidæ.</b>				<b>Clallam Indians.</b>			
Departure Bay, B.C.....	IV	IX	113, 119	Dictionary of, and Lummi Indians.....	III	v	218
Specimens near Grand Manan.....	IV	IX	112	Pipes (drawing).....	II	II	334
<b>Circaeæ, Tourn.</b> Canadian localities of				<b>Clapper Rail.</b> .....	II	VII	510
C. alpina, L .....	II	XV	551	<b>Clarence Tp.</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	375
C. lutetiana, L.....	II	XV	551	<b>Clark, Dr. Daniel.</b>			
<b>Circassian</b> , Aztec forms compared with.....	III	II	169	BRAIN AS ORGAN OF MIND. abstract.....	IV	IV	227
<b>Circulation.</b>				<b>Clark, J. M., M.A., LL.B., K.C.</b>			
ORIGINAL VIEWS ON RENAL CIRCULATION: reprint.....	I	II	146	INTERNATIONAL ARBITRATION.....	IV	VIII	41
<b>Circinæ</b> , generic characters.....	II	IV	448	LUMINIFEROUS ETHER.....	IV	II	93
<b>Circus</b> , Hamilton species.....	II	V	388	(abstract).....	III	VII	15
<b>C. cyaneus, and C. uliginosus</b> , Canadian specimens.....	II	IV	448	SOME THOUGHTS ON THERMOTICS.....	III	II	36
<b>Circumcision.</b>				<b>Clark, Prof. Jas.</b>			
Maya-Quiche rites.....	IV	VI	212	Contractile vesicles in endoderm cells of Leucosolenia botryoides: ref.....	II	XV	425
Nations that practised it.....	IV	VI	212	<b>Clark, Levi J.</b>			
<b>Cirrhopods</b> .....	II	I	281	CITY SANITATION AND SEWAGE DISPOSAL.....	III	VII	232
<b>Cirrhopoda</b> , Canadian.....	II	VIII	25	CITY SANITATION AND SEWAGE PROBLEM: abstract..	IV	I	5
<b>Cistaceæ.</b>				CONSIDERATION OF SEWAGE SCHEMES.....	IV	II	143
Barrie species.....	II	XV	46	(abstract).....	IV	II	30
Canadian species.....	II	XIV	292	FEW WORDS ON LAKE CURRENTS: abstract.....	IV	II	31
Hamilton species.....	III	II	146				
Localities Canadian species.	II	XIV	637				
London species.....	II	XV	167				
<b>Cistothorus palustris</b> , observations on.....	IV	III	83, 108				
<b>Cists.</b>							
Measurements of Crania from British Barrows and,	II	VII	436				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Clark, Levi J.—Con.</b>				<b>Claud Halcro.</b>			
FORMATION OF TORONTO IS-				Nom-de-plume of John Breakenridge; selection from poems.....	II	xv	453
LAND.....	IV	I	239	(abstract).....	IV	I	37
(abstract).....	IV	I	37	LAKE CURRENTS.....	IV	III	275
LAKE CURRENTS.....	IV	III	275	(abstract).....	IV	III	41
SEWAGE PROBLEM IN TOR- ONTO: abstract.....	III	VII	36	TESTING NEW WATER PIPE: abstract.....	IV	III	11
Clarke, Benjamin.							
New arrangement of Pha- nerogamous plants, with especial reference to rela- tive position, including their relations with Cryp- togramous: reviewed.....	II	XI	233	<b>Claudet, A.</b>			
Clarke, F. W.				AN IMPROVED STEREOSCOPE: reprint.....	II	II	113
Estimate of relative values of water and carbon di- oxide to solid during earth's formation: ref... .	IV	VII	543	ON SOME PHENOMENA PRO- DUCED BY REFRACTIVE POWER OF EYE: reprint..	II	IX	56
Clarke, Hyde.				ON STAR CHROMATOSCOPE: reprint.....	II	IX	48
Fuegian related to south African languages: ref... .	III	V	68	<b>Claudopus nidulans</b> , Pers., habits and Ontario habi- tats.....	IV	IX	73
Geographical names of Palestine are those of world: ref.....	II	XIII	516				
Clarke, Mrs. Cowden.				<b>Claus, Hon. Col.</b>			
Autograph note.....	II	XIV	486	Autograph letter to Ensign Chiniquy (1806).....	II	XIV	92
Clarke, T. C., C.E.				<b>Clauss.</b>			
ON ACTION OF ICE ON BRIDGE AT RICE LAKE....	I	III	249	Bacteria in Wurzburg milk: ref.....	IV	VII	468
Clarke Tp., Ont.				<b>Claussen, Chevalier.</b>			
Drift deposits; plan and sec- tions along shore.....	IV	VIII	14	ON EFFECT OF SULPHATE OF LIME UPON VEGETABLE SUBSTANCES: reprint.....	I	II	70
Gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	XIV	375	<b>Claussen's Flax Work</b> .....	I	II	233
Till sheets along shore.....	IV	VIII	17	<b>Claussen's process</b> , for treat- ing flax.....	I	I	88
<b>Classical.</b>				<b>Clavaria. Habits and On- tario habitats of</b>			
CLASSICAL NOTES. By Prof. Hutton.....	III	IV	17	<i>C. aurea</i> , Schaeff.....	IV	IX	79
CLASSICAL NOTES. By W. D. Pearman.....	II	XIII	426	<i>C. ligula</i> .....	IV	IX	79
<b>Classification.</b>				<b>Clavariciaceæ</b> , list of Ontario, their habits and habitats. ....	IV	IX	79
Cephalisation as basis of... .	II	XI	43	<b>Clavate Cells</b> , Amirus.....	III	II	254, 393
Principles adopted in Zo- ology.....	II	XI	41	<b>Clavicular portion</b> , in Orang and anthropoid apes.....	IV	VI	530
SOME THOUGHTS ON, IN RE- LATION TO ORGANIZED BEINGS. By Rev. Wm. Hincks.....	II	XI	31	<b>Clay.</b>			
<b>Clastic rock</b> , Grenville and Hastings.....	IV	VIII	497	Boulder, Scarboro' Hts ...	II	xv	393
<b>Clathropora</b> . Characters and Ontario localities of				Boulder, No. 3 or Till, Scarboro' Hts.....	II	xv	403
<i>C. frondosa</i> Hall.....	II	XIV	139	Erie and Saugeen.....	II	xv	407
<i>C. intermedia</i> (Nich. and Hinde).....	II	XIV	140	Forced arrangement of blocks of limestone, etc., in boulders (pl.).....	II	IX	257
<i>C. intertexta</i> Nich.....	II	XIV	141	Interglacial fossiliferous, Humber Bay.....	II	xv	395
				Interglacial fossiliferous, Scarboro' Hts. and Hum- ber.....	II	xv	395
				Laminated, and sand, inter- glacial, Scarboro Cliffs...	II	xv	402
				Separation of elements of...	I	III	15
				<b>Clay Slates</b> .....	II	VI	439
				<b>Clayton.</b>			
				Discoverer of Coal Gas....	I	I	28
				<b>Claytonia</b> , L., Canadian localities of			
				<i>C. caroliniana</i> , Michx.....	II	xv	175
				<i>C. virginica</i> , L.....	II	xv	175
				<b>Clear Lake</b> , topography....	IV	VIII	344

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Cleavage.</b>				<b>Climate—Con.</b>			
In rocks .....	II	VI	451	INFLUENCE OF AGRICUL-			
Origin of rock.....	II	I	552	TURE ON, IN LESSENING	I	II	131
Peculiarly developed in sedi-				STREAMS, ETC.: reprint .			
mentary rocks.....	III	IV	117	Lake Huron, eastern coast			
<b>Cleidophorus planulatus</b>				from Botanical point of			
(Conrad), Toronto.....	II	IV	452	view.....	II	XIV	470
<b>Clematis, L., Canadian</b>				New Zealand.....	II	II	363
<b>habitats of</b>				Ontario.....	III	II	195
C. verticillaris, D.C.....	II	XV	51	Ontario and parallel Euro-	III	II	214
C. virginiana, L.....	II	XV	51	pean climates.....	III	II	203
<b>Clemo, Ebenezer.</b>				Ravine effects on .....			
Nom-de-plume was "Maple				SEASONS HUDSON'S STRAITS.			
Knot".....	II	XV	270	By F. F. Payne .....	IV	V	104
<b>Cleodora, Ottawa R.</b>	I	I	222	Time of Iroquois Beach De-			
<b>Clepsine patelliformis,</b>				posits.....	IV	VI	42
Nich, Lake Ontario (pl.)	II	XIII	494	Toronto.....	II	III	502
<b>C. sub-modesta, Nich, Lake</b>				Toronto and vicinity.....	IV	VI	16
Ontario (pl.) .....	II	XIII	496	<b>Climatology.</b>			
<b>Cleridae, Kicking Horse Pass</b>				Climatology of United			
species .....	III	V	214	States. By L. Blodget:			
<b>Clermont</b> , first steamboat				reviewed.....	II	III	28
built.....	IV	III	175	Mississippi Valley.....	II	III	31
<b>Clevé, P. T.</b>				Natural divisions in United			
Fossiliferous Eocene beds in				States.....	II	III	30
Jamaica: ref. ....	IV	V	333	Northwestern Canada.....	III	I	154
Geological map of North- eastern West India Is- lands.....	IV	VIII	377	ON ANNUAL DISTRIBUTION			
<b>Cleveland, Yorkshire</b> , Iron	I	I	18	OF TEMPERATURE AT TOR- ONTO 1859-68. By G. T.			
districts, characteristics .	II	XV	488	Kingston.....	II	XII	474
<b>Climactichnites.</b>				ON, OF STRATFORD (ONT.).			
Fucoids may have caused				By C. J. Macgregor.....	II	XII	470
tracks known as.....	II	XV	486	<b>Climatology.</b>			
PROBABLE NATURE OF SUP- POSED FOSSIL TRACKS				Pacific Coast of United			
KNOWN AS PROTICHNITES				States.....	II	III	33
AND. By E. J. Chapman	II	V	470	<b>Clinkunbroomer, Chas.</b>			
<b>Climactichnites wilsoni.</b>				Toronto .....	II	XII	235
Potsdam Group, Canada	II	VIII	188	<b>Clinostomum gracile,</b>			
(pl.).....	II	V	470	Leidy .....	III	I	60
Perth, Ont .....				<b>Clinton Formation.</b>			
<b>Climate.</b>				NOTES ON FOSSILS OF, OF			
CLIMATE OF ALBERTA. By	IV	V	49	ONTARIO. By H. A. Nich- olson and Geo. J. Hinde	II	XIV	137
R. F. Stupart.....	I	III	146	<b>Clinton Limestone of Can-</b>			
CLIMATE OF CRIMEA: reprint	IV	IX	149	ada, mosses growing on	II	XIV	471
CLIMATE OF NORTHERN ON- TARIO. By R. F. Stupart.	IV	VIII	291	Clinton Tp., gazetteer notice	II	XIV	375
CLIMATE OF YUKON TERRI- TORY. By R. F. Stupart..	IV	VI	16	<b>Clisiophyllum (Dana)</b> , gene-			
Coldest winters in Toronto	III	I	5	ric characters.....	II	IV	128
up to 1850 .....	III	II	15	<b>C. oneidaense (Billings).</b>			
CLIMATES, COMPLEXION, AND	III	II	11	Canadian specimen.....	II	V	264
RACE. By J. M. Buchan	III	II	195	Coniferous limestone, Ont..	II	IV	129
Complexion of race depen- dent on.....	III	II	195	<b>Clitocybe. Habits and On-</b>			
Complexion of races in vari- ous.....	III	II	195	ontario habitats of			
FEW CANADIAN. By J.				C. amethystina, Bolt .....	IV	IX	70
Gordon Mouat.....				C. clavipes Pers.....	IV	IX	70
Influence of Great Lakes of				C. decastes Fr.....	IV	IX	70
Canada on.....				C. gilva, Pers.....	IV	IX	70
				C. infundibuliformis, Schaeff	IV	IX	70
				C. laccata, Scop.....	IV	IX	70
				C. media Pk.....	IV	IX	70
				C. nebularis Batsch .....	IV	IX	70

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page	
<b>Clitocybe; habits and Ontario habitats of—Con.</b>				<b>C. joanna (Herdman), British Columbia coast.....</b>	IV	IX	133	
C. ochropurpurca, Berk....	IV	IX	70	<b>C. mollis, Stimpson.</b>	Canadian Atlantic coast.....	IV	IX	145
C. robusta Pk.....	IV	IX	70	<b>Coagulating</b> , power of ions of different valencies in Colloids.....	IV	IX	59	
<b>Clitopilus caespitosus Pk., habits and Ontario habitats.....</b>	IV	IX	73	<b>Coagulation</b> , point in glutelin 70° C.....	IV	VII	512	
<b>Clivicola riparia, observations on.....</b>	III	VII	191	<b>Coal.</b>				
	IV	III	82, 106	Anthracite in United States	I	III	102	
<b>Clock.</b>				Areas and formations in eastern America.....	I	I	125	
Astronomical, and spring governor.....	I	I	215	Artificial fuel from coal refuse.....	I	II	46	
Bain's electric.....	I	I	44	Assay by blowpipe.....	II	X	349	
<b>Clog beanights, miraculous properties.....</b>	II	IV	431	Burning of, various methods of feeding fires.....	I	III	7	
<b>Closterium. Species in Toronto tap water</b>				Calamitea in.....	II	V	305	
C. filiforme, n. sp.....	III	I	417	Canada.....	I	II	292	
C. parvulum, Naegl.....	III	I	417	<b>CANADIAN RESOURCES.</b> By D. B. Dowling .....	IV	IX	99	
C. venus .....	III	I	416	<b>COAL VERSUS SINews:</b> reprint.....	I	III	149	
<b>Clostridium foetidum lactic, in cheese.....</b>	IV	VII	109	<b>Composition of Medicine Hat Coal.....</b>	III	V	154	
<b>Clothing of Australian Aborigines.....</b>	II	I	261	<b>CONSUMPTION IN UNITED STATES:</b> reprint.....	I	III	94	
<b>Cloud berry, Canadian habitats.....</b>	II	XV	431	Composition of common.....	I	III	6	
<b>Cloud bursts, Windward Islands .....</b>	IV	VII	357	<b>DESCRIPTION OF BROWN COAL DEPOSIT IN BRANDON, VT.: reprint.....</b>	I	I	139	
<b>Clouds.</b>				Different methods of burning soft coal for economy.....	III	IV	85	
Colouring more gorgeous in morning and evening; cause.....	I	I	7	Early discoveries and workings in America.....	IV	IX	99	
St. Martin Isle Jesus (1859)	II	V	311	Estimation of Ash in, by blowpipe.....	II	III	215	
Toronto (1859).....	II	V	238	Estimation of Coke in, by blowpipe.....	II	III	215	
Toronto observations on, for 1860 .....	II	VI	211	Estimation of moisture, coke, ash or inorganic matters and sulphur in, by blowpipe.....	II	X	350	
<b>Cloudiness.</b>				Estimation of Sulphur in, by blowpipe analysis.....	II	III	218	
Abnormal variations in, at Toronto (1853-59) with wind direction.....	II	IX	119	Estimation of moisture in, by blowpipe analysis.....	II	III	214	
<b>Clover, Canadian species with localities .....</b>	II	XV	355	Evil effects of its Smoke...	I	III	6	
<b>Cloves.</b>				<b>FLEXURE OF STRATA IN BROAD TOP COAL FIELD, PENN.</b> By J. P. Leslie: reprint.....	II	II	479	
TANNIN IN. By W. Hodgson Ellis .....	III	IV	214	Formations of Nova Scotia.....	I	III	46	
<b>Cloves of Commerce, origin and description.....</b>	I	I	116	Formations in United States	I	III	35	
<b>Clymenidae .....</b>	II	II	265	Fossil Batrachians from, strata of Ohio.....	II	III	261	
<b>Clypeola cyclodonta, peculiarity of stamens in, and theory regarding same ..</b>	II	V	338	Instruments and appliances for assaying with blowpipe.....	II	III	212	
<b>Clytus campestris, Oliv ...</b>	I	III	324					
<b>C. ethrocephalus, Oliv....</b>	I	III	326, 327					
<b>C. flexuosus, Fabr.....</b>	I	III	326, 377					
<b>C. nobilis, Harris .....</b>	I	III	326					
<b>C. ruricola, (Mels. Cat.)....</b>	I	III	324					
<b>C. speciosus, Say.....</b>	I	III	212, 326					
<b>C. undulatus, Say.....</b>	I	III	377					
<b>Cnemidocarpa nov., British Columbia coast.....</b>	IV	IX	132					

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Coal—Con.</b>							
MECHANICAL VALUE AND TREATMENT OF HARD AND SOFT. By J. Davies Barnett.....	III	IV	82	Coal fields—Con.			
METAMORPHISM IN RHODE ISLAND, BASIN. By Prof. T. Nelson Dale: abstract	III	III	18	Kentucky.....	II	II	217
Mud not mixed in; reason for.....	I	I	280	MISSOURI AND ILLINOIS COAL FIELDS. By Prof. Hall: reprint.....	I	III	357
Nature of Ash in, by blow-pipe assaying.....	II	III	217	Newfoundland.....	IV	II	14
New York State.....	I	II	38	ON THE ORIGIN OF. By Sir Charles Lyell: reprint....	I	I	279
New Zealand: ref.....	II	XI	196	Coal gas.			
ON ASSAYING OF, BY BLOW-PIPE. By E. J. Chapman	II	III	208	Brief history of.....	I	I	28
On Fucoïdes in, formations. By Leo Lescureux: reviewed.....	II	XI	191	By-products in .....	I	I	78, 159
On vegetable structures in By Prof. Dawson: reviewed.....	II	V	305	Croll's patent for purification.....	I	I	29
Origin in Canada .....	IV	IX	100	Discovered by Mr. Clayton Lamings patent for purifying .....	I	I	28
Origin of carbonate of iron of, measures.....	II	I	307	Manufacture .....	I	I	28
Output from different countries.....	IV	IX	104	Manufacture improved by Chemistry.....	I	I	158
Process of, formation at South Joggins, N.S. ....	I	I	280	Mixed with watergas .....	I	I	78
PARAFFINE A PRODUCT OF: abstract .....	I	III	66	Naphthalizing .....	I	I	78
Production in Britain, 1860	II	VII	147	Purification.....	I	I	29
Rate of accumulation in Nova Scotia .....	II	V	306	Coal Measures.			
San Salvador .....	II	I	368	Iowa.....	I	II	80
Seams in Western Ontario. ....	I	III	2	Island of Conanicut .....	III	III	21
Sigillariae in .....	II	V	305	Narraganset Bay.....	III	III	20
Supply of Britain .....	I	III	86	Coal Measures of Nova Scotia.			
Time required for its formation.....	II	IX	30	COAL MEASURES OF NOVA SCOTIA. By Sir Charles Lyell: reprint .....	I	I	237
Waste of fuel in fireplace... .	I	III	6	Dendrerpeton of .....	II	VIII	267
What is Coal.....	I	II	46	Fossil Reptiles from .....	II	VIII	267
Varieties of, with description	II	III	209	Fossil reptile and land shell in tree in .....	I	I	237
Coal areas.				Hylonomus of .....	II	VIII	267
Bay of Chaleur.....	II	XV	385	Indications of presence of insects in.. .	II	VII	145
Canada.....	IV	IX	101	Lepidodendron in lower .. .	II	V	307
Cape Breton .....	II	XV	118	Næggerathia in lower.....	II	V	307
Nova Scotia.....	II	XV	114, 386	ON SOME ADDITIONAL REMAINS OF LAND ANIMALS IN. By J. W. Dawson: reprint.....	II	VII	144
Coal deposits.				Pupa vetusta in .....	II	VII	146
Australia.....	II	VI	480	Stigmaria and sigillaria in .. .	I	I	237
Borneo .....	II	VI	480	Coal Tar, manufacture in Canada.....	IV	VIII	168
British Colonies in South...	II	VI	478	Coast Survey, U.S.			
Cape Colony.....	II	VI	479	ANNUAL REPORT OF SUPDT. FOR 1851; EXTRACTS FROM: reprint .....	I	II	81
Labuan .....	II	VI	480	Coates, Richard, Toronto...	II	XII	345
Medicine Hat, illustrated..	III	V	153	Cobalt.			
New Zealand.....	II	VI	483	CRYSTALLIZATION OF ERYTHRITE FROM. By W. F. Green .....	IV	VIII	443
Tasmania.....	II	VI	481	In mineral waters.....	I	I	152
Coal fields.				Oxide of.....	II	I	393
Formation of, in central basin of Tennessee.....	III	VII	84	Separation from Nickel.....	I	II	172
Ireland.....	I	I	266	Separation from Nickel and Zinc.....	I	II	126

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Cobalt—Con.</b>				<b>Codex.</b>			
Yellow salt of.....	II	i	310	Dresden .....	IV	vi	119
<b>Cobequid Mts., N.S.</b>				Peresianus.....	IV	vi	119
Formations.....	II	xv	386	Troano.....	IV	vi	119
Geological division of Nova Scotia.....	II	xv	112	Vaticanus, application for photographing.....	II	i	204
<b>Cobre beds, Jamaica.</b>	IV	viii	382	<b>Codfisheries,</b> Labrador.....	I	ii	117
<b>Coccinella, species in Ontario</b>	I	iii	259, 326	<b>Codford Barrow.</b>			
<b>Coccinellidae, Kicking Horse Pass species.....</b>	III	v	213	Measurements of skull.....	II	viii	133
<b>Coccoborus, Hamilton species.....</b>	II	v	392	Skull from (pl).....	II	vii	408, 438
<b>Coccothraustes vespertina.</b>					II	viii	141
Appearance in Toronto.....	IV	iii	182	<b>Coleenterata.</b>			
Appearances in United States.....	IV	iii	184	Classes unrepresented in fossil condition; reason.....	II	xiii	380
Cause of migrating.....	IV	iii	184	Ectodermal and endodermal origin of filaments in.....	IV	vi	401
<b>COCOTHERAUSTES VESPERTINA, EVENING GROS-BEAK.</b> By Thomas Cottle	I	iii	287	Individuals or Colony .....	II	xv	124
Description.....	I	iii	287	Manual of sub-kingdom of. By Jos. Reay Greene: reviewed.....	II	vii	78
Food.....	IV	iii	185	Ontario.....	II	xiv	127
Habits in Captivity.....	IV	iii	94	<b>Coeliac axis,</b> amount of blood flowing through per day.....	II	ix	182
Listowel frequenter.....	IV	iii	69	<b>Coenites (Eichwald), generic characters.</b> .....	II	xiv	150
<b>REPORT OF OCCURRENCE OF, IN ONTARIO WINTER 1889-90.</b>	IV	iii	111	<b>C. laminata,</b> Hall, Niagara Limestone, Rockwood.....	II	xiv	151
University museum.....	IV	i	55	<b>C. lunata,</b> Nicholson and Hinde, Niagara Limestone, Owen Sound.....	II	xiv	151
<b>Cocculus indicus,</b> intoxicating properties.....	I	ii	58	<b>Coenonympha,</b> Rocky mountain species with habitats.....	III	ii	241
<b>Coccus Micrococcus No. 10.</b>	IV	vii	475	<b>Coenurus cerebralis.</b> .....	II	iv	9
<b>Coccyzus,</b> Hamilton species. Observations on Ontario species.....	II	v	393	II	vii	467	
III	iii	99	<b>Coffee.</b>				
III	vii	183, 184, 193, 194, 195	Adulteration of.....	I	iii	282	
IV	i	48	Analysis of.....	I	iii	316	
IV	iii	67, 76, 77, 80	Deodorizing properties of. . . . .	I	ii	21	
<b>Cochela Island,</b> gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	SOME EXPERIMENTS ON, AS A BEVERAGE: reprint...	I	iii	316	
<b>Cochon, Isle au,</b> gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	Substitute for.....	I	ii	233	
<b>Cochlearia, Tourn, Canadian Localities of</b>			<b>Coffer-Dam, Iron</b> .....	I	iii	84	
<i>C. officinalis</i> , L.....	II	xv	<b>Coffin, Lieut.-Col.</b>				
<i>C. tridactylites</i> , D.C.....	II	xv	Family history.....	IV	iii	282	
<b>Cockatoo-men,</b> influence over other tribes.....	II	i	Opinions concerning Lord Durham as administrator	IV	iii	294	
<b>Cockatoo Tribe,</b> Australian Aborigines.....	II	i	PRIVATE CORRESPONDENCE OF, DURING REBELLION OF 1837. By H. R. FAIRCLOUGH.....	IV	iii	281	
<b>Cockle,</b> Canadian localities..	II	xv	Toronto resident.....	II	xiii	183	
<b>Cocoanut oil,</b> as adulterant in butter fat identified by Reichert's process.....	III	v	<b>Cognitions.</b>				
<b>Cocyoeza.</b>			Nomology of; first part of nomological Psychology..	II	xi	317	
Captured Chiapas .....	IV	vi	Phenomenology of.....	II	xi	306	
Defence of Tehuantepec....	IV	vi	Presentative, first faculty of	II	xi	307	
King of Teotzapotlan.....	IV	vi	<b>Cohn, Ferdinand.</b>				
Oaxaca.....	IV	vi	Cause of ripening of Cheese: ref.....	IV	vii	103	
Quiche-Cachiquel monarchs and.....	IV	vi					
<b>Cocyopi,</b> Zaachilla king as given on Palenque Tablet	IV	vi					
<b>Cod,</b> means of telling age of..	IV	ix					

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Coho.</b>				<b>Coins—Silver, in Canadian Institute's Collection from</b>			
Changes in digestive organs in spawning season.....	IV	IX	30	Chalcis in Eubœa.....	II	IX	105
Characters.....	IV	IX	25	Elea or Velia in Lucania ..	II	IX	106
<b>Coinage.</b>				Histiaca in Eubœa.....	II	IX	107
Efforts to establish British standard of currency in Canada.....	IV	IX	241	Leucas in Acarnania.....	II	IX	107
Efforts to obtain uniform currency in Canada.....	IV	IX	245	Neapolis in Campania.....	II	IX	107
<b>Coins.</b>				Philip II of Macedon .....	II	IX	108
DESCRIPTIVE CATALOGUE OF, ANCIENT AND MODERN, IN CANADIAN INSTITUTE'S COLLECTION. By Rev. Dr. Scadding.....	II	IX	105, 226	Syracuse.....	II	IX	108
Gold and silver, in Canada after conquest.....	IV	IX	238	Thebes in Boeotia.....	II	IX	108
Greek Silver, in Canadian Institute.....	II	IX	105	<b>Coke.</b>			
Greek Copper, in Canadian Institute.....	II	IX	226	Fuel value .....	I	I	104
Medals and Seals, Ancient and Modern: reviewed...	II	VI	192	ON THE INCREASED STRENGTH OF CAST-IRON, PRODUCED BY THE USE OF IMPROVED COKE. By W. Fairbairn	I	I	222
<b>Coins. Copper, in Canadian Institute's Collection from</b>				<b>Colaptes auratus</b> , observations on Ontario visitors..	III	VII	190
Abydos.....	II	IX	226				196
Aegium.....	II	IX	226				201
Ætnaca.....	II	IX	226	<b>Colard, Mansion.</b>			
Agathocles of Sicily.....	II	IX	230	Improvements in printing introduced by .....	II	XV	589
Apamea on Orontes .....	II	IX	226	<b>Colborne, Sir John.</b>			
Assus in Mysia .....	II	IX	227	As administrator of Quebec during rebellion of 1837 .	IV	III	301
Athens.....	II	IX	227	Autograph letter to Bishop Mountain.....	II	XIV	112
Brutii.....	II	IX	227	Brief biography of .....	II	XII	242
Cales in Campania.....	II	IX	227	In Canada.....	IV	III	296
Centoripa in Sicily.....	II	IX	227	Views on education .....	II	XII	228
Cephaloedium in Sicily.....	II	IX	227	<b>Colchester, marshes of.</b>	I	III	322
Chalcis in Eubœa.....	II	IX	228	<b>Colchester Tp., gazetteer notice (1813)</b> .....	II	XIV	375
Gela in Sicily.....	II	IX	228	<b>Colden, Hon'ble Cadwallader.</b>			
Hieronymus of Syracuse .....	II	IX	230	Account of war between Iroquois and Adirondacks when French first arrived	IV	I	90
Leontini.....	II	IX	230	<b>Coleman, Alfred.</b>			
Leucas in Acarnania.....	II	IX	228	MATERIALS FOR PAPER MAKING: reprint .....	I	III	32, 39
Messana.....	II	IX	228	<b>Coleman, A. P.</b>			
Panormus.....	II	IX	229	IROQUOIS BEACH.....	IV	VI	29
Pergamus in Mysia.....	II	IX	228	L. Warren responsible for sand plains in L. Wendigo region: ref. ....	IV	VIII	361
Phintias of Agrigentum.....	II	IX	230	Pleistocene deposits of central Ontario: ref. ....	IV	VII	165
Ptolemaeus I and Berenice.	II	IX	230	Till deposits near Toronto: ref. ....	IV	VII	167
Ptolemaeus IX.....	II	IX	230	<b>Coleochaetaceæ, Toronto species.</b> .....	III	VII	270
Rhegium (3).....	II	IX	228	<b>Coleoptera.</b>			
Siculo-Punic.....	II	IX	229	CANADIAN COLEOPTERA; FRED H. IBBETSON'S COLLECTION.....	I	III	325
Syracuse (4).....	II	IX	229	COLEOPTERA COLLECTED IN CANADA. By Wm Couper	I	III	210
Tauromenium in Sicily.....	II	IX	229		256	324	376
Teanum Sidicinum.....	II	IX	229		II	I	33
Thespiae in Boeotia.....	II	IX	229				
Tyndaris in Sicily.....	II	IX	229				
Zacynthus.....	II	IX	230				
<b>Coins, Monarchical, in Canadian Institute collection.....</b>	II	IX	108				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Coleoptera—Con.</b>				<b>Colloid—Con.</b>			
Feeding habits of larvæ of.	IV	ix	361	Charge on, particle obtained by finding its velocity in electric field.....	IV	ix	54
LIST OF, COLLECTED BY MR. BRUCE BAILEY IN KICKING HORSE PASS, ROCKY MOUNTAINS, C.P.R. (1884).....	III	v	213	Coagulating power of ions of different valencies in.....	IV	ix	59
Pselaphidae.....	II	II	382	DIALYSIS OF COLLOIDAL FERRIC HYDROXIDE. By E. F. Burton.....	IV	ix	53
Scarboro' Hts .....	II	xv	399	Duclaux formula for ferric hydroxide.....	IV	ix	53
<b>Colerain, Hamilton Co., O.,</b>				Duclaux law of action of Electrolytes on.....	IV	ix	53
Copper slabs with native silver obtained from ancient mine at.....	I	i	132	Effect of potassium phosphate on ferric hydroxide in regard to velocity of particles in electric field..	IV	ix	57
<b>Coleridge, S. Taylor.</b>				Ferric hydroxide; relation of electric charge on, to Chlorine content.....	IV	ix	54
Autograph letter re poor cotton factory children and other things.....	II	xiv	483	Size of suspended particles in solution .....	IV	viii	435
<b>Coles</b> (tribe in India), brain of	II	xv	185	Velocity of charged particles in Prussian blue.....	IV	ix	57
<b>Colias</b> , Rocky Mt. species with habitats.....	III	ii	240	<b>Colloquial.</b>			
<b>Coliidae</b> , reasons for placing in sub-order Serratiostres..	II	ix	235	ON AMOY, DIALECT. By W. H. Cumming.....	II	xi	81
<b>Colinus virginianus</b> , Listowel frequenters.....	IV	iii	67	<b>Collybia; habits and Ontario habitats of</b>			
<b>College</b> , King's College, London, appointments.....	I	ii	172	C. confluens, Pers .....	IV	ix	70
<b>Collins, Francis</b> , of Canadian Freeman.....	II	xii	526	C. dryophila, Bull .....	IV	ix	70
<b>Collings Inlet</b> , eastern limit of copper-bearing rocks of L. Huron. .... .	I	i	125	C. longipes, Bull .....	IV	ix	70
<b>Collingwood.</b>	IV	viii	154	C. platyphylla, Fr. ....	IV	ix	70
Iron plant.....	II	iv	459	C. radicata, Relh. ....	IV	ix	70
Longitude determined.....				C. velutipes, Curt.....	IV	ix	70
<b>Collingwood Tp.</b>				<b>Colombia, United States of,</b>			
NOTES ON GEOLOGY OF BLUE MT. ESCARPMENT, IN, ONT. By E. J. Chapman.....	II	v	304	Almanac of, for 1863: reviewed .....	II	ix	411
<b>Collodion plates.</b>	II	i	204	<b>Colona Hubner</b> , characters; Canadian habitats.....	II	viii	376
Backing and painting, or paper positives.....	I	iii	3	<b>Colonial Advocate of York</b>	II	xii	527
Development of.....	II	viii	323	<b>Colonial.</b>			
DRY, PROCESS IN PHOTOGRAPHY: reprint.....	I	iii	3	Postal Information.....	I	iii	173
M. Gaudin's method of preserving: ref.....	I	iii	3	Progress.....	I	ii	233
M. Girod's method of preserving: ref.....	I	iii	3	<b>Colorado</b> , petrified forest of..	II	xiv	348
Method of preventing drying	I	iii	3	<b>Colorado R.</b>			
ON METHOD OF PRESERVING SENSITIVENESS FOR CONSIDERABLE TIME. By John Speller and Wm. Crookes: reprint.....	I	iii	2	Declivity of valleys.....	IV	v	361
Preservation of.....	I	iii	3	<b>Colouring.</b>			
Sensitiveness of.....	I	iii	2	OBSERVATIONS ON, MATTER OF FLOWERS. By E. Filhol: reprint.....	I	iii	192
<b>Colloid.</b>				<b>Colour.</b>			
Bredig copper; effect of potassium phosphate on velocity of particles in electric field.....	IV	ix	59	Characteristic colour threshold.....	IV	v	226
				COLOUR COMPARISONS IN LOW GERMAN POETS. By A. F. Chamberlain: abstract.....	IV	iii	43
				COLOUR IN NATURE. By W. A. Sherwood.....	III	vii	19

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Colour—Con.</b>				<b>Colpoys Bay, Ont., geological formation</b>		VII	175
(abstract).....	IV	I	23	<b>Colum Cille.</b>		III	134
COLOUR IN NATURE IN RELATION TO DRAPERY. By W. A. Sherwood: abstract	IV	II	17	Biography		III	131
Colour mixture in photography, two methods....	IV	VII	374	St. COLUMBA OR. By Rev. Neil MacNish		I	174
Composition of.....	II	II	451	<b>Columbia College, N.Y.</b>		XIX	24
ELECTRIC LIGHT AND, MANUFACTURE: reprint..	I	I	242	(1855)		IX	27
Difficulties in classifying races or tribes by.....	III	II	7	<b>Columbia River.</b>		xv	57
HARMONY AND CONTRAST OF. By M. E. Chevreul: reprint.....	I	III	68	Exploration on, in 1803.		VI	149
HINTS TO BEGINNERS IN WATER-COLOURS.....	I	I	79	Salmon		XII	337
Maxwell's views on.....	II	I	158	Spawning grounds of salmon		III	510
ON ASSOCIATION OF, AND RELATIONS OF, AND FORM IN PLANTS. By Dr. G. Dickie: reprint .....	I	III	144	<b>Columbine</b> , Canadian species with habitats		IV	199
ON, OF WATER. By W. Beetz: reprint.....	II	VIII	42	<b>Columbus, Christopher.</b>		III	357
Order of, with respect to characteristic space thresholds.....	IV	V	241	Characteristics of Red Indians: ref.....		II	44
PHOTOGRAPHY IN NATURAL COLOURS. By J. S. Plaskett.	IV	VII	371	<b>Columbus, Isaac</b> , Toronto		IV	493
Sensation curves.....	IV	VII	373	<b>Columnaria alveolata.</b>		V	510
Seen through Stereoscope..	II	I	314	Discovered in Albion Tp., Ont.		VI	396
SPATIAL THRESHOLDS OF, AND THEIR DEPENDENCY ON CONTRAST. By W. B. Lane.....	IV	V	225	Ottawa River		III	221
THEORY OF COMPOUND, WITH REFERENCE TO MIXTURES OF BLUE, AND YELLOW LIGHT. By J. C. Maxwell: reprint.....	II	II	60	Trenton limestone, Belleville		V	44
<b>Colour Blindness.</b>	II	I	156	Trenton limestone, Canada		VI	510
Chromoscope for.....	III	VII	20	Ontario (pl.)		IV	123
COLOUR BLINDNESS IN ITS RELATION TO RAILWAY EMPLOYEES AND PUBLIC. By Dr. G. Sterling Ryerson: abstract.....	II	I	159	<b>Columns</b> , Déné mortuary		IV	199
Dangers attending Railway or Marine Signalling owing to.....	II	I	152	<b>Colymbus</b> , Hamilton species		V	320
Laws governing.....	II	I	155	<i>C. septentrionalis</i> , L., Prince of Wales Sound		III	123
Physical causes of.....	II	I	152	<i>C. torquatus</i> , Brunnich, Prince of Wales Sound		VI	122
Red produces to some positive blackness.....	II	I	152	<b>Comanche</b> , Eskimo and, vocabularies, comparative		VI	320
Researches on, and dangers of Railway and Marine Coloured Signals. By Geo. Wilson, M.D.: reviewed.....	II	I	146	<b>Comandra; characters and Canadian habitats of</b>		VII	278
Theory regarding.....	IV	I	23	<i>C. livida</i> , Richards		VI	278
Tobacco and intoxicating liquors causes of .....	IV	I	24	<i>C. umbellata</i> , Nutt		VII	278

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Comets.</b>				<b>Complexion.</b>			
Arago's views as to whether, sensibly affect the weather	II	viii	75	COMPLEXION, CLIMATE AND RACE. By J. M. BUCHAN	III	ii	5
Account of great, of 1858.				Of races due to climate.....	III	ii	15
By G. P. Bond; reviewed	II	viii	57	<b>Compositæ tridentata,</b>			
Comet I of 1854.....	I	ii	313	Oliv .....	I	iii	212, 326
COMET OF 1853. By J. R. Hind: reprint.....	I	ii	45	<b>Compositæ.</b>			
Comet of 1856.....	II	i	314	Barrie species.....	II	xv	48
DONATI's, of 1858. By Rev. Jas. Williamson: Canadian observations.....	II	iii	486	Canadian species.....	II	xiv	294
Donati's, of 1858, full account of.....	II	viii	59	Hamilton species.....	III	ii	149
Final cause of, or of what use are they?.....	II	viii	73	Localities Canadian species	II	xiv	642
Is light of, its own?.....	II	viii	69	London species.....	II	viii	226
MAGNETIC INFLUENCE OF SUN ON EARTH AND ON.				Species supporting Platysamia cecropia .....	III	iv	212
By Arthur Harvey .....	IV	vi	345	<b>Compsothlypis americana.</b>			
Magnetic storms effects on New, discovered 2nd December, 1853.....	IV	vi	355	Observations on Ontario visitors.....	IV	iii	71, 107, 108
ON CERTAIN PLANETARY PERTURBATIONS AND ON A NEW PERTURBATION ON ENKE'S COMET. By Rev. W. E. Penny: reprint... Our knowledge of comets in 1862 .....	I	ii	172	<b>Computation.</b>			
Theories as to constitution of, tail.....	II	iii	57	SCALE FOR, OF AREAS OF IRREGULAR FIGURES. By Thos. Hector.....	II	iii	309
<b>Commensals</b> , in Ascidians..	II	viii	57	<b>Comstock.</b>			
<b>Commerce</b> , objects and advantages.....	II	viii	65	Larvæ of Cynipidæ: ref.....	IV	ix	363
<b>Commercial.</b>	IV	ix	116	<b>Comte de Puisaye</b> , Markham .....	II	xiii	452
Chemical Research.....				<b>Conache.</b>			
COMMERCIAL ENTERPRISE AND SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH. By Prof. Airy: reprint.....	II	xi	99	King of Uxmal.....	IV	vi	176
Commissioners, Report of British Emigration, 1853.	IV	ix	234	Of House of Cawek.....	IV	vi	176
Commissura cerebri infima, Amiurus .....	I	iii	92	<b>Conanicut, Island.</b>			
C. transversa, Amiurus .....	I	iii	83	Coal measures.....	III	iii	21
Common Moorhen.....	III	ii	355	Geological strata .....	III	iii	21
Common Sense, Philosophy of.....	II	vii	510	<b>Conations.</b>			
Community.	II	i	380	Nomatology of .....	II	xi	318
VILLAGE, IN MODERN POLITICS. By Wm. Houston .	III	iv	61	Phenomenology of; third part of Phenomenal Psychology .....	II	xi	316
Comparative Anatomy, Osmunda cinnamomea.....	IV	viii	527	<b>Concepcion</b> , earthquake 1835.....	II	ii	199
<b>Compass.</b>				<b>Conch shells</b> , near Penetanguishene.....	II	iii	399
WHENCE DID SCANDINAVIANS OBTAIN THEIR KNOWLEDGE OF. By Capt. Sturt, R.N.: abstract.....	III	vi	44	<b>Conchifera.</b>			
Completeraria, proper position	IV	v	275	Characters; Canadian genera .....	II	vii	115
				Generic characters and subdivisions .....	II	xi	393
				Hudson R. Group, Toronto .....	II	iv	452
				Position in Mollusca.....	II	xii	326
				Toronto species.....	II	vi	328
				<b>Conchifers.</b>			
				Bellefontaine species.....	II	v	45
				Toronto.....	I	i	150
				<b>Conchological.</b>			
				Collection at Toronto University (1858).....	II	iii	264
				CONCHOLOGICAL RELICS OF RED INDIAN TRIBES OF CANADA WEST. By Prof. Daniel Wilson .....	I	iii	155
				Relics illustrate extent of traffic among Indians in America .....	II	iii	405
				Relics of Gt. Lakes region ..	II	iii	398

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Conchological</b> — <i>Con.</i>				<b>Congress.</b>			
Relics of sculptured idol of ancient Indians of America.....	II	III	397	INTERNATIONAL PHILANTHROPIC: reprint.....	II	vii	390
<b>Conchology.</b>				<b>Conn.</b>			
SOME ETHNOGRAPHIC PHASES OF. By Daniel Wilson.....	II	III	377	Bacteria in udder milk: ref. Centrifugal separation of milk: ref.....	IV	vii	471
<b>Condorcum.</b>				Method of procuring natural starter for cultures in milk: ref.....	IV	vii	487
Note on Latin inscription on stone found at.....	II	IV	177	Milk supply of American cities contain less bacteria than European: ref.....	IV	vii	476
Roman name of Benwell; evidence.....	II	XIII	141	<b>Connecticut</b> , fossil foot-tracks of, valley.....	IV	vii	468
<b>Conditioned, Law of.</b>				<b>Connell, Dr. W. T.</b>			
<b>Condrodite.</b>				Cultures from sawdust extracts.....	IV	vii	460
<b>Condylura</b> ; Canadian localities of				<b>Connstein.</b>			
C. cristata, Linn.....	III	VI	89	Fat absorbed by intestine in fine particles as emulsion: ref.....	IV	viii	242
C. longicauda (Ill.), Rich.....	III	VI	89	<b>Conocephalites.</b>			
C. macroura, Rich.....	III	VI	89	Canadian (pl.).....	II	viii	32
<b>Confectionery.</b>				Potsdam Sandstone, Canada.....	II	vii	72
REMARKS ON THE FLAVOUR-ING OF: reprint.....	I	III	307	<b>Conodonts, Pandirs, R.</b>			
<b>Confervs</b> , Grenadiers pond and Toronto Island.....	I	III	202	Owen's objections to.....	II	v	530
<b>Confervaceæ</b> , Toronto species.....	III	VII	270	<b>Conopas</b> , Peruvians.....	II	III	493
<b>Confervoidæ</b> , Toronto species.....	III	VII	270	<b>Conotrichachelus</b> .....	I	III	376
<b>Conformiteur</b> , for getting shape of head.....	II	IX	392	<b>Consciousness.</b>			
<b>Conformity of Type</b> , law of.	III	V	171	Classification of phenomena of.....	II	XI	305
<b>Conic.</b>				Contradictions in Hamilton's statements of doctrine.....	II	XI	368
ON AXES OF, IN TRILINEARS. By J. B. Cherriman .....	II	XI	388	Defined.....	II	II	286
<b>Conidia</b> , Botrychium virginianum (pl.).....	IV	V	274	Doctrine of, Sir Wm. Hamilton's views, criticized.....	II	XI	368
<b>Coniferae.</b>				Evidence and authority of.....	II	XI	304
Barrie species.....	II	XV	49	General nature of.....	II	XI	302
Canadian species.....	I	III	292	Qualitative division of labour in vision.....	IV	v	307
Hamilton species.....	II	XIV	298	Special conditions of.....	II	XI	303
Localities Canadian species.....	III	II	153	Trustworthiness of.....	II	I	380
London species.....	II	XIV	650	<b>Conservation of Energy.</b>			
<b>Coniophora</b> puteana, habits; Ontario habitats..	II	VIII	233	CONSERVATION OF ENERGY AND NATURE OF FORCE. By John Galbraith.....	II	XV	491
<b>Conioselinum</b> , Fischer, Canadian localities of C. Canadense, Tor. and Gray.....	IV	IX	78	RELATION OF LAW OF GRAVITATION TO PRINCIPLE OF. By Rev. Geo. Paxton Young.....	II	XIV	589
<b>Conjugates</b> , Toronto species.....	II	XV	556	<b>Conservative</b> , second cognitive faculty of mind.....	II	XI	310
<b>Conjunction</b> , Blackfoot ...	III	VII	272	<b>Consonants.</b>			
<b>Conglomerates.</b>				ANALOGY BETWEEN, AND MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS. M. L. Rouse: abstract...	III	IV	92
Characters.....	IV	V	164	Most important element in tracing words in different languages.....	IV	VI	88
L. Huron.....	II	VI	440				
L. Superior.....	I	I	125				
Long Mt., Jamaica.....	I	I	125				
Lower Huronian, L. Corri-gan.....	IV	V	340				
Lower Huronian, in L. Wendigokan region.....	IV	VIII	355				
<b>Conglutin</b> , in gluten.....	IV	VII	500				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Constantine, the Great.</b>				<b>Co-operative Work.</b>	IV	ix	232
His laws for protection of children.....	IV	ii	163	<b>Cooper's Shrew, Canadian localities.</b>	III	vi	90
<b>Constitutional Act.</b>	III	vi	257	<b>Coot.</b>			
Discussed.....	IV	vii	411	Generic characters.....	II	xii	158
Objects and purposes of.....				Hamilton species.....	II	v	393
<b>Contiguous Association,</b> and habit discussed.....	III	iv	36	<b>Coote's Paradise, gazetteer notice (1813).</b>	II	xiv	210, 375
<b>Continents.</b>				<b>Copan.</b>			
ON FORMATION OF. By Prof. Ben Peirce: reprint	II	iii	69	Inscriptions found at Palenque, Mexico, translated: ref.....	IV	v	53
<b>Contopus, observations on Ontario species.</b> ... III VII	190, 192, 193			Inscription on altar at, deciphered.....	IV	vi	151
	IV	iii	81	Ruins of.....	IV	vi	151
<b>Contractions.</b>				Tablets translated.....	IV	vi	184
Errata Recepta in.....	II	ix	147	<b>Cope.</b>			
<b>Contradictory, metaphysical view of, doctrine.</b>	II	i	114	Climbing powers of Plethodon cinereus: ref.....	IV	viii	471
<b>Conularia trentonensis,</b> phosphate of lime in.....	I	ii	265	Development of digits of Plethodon: ref.....	IV	viii	483
<b>Conus, alleged discovery of a fossil, in drift of Ontario</b>	II	iii	516	Plethodon and eggs habitat: ref.....	IV	viii	474
<b>Convolvulaceæ.</b>				Plethodon cinereus: ref.....	IV	viii	469
Barrie species.....	II	xv	49	<b>Copepoda.</b>			
Canadian species.....	II	xiv	296	AMERICAN PARASITIC. By R. Ramsay Wight.....	III	i	243
Hamilton species.....	III	ii	151	<b>Copepod, effect of pine extracts on.</b>	IV	vii	445
Localities Canadian species.	II	xiv	646	<b>Copeland, S.</b>			
London species.....	II	viii	231	AGRICULTURES, MANUFACTURES: reprint.....	II	vi	463
<b>Convict.</b>				<b>Copley Medal, award for 1855.</b>	II	i	199
English, system.....	II	ii	422	<b>Copper.</b>			
Irish, system.....	II	x	423	Alloys in blowpipe with			
Our Convicts. By Mary Carpenter: reviewed....	II	x	412	Gold.....	II	xv	257
<b>Cook.</b>				Lead.....	II	xv	258
Anatomy of American galls: ref.....	IV	ix	298	Platinum.....	II	xv	257
Separation of larval chamber in Dryophanta palustris O. S.: ref.....	IV	ix	355	Silver.....	II	xv	257
Parenchyма zone in Cynipidae.....	IV	ix	354	Thallium.....	II	xv	258
Tannin in Sawfly galls: ref.....	IV	ix	337	Tin.....	II	xv	258
Aeriferous tissue in gall of Pontania pomum, Walsh: ref.....	IV	ix	369	Zinc.....	II	xv	258
Purpose of protective zone of galls: ref.....	IV	ix	356	Alloys of, and zinc: ref.....	II	v	474
<b>Cook, Capt.</b>				Amygdaloidal formations on north shore L. Superior.....	III	vii	224
Career in Canada during seven years' war.....	II	xiv	86	Ancient, mines on Keweenaw Peninsula.....	II	i	227
Hawaiian visits.....	IV	iii	15	Ancient, mines at Marquette.....	II	i	235
<b>Cook, Prof. G. H.</b>				Ancient, mines in north Wales.....	II	i	228
SUBSIDENCE OF LAND ON NEW JERSEY COAST: reprint.....	II	ii	480	Ancient, mines at Ontonagan.....	II	i	229
<b>Cooke, M. C.</b>				Ancient, mines in L. Superior district.....	II	i	236
Manual of Botanic Terms: reviewed.....	II	vii	214	Barry Island.....	IV	ix	219
<b>Cooke's Bay, gazetteer notice (1813).</b> .....	II	xiv	375	Bathurst Inlet vicinity.....	IV	ix	219
<b>Co-operative Credit, in India under British....</b>	IV	ix	90	British Columbia ores and production.....	IV	viii	187

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Copper—Con.</b>				<b>Copper—Con.</b>			
Causes for its appearance in Nova Scotia trap.....	II	i	43	Instruments of, used by Indians.....	I	i	109
Characteristics and Canadian localities of various ores.....	II	v	177, 179	Iron coated with .....	I	i	43
<b>CITRIC ACID CONTAMINATED WITH:</b> reprint.....	I	III	317	Isolation of, from zinc and nickel.....	I	II	126
Coating iron with.....	I	i	165	L. Superior.....	II	i	553
Copper Bearing rocks of United States.....	I	III	36	Lodes on N. shore of L. Superior.....	I	i	125
<b>COPPER SMOKE AND COPPER MEN:</b> reprint.....	I	III	149	Marble Island.....	III	IV	198
Coppermine region and adjacent islands.....	IV	IX	221	Melville Sound vicinity.....	IV	IX	219
Crystal form of Oxide of.....	II	IV	494	Minnesotah mine contained mass of 6 tons.....	I	i	132
Deposits in metamorphic region south of St. Lawrence.....	II	v	453	Moundbuilders mined, on shores of L. Superior; reason for belief.....	I	i	132
Déné, tower.....	IV	IV	137	Native, in Coppermine Country.....	IV	IX	202
Detection of minute traces of, in iron pyrites and other bodies by blowpipe	II	x	346	Native, L. Superior district.....	II	i	449
Difference in copper-bearing rocks of L. Huron and L. Superior.....	I	i	125	Native, of L. Superior; theory of production.....	II	III	76
<b>DISCOVERY OF, AND OTHER INDIAN RELICS NEAR BROCKVILLE.</b> By Thos. Reynolds, M.D. ....	II	i	329	Nova Scotia.....	I	i	241
Dr. Locke of Cincinnati owns rough sheet of copper with native silver obtained from ancient mine.....	I	i	132	Objects in mounds in Otonabee Tp., Ont. (pl.)...	IV	IX	6
Dog Ribs knew of, before contact with whites....	IV	IV	136	Ontario areas and production .....	IV	VIII	157
Eastern Dénés knew of ...	IV	IV	136	Ores and production in Canada, 1905.....	IV	VIII	156
Evidence regarding its extent in Coppermine region	IV	IX	221	Ottawa Valley.....	I	II	114
Extraordinary length of piece of, wire.....	I	i	262	Production in Britain, 1860.....	II	VII	148
How procured formerly ..	IV	IV	137	Purple, pyrites .....	II	i	187
Huron formation, age of ..	I	i	125	Red oxide of, ore from Arizona.....	II	II	49
Implements of, contemporaneous with stone implements.....	IV	IV	137	<b>REPORT ON, IMPLEMENTS FOUND NEAR BROCKVILLE.</b>			
Implements of, found near Brockville analyzed for comparison with L. Superior native copper .....	II	i	335	By H. Croft.....	II	i	334
Indian, instruments found near Brockville, described and illustrated.....	II	i	330	Separation from mercury.....	I	II	126
Indian copper relics found near Brockville supposed to be from L. Superior district.....	II	i	334	Slabs containing native Silver found in ancient mine at Colerain, Hamilton Co., O.....	I	i	132
Instruments and utensils, etc., found in mines of mound builders.....	I	i	133	Sulphur action on, in cupric solutions .....	I	i	115

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Copper Indians</b> , not Déné..	IV	VI	80	<b>Coptic Article</b> — <i>Con.</i>			
<b>Copper Mines.</b>				T or Th traced through other languages.....	II	XIII	405
ARIZONA. By James Gilbert	II	II	321	T or Th bound up in word, thus mistaken for root itself, etymology of words lost.....			
DESCRIPTION OF GREAT MINNESOTA: reprint.....	I	III	266	Table of words showing traces of, in many languages.....	II	XIII	405
Ireland.....	I	I	267				
Newfoundland.....	IV	II	15	<b>Coptis, Salisbury, Canadian localities of</b>			
Yield for 1855 .....	I	III	413	<i>C. trifolia</i> , Salisb.....	II	XV	56
<b>Copper Mountain</b> .....	IV	IX	215	<i>Coptos</i> , rule in Egypt.....	II	XIII	530
<b>Copper ore.</b>				<i>Coptocycla</i> .....	I	III	326
Deposits in Quebec group..	II	XV	382	<b>Copyright.</b>			
Gaspé Peninsula .....	II	V	466	England.....	I	III	45
Grand Manan, Bay of Fundy; quality and workings.....				LAW of, PIKE vs. NICHOLAS	II	XII	415
ON OCCURRENCE OF, IN ISLAND OF GRAND MANAN, BAY OF FUNDY. By E. J. Chapman.....	II	XIII	236	<b>Coraciidae</b> , generic characters.....	II	IX	234
Quebec Group.....	II	VIII	193	<b>Coraco-acromial ligament</b> , derivation in Orang.....	IV	VI	532
<b>Copper Oxide</b> , reduced by phosphorus .....	I	I	115	<b>Coraco-brachialis.</b>			
<b>Copper pyrites</b> , Echo Lake..	II	IV	270	Chimpanzee.....	IV	VI	534
<b>Copper Wire.</b>				Mammalia.....	IV	VI	534
Insulation of; by Professor Faraday: ref.....	I	III	5	Orang .....	IV	VI	534
<b>Copper plates.</b>				<b>Coraco-clavicular ligament</b> , derivation of, in Orang...	IV	VI	532
Electrotype.....	I	III	61	<b>Coppermine Country.</b>			
Copris, species in Ontario	I	III	257, 376	Bannister's, Christopher, account of.....	IV	IX	210
<b>Coprinus Habits; Ontario habitats of</b>				Browne's, Alex., account of.	IV	IX	210
<i>C. atramentarius</i> Bull (Fr.)	IV	IX	74	Brown's, Alex. (surgeon), reference to Richard Norton's journey to, in 1717.....	IV	IX	204
<i>C. comatus</i> , Fr .....	IV	IX	74	Capt. Carruthers' account of	IV	IX	211
<i>C. fimetarius</i> , Fr.....	IV	IX	75	Capt. Carruthers' reference to Richard Norton's journey.....	IV	IX	204
<i>C. micaceus</i> (Bull), Fr....	IV	IX	74	Character and age of rocks.	IV	IX	218
<b>Coprolites.</b>				<b>COPPERMINE COUNTRY.</b> By J. B. Tyrrell.....	IV	IX	201
Chemical Composition of, found at Rivière Ouelle...	I	II	265	Dobbs', Arthur, account of, 1744.....	IV	IX	205
Supposed origin of Apatite.	III	V	33	Dobbs', Arthur, account of Richard Norton's journey to it, 1717.....	IV	IX	207
<b>Coptic.</b>				Dobbs' and Capt. C. Middleton's discussion regarding.....	IV	IX	206
COPTIC ELEMENT IN LANGUAGES OF INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY. By Rev. John Campbell .....	II	XIII	282, 403	Evidence regarding copper in.....	IV	IX	221
Cretan aspirate referred to, element in language.....	II	XIII	293	Extent of traps and associated rocks in.....	IV	IX	218
Definite article prefixed to many Egyptian words, transplanted to other countries unseparated....	II	XIII	291	Frost's account of.....	IV	IX	206
Element in Japanese.....	II	XIII	403	Geographical position.....	IV	IX	201
Element in Polynesian.....	II	XIII	405	Hanbury's, David, account of.....	IV	IX	218
Roots traced through various languages.....	II	XIII	294	Hearne's, Samuel, account of finding remains of Capt. Knight and his crew.....	IV	IX	205
<b>Coptic Article.</b>							
Exhibited in transmission of root through various languages in word Pithom	II	XIII	416				
Great importance in Comparative Philology: illustrations.....	II	XIII	410				

Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page	
<b>Coppermine Country—Con.</b>			<b>Corean.</b>				
Hearne's, Samuel, journey of exploration to .....	IV	ix	212	Alphabet .....	III	iii	168
Hearne's, Samuel, report on copper mines in .....	IV	ix	213	Phonetic forms in, of Etruscan origin .....	III	iii	148
Knight's, Capt., expedition in search of, and its fate ..	IV	ix	204	Phonetic values of, characters .....	III	iii	157
Middleton's, Capt. Christopher, account in 1743 .....	IV	xii	203	<b>Coregonus albus</b> , <i>Echinorhynchus</i> in duodenum of ..	II	iv	442
Native copper .....	IV	ix	202	<b>Corella</b> , species of British Columbia Coast			
Norton's, Moses, project for exploring .....	IV	ix	212	<i>C. inflata</i> , sp. n. ....	IV	ix	123
Richard Norton's search for, in 1717 .....	IV	ix	203	<i>C. rugosa</i> , sp. n. ....	IV	ix	122
Routes to .....	IV	ix	201	<i>C. willmeriana</i> , Herdman..	IV	ix	122
Scroggs' account of (1722) ..	IV	ix	206	<i>C. willmeriana</i> , Ritter ..	IV	ix	122
Sir John Franklin's account ..	IV	ix	215	<b>Corethra or Chironous</b> , L. Ontario .....	II	xiii	501
Sir John Richardson's account ..	IV	ix	216	<b>Corcyra</b> , Ashchurite traces in ..	II	xiv	251
Stefansson's, V., account ..	IV	ix	221	<b>Corinth.</b>			
Supplies in .....	IV	ix	202	Ashchurite traces in ..	II	xiv	256
Thompson's, Ed., account of ..	IV	ix	209	Silver coin from Leucas in Acarnania, a colony of, in Canadian Institute ..	II	ix	107
Thompson's, Ed., account of (1741-42) ..	IV	ix	206	Zimri traces in .....	II	xv	302
<b>Coppermine Point</b> , gazetteer notice (1813) .....	II	xiv	376	<b>Corium</b> , <i>Amiurus</i> .....	III	ii	256
<b>Coppermine River</b> .....	IV	ix	202	<b>Cormorant, double crested</b> , Toronto .....	III	vii	198
<b>Coral.</b>			<b>Corn.</b>				
Animal life in Coral fields ..	I	ii	81	Abnormal, Indian .....	II	ii	381
Bed in central basin, Tennessee ..	III	vii	76	Indian, used by Abenakis ..	IV	iii	200
Characteristics of, proper ..	II	vi	507	<b>Cornaceæ.</b>			
Florida .....	I	ii	81	<i>Barrie</i> species .....	II	xv	47
Fossils, Belleville .....	II	v	45	Canadian species .....	I	iii	292
Lorraine Shales at Toronto ..	I	i	150	<b>Corniferous limestone.</b>			
ON FOSSIL, OF DEVONIAN ROCK OF CANADA WEST.			Characters .....	II	xiv	294	
By E. Billings .....	II	iv	97	<i>Athyris clara</i> (n. sp.) in, Haldimand Co. ....	II	v	274
Reefs described .....	I	ii	82	<i>Athyris clusia</i> (n. sp.) in, Cayuga .....	II	v	279
Reefs, Jamaica .....	IV	v	353	<i>Athyris maia</i> (n. sp.) in, St. Mary's, Ont. ....	II	v	278
Region, Zetland .....	I	i	110	Characteristics of Canadian ..	II	v	249
Region, Hebrides .....	I	i	110	Distribution, in Canada .....	II	viii	441
<b>Coralline Zone.</b>			Distribution in Western and Huron districts of Ontario ..	I	iii	73	
British Seas .....	I	i	109	Economic materials of, in Canada .....	II	viii	443
Mull of Galloway at 150 fathoms .....	I	i	110	Fossils in, Ontario (pl.) .....	II	vi	254
<b>Corbridge (Northumberland),</b>			Fossil corals in, Ontario .....	II	viii	441	
Notes on Greek Inscriptions on two altars found at ..	II	v	290	<b>Fossil CORALS OF, OF ONTARIO.</b> By E. Billings ..	II	iv	97
Notes on Latin Inscription on altar found at, in 1726 ..	II	iv	175	Middleton and Windham Tps., Norfolk Co. ....	II	vi	296
<b>Cordulia Leach, Characters and N. American habitats of</b>			Ontario .....	I	iii	1	
<i>C. albicincta</i> , Hagen .....	II	vii	456				
<i>C. septentrionalis</i> , Hagen ..	II	vii	455				
<b>Cordulegaster obliquus, Selys</b> , characters; N. American habitats .....	II	vii	457				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Cornus, characters and Canadian habitats of</b>				<b>Corvus.</b>			
<i>C. alternifolia</i> .....	II	VI	281	Hamilton species.....	II	V	392
<i>C. canadensis</i> , L.....	II	VI	280	Observations on Ontario species.....	III	VII	183
<i>C. circinata</i> , L'Her.....	II	VI	280		IV	I	43 59 60
<i>C. florida</i> , L.....	II	VI	280		IV	III	65, 68, 94, 98, 100, 101, 104, 105
<i>C. paniculata</i> , L'Her.....	II	VI	281	<b>C. Corax</b> , L., Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	V	120
<i>C. sericea</i> , L.....	II	VI	280	<b>C. splendens</b> , Ceylon.....	II	VII	352
<i>C. stolonifera</i> , Michx.....	II	VI	280	<b>Corydalus</b> , Vent., Canadian localities of			
<b>Cornus alternifolia</b> , host of <i>Lasioptera corni</i> , Felt.....	IV	IX	323	<i>C. aurea</i> , Willd.....	II	XV	62
<b>C. paniculata</b> L'Her, host of <i>Lasioptera corni</i> Felt.....	IV	IX	323	<i>C. glauca</i> , Pursh.....	II	XV	61
<b>Cornwall, Eng.</b> , Gaelic names in.....	III	III	47	<b>Corymbed Hypericum</b> , Canadian habitats.....	II	XV	168
<b>Cornwall Tp.</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	63, 376	<b>Corythus</b> , Hamilton species.....	II	V	392
<b>Coronæ.</b>				<b>Cos</b> , Ashchurite traces in....	II	XIV	250
Around Sun or Moon; cause of.....	I	I	7	<b>Cosens, A., M.A., Ph.D.</b>			
Newton discovered three at once around sun; theory.	I	I	7	CONTRIBUTION TO MORPHOLOGY AND BIOLOGY OF INSECT GALLS .....	IV	IX	297
<b>Coronoid head</b> , Gorilla.....	IV	VI	536	<b>Cosines.</b>			
<b>Corpuscles.</b>				FORMULÆ FOR, AND SINES OF MULTIPLE ARCS. By Rev. Geo. Paxton Young	II	VIII	286
Fusiform.....	IV	II	242	<b>Cosmic Time.</b>			
Fusiform, factors operating in production.....	IV	II	247	STATEMENT OF PROGRESS BEING MADE IN. By Sandford Fleming.....	IV	I	6
Fusiform, fate of.....	IV	II	247	UNIVERSAL OR COSMIC TIME. By Sandford Fleming with all correspondence on subject in possession of Canadian Institute.....	III	III	309
Fusiform, in <i>Necturus</i> .....	IV	II	228	<b>Cosmogony</b> , of Hebrew Scriptures. By J. W. Dawson: reviewed.....	II	V	59
Fusiform, origin of .....	IV	II	245	<b>Cosmological</b> , argument for Being of God.....	II	I	537
<b>Correspondence.</b>				<b>Cosmology</b> , defined.....	II	I	528
CORRESPONDENCE BETWEEN CANADIAN INSTITUTE AND SOCIETY OF ARTS, MANUFACTURES AND COMMERCE (OF LONDON) ON MAKING CANADA KNOWN.....	I	I	14	<b>Cosmthetic Idealists</b> .....	II	II	297
PRIVATE, OF LIEUT-COL. COFFIN DURING REBELLION OF 1837. By H. R. Fairclough.....	IV	III	281	<b>Cossus</b> , mode of attacking trees.....	I	II	193
<b>Corrigan, L.</b> , topography.....	IV	VIII	343	<b>Coteau Canal</b> , construction of in 1780-81.....	IV	IV	301
<b>Corrosion</b> , agency in forming Central Basin of Tennessee.....	III	VII	90	<b>Cotile riparia</b> , habits of Ontario visitors.....	III	III	93
<b>Cortez.</b>				<b>Cottage Cheese.</b>			
Account of Cholula, Mexico	II	V	444	Bacteriological difference from Emmenthaler cheese	IV	VII	105
<b>Cortlandt, Ed. van.</b>				Schizomycetes and yeasts in	IV	VII	105
OTTAWA PRODUCTION: reprint.	I	II	112	<b>Cottle, Thos. J., M.D.</b>			
<b>Cortinarius</b> , habits and Ontario habitats of				CAPTURE OF TWO BIRDS OF UNUSUAL OCCURRENCE IN ONTARIO.....	II	IV	388
<i>C. alboviolaceus</i> , Pers.....	IV	IX	73	<b>COCOTHRANSTES VESPERTINA</b> . EVENING GROS-BEAK.....	I	III	287
<i>C. armillatus</i> , Fr.....	IV	IX	74				
<i>C. collinitus</i> , Fr.....	IV	IX	73				
<i>C. squamulosus</i> , Pk.....	IV	IX	74				
<b>Corroberry</b> .....	II	I	253				
<b>Corundum</b> .....	II	V	517				
<b>Corundum</b> .							
Industry in Canada.....	IV	VIII	171				
Papineau Creek, tp. Carlow	IV	IV	227				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page	
<b>Cottle, Thos. J., M.D.—Con.</b>				<b>Couvade custom.....</b>	IV	VII	36	
GRUS AMERICANA AND GRUS CANADENSIS; ARE THEY THE SAME BIRD IN DIFFERENT STAGES OF GROWTH?	II	IV	266	Coventry, Eng., sludge disposal.....	IV	II	147	
ON TWO SPECIES OF ASTACUS FOUND IN UPPER CANADA.....	II	VIII	216	<b>Cowan, Mr.</b>	Gov. Simcoe's Indian interpreter, 1793.....	IV	I	133
ROUGH NOTES ON SOME CANADIAN SATURNIAE AND SUGGESTIONS OF USING THEIR SILK FOR TEXTILE PURPOSES.....	I	II	212	Trader at Matchedash Bay, 1778.....	IV	IV	301	
<b>Coto.</b>	IV	VI	116	<b>Cowbane,</b> Canadian localities.....	II	XV	555	
Voc described: ref.....				<b>Cow bird.</b>	Hamilton species.....	II	V	392
<b>Cotton.</b>				Observations on Ontario visitors.....	III	VII	190, 192	
ACTION OF CITRIC, TAR-TARIC AND OXALIC ACIDS ON: reprint.....	I	III	113	IV I 58 IV III 68, 79, 92, 94				
Improvements in manufacture of.....	I	I	136	<b>Cow Bunting.</b>	Breeding habits .....	II	VI	130
Introduction into Mexico.....	IV	VI	213	Hamilton frequenters .....	II	VI	129	
PRODUCTION IN SOUTHERN STATES: reprint.....	I	III	69	<b>Cow blackbird,</b> habits of Ontario visitors.....	III	III	94	
<b>Cougar,</b> Canadian localities	III	VI	71	<b>Cow-dung,</b> paper made from	I	III	32	
<b>Cournot Augustin.</b>				<b>Cow-herb,</b> Canadian localities .....	II	XV	169	
Recherches sur les principes Mathematiques de la Theorie des Richesses: reviewed.....	II	II	185	<b>Cow Parsnip.</b>	Canadian localities.....	II	XV	555
<b>Coumamarine.</b>	II	I	82	Eaten by Déné .....	IV	IV	129	
<b>Count Valerian Krasinski.</b>				<b>Cowslip,</b> Canadian localities.	II	XV	56	
Obituary.....	II	I	86	<b>Cowrie shell.</b>	Currency in Orient .....	II	III	379
<b>Counting.</b>				In mound in Otonabee Tp., Ont. (pl.) .....	IV	IX	7	
COUNTING AND TIME RECKONING. By John Thorneburn.....	IV	V	311	<b>Cox, W. H.</b>	Nissl granules in spinal ganglion cells: ref.....	IV	VI	409
Systems practised among uncivilized tribes .....	IV	V	312	<b>Coyoti,</b> Canadian localities	III	VI	72	
<b>Couper, Wm.</b>				<b>Couypou,</b> fur substitute for Beaver's .....	II	IV	366	
BAT (VESPERTILIO NOVEBORACENSIS) FOUND IN TORONTO.....	I	II	171	<b>Coz.</b>	Family of, of Ashchurite line.....	II	XIV	171
COLEOPTERA COLLECTED IN CANADA.....	I	III	210	Traces of, in Egypt .....	II	XIV	202	
	256, 324, 376			<b>Cozens, Capt. Daniel,</b> of Richmond Hill.....	II	XIII	446	
NATURALISTS' CALENDAR OF TORONTO FOR 1853	II	I	33	<b>Cuzumel Island,</b> geographical position.....	IV	VI	201	
APRIL-JULY....	I	II	20	<b>Crab-apple,</b> Canadian habitats .....	II	XV	434	
AUG.-OCT....	I	II	76	<b>Cradles,</b> Déné .....	IV	IV	133	
NOV.-DEC....	I	II	124	<b>Craig, John,</b> Toronto .....	II	XII	345	
Vermes in Grasshoppers....	I	III	355	<b>Craigie, Dr. and W.</b>	LIST OF INDIGENOUS PLANTS FOUND IN NEIGHBOURHOOD OF HAMILTON WITH DATES OF FINDING AND FLOWERING.....	I	II	222
Entomological collection: ref.....	I	I	122	<b>Craigie, W.</b>	METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS AT HAMILTON, 1846-1853.....	I	II	187
Courser (birds).....	II	XI	157	<b>Crampton method,</b> of burning soft coal.....	III	IV	85	
Court of Quarter Sessions.								
Establishment of, in Ont....	IV	VII	418					
In New England.....	IV	VII	413					
<b>Courtland, Ed. Van.</b>								
NOTICE OF AN INDIAN BURYING GROUND.....	I	I	160					

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Cramahe Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).....</b>	II	xiv	69	376	<b>Crania—Con.</b>		
<b>Cranberry, species eaten by Déné.....</b>	IV	iv	271	Catalogue of Human, in Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia. By J. Aitken Meigs: reviewed.....	II	III	364
<b>Cranes.....</b>	II	xii	155	Causes of distortion in.....	II	vii	414
<b>Crane Whooding, identical with Sandbill Crane?.....</b>	II	iv	267	Causes of distortion in, of ancient Britons.....	II	viii	141
<b>Cranesbill, localities Canadian species.....</b>	II	xv	349	Celtic, measurements.....	II	ix	387
<b>Crangonyx, Lake Ontario....</b>	II	xiii	501	Celtic (modern) measurements.....	II	ix	390
<b>Crania.</b>				Characteristic, of Celts.....	II	ix	381
Aboriginal, of America and Britain.....	II	iv	144	Characteristic, of French in Canada.....	II	ix	396
Adams' (Dr. Walter), classification.....	II	xii	278	Characteristic, of Irish.....	II	ix	382
Agassiz' opinion of American Ages when, most susceptible of distortion.....	II	ii	413	Characteristic, of Scots.....	II	ix	384
Allophylian.....	I	iii	315	Cherokee.....	II	ii	419
American, of great antiquity found in California.....	II	xv	560	Codford Barrow (pl.).....	II	vii	408
American Indians .....	II	iv	144	Codford skull (pl.).....	II	vii	438
American, comparison of measurements of various tribes .....	II	ii	431	Codford Skull; measurements of.....	II	viii	133
Amiurus catus', compared with other Teleostean .....	III	ii	278	<b>Crania Britannica; delineations and descriptions of skulls of early inhabitants of British Isles. By Jos. Barnard Davis and John Thurnan; reviewed....</b>	II	iv	142
Ancient Britons; reviewed..	II	i	484	<b>Crania Britannica, delineations and descriptions of the skulls of the early inhabitants of British Island. By Joseph Barnard Davis and John Turnbull: reviewed.....</b>	II	ii	443
Ancient Britons; by Davis: ref.....	II	vii	437	Cubical capacity of skulls of different races .....	II	xv	201
Ancient Egyptians.....	II	viii	154	Dante's examined.....	II	xv	204
Ancient, of France.....	II	ix	377	Delaware.....	II	ii	423
Ancient Romans.....	II	ii	221	Description of deformed fragmentary skull, found at Jerusalem. By J. Aitken Meigs: reviewed ...	II	iv	487
Artificially compressed.....	II	i	190	Development in, of Orang...	IV	vi	508
Artificially compressed; practice of Flat Head Indians.....	II	i	189	Difference between cranial capacity of man and brutes.....	II	ix	166
Artificial distortion in.....	II	viii	146	Distorted Indian, found at Montreal; measurements.	II	vi	415
Artificial distortion in, of ancient Briton.....	II	vii	408	Distortion of, among civilized people.....	II	viii	153
Artificial distortion of Mac-rocephali.....	II	viii	146	Distortion caused by natural or artificial means.....	II	vi	419
<b>ARTIFICIAL OCCIPITAL FLATTENING OF ANCIENT; CORRESPONDENCE BETWEEN JOS. BARNARD DAVIS AND DANIEL WILSON RELATING TO: reprint.....</b>	II	viii	76	Distortion in ancient Britons.....	II	vii	443
Barrie skull (pl.).....	II	xiii	125	Distortion in Peruvian, natural or artificial.....	II	vi	419
Basque skulls.....	II	ix	377	Distortions practised by American Indians.....	II	vii	440
Blackfeet, measurements..	II	ii	423	Distortion, races practising artificial.....	II	vii	429
Botocudos.....	III	vi	287				
Brachycephalic, of American Indians.....	II	iv	144				
Brachycephalic skull found in Wiltsire (pl.).....	II	vii	406				
<i>Britannica</i> .....	II	xii	277				
Canadian aborigines; importance of preservation and care required.....	II	i	515				

<b>Crania—Con.</b>	Ser.	Vol.	Page	<b>Crania—Con.</b>	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Distortion still practised in Europe.....	II	VI	424	Indian, forms of.....	II	VII	417
Distortion, various means of producing.....	II	VI	422	Indian, of brachycephalic form .....	II	VII	406
Dolichocephalic, of Britain; questions concerning.....	II	VIII	138	Indian, of dolichocephalic form.....	II	VII	406
Dolichocephalic measurement of Indian, showing distortion.....	II	VI	414	Indian skull of unusual form found near Barrie, now in Canadian Institute.....	II	VII	400
Dolichocephalic type among primitive races of Scotland.....	II	VII	421	Internal capacity of uncivilized races.....	II	XV	216
Druuids.....	II	VII	432	Juniper Green Cist (pl.).....	II	VII	409
Egyptian; peculiarities of .....	II	VII	441	Juniper Green Cist containing male skeleton of prehistoric man.....	II	VIII	130
Engis skull.....	II	XV	513	Kanaka skulls.....	II	VIII	156
Esquimaux.....	II	II	430	Kinaldie skull.....	II	VIII	141
Eskimo, measurements	III	VI	287	Lesmurdie skull.....	II	VII	411
<b>ETHNICAL FORMS AND UNDESIGNED ARTIFICIAL DISTORTION OF HUMAN CRANIUM.</b> By Daniel Wilson	II	VII	399	Litlington Skull; measurements of.....	II	VIII	133
Evidence from of Phoenician settlement in Britain ...	II	VIII	137	Longlow Cist.....	II	VII	423
Fiji Islanders' .....	II	VIII	155	Macrocephalic, at Kertch, Crimea .....	II	V	322
Fiji Islanders'; peculiarities of .....	II	VII	442	Malay; peculiarities of .....	II	VII	442
Finns' .....	II	IX	398	Measurement in mesial plane .....	II	XII	282
Foetus in Peruvian mummy showing distortion .....	II	VI	420	Meigs' (Dr. J. Aitken), classification .....	II	XII	281
Georgian .....	II	V	324	Menominee .....	II	II	423
Greek, characteristics of .....	II	VIII	143	Miami, measurements .....	II	II	423
Hatters' shapes to illustrate types of .....	II	VIII	144	Muscles of, <i>Amiurus catus</i> .....	III	II	342
<b>HINT FOR THE FORMATION OF A CANADIAN COLLECTION OF ANCIENT:</b> reprint	I	III	345	Neanderthal skull .....	II	IX	386
Huichay cave foetus .....	II	VI	421	Opas Indian Mummy .....	II	VI	421
Huron.....	II	II	425	Orang Outang .....	IV	VI	508
Huron, measurements.....	II	VII	401	Osteology of <i>Amiurus Catus</i> (pl.) .....	III	II	270
Huron type (pl.).....	II	XIII	131	Parieto-occipital flattening of ancient Scottish .....	II	VII	411
Huron type (pl.).....	II	XIII	129	Pealty-cephalic .....	II	II	222
<b>ILLUSTRATIVE EXAMPLES OF SOME MODIFYING ELEMENTS AFFECTING THE ETHNIC SIGNIFICANCE OF PECULIAR FORMS OF HUMAN SKULL.</b> By Daniel Wilson.....	IV	IX	9	Peculiarities of American .....	II	II	425
<b>ILLUSTRATIONS OF SIGNIFICANCE OF CERTAIN ANCIENT BRITISH SKULL FORMS.</b> By Daniel Wilson	II	VI	414	Peruvian .....	II	VII	402
Important points to observe in exhuming and transmitting.....	II	VIII	127	Peruvian distortion of .....	II	VIII	154
In ancient mounds in Bay of Quinte district.....	I	III	346	Phoenician skull from Malta in Dr. Morton's collection .....	II	VIII	135
In mounds in Otonabee Tp., Ont.....	II	V	414	Prehistoric races', from West Kennet in Wiltshire .....	II	VII	425
Indian cranial distortion...	IV	IX	5	<b>RACE HEAD FORMS AND THEIR EXPRESSION BY MEASUREMENTS.</b> By Daniel Wilson .....	II	XII	269
	II	VIII	149	Roman, at York .....	II	II	222

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Crania—Con.</b>				<b>Cranial Capacity of—Con.</b>			
Scioto Mound, Indian skull from Barrie, and mean Huron skull measurements.....	II	vii	402	Mexicans (ancient).....	II	xv	224
Scioto Valley Mound (pl.).....	II	xiii	127	Peruvians.....	II	xv	224
SKULL BROUGHT FROM KERTCH, CRIMEA. By Daniel Wilson.....	II	v	321	<b>Craniidae.</b>			
Spurzheim's (Dr.), classification.....	II	xii	279	Dicroidiae and, classed together .....	II	xi	393
SUPPOSED PREVALENCE OF ONE CRANIAL TYPE THROUGHOUT AMERICAN ABORIGINES. By Daniel Wilson, LL.D.....	II	ii	406	Generic characters.....	II	iii	160
Theory of one uniform cranial type pervading all Indian tribes of N. and S. America .....	II	viii	128	<b>Craniology.</b>			
Three classes from ancient British graves.....	II	viii	131	Evidence from, as to ancient races in Britain.....	II	ix	375
Uley Chambered Barrow Skull; measurements of..	II	viii	133	Hatters' tests of prevailing forms of Crania.....	II	ix	391
<b>Crania, Measurements of</b>				Uncertain criterion of ethnologic certitude .....	IV	iv	17
British, from Barrows and Cists.....	II	vii	436	Value of.....	I	iii	345
British, from Megalithic Tombs.....	II	vii	435	<b>Craniota.</b>			
Chippeways.....	II	ii	421	Barrie species.....	II	xv	47
Esquimaux.....	II	ii	433	Canadian species .....	II	xiv	293
Hurons.....	II	ii	428	Hamilton species.....	III	ii	148
Indian.....	II	ii	423	Localities Canadian species .....	II	xiv	640
Parisian .....	II	xii	285	London species .....	II	xv	549
Peruvian and Mexican.....	II	ii	418	<b>Crataegus, L., Canadian localities of</b>			
Potawatomies.....	II	ii	423	C. coccinea, L.....	II	xv	433
Six Nations.....	II	ii	429	C. crus-galli, L .....	II	xv	434
Skull from Kertch, Crimea.....	II	v	328	C. oxyacantha, L .....	II	xv	433
With conformiteur.....	II	ix	392	C. tomentosa, L .....	II	xv	434
<b>Crania, Types of</b>				<b>Craterellus, habits and Ontario habitats of</b>			
American Indian. By Dr. Morton: ref.....	II	ii	409	C. cantharellus Schw, Fr ..	IV	ix	78
American Indian. By Dr. Nott: ref.....	II	ii	417	C. cornucopoides, Fr.....	IV	ix	78
Ancient British.....	II	i	486	<b>Crataegus tomentosa, Canadian.</b>			
Ancient Crania in Britain.....	II	ix	375	II	vi	35	
Breton .....	II	ix	400	<b>Crawford.</b>			
English.....	II	ix	400	Introduction of Maize into Mexico: ref.....	IV	vi	214
Found in ancient Britain and deductions therefrom	II	viii	138	<b>Cratynchus cinereus, Mels. Cat.</b>			
French-Canadian.....	II	ix	402	Cream, bacteria in, from separator.....	IV	vii	487
In Canada.....	II	ix	392	<b>Creatin.</b> in muscle fibre .....	IV	viii	408
Normans.....	II	ix	400	<b>Creation.</b>			
Scottish.....	II	ix	400	Dinkas of Africa's story of..	IV	vi	317
<b>Cranial Capacity of</b>				Everything has, after all, a final cause.....	II	i	532
Ancient Britons and Modern English, French and Germans compared.....	II	xv	217	NEBULAR THEORY OF. By G. G. Pursey.....	IV	viii	451
Different races.....	II	xv	180	Typical Forms and Special Ends in. By Rev. Jas. McCosh and Geo. Dickie: reviewed.....	II	i	528
Distinguished men .....	II	xv	208	Zufi, myths.....	IV	vi	317
Indian Tribes, America.....	II	xv	224	<b>Creator, proofs of.</b>			
				<b>Credai River, gazetteer notice (1813).</b>			
				<b>Credit River, gazetteer notice (1813).</b>			
				<b>Credner, Rudolf.</b>			
				Marine shells in Great Lakes: ref.....	IV	vi	41

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Cree Indians.</b>				<b>Crepidotus versutus, Ph.</b> , habits; Ontario habitats ..	IV	IX	73
Agriculturists.....	I	II	101	<b>Creuse River</b> , gazetteer no- tice (1813) .. . . . .	II	XIV	376
Birch-bark rolls on which pictographs are made ..	IV	V	116	<b>Cress</b> , Canadian species with habitats .. . . . .	II	XV	63
Blackfoot and Ojibway branches of Algonkin; list of words showing con- nection .. . . . .	IV	V	131	<b>Cretaceous.</b> Changes accompanying close of, period .. . . . .	II	XIII	276
Buffalo hunt .. . . . .	II	V	193	Deposits, Canada, England, United States .. . . . .	III	V	161
Buffalo pound .. . . . .	II	V	193	Formation of Kansas and Nebraska .. . . . .	II	IV	318
Census about 1847 .. . . . .	I	I	198	Formation in West Indies .. .	IV	VIII	382
Ceremony in connection with medicine pipe stem ..	II	II	338	Glauconite deposits abun- dant in this period .. . . . .	IV	VII	547
Chief Pegwis's career .. . . . .	IV	VI	292	Phosphoric acid not in rocks below, and above De- vonian .. . . . .	IV	VIII	498
Condition and habits in 1888 ..	III	VII	175	Osmundites Skidegatensis in .. . . . .	IV	VIII	529
Confederacy .. . . . .	IV	IV	250	Planation in central Ontario ..	IV	VII	162
Dress of .. . . . .	II	V	194	<b>Crete.</b> Ashchurite, traces in .. . . . .	II	XIV	250
Grammar and dictionary ..	III	V	217	Horite traces in .. . . . .	II	XIII	539
Happy Hunting Grounds, their idea of .. . . . .	II	IV	258	Zimri traces in .. . . . .	II	XV	304
Language characteristics ..	IV	VI	283	<b>Cretan aspirate</b> , coptic ele- ment in language referred to .. . . . .	II	XIII	293
Medicine men's mode of treatment .. . . . .	II	IV	256	<b>Creuzer.</b> Greek mythology: ref. . . . .	II	XIII	156
Method of entrapping buffalo .. . . . .	II	V	193	Mythological researches: ref. . . . .	II	XIII	36
Migrations, and conquests ..	IV	IV	250	<b>Crew's inn</b> .. . . . .	II	XIII	441
Month-names .. . . . .	IV	VI	332	<b>Cricetus myoides, Gapper</b> , Canadian localities of .. . . . .	III	VI	79
Northwestern Canada .. . . . .	III	V	216	<b>Crime.</b> COMPULSORY EDUCATION IN. By Dr. E. A. Mer- edith: abstract .. . . . .	III	II	230
Pipes of .. . . . .	II	II	332	<b>Crimea.</b> CLIMATE OF: reprint .. . . . .	I	III	146
Poundmaker's career .. . . . .	IV	VI	297	NOTICE OF SKULL BROUGHT FROM KERTCH. By Daniel Wilson .. . . . .	II	V	321
Quarrel with and separation from Blackfeet .. . . . .	IV	IV	250	Zimri traces in .. . . . .	II	XV	305
"Shooting Thunder Bird" superstition .. . . . .	IV	VI	308	<b>Crimean Bosphorus.</b> RESEARCHES IN. By Dr. D. Macpherson: reprint .. . . . .	II	II	120
Sun dance .. . . . .	III	VI	40	<b>Criminal Law</b> , weak points in English .. . . . .	IV	VIII	68
<b>Creek.</b>				<b>Criocephalus agrestis</b> , Kirby .. . . . .	I	III	326
DESCRIPTION OF A MILL- DAM AND BRIDGE ACROSS A CREEK FIFTY FEET WIDE, WITH DRAWINGS .. . . . .	I	I	10	<b>Cris (Big and Little)</b> , gazet- teer notice (1813) .. . . . .	II	XIV	376
Pinewood, in 1779. ....	IV	IV	281	<b>Cristivomer namaycush</b> .. . . . .	IV	IX	25
Twenty mile, in 1779. ....	IV	IV	279	<b>Critica.</b> SYLVA, CANADENSIMUM. By Rev. John McCaul. ....	III	I	76
<b>Creek Nation.</b>				SYLVA, CANADENSIMUM. By W. D. Pearman .. . . . .	III	I	88
History .. . . . .	III	I	255				
REMARKABLE MEMORIAL HORN; PLEDGE OF TREATY WITH 1765. By Daniel Wilson .. . . . .	III	I	255				
<b>Creelman, W. F. W.</b>							
RELATIONS BETWEEN PHY- SIOSITY AND PSYCHOLOGY (abstract) .. . . . .	III	V	14				
<b>Creeper (Bird).</b>							
Hamilton species .. . . . .	II	V	390				
	II	VI	16				
<b>Creeper, Brown</b> , observa- tions on Ont. visitors .. . . . .	III	VII	190, 196				
	IV	I	47				
<b>Creeper, Black and White</b> , observations on Toronto visitors .. . . . .	III	VII	192				
	IV	III	107				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Crinoid.</b>				<b>Cross.</b>			
Ambulacral system in.....	II	IV	44	Arrival of Spring Birds in Toronto.....	III	VII	189
Fossils, Belleville .....	II	V	45	Notes on Winter Birds.....	III	VII	188
Lower Silurian rocks in Canada.....	II	IV	467	<b>Crossbill.</b>			
<b>Crinoidea, distribution (pl.).</b>	II	VI	512	Hamilton species.....	II	V	302
<b>Crinoidea.</b>				Observations on Ontario visitors.....	III	III	89
Descriptions of new species. By Jas. Hall: reviewed...	II	VI	301		III	VII	184
Toronto.....	II	IV	452	IV 1 51, 57, 58, 59	IV	III	69
<b>Crocodilia.</b>	II	V	83	Toronto species.....	IV	III	92
<b>Croft, Prof. Henry H.</b>				Winters in Toronto.....	I	I	170
ANOMALOUS PRODUCTION OF OZONE.....	II	XIII	239	<b>Crossbill, Common,</b> natural history, etc., of .....	I	II	124
CATALOGUE OF ONTARIO IN- SECTS.....	I	III	212	<b>Crossbows, Déné (pl.).</b>	IV	IV	59
GAS PATENTS.....	I	I	28, 77	<b>Crosby Tp., gazetteer notice</b> (1813) .....	II	XIV	376
Manufacture of watergas....	IV	VI	17	<b>Crosse, A.</b>			
MINERAL SPRINGS OF CAN- ADA.....	I	I	151	ON APPARENTLY MECHANI- CAL ACTION ACCOMPANY- ING ELECTRIC TRANSFER: reprint .....	I	III	113
NOTE ON OXALATE OF IRON	II	VI	18	<b>Crystallization.</b>			
NOTE ON OXALATE OF MAN- GANENE.....	II	II	30	CRYSTALLIZATION OF ERY- THRITE FROM COBALT. By W. F. Green.. ....	IV	VIII	443
ON ACTION OF AIR ON AL- KALIC ARSENITES .....	II	III	126	<b>Crows.</b>			
ON HYDRATE OF HYDRO- SULPHURIC ACID.....	II	I	126	Ceylon .....	II	VII	352
ON IODIDE OF BARIUM.....	II	X	333	Habits in captivity .....	IV	III	94
ON SOME NEW SALTS OF CADMIUM AND IODIDES OF BARIUM AND STRONTIUM.	II	I	13	Habits of Ontario visitors..	III	III	90
REPORT ON COPPER IMPLE- MENTS FOUND NEAR BROCKVILLE.....	II	I	334	Hamilton species.....	II	V	392
THALLIUM; RÉSUMÉ OF VARI- OUS PAPERS ON IT.....	II	IX	405	Observations on Ontario visitors .....	III	VII	183, 185
A course of Practical Chem- istry: reviewed.....	II	V	203		IV	I	43, 59
Course of Practical Chem- istry at University of Tor- onto: reviewed.....	II	V	299	IV III 65 91 92 99			
SOLAR ECLIPSE OF MAY 26TH, 1854.....	I	III	182	<b>Crow blackbird</b>			
<b>Croll, Dr.</b>				Observations on Ontario visitors .....	III	VII	190
Alternate glaciation of each hemisphere .....	IV	VIII	281		III	III	94
<b>Croll's patent,</b> for purifi- cation of coal gas.....	I	I	29		III	VII	190
<b>Cro-Magnon,</b> size of brain..	II	XV	194	<b>Crow Indians.</b>			
<b>Crookes, Wm., J. Spiller and</b>				Blackfoot gestures for ..	IV	V	45
ON A METHOD OF PRESERV- ING SENSITIVENESS OF COLLODION PLATES FOR CONSIDERABLE LENGTH OF TIME .....	I	III	2	Expulsion from Alberta..	IV	IV	250
<b>Crookshank,</b> Receiver-General of U. Canada.....	II	XII	163	<b>Crowfoot.</b>			
<b>Crops.</b>				Chief of Blackfoot tribe..	IV	IV	252
Annual yield of Nitrogen per acre in different.....	II	III	522	Blackfoot chief's career..	IV	VI	294
				<b>Crowfoot (plant).</b>			
				Around Toronto .....	I	I	207
				Canadian species and locali- ties .....	II	XV	53
				Species yielding paper fibre.	II	XI	199
				<b>Crowland Tp., gazetteer no-</b> tice (1813) .....	II	XIV	376
				<b>Croydon,</b> sewage farm.....	IV	II	146
				<b>Crozier.</b>			
				St. Filan's .....	II	IV	431
				St. Fillan Quigrich; history of .....	II	IV	437
				St. Moluac, Bachul Mohr..	II	IV	436
				<b>Cruciferæ.</b>			
				Barrie species .....	II	XV	46
				Canadian species .....	II	XIV	291
				Hamilton species .....	III	II	146

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Cruciferæ—Con.</b>				<b>Crustacean—Con.</b>			
Localities Canadian species.	II	xiv	636	NEW, FROM THE SILURIAN ROCKS OF SCOTLAND: re- print.....	II	i	482
London species.....	II	xv	62		I	iii	324
Peculiarities regarding sta- mens explained.....	II	v	339	<b>Crymodes discicollis Lec.</b> <i>Agass.</i> .....	IV	ix	116
<b>Cruel Plant.</b>				<b>Crypta huntsmani</b> , at De- parture Bay, B.C. ....			
CRUEL PLANT: By Arthur Harvey.....	III	vii	226	<b>Cryptobium bicolor</b> , Giv. <i>Micr. (Mels. Cat.)</i> , On- tario.....			
(abstract).....	IV	i	11		I	iii	211, 327
<b>Cruelty.</b>				<b>Cryptobranchus</b> , rotation of embryo in eggs of.....	IV	viii	477
NECESSITY OF SOCIETY FOR PREVENTION OF, IN TOR- ONTO. By J. J. Kelso....	III	v	142	<b>Cryptocephalus sellatus</b> , <i>Mels. Cat.</i> .....	I	iii	259
<b>Cruikshank, Lieut.-Col.</b> <i>Ernest</i>				<b>Cryptoceras.</b> Canadian rocks.....	II	ii	267
ADMINISTRATION OF LIEUT.- GOV. SIMCOE, VIEWED IN HIS OFFICIAL CORRESPON- DENCE.....	IV	ii	284	OCCURRENCE OF, GENUS IN SILURIAN ROCKS. By Prof. E. J. Chapman....	II	ii	264
CONTEST FOR COMMAND OF LAKE ERIE IN 1812-13...	IV	vi	359	<b>Crymophilus fulicarius</b> , Toronto.....	IV	i	54
EARLY TRADERS AND TRADE ROUTES IN ONTARIO AND WEST, 1760-1783.....	IV	iii	253	<b>Cryptocrinites (Von Buch).</b>	II	ii	303
(abstract).....	IV	iv	299	<b>Cryptogams.</b> Introduction to Crypto- gamic Botany. By Rev. M. J. Berkeley: reviewed	II	iii	342
FUR TRADE, 1783-7.....	IV	iii	24	Knowledge concerning, in 1856.....	II	ii	53
JOSEPH BRANT IN AMERICAN REVOLUTION.....	IV	v	243	Morphology of vascular ap- paratus .....	IV	vi	599
JOURNAL OF CAPT. WALTER BUTLER ON A VOYAGE ALONG NORTH SHORE L. ONTARIO FROM 8TH TO 16TH MARCH, 1779.....	IV	vii	391	Polystely in.....	IV	vi	613
MEMOIR OF CAPT. WALTER BUTLER.....	IV	iv	279	Siphonostelic nature of cen- tral cylinder.....	IV	vi	613
<b>Cruikshank. Geo.</b>				<b>Cryptophyphus</b> , Toronto species.....	I	iii	325
Autograph.....	II	xiv	486	<b>Cryptopora</b> , generic char- acters; Ontario species.....	II	xiv	132
<b>Crureus, Orang</b> .....	IV	vi	555	<b>Crystal.</b>			
<b>Crustacea.</b>				NOTE ON STELLIFORM, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO CRYSTALLIZATION OF SNOW. By E. J. Chap- man.....	II	vi	1
Canadian.....	II	viii	25	Snow, during cold weather..	I	iii	232
Corniferous Limestone and Hamilton Group, Ont....	II	xiv	136	Systems, explained.....	II	vi	3
Devonian of Ont. list....	II	xiv	136	<b>Crystal Palace, New York.</b> Prizes awarded at .....	I	ii	205
Geological relations of .....	II	i	280	<b>Crystal Palace, Sydenham.</b> Described.....	I	ii	102
Lake Ontario.....	II	xiii	499	Geological and palæonto- logical restorations at....	I	iii	10
Ontario species.....	II	vi	363	GREAT COURT IN: reprint..	I	iii	292
Scarboro' Cliffs .....	II	xv	399	<b>Crystalline limestone.</b> Exploration of, bands in Ottawa and Argenteuil, Que By Sir Wm. Logan.	II	v	452
<b>Crustacean.</b>				<b>Crystalline rocks.</b> Theory of plastic condition in.....	II	iii	204
Found at Toronto.....	I	i	151				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Crystallization.</b>				<b>Cucujidae, Kicking Horse</b>	Ser. III	Vol. v	Page 213
ATOMIC CONSTITUTION AND, CRYSTALLINE FORM AS CLASSIFICATION CHARAC- TERS IN MINERALOGY. By Prof. Chapman ...	II	ii	435	Pass species.....			
New Form in, of Heavy Spar. ....	II	iv	55	<b>Cucumber family, species</b> yielding paper fibre.....	II	xii	198
<b>Crystallography.</b>				<b>Cucurbitaceæ.</b> Canadian species.....	II	xiv	294
Examples of Application of Trigonometry to Crystal- lographic Calculations, for use of students. By E. J. Chapman: reviewed	II	v	301	Hamilton species.....	III	ii	148
<b>Csokor, Dr. J.</b>				Localities Canadian species.	II	xv	554
Demodex phylloides: ref....	III	i	275	<b>Cudmore, S. A.</b> RURAL DEPOPULATION IN SOUTHERN ONTARIO.....	IV	ix	261
<b>Ctenodonta.</b>				<b>Cuenot.</b> Straw yellow crystal-like bodies in neighbourhood of nuclear membrane: ref.	IV	ii	241
Clinton Group, Dundas....	II	xiv	144	<b>Cuirass, Déné.</b> .....	IV	iv	117, 149
Ottawa River. ....	I	i	222	<b>Cuma tectum of Gabb,</b> Caribbean.....	IV	viii	390
<b>Ctenophore, in Acaphæa</b> class. ....	II	vi	172	<b>Cumana, geology of.</b> .....	IV	viii	378
<b>Ctenicella, American repre- sentative of. ....</b>	IV	ix	140	<b>Cumberland, Fred, Esq.</b> NOTES OF A VISIT TO WORKS OF GRAND TRUNK RAIL- WAY.....	I	iii	225
<b>C. lanceplaini, Lac-Duth.,</b> Canadian Atlantic Coast.	IV	ix	141	<b>Cumberland.</b> Geological area of Nova Scotia.....	II	xv	113
<b>Cuba.</b>				Tableland, Tennessee, ele- vation above sea level...	III	vii	82
Comparison of "Layton" Series of Jamaica with Matanzas of, and Lafay- ette of N. America and its age. ....	IV	v	342	<b>Cumberland Tp., gazetteer</b> notice (1813).....	II	xiv	376
Comparison of Liguanea Series with Zapata of, and Lafayette of N. America..	IV	v	349	<b>Cuming, Hugh.</b> Obituary.....	II	x	363
Letters from United States, and Canada. By Hon. Amelia M. Murray: re- viewed. ....	II	i	160	<b>Cummer, Jacob, York Co.</b> ..	II	xiii	441
Mechanical marls of. ....	IV	v	342	<b>Cumming, Rev. John.</b> Megaceros occurrence in Isle of Man: ref.....	II	vi	370
Radiolaria from, marls. ....	IV	viii	386	<b>Cumming, Rev. J. G.</b> ON SOME RECENT CHANGES IN AREA OF IRISH SEA: reprint.....	I	iii	143
Radiolarian rock. ....	IV	viii	385	<b>Cumming, W. Henry.</b> MARRIAGE AND INFANCIDE IN THEIR RELATION TO POPULATION IN CHINA... ON AMOY COLLOQUIAL DIA- LECTS.....	II	xi	178
Spanish conquest of. ....	III	vii	261	<b>Cunard, origin of formation</b> of, company.....	II	xi	81
White limestone. ....	IV	viii	383	<b>Cuneiform.</b> CUNEIFORM INSCRIPTIONS OF ASSYRIA AND BABY- LONIA. By Col. Rawlin- son: reprint.....	IV	iii	172
Zapata Series. ....	IV	v	349	<b>Cuniculus torquatus, Pal-</b> las, Canadian localities..	I	iii	364
<b>Cumberland River, gradient</b> and drainage area of, in Central Basin of Tennessee- see. ....	III	vii	99	<b>Cunningham, D. J.</b> Flexor brevis pollicis double headed in Orang: ref....	III	vi	82
<b>Cuboni.</b>				Intrinsic muscles in human foot: ref.....	IV	vi	548
Absorption of lime solutions by leaves: ref. ....	IV	vii	246	Laryngeal sacs in Chimpan- zee and Orang: ref.....	IV	vi	581
<b>Cuckoo.</b>				184	193	194	195
Hamilton species. ....	II	v	393	194	195	196	197
Habits of. ....	III	iii	94	IV	i	48	49
Observations on Ontario visitors. ....	III	vii	183	IV	iii	76	80
184	193	194	195	II	xv	63	64
<b>Cuckoo Flower, Canadian</b> habitats. ....	193	194	195	195	196	197	198
	IV	i	48	196	197	198	199
	IV	iii	76	197	198	199	200
	II	xv	63	198	199	200	201

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Cunningham, D. J.—Con.</b>				<b>Currents—Con.</b>			
Plantar fascia in marsupials: ref.....	IV	vi	568	LAKE CURRENTS. By L. J. Clark.....	IV	ii	154
Plantar interossei and short flexors of thumb and little finger: ref.....	IV	vi	583	LAKE, FEW WORDS ON. By L. J. Clark; abstract. . .	IV	iii	275
<b>Cunningham, General.</b>				OCEANIC CURRENTS AND THEIR INFLUENCE ON THE CENTRAL AMERICAN CANAL. By Alex. G. Findlay: reprint. . . . .	IV	ii	31
Translation of Tsurami inscriptions found at Mathura.....	IV	iv	269	ON SURFACE TEMPERATURE AND GREAT CURRENTS OF NORTH ATLANTIC AND NORTHERN OCEAN. By Dr. Scoresby: reprint....	I	i	248
<b>Cunningham's Island,</b> gazetteer notice (1813) ..	II	xiv	376	Pacific Ocean.....	I	ii	67
<b>Cupuliferae.</b>				<b>Currents.</b>			
Barrie species .....	II	xv	49	HEATING EFFECTS OF SECONDARY: reprint .. . . . .	I	iii	113
Canadian species.....	I	iii	292	<b>Currie, P. W.</b>			
Hamilton species.....	III	xiv	298	ANCIENT DRAINAGE AT NIAGARA FALLS.....	IV	vii	7
Localities Canadian species. . . . .	II	xiv	152	<b>Cursores</b> .. . . . .	II	viii	463
London species.....	II	viii	649	<b>Cursorinae</b> , generic characters. . . . .	II	xi	157
<b>Curara</b> , blood pressure in animals given.....	IV	vii	212	<b>Curves.</b>			
<b>Curculionidae</b> , Kicking Horse Pass species.....	III	v	215	On Linear Asymptotes in Algebraic . . . . .	II	viii	290
<b>Curria Canadenses</b> , poems..	II	xiii	97	On a Reduction of Curves of Second Order.....	II	viii	291
<b>Curlews.</b>				<b>Curves.</b>			
Hamilton species....	II	v	394	REMARKS ON SOME GENERAL PROPERTIES OF. By J. W. Martin . . . . .	II	viii	278
Toronto.....	II	vi	134	<b>Cushing, F. H.</b>			
<b>Currant</b> , Canadian localities	III	vii	192	Zuñi Creation Myths: ref IV vi 317, 337	IV	vii	337
<b>Currency.</b>				Cushite, influences in Africa. . . . .	II	xiii	166
Canadian standard; proposals for.....	I	i	179	<b>Cushny, Dr. A. R.</b>			
Comparison between British and American.....	I	i	179	Effect of chloroform on heart: ref. . . . .	IV	vii	199
Decimal division of British currency; proposals .....	I	i	179	<b>Cutaneous.</b>			
Difference between British and American, described. . . . .	I	i	178	SKIN AND, SENSE ORGANS OF AMIURUS. By Prof. R. Ramsay Wright . . . . .	III	ii	251
Efforts to establish British standard of, in Canada. . . . .	IV	ix	241	Sense organs, Amiurus. . . . .	III	ii	259
Efforts to obtain standard, in Canada. . . . .	IV	ix	245	<b>Cuthbertson.</b>			
<b>HISTORY OF CANADIAN METALLIC.</b> By Prof. Adam Shortt.....	IV	ix	237	Gov. Simcoe's visit to, in 1793. . . . .	IV	i	137
<b>ON THE PROVINCIAL CURRENCY.</b> By J. B. Cherriman.....	I	i	177	<b>Cutting, James A.</b>			
Standard in Canada.....	I	i	178	SPECIFICATION OF PATENT FOR PHOTOGRAPHING ON GLASS: reprint. . . . .	I	iii	339
Sterling Currency of Great Britain described.....	I	:	177	<b>Cuvier.</b>			
United States currency described.....	I	i	178	Brain capacity of . . . . .	II	xv	207
York, in Canada.....	IV	ix	240	Classification of Mammalia	II	ix	164
<b>Currents.</b>				Fossil bones of man of great antiquity found near Paris: ref. . . . .	II	vi	369
ARCTIC AND ANTARCTIC, AND THEIR CONNECTION WITH FATE OF SIR JOHN FRANKLIN. By A. G. Findlay: reprint.....	I	iii	160	Myology of Perca: ref. . . . .	III	ii	311
				Omo-cervicalis in apes: ref. . . . .	IV	vi	523
				Pancreas of Amiurus: ref. . . . .	III	ii	417

	Ser.	Vol.	Page	Ser.	Vol.	Page	
<b>Cuvier—Con.</b>				<b>Cyanophycace—Con.</b>			
Relations and origins of opercular bones: ref. . . . .	III	II	290	Staining reagents. . . . .	IV	VI	454
Suborders of Insectores . . . . .	II	IX	231	Trabeculae in living cells of . . . . .	IV	VI	456
<b>Cuyieran</b> , arrangement of mammals. . . . .	II	v	513	Vacuoles in . . . . .	IV	VI	443
<b>Cuzco Indians</b> , art of painting among. . . . .	IV	VI	335	<b>Cyanophycin granules</b> , in Oscillaria, Microcoleus terrestris, Tolypothrix, Scytonema and Lyngbya. . . . .	IV	VI	457
<b>Cyanid of Iodine.</b>				<b>Cyatheaceæ</b> . . . . .	II	xii	364
EMPLOYMENT OF, IN PHOTOGRAPHY: reprint. . . . .	I	III	310	<b>Cyatheinae</b> . . . . .	II	xii	364
<b>Cyanide of Palladammonium</b> . . . . .	II	III	359	<b>Cyathophyllidae</b> . . . . .	II	iv	120
<b>Cyanides, double</b> . . . . .	II	i	79	<b>Cyathophyllum</b> , Ottawa R. C. lesueuri, Canadian specimen. . . . .	I	i	222
<b>Cyanite</b> . . . . .	II	v	522	<b>C. zenkeri</b> , Canadian specimen (pl.). . . . .	II	v	264
<b>Cyanocitta cristata</b> , observations on Ontario visitors. . . . .	III	vii	190	<b>Cycadæ</b> , blepharoplast. . . . .	IV	v	276
<b>Cyanogen</b> , action on naphthalamine of chloride of. . . . .	IV	III	68, 98	<b>Cyprus viduus</b> Dej. . . . .	I	III	324
<b>Cyanophycæs.</b>				<b>Cyclamen</b> , flower peculiarities of. . . . .	II	v	340
Alkaline effect on central body of cell. . . . .	IV	vi	461	<b>Cyclasidæ</b> , Canadian. . . . .	II	iv	273
Cells dependent on conditions to which subjected. . . . .	IV	vi	452	<b>Cyclidium glaucoma</b> Ehrb and Margarita-ceum, characters (pl.). . . . .	III	i	307
Cell division. . . . .	IV	vi	470	<b>C. margaritaceum</b> , characters (pl.). . . . .	III	i	308
Central body of cell. . . . .	IV	vi	459	<b>Cyclobranchiata</b> , generic characters. . . . .	II	xii	28
Central body contains phosphorus. . . . .	IV	vi	460	<b>Cyclops quadricornis</b> , Toronto tap water. . . . .	III	i	425
Chromatin-like substance in Chromatophore's character in. . . . .	IV	vi	462	<b>Cyclostomidæ</b> , generic characters. . . . .	II	xii	34
Chromatophore could not be found in. . . . .	IV	vi	443	<b>Cyclas.</b>			
Chromatophore's occurrence in living cell of. . . . .	IV	vi	456	Species of, Nottawasaga R. district. . . . .	II	vi	497
Colourless central body in cell. . . . .	IV	vi	463	Toronto species. . . . .	II	vi	329
Cytoplasm of. . . . .	IV	vi	444	<b>C. similis</b> , Say.			
Development of heterocyst. . . . .	IV	vi	444	Lake Ontario. . . . .	II	xiii	505
Effects of digesting granules with gastric juice. . . . .	IV	vi	469	<b>Cyclospermeæ.</b>			
Effect on cells of digesting with artificial gastric juice	IV	vi	468	RESEARCHES RESPECTING AFFINITIES OF STRUCTURE IN STEMS OF PLANTS BELONGING TO. By M. Regnault: reprint. . . . .	II	vii	219
Fixed preparations of. . . . .	IV	vi	461	<b>Cyclocystoidæ.</b>			
Granules in. . . . .	IV	vi	457	CYCLOCYSTOIDES. By Salter and Billings: ref. . . . .	II	iv	43
Hardening reagents. . . . .	IV	vi	465	<b>Cygnus</b> , Hamilton species. . . . .	II	v	395
Literature. . . . .	IV	vi	453	<b>Cylindrospermum majus</b> .			
Living cell in. . . . .	IV	vi	441	Granules in outer zone of cell. . . . .	IV	vi	456
"Masked" iron in. . . . .	IV	vi	455	Heterocyst development in. . . . .	IV	vi	470
"Masked" iron in granules	IV	vi	454, 459	"Masked" iron in. . . . .	IV	vi	459
Methods of study and material employed by Macal-lum in studying structure of cell. . . . .	IV	vi	467	Types of granules in. . . . .	IV	vi	469
Nuclein in. . . . .	IV	vi	452	<b>Cymri.</b>			
Phosphorus detection. . . . .	IV	vi	445	Component of Celtic stock. . . . .	II	xv	277
Powers of. . . . .	IV	vi	454	Migrations into Europe. . . . .	II	xv	291
Species employed by Macal-lum. . . . .	IV	vi	427	Origin of. . . . .	II	xv	279
Toronto species. . . . .	III	vii	274	Traces in Northern Africa. . . . .	II	xv	291

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Cynipid galls</b> , protective zone.....	IV	IX	356	<b>Cypriote.</b>			
<b>Cynipidae.</b>				Alphabet .....	III	III	168
Characteristics.....	IV	IX	354	Phonetic values of characters	III	III	147, 158
<b>Cytology of galls</b> .....	IV	IX	357	<b>Cypraea aurantia</b> , as an ornament .....	II	III	391
Enzyme secreted by larvæ of.....	IV	IX	365	<b>C. moneta.</b>			
Feeding habits of larvæ.....	IV	IX	362	In currency .....	II	III	379
Larvae convert starch into sugar: expts.....	IV	IX	365	In mound in Otonabee tp., Ont. (pl.) .....	IV	IX	7
Source of enzyme of larvæ.....	IV	IX	366	<b>Cypress Vine</b> , Canadian habitats .....	II	XV	61
Species described.....	IV	IX	339	<b>Cypricardites (Conrad)</b> .....	II	VI	353
<b>Cynips? constricta</b> , Stebbins.				<b>Cyprids</b> .....	II	I	281
Beginning of gall development.....	IV	IX	358	<b>Cyprinidae.</b>			
Host: anatomy (pl.).....	IV	IX	352	Canadian .....	II	IV	273
<b>Cynocephalus</b> , pectoralis minor.....	IV	VI	532	Toronto .....	II	IV	452
<b>Cynopithecinae</b> , flexor brevis pedis.....	IV	VI	571	<b>Cyprinoids</b> , relation to Siluroids .....	III	II	306
<b>Cynthia.</b>				<b>Cypripedium</b> , suitable for flower gardens .....	IV	III	130
Syn. of <i>Pyura</i> (sens. resti.).	IV	IX	134	<b>Cypris</b> , Lake Ontario .....	II	XIII	501
Syn. of <i>Tethyum</i> (sens. nov.).....	IV	IX	135	<b>Cyproids</b> , or Bivalve Entomostracans .....	II	VIII	26
<b>C. castaneiformis</b> , syn. of <i>Boltenia villosa</i> (Stimpson).....	IV	IX	134	<b>Cyprus.</b>			
<b>C. coriacea</b> , Stimpson, British Columbia Coast..	IV	IX	133	Ashchurite traces in .....	II	XIV	249
<b>C. (seu <i>Halocynthia</i>) echinata</b> auct. <i>americ.</i> , syn. of <i>Boltenia hirsuta</i> (Agassiz).....	IV	IX	147	Zimri traces in .....	II	XV	304
<b>C. echinata plur. auct.</b> , syn. of <i>Boltenia echinata</i> (L.).....	IV	IX	133	<b>Cyrtia</b> , generic characters .....	II	VI	262
<b>C. haustor</b> , Stimpson, syn. of <i>Pyura haustor</i> , Stimpson.....	IV	IX	134	<b>C. hamiltonensis (Hall)</b> , Hamilton shales, Ont. (pl.) .....	II	VI	263
<b>C. placenta (Packard)</b> , syn. of <i>Goniocarpa placenta</i> , Packard.....	IV	IX	145	<b>C. rostrata</b> , Hall, corniferous limestone, Ont. .....	II	VI	263
<b>C. pyriformis alt. auct.</b> , syn. of <i>Tethyum aurantium</i> .....	IV	IX	136	<b>Cyrtina</b> , generic characters .....	II	VI	262
<b>C. (seu <i>Holocynthia</i>) pyriformis auct. <i>americ.</i></b> , syn. of <i>Tethyum pyriforme</i> (Rathke) subsp. <i>americanum</i> nov. ....	IV	IX	148	<b>Cyrtoceras</b> , Canadian (pl.) .....	II	VIII	22
<b>C. pulchella</b> Verrill, syn. of <i>Goniocarpa placenta</i> (Packard).....	IV	IX	145	<b>C. Ammon (n. sp.)</b> , corniferous, Ont. .....	II	VI	361
<b>C. pyriformis</b> , Dall., syn. of <i>Tethyum aurantium</i> (Pallas).....	IV	IX	136	<b>C. annulatum</b> , Ottawa R. ....	I	I	222
<b>C. superba et deani</b> , Ritter, syn. of <i>Tethyum aurantium</i> Pallas.....	IV	IX	136	<b>C. belus (n. sp.)</b> , corniferous, Ont. ....	II	VI	361
<b>C. villosa</b> , Stimpson, syn. of <i>Boltenia villosa</i> (Stimpson).....	IV	IX	134	<b>C. lamellosum</b> , Ottawa R. ....	I	I	222
				<b>Cyrtoceratidæ</b> .....	II	II	265
				<b>Cyrtodontæ</b> , Canadian .....	II	IV	275
				Generic characters and history .....	II	VI	353
				<b>Cyrtolites ornatus</b> , Toronto shales .....	I	I	150
					II	IV	451
				<b>Cyperaceæ.</b>			
				Barrie species .....	II	XV	50
				Canadian species .....	II	XIV	299, 654
				Hamilton species .....	III	II	154
				London species .....	II	VIII	235
				<b>Cysticerci</b> .....	II	IV	23
				<b>Cysticercus cellulosæ</b> .....	II	IV	9
				<b>C. pisiformis</b> .....	II	VII	467
				<b>Cystidea.</b>			
				•Glyptostreptites (nov. gen.) fully described (pl.) .....	I	II	218
				ON SOME NEW GENERA AND SPECIES OF, FROM TRENTON LIMESTONE. By E. Billings .....	I	II	215, 250, 268
				Cystidea, Ontario (pl.) .....	II	VI	514
				Pleurocystites (nov. gen.) fully described .....	I	II	250

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Cystidea—Con.</b>				<b>Cytoplasm—Con.</b>			
Principal genera.....	II	II	303	Potassium in, of kidney of frog (pl.).....	IV	IX	392
Species found in America .....	I	II	215	Radicle and plumule cells gave phosphorus reaction	IV	VII	507
<b>Cystidea</b>				Specimens of lower orders of animals.....	IV	VI	426
Lower Silurian Rocks of Canada. By E. Billings: ref.....	II	IV	43	"Spirilla", "Comma" and "Cocci" form in Beggiatoa	IV	VI	480
Nineteen new forms of Canadian.....	II	IV	45	Structure.....	IV	VI	433
<b>Cystidean.</b>				Yeast cell.....	IV	VI	483
In crazy limestone near Montreal.....	II	II	302	Yeast cell; its structure.....	IV	VI	491
Remarkable, discovered near Ottawa.....	I	II	272	<b>Dabchick</b> , Hamilton species.	II	V	396
<b>Cystiphylum (Longdale) in corniferous, Ont., characteristics of</b>				<b>Dablon, Rev. Claude.</b>			
Cystiphylum genus.....	II	IV	136	Overland from Quebec to Hudson's Bay (1661) .....	II	VIII	410
C. aggregatum (Billings), (pl.).....	II	IV	137	<b>Dacotah.</b> ( <i>See also Dakotas</i> )			
C. americanum (Edwards and Haime).....	II	IV	139	Comparative vocabulary of, and peninsular languages	III	I	202
C. cylindricum (Hall).....	II	IV	139	Subtribes.....	I	III	210
C. grandis? (Billings).....	II	IV	138	Wyandot Iroquois language affinities.....	III	I	197
C. senecaense (Billings) (pl.)	II	IV	137	<b>Dade, Rev. C., M.A.</b>			
C. sulcatum (Billings).....	II	VI	511	INDIAN BURYING GROUND FOUND IN BEVERLY T.P. ....	I	I	6
C. vesiculosum, Goldfuss.....	II	IV	136	LUNAR INFLUENCES.....	II	XIII	335, 422
<b>Cystophora cristata, Erxl,</b> Canadian localities.....	III	VI	79	NOTES ON CHOLERA SEASONS OF 1832 AND 1834...	II	VII	17
<b>Cystopteris</b> .....	II	XII	367	REMARKS ON LAW OF STORMS AS SET FORTH IN TRACT PUBLISHED BY RICHARD BUDGEN IN 1730	II	V	294
<b>Cythere</b> , chemical composition compared with allied fossils.....	I	II	265	Obituary.....	II	XIII	352
<b>Cytheridea</b> , fossils around Montreal.....	II	III	157	<b>Daggers.</b>			
<b>Cytolytic.</b>				Déné.....	IV	IV	63
Products in Diemyctyli (pl.)	IV	I	265	Steel in pre-European times	IV	IV	142
Products in pancreas of young amblystomata...	IV	I	266	Stone.....	IV	IV	63
<b>Cytology.</b>				<b>Dagon.</b>			
CYTOTOLOGY OF NON-NUCLEATED ORGANISMS. By A. B. Macallum.....	IV	VI	439	In ancient history.....	II	XIV	413
Of gall....	IV	IX	357	Same as Onam.....	II	XIII	527
<b>Cytoplasm.</b>				<b>Dairy</b> , contamination of milk from dairy utensils .....	IV	VII	491
Beggiatoa.....	IV	VI	474	<b>Daisy Anemone.</b> By P. H. Gosse: reprint.....	I	II	87
Beggiatoa, in growing cells.	IV	VI	477	<b>Dakotas</b> ( <i>See also Dacotah</i> )			
Bibliography on.....	IV	VI	433	Dcities.....	IV	VI	275
Chromatin, stages through which, passes in getting into (pl.).....	IV	VI	423	Methods of calculation.....	IV	V	312
Cyanophyceæ.....	IV	VI	444	Month names.....	IV	VI	332
Fixed preparations of Microcoleus terrestris.....	IV	VI	458	Original home of.....	III	V	61
Fixed preparations of Oscillariae.....	IV	VI	457	Time reckoning methods...	IV	V	312
Nuclear chromatin migrates to.....	IV	VI	434	<b>Dakota-Hidatza</b> , Eskimo and, vocabularies, comparative.....	III	VI	321
Cytoplasmic origin of Nissl granules.....	IV	VI	407	<b>Daldinia concentrica</b> , habitats, Ontario habitats.....	IV	IX	80

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Dale, Prof. T. Nelson— <i>Con.</i>				Danæa, root first shows de-			
NEW ENGLAND UPPER SI-				velopment. ....	IV	v	280
LURIAN: abstract.....	III	IV	69	Danais, Rocky Mountain			
Dalibarda, L., Canadian				species with habitats ...	III	ii	240
localities of				Dance.			
D. repens, L.....	II	xv	431	BLACKFOOT SUN. By Rev.			
Dall.				John McLean. ....	III	vi	231
Eskimo migrations: ref....	III	vi	274	Kangaroo, of Australian			
Indian labrets: ref.....	IV	iv	170	aborigines ....	II	i	245
Dall, Mrs.				Native, or Corroberry of			
Historical Pictures re-				Australian aborigines ...	II	i	253
touched: reviewed.....	II	v	532	Dancer, J. B.			
Dall, Wm. H.				CLEANING AND PREPARING			
Alaska and its Resources:				DIATOMS, ETC., OB-			
reviewed.....	II	xii	480	TAINED FROM SOUNDINGS:			
Asiatic origin of American				reprint. ....	II	vi	530
aborigines: ref.....	IV	v	169	Dandeno, Jas. B.			
Asiatic origin of ancient				INVESTIGATION INTO			
Americans: ref.....	III	v	66	EFFECTS OF WATER AND			
Classification of Déné tribes				AQUEOUS SOLUTIONS OF			
criticized.....	IV	vi	77	COMMON INORGANIC SUB-			
Eskimo dialects in Alaska:				STANCES ON FOLIAGE			
ref.....	III	vi	264	LEAVES. ....	IV	vii	237
List of British Columbia In-				Danes' pipes .	II	ii	246
dian tribes, criticized. .	III	vii	110	Danforth, Toronto .	II	xiii	92
Tinneh family: ref.....	III	i	172	Dangeard.			
Dallas.				Structure of yeast cell: ref	IV	vi	481
Ainos origin: ref.....	III	v	75	Daniels' Battery, electric	I	i	243
Origin of Mongolian tribes:				lighting with .			
ref.....	III	v	70	Danish, Coptic article in: ex-	II	xiii	413
Dalmanites, Canadian (pl.)				amples .			
Dalson, Augustus T.				Dante.			
SOME EXPERIMENTS UPON				Examination of his skull ..	II	xv	204
COFFEE AS A BEVERAGE:				Daphniae, effect of Cedar			
reprint.....	I	iii	316	extract on .	IV	vii	441
Dalton.				Darding knife, Dénés .	IV	iv	206
Character sketch of .....	II	ii	377	Darien, Ship Canal .	I	i	236
Daly, Dominick.				Daritae, original of Druids .	II	xv	283
Autograph letter to his suc-				Darling, Rev. W. Stewart.			
cessor. ....	II	xiv	118	Nom-de-plume "Presbyter			
Dammara Australis, New				of Diocese of Toronto":			
Zealand.....	II	ii	363	with selection from his			
Damnonia.				writings. ....	II	xv	444
GAEelic TOPOGRAPHY OF. By				Darling Island, gazetteer			
Dr. Neil MacNish .....	III	iii	43	notice (1813). ....	II	xiv	377
Dampier.				Darling's Island, gazetteer			
Flying Proas of Ladrone Is-				notice (1813) .	II	xiv	208
lands: ref.....	III	vii	204	Darlington Tp., gazetteer			
Dana, Jas. D.				notice (1813) .	II	xiv	377
Dana's mineralogy, ninth				Dartnell, Geo. H.			
supplement: reviewed... .	II	vi	301	ON DURATION AND EXPEC-			
Eighth supplement to				TATION OF LIFE IN CAN-			
Dana's mineralogy: re-				ADA COMPARED WITH			
viewed.....	II	v	308	OTHER COUNTRIES. ....	I	ii	191
Geology in AMERICA: re-				Darwin, Chas.			
print. ....	I	iii	357, 385	Origin of Species: reviewed	II	v	118, 367
Glandular streaks in Paly-				Protrusion of lips of Orang in			
thoa cœsia: ref.....	IV	vi	390	expression of emotions:			
Manual of Geology: review-				ref. ....	IV	vi	510
ed.....	II	viii	49	Darwinian theory.			
THOUGHTS ON SPECIES: re-				Agassiz's criticism of it ..	II	viii	400
print.....	II	iii	77	Defined. ....	II	ix	37

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Darwinian theory—Con.</b>				<b>Davy, Sir Humphrey.</b>			
Sir Chas. Lyell's view or criticism of it.....	II	VIII	388	Character sketch.....	II	II	377
<b>Darwinism.</b>	II	XII	356	Safety lamp, invention of..	II	II	379
<b>Datiscine.</b>	II	I	193	<b>Dawkins, Prof. Boyd.</b>			
<b>Datolite.</b>	II	v	531	Basque migrations.....	III	v	69
<b>Datura stramonium, Toronto; description of.....</b>	I	I	205	Canadian apatite deposits in true veins: ref.....	IV	VIII	499
<b>Daubree.</b>	II	III	205	Origin of apatites: ref.....	IV	VIII	496
On Origin of granite: ref.. Walchner and Daubree's analysis of mineral waters	I	I	152	Origin of Eskimo: ref.....	III	VI	284
<b>Daucus, Tourn, Canadian localities of</b>				<b>Dawson, G. M., Dr.</b>			
D. carota L.....	II	XV	555	Difficulties in collecting Canadian mineral statistics.....	III	v	188
<b>Davies.</b>				Language of Nah'ane tribe: ref.....	IV	VII	526
Ossian poems belong to Irish Gaels.....	IV	III	214	Nahanie or Nahaunic same as Nah'ane.....	IV	VII	517
<b>Davis.</b>				Notes on Nah'ane tribe: ref.	IV	VII	518
REPORT ON NAUTICAL ALMANAC (American).....	I	I	129	<b>Dawson, Miss. M.B.Sc.</b>			
<b>Davis, Dr. J. B.</b>				ON ANATOMICAL CHARACTERS OF SUBSTANCE "INDIAN SOAP".....	IV	VII	1
Brain weights of different races: ref.....	II	XV	199	<b>Dawson, Sir Wm.</b>			
CORRESPONDENCE WITH DANIEL WILSON ON "ARTIFICIAL OCCIPITAL FLATTENING OF ANCIENT CRANIA": reprint.....	II	VIII	76	NEW FOSSILS FROM COAL MEASURES OF NOVA SCOTIA: abstract.....	II	v	205
Crania of Ancient Britons: reviewed.....	II	i	484	NEWER PLIOCENE FOSSILS OF ST. LAWRENCE VALLEY: reprint.....	II	III	86
Cranial capacity and civilization: ref.....	II	VII	437	ON SOME ADDITIONAL REMAINS OF LAND ANIMALS IN COAL MEASURES OF NOVA SCOTIA: reprint... POST-TERTIARIES, ETC., OF MONTREAL: reprint.....	II	VII	144
Extracts from his book Crania Britannica.....	II	XV	180	REMARKS ON PRINCIPLES OF CLASSIFICATION IN ANIMAL KINGDOM, IN IMMEDIATE REFERENCE TO A RECENT PAPER BY. By Rev. Wm. Hincks.....	II	III	157
Peruvian skulls: ref.....	I	III	345	SPECIES OF MERIONES AND ARVICOLÆ FOUND IN NOVA SCOTIA: reprint.....	II	x	19
Weight of brain in different races: ref.....	II	XV	222	VARIETIES AND MODE OF PRESERVATION OF FOSSILS KNOWN AS STERNBERGIAE: reprint.....	I	III	388
<b>Davis, Jos. Barnard, and John Thurnam.</b>				Aboriginal Antiquities discovered at Montreal: ref. Acadian Geology: review of Animal life in waters of Lower Palaeozoic times in Canada: ref.....	II	ii	476
Crания Britannica; delineations and descriptions of skulls of early inhabitants of British Isles: reviewed	II	II	443	Archaia or Studies of the Cosmogony and Natural History of the Hebrew Scriptures: reviewed.... Exploration in northwest territory of Canada (1858)	II	vi	415
<b>Davidoff.</b>				Glacial beds in Eastern Canada: ref.....	II	i	39
Origin of haemato blasts in amphibian embryo: ref..	II	IV	142	IV	VII	160	
<b>Davenport.</b>							
NOTES ON DAVENPORT GRAVEL DRIFT. By Sandford Fleming.....	IV	II	249				
Origin of gravel drift.....	II	VI	247				
Ridge, evidences of Iroquois beach at.....	II	VI	250				
<b>Davaugour, M.</b>							
Quebec to Hudson's Bay overland (1663).....	IV	VI	34				
<b>Davalline.</b>							
Davy.	II	VIII	411				
Protaster daoulasensis: ref.	II	XII	365				
	IV	VIII	365				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Dawson, Sir Wm.—<i>Con.</i></b>				<b>Deinega.</b>			
Geology of Gaspé: reviewed	II	III	515	Chromatophore and nucleus in Oscillaria: ref.....	IV	VI	446
On course of Collegiate Education, adapted to circumstances of Canada: reviewed.....	II	I	168	<b>Deiopcia, Curt,</b> generic characters.....	II	VIII	373
On Pre-carboniferous Flora of New Brunswick, Maine and Eastern Canada: reviewed.....	II	VI	486	<b>D. bella Linn.</b> , characters, Canadian habitats.....	II	VIII	373
On vegetable structures in coal: reviewed.....	II	V	305	<b>Dekanawidah</b>			
Origin of apatites: ref.....	IV	VIII	496	Formation of Six Nation confederacy by.....	II	XV	2
Supplementary Chapter to Acadian Geology: reviewed.....	II	VI	191	Founder of Iroquois league: origin.....	IV	VI	249
Views on species.....	II	X	20	In Iroquois Book of Rites: origin of.....	IV	VI	264
<b>Dawson (Yukon), climate.</b>	IV	VIII	291	<b>De la Barre.</b>			
<b>Dead Sea</b> , relative amounts of salts in water.....	IV	VII	559	Episodes in his administration in Canada.....	II	XIII	306
<b>Deadman's Island</b> , geology.	III	IV	196	<b>Delafield.</b>			
<b>Deaf.</b>				Mound-Builders and Mexicans connected: ref.....	I	I	107
MARY BRADLEY, AND BLIND MUTE.	II	XI	184	<b>Delandre, M.</b>			
<b>Dean of Lismore's Ossianic MSS.</b>	IV	I	217	PREVENTION OF INCRUSTATION IN STEAM BOILERS: reprint.....	I	I	24
<b>Dearness, John, J. B. Ellis and</b>				<b>Delaware, Ont.</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	215
NEW SPECIES CANADIAN FUNGI.....	IV	VI	637	<b>Delaware Tp.</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	377
<b>Dease, Capt.</b>				<b>Delaware, U.S.</b> , remains of palaeolithic man in.....	II	XV	562
Capt. Dease and warring Indians, 1787.....	IV	V	82	<b>Delawares (Indians)</b>			
<b>De Blaquiere, Toronto.</b>	II	XIII	357	Belief as to origin of man... Crania.....	IV	VI	208
<b>Decapods.</b>	II	I	280	Divinities.....	IV	VI	423
<b>Deciduata.</b>	II	XV	246	Month names.....	IV	VI	275
<b>Dechenes (Can.)</b>				Population in 1838, '44 and '46.....	IV	VI	332
Eylais desecta (Koen) from pond near.....	IV	IX	285	<b>Delegenne, M.</b>			
Eylais triangulifera Koen, from pond near.....	IV	IX	286	Diameters of coronæ around sun as natural numbers: ref.....	I	I	196
<b>Declination, magnetic, Toronto (1856-64)</b>	II	X	114	<b>De Legibus.</b>			
<b>Decrock.</b>				CRITICAL NOTES; CHIEFLY ON, OF CICERO. By W. D. Pearman.....	II	XIV	503
Striations in leaves of Primulaceæ: ref.....	IV	VII	316	Critical notes on:			
<b>Deecke.</b>				Bk. I-II, 7; XI, 31; XIV, 40; XVI, 44; XIX, 50; XXII, 59; XXIII, 60.....	II	XIV	503
Etruscan letters: ref.....	III	V	85	Bk. II-IV, 9; VIII, 19; VIII, 20; IX, 21; X, 26; XIII, 33; XVII, 44.....	II	XIV	503
<b>Deer</b> , Canadian species and habitats.....	III	VI	68	II-XXV, 62, 63.....	III	I	503
<b>Deer-grass</b> , Canadian localities.....	II	XV	552	<b>Delesse, M.</b>			
<b>Deer, Great Irish.</b>				ANTIQUITY OF MAN: reprint	II	VI	376
ANCIENT HAUNT OF CERVUS MEGACEROS OR. By Daniel Wilson.....	III	I	207	<b>Delisle.</b>			
Effect on soil and rainfall...	IV	VII	6	Crания development in Orang: ref.....	IV	VI	509
<b>De Freudenreich.</b>				<b>Delphinium, Tourn.</b> Canadian localities of			
Anaerobic bacilli in cheese: ref.....	IV	VII	109	D. consolida, L.....	II	XV	57
Ripening of cheese: ref.....	IV	VII	106				

Dene or Western Dene— <i>Con.</i>	Ser.	Vol.	Page	Dene or Western Dene— <i>Con.</i>	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Estas and swans.....	IV	IV	104	Heart of animals, not eaten, and by whom.....	IV	IV	107
Esfrofih how cooked.....	IV	IV	116	Hernia treatment.....	IV	VII	22
Es a fish-trap.....	IV	IV	89	Hides, how dressed.....	IV	49, 69, 145	
Ezih.....	IV	IV	53	History from earliest times.....	IV	V	211
Ethnographical status, mis- conception as to.....	IV	IV	14	Hole-borers.....	IV	IV	143
Eye troubles and remedies.....	IV	VII	27	Houses.....	IV	IV	185
Fat scrapers.....	IV	IV	68	Hurdles, for salmon weirs.....	IV	IV	85
Favourite dish.....	IV	V	181	Huts, subterranean.....	IV	IV	191
Feathering of arrows, how made.....	IV	IV	56	Ice-breakers.....	IV	IV	75
Febrifuge, native.....	IV	IV	130	Ice-scoops.....	IV	IV	156
Fern root diggers.....	IV	IV	115	Identity with Navajo In- dians.....	IV	VI	97
Fern root, how cooked.....	IV	IV	116	Identity with Othomi criti- cized.....	IV	VI	97
Finger rings.....	IV	IV	140	Identified with Tungus of Asia: criticism of.....	IV	VI	95
Fire, primitive mode of starting.....	IV	IV	114	Industries.....	III	VII	136
Fire-bags, common.....	IV	IV	148	Industries, why and how treated.....	IV	IV	6
Fire-place, where situated.....	IV	IV	187	Infanticide.....	III	VII	126
Fire-wood, how procured by poorer classes.....	IV	IV	47	Infants and how carried.....	III	VII	127
Fish-hooks.....	IV	IV	72	Inscriptions, Rock.....	IV	IV	206
Fish traps.....	IV	IV	84	Iron axes when first intro- duced.....	IV	IV	140
Fish trays.....	IV	IV	123	Juniper, its boughs used as febrifuge.....	IV	IV	130
Fishes, species procured by.....	IV	IV	73	Juniper, its wood used to make bows with.....	IV	IV	59
Fishing.....	IV	IV	71	Kænnih or Cambium layer of scrub pine as food.....	III	VII	134
Fishing with bag nets.....	IV	IV	91	Kekule houses.....	IV	IV	190
Fishing with bait.....	IV	IV	72	'Kðn.....	IV	IV	85, 186, 196
Fishing with traps.....	IV	IV	84	Kðs, their use.....	IV	IV	87
Flaking, how done.....	IV	IV	65	Kettles, prehistoric bark.....	IV	IV	125
Floats.....	IV	IV	111	Knives.....	III	VII	138
Food.....	III	VII	128	Knives, carving or working.....	IV	IV	52
Forts.....	IV	IV	195	Knives, salmon.....	IV	IV	51
Fox snares.....	IV	IV	102	Knives, skinning.....	IV	IV	51
Funeral ceremonies.....	III	VII	145	Labrets.....	IV	IV	170
Funeral customs of Tungus and.....	IV	V	193	Ladies.....	IV	IV	75
Fur hunting.....	III	VII	130	Ladies, how made.....	IV	IV	76
Gambling.....	III	VII	154	Land-locked salmon, how captured.....	IV	IV	74
Gambling sticks.....	IV	V	200	Language compared with other Indian.....	IV	I	208
Game sought after by.....	IV	IV	93	Language, expressiveness.....	IV	VI	283
Games.....	IV	IV	78, 111	Language of Tungus and.....	IV	V	204
General characteristics of, languages.....	IV	I	176	Lhthiladlnla.....	III	VII	139
Gentes number.....	IV	IV	203	Lichen, how eaten.....	IV	IV	130
Gorgets, unknown.....	IV	IV	35	Lily, its bulb eaten.....	IV	IV	129
Gouges, unknown.....	IV	IV	35	Lodges, ceremonial.....	IV	IV	185
Government.....	IV	VI	81	Lodges, common.....	IV	IV	188
Graphic systems of.....	IV	IV	206	Lodges, fishing.....	IV	IV	189
Graves, monuments on.....	IV	IV	200	Lodges, winter.....	IV	IV	189
Greek analogies to.....	IV	I	187	Lynx snares.....	IV	IV	101
Gunshot wounds, treatment.....	IV	VII	23	Lynx traps.....	IV	IV	97
Haemorrhage, how stopped.....	IV	IV	131	Maize not grown by.....	IV	IV	36
Hair, manner of wearing.....	III	VII	115	Marmot snares.....	IV	IV	103
Hair scrapers, bone.....	IV	IV	69	Marmot skins.....	IV	IV	68
Hair scrapers, steel.....	IV	IV	143				
Hair tweezers.....	IV	IV	138				
Hammers, stone.....	IV	IV	47				
Head-scratches.....	IV	IV	82				

Dene or Western Dene— <i>Con.</i>	Ser.	Vol.	Page	Dene or Western Dene— <i>Con.</i>	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Marmot traps.....	IV	IV	98	Ornaments worn by.....	III	VII	115
Marriage.....	III	VII	121	Orthography of Indian words.....	IV	IV	34
Marriage customs.....	IV	V	178	Orthography of names of Indian tribes.....	IV	IV	30
Mas.....	III	VII	118	Packing, how done.....	IV	IV	118
Masks.....	IV	IV	118	Packing bags of men.....	IV	IV	161
Material of arrow and spear heads.....	IV	IV	53	Packing bags of women.....	IV	IV	147
Material of arrow and spear heads zealously guarded.....	IV	IV	65	Packing chairs.....	IV	IV	118
Maul, wooden.....	IV	IV	111	Paddles, how used.....	IV	IV	115
Means of communication while travelling.....	IV	IV	210	Peæsta.....	III	VII	140
Measure of length.....	IV	IV	92	Peelers.....	IV	IV	76
Medicinal herbs.....	IV	IV	130	Pendants.....	IV	IV	166
Medicine men.....	III	VII	157	Pestles, stone.....	IV	IV	48
Menses, observances relative to.....	IV	IV	107	Petroglyphs.....	IV	IV	206
Mesh-sticks.....	IV	IV	158	Philological conclusions.....	IV	I	211
Midwifery.....	IV	VII	25	Philologically homogeneous.....	IV	IV	21
Mittens.....	IV	IV	164	Phlebotomy, bleeding practices.....	IV	VII	18
McCassins, their material and use.....	IV	IV	163	Phonetics and graphic signs.....	IV	I	172
Mode of reckoning relationship.....	III	VII	120	Phonetics of, language.....	IV	VI	98
Months, their native names.....	IV	IV	106	Phonetics, principles underlying.....	IV	III	150
Monuments rare.....	IV	IV	199	Phrasology.....	IV	I	206
Moose skin scrapers.....	IV	IV	143	Physical features.....	III	VII	114
Morals.....	III	VII	117	Physical features and habits.....	IV	V	178
Mortars unknown.....	IV	IV	35	Physical features and habits of Tungus and.....	IV	V	175
Mortuary columns.....	IV	IV	199	Pictographs.....	IV	IV	206
Mounds unknown among.....	IV	IV	35	Pipes stone.....	IV	IV	36
Muskrat trapping.....	IV	IV	87	Plants, economic value of which is not appreciated, unnamed.....	IV	IV	127
Myths.....	III	VII	159	Plants, which are eaten by.....	IV	IV	128
Myth "Loon and Old Man"	IV	IV	171	Points of physical similarities.....	IV	IV	18
Myth "Lynx feared by women".....	IV	IV	108	Polyandry.....	III	VII	123
Nah'ane branch of.....	IV	VII	518	Polygamy.....	III	VII	123
Nah'ane branch of, family	IV	VII	523	Pot-latches.....	III	VII	147
Name, origin.....	IV	IV	8	Pot-latch of comparatively recent origin.....	IV	IV	125
Names (personal) absent.....	IV	VI	79	Pottery, unknown among.....	IV	IV	35
Nature of, territory.....	IV	IV	11	Powder pouches.....	IV	IV	148
Nazrwðt, a fish trap.....	IV	IV	85	Present condition.....	III	VII	165
Necklaces.....	IV	IV	170	Progressive.....	IV	IV	5
Needle pouches.....	IV	IV	149	Pronouns.....	IV	I	185
Netting.....	IV	IV	78	Property rights.....	III	VII	119
Nðzaz a game.....	IV	IV	112	Property rights of man and wife and law of inheritance.....	III	VII	126
Ni-ottointani legend.....	IV	VI	95	Pubescent girls, their dress.....	IV	IV	165
Nose-pendants.....	IV	IV	167	Pubescent girls, their drinking tribes.....	IV	IV	81
Nose-rings.....	IV	IV	168	Pubescent girls, their head scratchers.....	IV	IV	82
Notes on Western Dénés. By Rev. A. G. Morice.....	IV	IV	1	Pubescent girls, their peculiar observances.....	IV	IV	107
Nouns, four categories of.....	IV	IV	32	Purgative, native.....	IV	IV	130
Nouns: varieties and inflections.....	IV	I	181	Psychologically differing themselves.....	IV	IV	18
Nets, material.....	IV	IV	159	Rabbit skins, how utilized	IV	IV	156, 164
Observances of hunters and women.....	IV	IV	106, 165				
Ochre (red) as means of ornamentation.....	IV	IV	170				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Dene or Western Dene—Con.</b>				<b>Dene or Western Dene—Con.</b>			
Rabbit snares.....	IV	iv	103	Social conditions.....	III	vii	116
Rattles.....	IV	iv	118	Social institutions.....	III	vii	142
Rings.....	IV	iv	140, 166	Sore eyes, native remedy against.....	IV	iv	132
Rites and ceremonies of Tungus and.....	IV	v	197	Sounds.....	IV	vi	89
Robe, ceremonial.....	IV	iv	179	Spear (pl.).....	III	vii	139
Red willow, medical proper- ties.....	IV	iv	131	Spear-heads.....	IV	iv	62
Red willow used as wattle..	IV	iv	84	Spindles.....	IV	iv	114
Region.....	III	vii	157	Spokeshaves.....	IV	iv	144
Rock inscriptions.....	IV	iv	206	Spoons.....	IV	iv	76
Salmon, fishing.....	III	vii	129	Sports.....	III	vii	154
	IV	iv	84	Spruce, its shoots used as febrifuge.....	IV	iv	130
Salmon, how cured.....	IV	iv	92	Spruce root-weaving.....	IV	iv	134
Salmon, how kept.....	IV	iv	49, 196	Statistics of.....	IV	v	171
Salmon oil, how obtained..	IV	iv	92	Stockings, native counter- part of.....	IV	iv	165
Salmon pits, or cellars.....	IV	iv	197	Story of creation.....	IV	v	201
Salmon roe, how prepared..	IV	iv	197	Strings of bows, how made	IV	iv	58
Salmon, species caught.....	IV	iv	73	Strings of snares.....	IV	iv	104
Salmon weirs.....	IV	iv	85	Store-houses.....	IV	iv	196
Satchets.....	IV	iv	146	Sturgeon, how caught.....	IV	iv	75
Scaffoldings on banks of rivers.....	IV	iv	91	Sūnti, how cooked.....	IV	iv	116
Scoops.....	IV	iv	156	Superstitious observances of "the hunters and the women".....	IV	iv	106, 165
Scrapers, bone for fat.....	IV	iv	68	Sweat-bath in confinement cases.....	IV	vii	25
cambium.....	IV	iv	76	Sweat-houses.....	IV	iv	197
hair.....	IV	iv	69	Sweet-flag, how eaten.....	IV	iv	129
horn for fat.....	IV	iv	70	Syllabary, complete with notes.....	IV	i	175
how made.....	IV	iv	50	Syntax.....	IV	i	206
stone.....	IV	iv	49	Tanning, how done.....	IV	iv	69, 145
Sedatives, native.....	IV	iv	131	Target disc or wheel.....	IV	iv	112
Service berry, how preserved	IV	iv	125	Target shooting.....	IV	iv	113
Setting of broken limbs....	IV	vii	21	Tattoo marks.....	IV	iv	208
Shamans, head gear.....	IV	iv	181	Tattooing.....	IV	iv	182
Shields.....	IV	iv	117	Tattooing customs.....	III	vii	114
Signalling in woods.....	IV	iv	210	Tcayaɬ, a bark vessel.....	IV	iv	122
Sinkers, rude and uncarved.	IV	iv	36	Tðskai, a fishing devise.....	IV	iv	90
Skin tanning.....	IV	iv	49, 69, 145	Thñmðk, how caught.....	IV	iv	159
Skull crackers, stone.....	IV	iv	64	Théskai, a fishing devise....	IV	iv	90
Sleeping place in Lodge....	IV	iv	187	Théssateñ, a fishing imple- ment.....	IV	iv	72
Slickstones.....	IV	iv	49	Throwing rods or tðtquh .....	IV	iv	111
Smoking originally un- known.....	IV	iv	36	Time, means of reckoning..	IV	v	106
Snaring devices, details use- ful.....	IV	iv	99	Toeneza pot latches.....	III	vii	147
Snares, bear.....	IV	iv	99	Tommy-sticks.....	IV	iv	64
cariboo.....	IV	iv	100	Totems.....	IV	iv	186, 199
fox.....	IV	iv	102	Tradition.....	IV	v	168
how prepared.....	IV	iv	107	Trapping devices.....	IV	iv	98
marmot.....	IV	iv	103	Traps (pl.).....	IV	iv	84
rabbit.....	IV	iv	103	bear.....	IV	iv	94
various.....	IV	iv	99	lynx.....	IV	iv	97
waterfowl.....	IV	iv	104	marmot.....	IV	iv	98
Snow-shoes, earliest model.	IV	iv	152	small animals.....	IV	iv	96
Snow shoes, how made.....	IV	iv	153	how prepared.....	IV	iv	108
Snow-shoes, children.....	IV	iv	154				
Snow-shoes, modern types.	IV	iv	152				
Snow shovels.....	IV	iv	116				
Snow walking sticks.....	IV	iv	155				
Soap-berry, how prepared for eating.....	IV	iv	128				

Dene or Western Dene— <i>Con.</i>	Ser.	Vol.	Page	Dene or Western Dene— <i>Con.</i>	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Travelling formerly difficult in winter.....	IV	IV	151	Whistles, ceremonial.....	IV	IV	81
Travelling, marks or signals.....	IV	IV	210	Widows positions.....	III	VII	145
Travelling methods.....	III	VII	131	Widow satchels .....	IV	IV	146
Trays, bark.....	IV	IV	123	Wigs, ceremonial.....	IV	IV	173
Tribal names belonging to .....	IV	V	173	Wild goat skins, how treated	IV	IV	68
Tribal organization.....	III	VII	118	Willow-herb, how eaten.....	IV	IV	129
Tribes.....	III	VII	111	Windows, none in ancient lodges.....	IV	IV	187
Tribes in 1888.....	IV	V	172	Winter dress.....	IV	IV	164
Tribes and territory.....	IV	I	171	Winter travelling difficult..	IV	IV	151
Tribes, classification.....	III	VII	113	Woman and the Lynx myth	IV	IV	108
	IV	VI	82	Woman's position.....	III	VII	123
Trough-like vessels.....	IV	IV	119	Womb displacements, treatment of.....	IV	VII	24
Tungus and, tribes.....	IV	V	170	Women's dress not much different from that of men	IV	IV	164
Tungus dialectic differences.....	IV	V	205	Wood-peckers, what use made of their feathers...	IV	IV	177
Tungus tribal names compared with those of Déné, list.....	IV	V	174	Wound treatments.....	IV	VII	22
Turanian shows affinity with.....	IV	I	183	<b>Denes, northern.</b>			
Tweezers.....	IV	IV	138	Assimilative dispositions ..	IV	IV	19
Unaesthetic.....	IV	IV	36	Separated from Southern...	IV	IV	12
Unknown technological objects.....	IV	IV	35	Timid and not industrious ..	IV	IV	18
Utensils, description and mode of fabrication .....	IV	IV	121	<b>Denes Southern.</b>			
Utensils of primitive material.....	IV	IV	120	Confused ideas as to ethnographical divisions.....	IV	IV	13
Verbs.....	IV	I	189, 195, 200	Long separated from Northern Dénés.....	IV	IV	12
Villages.....	IV	IV	184	<b>Denedindjie.</b>			
Vocabulary common to different tribes.....	IV	III	153	Déné or.....	IV	VI	77
Vocabulary, comparative of, Tungus and Othomi. ....	IV	V	206	Improper as collective name	IV	IV	9
Vocabulary of Tungus and, words comparative .....	IV	V	205	Myth of Deluge .....	III	VII	11
Vowels unimportant in Déné.....	IV	IV	10	Petitot on name .. . . .	IV	IV	9
Walking sticks for winter .....	IV	IV	155	<b>Deniker, J.</b>			
War and hunting implements (illustrated).....	III	VII	139	Omo-cervicalis in foetal apes, ref.....	IV	VI	528
War and warlike implements of Tungus and.....	IV	V	190	Scansorius separate muscle in fetal gibbon: ref ..	IV	VI	557
War expedition, methods of attack.....	IV	V	191	<b>Deniker and Boulart.</b>			
War, how started.....	IV	IV	195	Laryngeal pouches of Orang: ref .. . . .	IV	VI	514
War practices.....	III	VII	141	<b>Denison, Col. John,</b> Toronto	II	XIII	108, 180
Wash-tubs, bark.....	IV	IV	132	<b>Denmark.</b>			
Waterfowl, how caught .....	IV	IV	104	Educational expenditure...	IV	IX	231
Water vessels.....	IV	IV	124	Mollusca shells used by aborigines of .. . . .	II	III	386
Wattle.....	IV	IV	84, 186, 196	<b>Density.</b>			
We, a fish trap.....	IV	IV	89	Mean, of earth, by pendulum experiments.....	II	I	552
Weasel what use made of, skin.....	IV	IV	177	Molten substances heavier than that of solid at same temperature .. . . .	II	III	54
Weaving.....	IV	IV	156	<b>Dental formulae,</b> Orang....	IV	VI	509
Weaving of spruce roots ..	IV	IV	134	<b>Dentalium</b>			
Wedges, bone.....	IV	IV	75	Fitness as article of ornamentation.....	IV	IV	178
Wedges, stone.....	IV	IV	47	Nose-ornaments .. . . .	IV	IV	168
Weirs, how constructed.....	IV	IV	84	<b>Dentaria, L., Canadian localities of.</b>			
<b>WESTERN DENES, THEIR MANNERS AND CUSTOMS.</b>	III	VII	109	D. <i>diphylla</i> , L.....	II	XV	62

	Ser.	Vol.	Page	Ser.	Vol.	Page	
<b>Dentaria, L., Canadian localities of.—Con.</b>				<b>Desmodium, D. C., Canadian localities of.—Con.</b>			
<i>D. lacinata</i> , Muhl.....	II	xv	63	<i>D. canescens</i> , D.C.....	II	xv	358
<i>D. maxima</i> , Nutt.....	II	xv	63	<i>D. cuspidatum</i> , Tor. and Gray.....	II	xv	358
<b>Denudation.</b>				<i>D. dilenii</i> , Darling.....	II	xv	358
Agency in forming Central Basin of Tennessee.....	III	vii	87	<i>D. nudiflorum</i> , D.C.....	II	xv	357
Jamaica's three base planes of.....	IV	v	326	<i>D. paniculatum</i> , D.C.....	II	xv	358
Miocene strato in Jamaica.....	IV	v	334	<i>D. pauciflorum</i> , D.C.....	II	xv	357
Period in West Indics.....	IV	v	333				
Valleys of.....	III	vii	67				
<b>Departure Bay, B.C.</b>				<b>Desmognathus.</b>			
Ascidians.....	IV	ix	117	Adaptation to terrestrial life.....	IV	viii	485
Ascidopsis columbiana sp.n.	IV	ix	120	Circulatory system.....	IV	viii	488
<i>A. nanaimoensis</i> sp. n.....	IV	ix	119	Incubation of eggs.....	IV	viii	474
<i>A. paratropa</i> sp. n.....	IV	ix	120	Method of attaching their eggs to stalk.....	IV	viii	475
<i>Caesira aploploa</i> sp. n.....	IV	ix	124	Position of egg in cluster.....	IV	viii	475
<i>C. cooperi</i> sp. n.....	IV	ix	127				
<i>Chelysoma columbianum</i> , sp. n.....	IV	ix	124				
<i>Corella inflata</i> , sp. n.....	IV	ix	123				
<i>C. rugosa</i> sp. n. from.....	IV	ix	122				
<i>Goniocarpa coccocles</i> sp. n.	IV	ix	132				
<i>Katatura vancouverensis</i> sp. n.....	IV	ix	130				
<i>Phallusia ceratodes</i> sp.n. from	IV	ix	121				
<b>Depopulation.</b>							
RURAL, IN SOUTHERN ONTARIO. By S. A. Cudmore	IV	ix	261				
<b>Deposits, stratified</b>							
Between Newcastle and Port Granby, L. Ont.....	IV	viii	18				
<b>De Quervain, Fritz.</b>							
Substance in Nissl granules: ref.....	IV	vi	431				
<b>Dereham Tp.</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	377				
<b>Dereskie</b> , battle of, 1855 .....	II	x	65				
<b>Dermestes lardarius</b> , Linn Canadian.....	I	iii	325				
	II	i	35				
<b>Dermestidæ</b> , Kicking Horse Pass species.....	III	v	213				
<b>De Saussure.</b>							
Constituents of gluten: ref.	IV	vii	497				
Leaves immersed in distilled water lose weight: ref ..	IV	vii	259				
<b>Descartes.</b>							
Theory of rainbow.....	I	i	8				
<b>Desmidaceæ.</b>							
History of Infusoria including, and Diatomaceæ, British and Foreign. By Andrew Prichard: reviewed.	II	vii	368				
Species in Toronto tap water	III	i	416				
<b>Desmidæ</b> , Toronto species.	III	vii	272				
<b>Desmocerus</b> , Ontario species	I	iii	212, 326				
<b>Desmodium, D. C., Canadian localities of.</b>							
<i>D. acuminatum</i> , D.C....	II	xv	357				
<i>D. canadense</i> , D.C.....	II	xv	358				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Devonian.</b>				<b>Dewar R.—Con.</b>			
Brachiopoda of Ontario; list	II	xiv	130	NOTES ON HISTORY OF AMALGAMATION PROCESS.	IV	iv	357
Corals of Ontario; list. . . .	II	xiv	128	OCCURRENCE OF GOLD AND SILVER IN GALENA AND IRON PYRITES . . . . .	IV	ii	121
Erie Group of, series. . . .	II	viii	452	(abstract) . . . . .	IV	ii	12
FAVOSITES OF THE, OF WESTERN ONTARIO. By H. Alleyne Nicholson. . . .	II	xiv	38	<b>Dewsbury, Eng.,</b> sewage dis- posal. . . . .	IV	ii	146
Formation, central basin, Tennessee. . . . .	III	vii	77	<b>Dextrine.</b>			
Formation, New Brunswick	II	xv	106	DEXTRINE MALTPOSE IN BEER-WORTS. By C. Gor- don Richardson: abstract	III	v	133
Formation, Nova Scotia . . .	II	xv	111	<b>Dexterity.</b>			
Fossils of Canada West. . . .	II	xiv	125	PRIMÆVAL DEXTERITY. By Daniel Wilson. . . . .	III	iii	125
FOSSIL SHARKS OF. By Mr. Lennox: abstract. . . . .	III	iii	120	<b>Dhurmsalla, India,</b> meteoro- ite that fell there fully described. . . . .	II	vii	194
Gasteropoda of Ontario list.	II	xiv	135	<b>Diabase.</b>			
Number of species found in Ontario. . . . .	II	vi	363	DIABASE DYKES OF RAINY LAKE. By A. C. Lawson. . . . .	III	v	173
ON FOSSIL CORALS OF, ROCK OF CANADA WEST.				Dyke, Pipestone Lake (pl.)	III	v	180
By E. Billings. . . . .	II	iv	97	Dyke, Rainy River; struc- ture and composition. . . . .	III	v	179
ON FOSSILS OF CANADA WEST. By E. Billings . . . .	II	v	249	Uralitic quartz, Rainy Lake	III	v	181
138, 253, 329				<b>Diabetes,</b> cause . . . . .	IV	ix	278
Phosphoric acid not in rock above, and below Cre- taceous. . . . .	IV	viii	498	<b>Diable, Isle au,</b> gazetteer notice (1813) . . . . .	II	xiv	378
Plants from Gaspe . . . . .	II	iv	316	<b>Dialects</b>			
Polyzoa of Ontario; list. . . .	II	xiv	234	Influencing Nah'ane. . . . .	IV	vii	529
Sandstone, eastern Quebec.	I	i	125	Nah'ane . . . . .	IV	vii	527
Strata in Canada. . . . .	II	viii	440	ON AMOY COLLOQUIAL. By W. H. Cumming. . . . .	II	xi	81
Subdivisions of Lower. . . .	II	v	252	<b>Dialysis.</b>			
Subdivisions of Middle. . . .	II	v	252	DIALYSIS OF COLLOIDAL FERRIC HYDROXIDE. By E. F. Burton. . . . .	IV	ix	53
Subdivisions of, strata in Canada. . . . .	II	viii	440	<b>Diamagnetic substances.</b>			
Subdivisions of upper. . . .	II	v	252	Behaviour of. . . . .	I	iii	111
<b>Devonshire,</b> Gaelic names of rivers, etc., in. . . . .	III	iii	44	Prof. Faraday's expts. on. .	I	i	192
<b>De Vries.</b>				<b>Diamond.</b>			
Red colour in plants dor- mant characteristic in protoplasm; reinstated by stimulation: ref. . . .	IV	ix	372	Artificial production of dia- mond powder. . . . .	I	ii	103
<b>Dew.</b>				Extraordinary . . . . .	I	ii	233
At St. Martin Isle Jesus, Que., for 1858. . . . .	II	iv	265	KOH-I-NOOR. By Prof. Ten- nant: reprint . . . . .	I	i	95
Drops on leaves late in morning are acid. . . .	IV	vii	260	RE-CUTTING OF KOH-I- NOOR. By Prof. J. Ten- nant: reprint . . . . .	I	iii	167
<b>Dew God,</b> among primitive people. . . . .	IV	vi	336	<b>Diaphysis.</b> . . . . .	II	x	201
<b>De Wal.</b>				<b>Diarchous root,</b> Botrychium virginianum . . . . .	IV	v	283
Notes on Latin inscription found at Chester: ref. . .	II	v	285	<b>Diallage.</b>			
Notes on Latin inscription on altar at Corbridge (Northumberland): ref. . .	II	iv	177	Canadian localities. . . . .	II	vi	159
<b>Dewar, Rev. E. H.,</b> Thornhill	II	xiii	444	Characteristics. . . . .	II	v	527
<b>Dewar, R.</b>				Rock. . . . .	II	vi	436
ARSENIC AND SULPHUR AS METALLURGICAL AGENTS IN TREATMENT OF CANA- DIAN AURIFEROUS AND ARGENTIFEROUS ORES. . .	IV	i	141	Rock, Canadian. . . . .	II	vi	436
				Tests. . . . .	II	vi	159

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Dialysed Iron</b> . . . . .	IV	IX	54	<b>Dicksoniæ</b> . . . . .	II	XII	365
<b>Diastases</b> , Tyrothrix tenuis produces . . . . .	IV	VII	115	<b>Dicotyledons</b> , five, prevailing number in . . . . .	II	III	411
<b>Diatomaceæ</b> .				<b>Dicquemare</b> .			
History of Infusoria, including Desmidiaeæ and, British and Foreign. By Andrew Pritchard: reviewed. . . . .	II	VII	368	Observation on Acontia of Sagartiadæ: ref. . . . .	IV	VI	387
ON MOVEMENTS OF. By Patrick Freeland. . . . .	II	VI	324	<b>Dictyochidæ</b> , intermediate to Thalassicolla and Sponges. . . . .	II	XV	418
Scarboro Hts . . . . .	II	XV	399	<b>Dictyonema</b> , primordial zone, Quebec. . . . .	II	VI	43
Species in Toronto tap water. . . . .	III	I	415	<b>D. gracile</b> , Hall, Niagara limestone, Hamilton. . . . .	II	XIV	139
Various theories to account for movement of. . . . .	II	VI	326	<b>Dictyospiris Ehrenberg</b> , Jamaica . . . . .	IV	VIII	386
<b>Diatoms</b> .				<b>Dictyostele</b> , Osmundites skidegatensis derivation . . . . .	IV	VIII	526
Cleaning and preparing, etc., obtained from soundings. Nuclei of. . . . .	II	VI	530	<b>Dicynodon tigriceps</b> . DICYNODON TIGRICEPS. By Prof. Owen: reprint. . . . .	I	III	317
<b>Dibdin, Thos. Froggall.</b>	IV	VI	450	<b>Didesphia</b> . . . . .	II	XV	245
Holbein's Bible Cuts: reviewed. . . . .	II	IV	211	<b>Didemnopsis tenerum</b> , Verrell.			
<b>Dibranchiata</b> .				Grand Manan. . . . .	IV	IX	112
Acetabulifera or. . . . .	II	VIII	17	Canadian Atlantic coast. . . . .	IV	IX	138
On Existence of, Cephalopods of great bulk: reviewed. . . . .	II	VII	122	<b>Diegomartin Valley</b> . . . . .	IV	VIII	142
<b>Dicentra</b> .				<b>Diemerbroeck, Ibrandus</b> .			
Effects of strong solutions on leaves of, applied to cut end of petioles: expts. Suitable for flower gardens.	IV	VII	292	"Resurrection Bone": ref. . . . .	IV	IX	45
<b>Dicentra, Berkhausen, Canadian localities of.</b>	IV	III	129	<b>Diemyctylus</b> .			
D. canadensis, DC . . . . .	II	XV	61	Cytolytic products in (pl.). . . . .	IV	I	265
D. cucullaria, DC . . . . .	II	XV	61	Karyolytic products in. . . . .	IV	I	265
D. eximia, DC . . . . .	II	XV	61	Nerve cells in. . . . .	IV	VI	426
<b>Dichotomy</b> .				Observations of sections of pancreas of (pl.). . . . .	IV	I	260
Filicinae. . . . .	IV	VIII	521	Plasmosomata migrated or extruded, in. . . . .	IV	I	267
Osmunda cinnamomea . . . . .	IV	VIII	521	Parasites in pancreas of (pl.). . . . .	IV	I	261
<b>Dichromatic</b> .				Respiration. . . . .	IV	VIII	489
DICHROMATIC PHENOMENA AMONG SOLUTIONS, AND MEANS OF PRESERVING THEM. By Dr. Gladstone: reprint. . . . .	II	II	62	Thickness of epidermis. . . . .	IV	VIII	489
<b>Dickens, Chas.</b>				Zymogenesis. . . . .	IV	I	269
Autograph. . . . .	II	XIV	486	<b>D. viridescens</b> .			
<b>Dickie, Dr. G.</b>				Cellular parasite from intestinal epithelium. . . . .	IV	I	248
ON ASSOCIATION OF COLOUR AND RELATIONS OF COLOUR AND FORM IN PLANTS: reprint. . . . .	I	III	144	Methods of studying structures in pancreas of. . . . .	IV	I	257
<b>Dickie, Dr. G., Rev. Jas. McCosh and</b>				<b>Dietary tables</b> . . . . .	I	II	162
Typical Forms and special Ends in Creation: reviewed. . . . .	II	I	528	<b>Dieulafait</b> .			
<b>Dickson, Chas. R.</b>				Origin of phosphorite: ref. . . . .	IV	VIII	502
NIELS R. FINSEN—HIS LIFE AND WORK. . . . .	IV	VIII	99	<b>Digenes, Van Ben</b> , American	III	I	54

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Dimetric</b>				<b>Diptera.</b>			
System in minerals.....	II	v	7	Beginning of gall development in.....	IV	ix	360
System of crystals.....	II	vi	3	Characteristics of galls.....	IV	ix	326
<b>Dimorphism</b> , of Arsenic, Antimony and Zinc .....	II	vi	530	Cytology of galls of.....	IV	ix	358
<b>Dimyaria</b> , order, characteristics of, and criticism of.	II	xii	394	Feeding habits of larvæ of families Cecidomyiidæ and Trypetidæ.....	IV	ix	362
<b>Dineutes (Cyclinus) americanus</b> , Lin. Mels. Cat..	I	iii	257	Species described.....	IV	ix	316
<b>Dinje Indians</b> , Canada.....	III	v	216	<b>Direct Remembrance</b> , Law of.....	II	xii	312
<b>Dinkas of Africa</b> , story of creation.....	IV	vi	317	<b>Directory</b> , Canada, for 1857-58; reviewed.....	II	iii	34
<b>Dinobolus</b> , Hespeler and Elora.....	II	xiv	143	<b>Dirichlet.</b>			
<b>D. galteensis</b> , Billings, Hespeler.....	II	xiv	143	Brain weight of.....	II	xv	209
<b>Dinobryon sertularia</b> Ehr., Toronto tap water.....	III	i	421	<b>Dirt Hills</b> , geology.....	III	v	151
<b>D. stipitatum</b> , Stein, Toronto tap water.....	III	i	423	<b>Discina forbesii</b> , Davidson, Niagara Limestone, Hamilton.....	II	xiv	142
<b>Dinosauria</b> .....	II	v	83	<b>D. tenuilamellata</b> , Niagara limestone, Rockwood.....	II	xiv	142
<b>Diodotus</b> .....	IV	iv	271	<b>Discinidæ.</b>			
<b>Diopside</b> , artificial production of.....	II	iii	205	Characteristics.....	II	iii	160
<b>Diorite.</b>				Craniadæ and, classed together.....	II	xii	393
Dykes cutting mica schists in L. Superior district (pl.)	III	iv	121	<b>Discoplatentalis</b> .....	II	xv	246
Garnets contained in, of L. Superior.....	III	v	177	<b>Discoveries.</b>			
Grey, of Hudson's Bay .....	III	iv	197	ON ACCIDENTAL DISCOVERIES. By Henry Scadding	II	i	207, 220
Mottled, occurrence with apatite in Canada.....	III	iii	297	<b>Disease.</b>			
<b>Dioscurian mongolides</b> ....	II	v	323	HUMAN EVOLUTION AND HUMAN. By Prof. J. J. Mackenzie.....	IV	viii	535
<b>Dioscoreaceæ</b> , Hamilton species.....	III	ii	153	PRESENT ASPECTS OF GERM-THEORY OF. By R. Ramsay Wright.....	III	i	344
<b>Diphyphyllum (Lonsdale)</b> , generic characters.....	II	iv	133	<b>Dishes</b> , Déné.....	IV	iv	119
<b>D. archiaci</b> (n. sp.), Hamilton shales, Bosanquet (pl.).....	II	v	261	<b>Disinfectant.</b>			
<b>D. arundinaceum</b> (Billings), Corniferous Ontario.....	II	iv	134	DISINFECTANT POWERS OF CHARCOAL. By J. G. Barford; reprint.....	I	iii	196
<b>D. cæspitosum</b> , Hall, Niagara Limestone, Thorold.....	II	xiv	139	<b>Dislocations.</b>			
<b>D. stramineum</b> (Billings), Corniferous, Ontario .....	II	iv	135	Parian range, Trinidad (pl.)	IV	viii	140
<b>Diplax</b> , Characters and N. American habitats of				Separating Trinidad and Venezuela.....	IV	viii	141
<b>D. assimilata</b> , Hagen.....	II	vii	454	<b>Disonycha caroliniana</b> , Mels. Cat .....	I	iii	258
<b>D. carpentier</b> .....	II	vii	453	<b>Dispersion.</b>			
<b>D. intacta</b> , Hagen .....	II	vii	453	ADDITIONAL EXPERIMENTS ON INTERNAL, OF LIGHT. By Prof. Stokes; reprint.	I	ii	171
<b>D. rubricundula</b> , Hagen .....	II	vii	454	<b>Disraeli, Isaac.</b>			
<b>Diplodina macrospora</b> , E. and E. ....	IV	vi	638	Pamphlet with his Autograph, once owned by Samuel Rogers now owned by Dr. Scadding; history of all.....	II	xiv	328
<b>Diplodus</b> , Pleuracanthus and Xenacanthus, unity of. .	II	iii	158	<b>Distillation.</b>			
<b>Diplophyllum (Hall)</b> .....	II	iv	133	Destructive, of Peat.....	I	i	265
<b>Diplostoma (bulbivorum)</b> Rich, Canadian localities	III	vi	85	REICHERT'S, PROCESS FOR IDENTIFICATION OF BUTTER FAT. By A. McGill..	III	v	39
<b>Dipnoi</b> .....	II	xv	244				
<b>Dipsaceæ</b> , Hamilton species.	III	ii	149				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Distoma</b> . . . . .	II	IV	24	<b>Dog.</b>			
<b>Distomum asperum</b> n. sp.				Proportions of Na, K, Ca, and Mg in dog's muscles.	IV	VII	540
(pl.) . . . . .	III	I	57	<b>Dog Lake of Kaminitiqua,</b> (L. Superior).			
<b>D. gracile</b> , Diesing . . .	III	I	60	Native Lead from . . . . .	II	X	406
<b>D. heterostomum</b> , Rud				<b>Dog Rib Indians.</b>			
(pl.) . . . . .	III	I	54	Canada . . . . .	III	V	216
<b>D. reticulatum</b> n. sp. (pl.) .	III	I	58	Canoes . . . . .	IV	V	197
<b>D. variegatum</b> Rud . . . . .	III	I	59	Déné tribe . . . . .	IV	IV	16
<b>Ditch Stone-Crop</b> , Cana-				Habitat and population . . . . .	IV	IV	16
dian localities . . . . .	II	XV	549	Knew copper before con-			
<b>Ditrupa bed</b> , Trinidad . . .	IV	VIII	143	tact with whites . . . . .	IV	IV	136
<b>Diuretics</b> , Déné . . . . .	IV	IV	131	Myth regarding origin of . . .	IV	V	33
<b>Diver</b> (Bird), Hamilton spe-				Myth of Deluge . . . . .	III	VII	11
cies . . . . .	II	V	396	Tribe . . . . .	III	VII	113
Prince of Wales Sound . . .	III	V	122	<b>Dog Salmon</b> . . . . .	IV	IX	52
<b>Dividing Machine</b> , Perreaultx	I	I	102	<b>Dogiel, A. S.</b>			
<b>Dobbs</b> , Arthur.				Nature of Nissl granules:			
Account of coppermine				ref . . . . .	IV	VI	432
country, 1744 . . . . .	IV	IX	205	<b>Dogwood</b> , Canadian . . . . .	II	VI	34
Account of Richard Norton's				<b>Dolerite, Olivinitic.</b>			
journey to coppermine				Chemical analysis of, from			
country, 1717 . . . . .	IV	IX	207	Montarville, Que. . . . .	II	V	436
Discussion with Capt. C.				<b>Dolichocephalic.</b>			
Middleton regarding				Crania of Britain; questions			
coppermine country . . . .	IV	IX	206	concerning . . . . .	II	VIII	138
<b>Dobson, Chas. M., M.E.</b>				Cranial types in primitive			
ELECTRO-MERCURIAL AMAL-				races of Scotland . . . . .	II	VII	421
GAMATION OF PRECIOUS				Measurement of Indian			
METALS FROM ARGENTI-				cranium, showing distor-			
FEROUS AND AURIFEROUS				tion . . . . .	II	VI	414
ORES: abstract. . . . .	III	VI	22	<b>Dolichonyx</b> , Hamilton species	II	V	392
<b>Dobson, G. E.</b>				<b>D. oryzivorus</b> , observations			
Homologies of long flexor				on Ontario specimens . . . .	III	III	98
muscles of foot in mam-					III	VII	191
malia: ref . . . . .	IV	VI	570		IV	III	68, 109
Mincopies of Andamans: ref.	II	XV	186	<b>Dolier.</b>			
<b>Dobson, T.</b>				Map of his voyages in Can-			
BALAKLAVA TEMPEST, AND				ada . . . . .	II	II	399
MODE OF INTERPRETING				<b>Dollar.</b>			
BAROMETRICAL FLUCTUA-				Spanish, in Canada . . . . .	IV	IX	237
TION: reprint . . . . .	II	II	111	<b>Dolomites.</b>			
<b>D'oc.</b>				Canadian localities . . . . .	II	VI	155
CELTIC, ROMAN AND GREEK				Crystalline . . . . .	II	VI	437
TYPES STILL EXISTENT IN				Crystalline, Canadian . . .	II	VI	437
FRANCE. WITH NOTES ON				Described . . . . .	II	VI	439
LANGUE. By Arthur				Formation of, in ocean . . . .	IV	VII	549
Harvey . . . . .	IV	II	176	Formation of. T. Sterry			
Langue . . . . .	IV	II	183	Hunt's theory . . . . .	II	IV	276
<b>Doctrine of Contradictory</b> ,				Marble Island . . . . .	III	IV	198
Ferrier's, Prof., criticized	II	I	114	Mode of formation . . . . .	II	II	355
<b>Documents.</b>				NOTE ON ORIGIN OF. By T.			
Distribution of public, in				Sterry Hunt . . . . .	II	IV	184
United States . . . . .	I	III	45	Tests . . . . .	II	VI	155
<b>Dodgson, C. L.</b>				<b>Domenech, Abbe Em.</b>			
Autograph; brief comments.	II	XIV	607	Seven Years' Residence in			
<b>Doedalea</b> , habits and On-				Great Deserts of N.			
tario habitats of				America: reviewed . . . . .	II	VII	47
D. confragosa (Boten) . . .	IV	IX	77	<b>Dominica.</b>			
D. unicolor, Fr. . . . .	IV	IX	77	Exports and Products of			
<b>Doel, John.</b>				(1859) . . . . .	II	VII	142
Bird collection: ref . . . .	I	I	122				
Postmaster, Toronto . . . .	II	XIII	94				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Dominica—Con.</b>				<b>Douglas, W. A.</b>			
Physical features and geography of.....	IV	VII	361	ANTAGONISM OF SOCIAL FORCES .....	III	v	136
<b>Don River and Valley.</b>				DISTRIBUTION OF WEALTH AS RELATED TO PRODUCTION: abstract.....	IV	i	14
Described with drawings...	I	II	106	IGNORED DISTINCTIONS IN ECONOMICS .....	IV	viii	305
Erosion.....	III	VII	29	"LAND AND LABOUR": abstract.....	III	ii	27
First bridge across.....	II	XII	172	RENT, CRITICISM OF PROF. WALKER'S WORK ON THAT SUBJECT: abstract. ....	III	iv	58
Fossiliferous deposit.....	IV	VI	39	STUDY OF ECONOMICS: abstract .....	III	vi	27
Fossils in inter-glacial beds.....	IV	VI	37	TWO VALUES: abstract....	IV	ii	7
Gazetteer notice (1813) .....	II	xiv	70, 378	WEALTH AND ITS MEASUREMENT: abstract.. .	III	vii	7
History of.....	IV	i	241	WAGES: abstract.. .	III	iii	39
In early history of Toronto.....	II	XII	172	<b>Douglas Fir</b> , area in Canada	IV	viii	25
In 1800.....	II	XII	430	<b>Dove, Prof.</b>			
Iroquois beach.....	IV	VI	34	Isothermal maps .....	I	ii	52
<b>Donat's Comet of 1858.</b>				<b>Dove.</b>			
CANADIAN OBSERVATIONS ON. By Rev. Jas. Williamson.....	II	III	486	Emblem of, in mythological connections.....	II	xiv	113
Full account of.....	II	viii	59	Hamilton species .....	II	v	393
<b>Doncaster</b> , sewage farm.....	IV	ii	146	<b>Dove, mourning</b> , Toronto specimens .....	IV	i	53
<b>Dongola</b> , Dr. R. Lepsius exploration of.....	I	II	179	<b>Dover Tp.</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	IV	iii	75
<b>Doobaunt Lake and River, coppermine region.</b>				<b>Dowling, D. B.</b>			
Traps and associated rocks on.....	IV	ix	218	CANADIAN COAL RESOURCES	IV	ix	99
<b>Dorchester, Lord.</b>				<b>Dowmes and Blunt.</b>			
Autograph letter about son's commission.....	II	xv	145	SUNLIGHT EFFECT ON BACTERIA: ref .....	IV	viii	102
How he saved Canada in 1775-76.....	II	xiv	79	<b>Downy Hudsonia</b> , Canadian localities .....	II	xv	167
Troubles with U. E. Loyalists.....	IV	vii	410	<b>Draba, L.</b> , Canadian localities of			
<b>Dorchester</b> , gazetteer notice (1813) .....	II	xiv	216	D. alpina, L .....	II	xv	162
<b>Dorchester Mount</b> , gazetteer notice (1813) .....	II	xiv	378	D. arabisans, Michx. ....	II	xv	162
<b>Dorchester Tp.</b> , gazetteer notice (1813) .....	II	xiv	378	D. canadensis, Brunet ....	II	xv	162
<b>Dorus parallelus</b> , Say .....	I	III	325	D. caroliniana, Walt .....	II	xv	162
<b>Dorian family</b> , Horite traces in.....	II	xiii	541	D. incana, L .....	II	xv	162
<b>Doric regions</b> , Zimri traces in.....	II	xv	298	D. nemorosa, L .....	II	xv	162
<b>Dorpat</b> , number bacteria in milk supply.....	IV	vii	468	D. verna, L .....	II	xv	162
<b>Dorsal fin.</b>				<b>Dracontium foetidum</b> , Toronto.....	I	i	218
Amiurus Catus.....	III	ii	298	<b>Dragon Root</b> , Toronto.....	I	i	206
<b>Dorsal Muscles</b> , Amiurus Catus.....	III	ii	326, 336	<b>Drainage.</b>			
Dorsop-epitrochlearis, orang	IV	vi	525	ANCIENT, AT NIAGARA FALLS. By P. W. Currie.	IV	vii	7
<b>Dothiorella Canadensis E. and E.</b>				<b>Draper, John William.</b>			
Douce, Francis.	IV	vi	637	Human Physiology, Statical and Dynamical: reviewed.....	II	iii	247
His copy of Grasés Provincial Glossary with collection of local Proverbs and Popular Superstitions: now owned by Dr. Scadding; history of				<b>Draper, Hon. Chief Justice.</b>			
Douce and the Book.....	II	xiv	326	ADDRESS DELIVERED AT ANNUAL CONVERSAZIONE OF THE CANADIAN INSTITUTE, 1853.....	I	i	217
Holbein's Dance of Death: reviewed.....	II	iv	211				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Draper, Hon. Chief Justice</b>				<b>Drift—Con.</b>			
— <i>Con.</i>				SOME NOTES ON, DEPOSITS OF WESTERN CANADA AND ON ANCIENT EXTENSION OF LAKE AREA OF THAT REGION. By E. J. Chapman.....	II	VI	221
PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESS, 1857.....	II	II	81	Thickness of, with boulders on Lake Beach at Garrison Common, Toronto....	I	I	149
PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESS, 1858.....	II	III	97	Driftless area, Wisconsin....	II	IX	257
Dreams, phenomena of.....	III	V	18		IV	VI	59
<b>Dresden Codex.</b> .....	IV	VI	119				
<b>Drift.</b>				<b>Dröscher.</b>			
Accumulations in Canada.....	II	IX	6	Branchial system of Teleosts: ref.....	III	II	421
ADDITIONAL NOTE ON OCCURRENCE OF FRESH WATER SHELLS IN UPPER, DEPOSITS, ONT. By E. J. Chapman.....	II	VI	497				
Canadian, or Glacial Formation proper.....	II	VIII	453	<b>Drosera, L., Canadian localities of</b>			
Condition under which, and post glacial deposits, accumulated.....	II	VIII	458	D. linearis, Goldie.....	II	XV	168
Data concerning deposits, in Ontario and full description of.....	II	VI	211	D. longifolia, L.....	II	XV	168
Deposits, central Ontario.....	IV	VII	164	D. rotundifolia, L.....	II	XV	167
Deposits, Michigan.....	II	VII	77				
Deposits, Ontario.....	I	I	114	<b>Droseraceæ.</b>			
Description of, in America (1855).....	I	III	385	Canadian species.....	II	XIV	292
Description of, in western Ontario.....	I	III	75	Hamilton species.....	III	II	146
Difference in time between, formation and Loraine shales at Toronto.....	I	I	149	Localities Canadian species.....	II	XIV	637
Formation, Belleville (pl.).....	II	V	42	London species.....	II	VIII	167
Formation in Canada.....	II	V	52				
Formation Hastings Co., Ont.....	II	V	472	<b>Drugs, manufacture in Canada</b>	IV	VIII	166
Formation near Humber, at Toronto.....	I	I	147				
Importance of, or Glacial Epoch.....	II	V	52	<b>Druids.</b>			
L. Superior.....	IV	VI	60	Daritae original of.....	II	XV	283
Location and extent in Minnesota .....	I	II	79	Remains in Brittany.....	III	V	78
NOTES ON DAVENPORT GRAVEL DRIFT. By Sandford Fleming.....	II	VI	247	Skulls of.....	II	VII	432
OBSERVATIONS ON SUPPOSED GLACIAL, IN LABRADOR PENINSULA, WESTERN CANADA, AND SOUTH BRANCH OF SASKATCHEWAN. By H. Youle Hind: reprint.....	II	IX	253	<b>Drumlins, Hastings Co., Ont.</b>	IV	VII	170
Origin of, deposits in Ontario.....	II	VI	226	<b>Drummond, A. T., LL.D.</b>			
Plan and sections of, deposits at south of Clarke tp., Durham Co., Ont....	IV	VIII	14	Archean continent: ref.....	III	VII	221
Skelctons of mammals found in, deposits, Ont.....	II	VI	225	How PLANT LIFE IS DISTRIBUTED IN CANADA AND WHY.....			
				<b>Drummond, Dr.</b>			
				Laurentian strata at Fort Hill, Ont.: ref.....	IV	VII	149
				<b>Drumsnab, Toronto.</b>	II	XII	438
				<b>Drunkards,</b> law in regard to.	IV	VIII	70
				Dry Coals, properties of.....	II	III	209
				<b>Dry-dance Mountain,</b> Indian war dances at .....	II	I	130
				<b>Dryas, L., Canadian localities of</b>			
				D. drummondii, Hook.....	II	XV	363
				D. integrifolia, Vohl.....	II	XV	363
				D. octopetala, Linn.....	II	XV	363
				<b>Dryobates pubescens,</b> observations on Ontario visitors.....	IV	III	68, 80, 101, 105
				<b>D. villosus,</b> observations on Ontario visitors.....	III	VII	186
					IV	I	48
					IV	III	68, 100
				<b>Dryophanta,</b> beginning of gall development in.....	IV	IX	360
				<b>D. palustris O.S.</b>			
				Cambium layer (pl.).....	IV	IX	373
				Hosts and anatomy (pl.)...	IV	IX	344

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Du Born.</b>				<b>Dudley</b> , Astronomical Observatory . . . . .	II	II	64
Amalgamating process of . . .	IV	IV	362	<b>Duelling</b> , in Toronto of old . . . . .	II	xii	515
<b>Du Creux, Jesuit.</b>	II	vii	503		II	xiii	266
Voyages in Canada (1632): ref				<b>Duerden.</b>			
<b>Duane.</b>				Absence of ciliated bands in certain Actiniaria: ref . . . . .	IV	vi	390
Alpha rays lose power to produce secondary rays when lose charge and power to ionize: ref. . . . .	IV	ix	153	<b>Dufrenoysite</b> , crystallization of . . . . .	II	i	483
<b>Dubawnt Lake.</b> . . . . .	IV	ix	19	<b>Duffin's Creek</b> , gazetteer notice (1813) . . . . .	II	xiv	379
<b>Dublin.</b>	I	i	253	<b>Duffin's Creek (River)</b> , gazetteer notice (1813) . . . . .	II	xiv	69
THE DUBLIN GREAT INDUSTRIAL EXHIBITION: reprint . . . . .				<b>Dujardinia</b> , Carpenteria and Duke of Gloucester, brother of Geo. III.	II	iv	224
<b>Dublin, Ont.</b> , gazetteer notice (1813) . . . . .	II	xiv	378	Autograph letter . . . . .	II	xv	534
<b>Dubois.</b>				<b>Dumas.</b>			
Determination of age of earth by sodium in ocean criticized: ref. . . . .	IV	vii	538	Theory of substitution . . . . .	II	i	297
<b>Dubois, Lac</b> , gazetteer notice (1813) . . . . .	II	xiv	378	<b>Dumas and Cahours.</b>			
				Proteids in flour: ref . . . . .	IV	vii	498
<b>Ducharte.</b>				<b>Dumble, J. H., C.E.</b>			
Absorption of water by leaves: ref. . . . .	IV	vii	243	ICE PHENOMENA, FROM OBSERVATIONS ON RICE LAKE . . . . .	II	iii	114
<b>Duck.</b>				SOME EXPERIMENTS ON CONTRACTION AND EXPANSION OF ICE . . . . .	II	v	418
Eider, Toronto . . . . .	IV	i	58	<b>Dunal.</b>			
Hamilton species . . . . .	II	v	395	Some peculiarities of leaves of Nicotiana: ref. . . . .	IV	vii	323
Mandarin, produced at Zoological Gardens, London	I	i	18	<b>Dunbar and Kister.</b>			
ON A HYDRID. By Alfred Newton: reprint . . . . .	II	vii	226	Bacteria in centrifugal treated milk: ref . . . . .	IV	vii	487
Prince of Wales Sound . . . . .	III	v	121	Comparison of gravel filtered and unfiltered milk: ref . . . . .	IV	vii	486
Wood, Listowel, Ont . . . . .	IV	iii	66	<b>Dundas, Ont.</b>			
Wood, Sparrow Lake . . . . .	IV	iii	84	Fossils of Clinton formation Valley (pl.) . . . . .	II	xiv	137
Wood, Teal and Mallard, Hamilton frequenters . . . . .	II	vi	135	Xanthium spinosum at . . . . .	IV	vii	175
<b>Duck Cove</b> , gazetteer notice (1813) . . . . .	II	xiv	378	<b>Dundas County</b> , gazetteer notice (1813) . . . . .	II	xiv	642
<b>Duck Islands.</b>				<b>Dundas, Rt. Hon. Henry.</b>			
Gazetteer notice (1813) . . . . .	II	xiv	378	Autograph letter on war matters . . . . .	II	xv	333
L. Ontario, 1779 . . . . .	IV	iv	283	Biography of man after whom Dundas St., Toronto was called . . . . .	II	xv	625
<b>Duck Mts.</b> , Geology of Pembina Riding and . . . . .	III	v	151	Toronto named after . . . . .	II	xiii	92
<b>Duck Pt.</b> , gazetteer notice (1813) . . . . .	II	xiv	379	<b>Dundas St., Toronto.</b>			
<b>Duck River</b> , drainage area of, in Central Basin Tennessee	III	vii	102	Gazetteer notice (1813) . . . . .	II	xiv	216
<b>Duclaux.</b>				YONGE ST. AND, TORONTO; THE MEN AFTER WHOM THEY WERE NAMED. By Rev. Dr. Scadding . . . . .	II	xv	615
Action of Electrolytes on colloidal solutions: ref. . . . .	IV	ix	53	<b>Dunes.</b>			
<b>Duclaux.</b>				Theory of formation . . . . .	I	i	225
Cantal cheese and causes of its ripening, etc.: ref . . . . .	IV	vii	103, 104	<b>Dunki.</b>			
Effect of sunlight on bacteria: ref. . . . .	IV	viii	102	Babylonian monarch . . . . .	IV	v	95
Resistance powers of Typothrix scaber . . . . .	IV	viii	425				
<b>Ductless Glands.</b>							
DUCTLESS GLANDS OF AMIURUS CATUS. By T. MCKENZIE . . . . .	III	ii	418				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Dunlop, Dr. Wm.</b>				<b>Dyce, Alex.</b>			
Nom-de-plume "Back-woodsman"; selections from writings.....	II	xv	442	Autograph in volumes now property of Rev. Dr. Scadding.....	II	xv	539
Statistical sketches of U. Canada (1832).....	II	xv	34	<b>Dycotyledonous</b> , origin of number five in circles of parts of plants.....	II	iii	317
<b>Dunlop, Prof.</b>				<b>Dyer's Island</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	379
QUICHUA LANGUAGE: abstract.....	III	v	130	<b>Dyes, Dénés</b> .....	IV	iv	173
<b>Dunn, A. R., V.C.</b>				<b>Dyke.</b>			
Col. of 33rd Regiment.....	II	xiii	109	Diabase, of Pipestone Lake (pl.).....	III	v	180
<b>Dunn family</b> , Toronto.....	II	xiii	108	DIABASE, OF RAINY LAKE. By A. C. Lawson.....	III	v	173
<b>Dunn, Thos.</b>				GNEISSIC FOLIATION AND SCHISTOSE CLEAVAGE IN, AND THEIR BEARING ON ORIGIN OF ARCHAEN ROCKS. By A. C. Lawson.	III	iv	115
Autograph receipt.....	II	xv	533	Foliation in, in L. of Wood, L. Superior region .....	III	iv	117
Career in Quebec during American Revolution.....	II	xiv	83	IV	vi	49	
<b>Dunwich Tp.</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	379	<b>Dynamics.</b>			
<b>Duplay and Hallion.</b>				ON DYNAMICAL SEQUENCES IN KOSMOS. By W. J. M. Waterson: reprint.....	I	ii	68
Method of ascertaining blood pressure during operation under anaesthetics: ref.....	IV	vii	208	EULER'S EQUATIONS OF MOTION. By Jas. Loudon	III	i	95
<b>Dupuytren.</b>				<b>Dynamite.</b>			
Brain weight of.....	II	xv	209	Discovery of.....	II	xiv	362
<b>Durand, Mr.</b> , Toronto.....	II	xiii	266, 355	Properties.....	II	xiv	363
<b>Durham County</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	379	<b>Dytiscidae</b> , Kicking Horse Pass specie .....	III	v	213
<b>Durham, Lord.</b>				<b>Eagle</b> , Hamilton species.....	II	v	388
Autograph letter.....	II	xiv	113	<b>Eagle</b> , Bald headed.			
<b>Durocher.</b>				Notes on Ontario visitors....	I	i	169
On Origin of Granite: ref..	II	iii	205	II	vi	11	
<b>Dutch.</b>				III	vii	182, 185	
Coptic article in, examples.	II	xiii	413	IV	i	44	
<b>Dutchman's Breeches</b> , Canadian habitats.....	II	xv	61	IV	iii	84, 98, 110	
<b>Dutrochet.</b>				<b>Eagle, Golden.</b>			
Water absorption by leaves: ref.....	IV	vii	242	Notes on Ontario visitors..	II	iv	446
<b>Duvernoy, M.</b>				II	vi	13	
Additional muscle from crest of pubis is part of pectenous in gorilla: ref..	IV	vi	554	IV	i	44	
Attachment of pectoralis minor in chimpanzee: ref.	IV	vi	532	<b>Eagle Harbor</b> , timber found in ancient cave there....	I	i	133
Flexor longus hallucis in gorilla: ref.....	IV	vi	570	IV	vi	510	
Flexor longus pollicis in gorilla: ref.....	IV	vi	539	<b>Earl of Elgin (7th).</b>			
Laryngeal pouches in gorilla: ref.....	IV	vi	514	Autograph letter on European affairs (1791).....	II	xv	536
Muscle of great toe of gorilla: ref .....	IV	vi	563	<b>Earland.</b>			
Sartorius in gorilla: ref.....	IV	vi	553	Orbulina rock: ref.....	IV	viii	384
Scansorius region in gorilla: ref.....	IV	vi	557	Planorbolina larvata: ref..	IV	viii	387
Tibialis anticus in gorilla: ref.....	IV	vi	562	Radiolarian rock, Jamaica: ref.....	IV	viii	385
<b>Dwarf Laurel</b> , characters; Canadian habitats .....	II	vi	280	<b>Earth.</b>			
<b>Dwellings</b> , defective heating and ventilation of.....	I	iii	6	Age of, determined by amount sodium in ocean .	IV	vii	536

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Earth—Con.</b>				<b>Eberth.</b>			
MAGNETIC INFLUENCE OF SUN ON, AND COMETS. By Arthur Harvey.....	IV	vi	345	Figures of.....	III	iii	277
Mean Density of, by pendulum experiments.....	II	i	552	Fusiform corpuscles: ref...	IV	ii	244
Measurement of its density. By Prof. Airey.....	I	iii	45	Liver cells of Amiurus: ref.	III	ii	411
On supposed relations between rotation of earth and gyratory movements which take place in liquid bodies under certain conditions.....	II	vi	526	On hardening reagents for pancreas: ref.....	IV	i	273
Theory of condition of interior of.....	I	ii	53	On pancreatic nebenkerne in salamander: ref.....	IV	i	272
<b>Earth-Boring machine.</b>				<b>Ebrard, August.</b>			
EARTH BORING MACHINE. By Colin Mather: reprint	I	iii	297	Opinion on genuineness of Ossian poems.....	IV	i	222
Working power of.....	I	iii	298				
<b>Earthenware</b> , Eastern Townships possess material for its manufacture.....	I	i	240	<b>Ebstein.</b>			
<b>Earthworms</b> , part of spectrum least affecting.....	IV	viii	102	Superficial epithelium of stomach of Amiurus: ref.	III	ii	398
<b>Earthquake.</b>				Eburacum, Roman skull derived from.....	II	ii	221
At Sinoda, Japan, 23rd. Dec. 1854, recorded on tide gauges at San Francisco.....	I	iii	355	Echeneis, study of cephalic disk of Remora.....	II	xi	260
EARTHQUAKE IN EASTERN CANADA, FEB. 8TH, 1855.	I	iii	197	<b>Echinodermata.</b>			
EARTHQUAKE SHOCK OF 13TH MARCH, 1853, ONT.	I	i	185	Characteristics.....	II	vi	511
Felt in France, 1855.....	I	iii	336	New genus (Cyclocystoides) of. By Salter and Billings: ref.....	II	iv	43
In California, 1856.....	II	ii	299	Subdivisions.....	II	v	364
In Concepcion and Talcahuano, 1835.....	II	ii	199	<b>Echinida</b> , Ontario.....	II	vi	517
Lake Ontario 25th April, 1854, doubtful.....	I	ii	278	Echinococci, development...	II	iv	37
In San Salvador, 16th April, 1854.....	II	i	366	<b>Echinocampa antiquata</b> , Caribbean.....	IV	viii	389
Mallet's Catalogue.....	I	ii	54	<b>Echinocystis</b> , Torr and Gray, Canadian localities of			
MODE OF MEASURING FORCE OF (1854): reprint.....	I	iii	269	E. lobata, Torr and Gray..	II	xv	554
NOTICE OF, WAVES. By Prof. A. D. Bache: reprint	I	iii	355	Echinoderms, British Seas..	I	i	110
Shocks felt in Canada.....	I	i	185	Echino-encrenites, Meyer..	II	ii	303
<b>East Bay</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	379	Echino-encrenites anatiformis .....	I	ii	215
<b>East Lake</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	380	Echinorhynchus, duodenum of white Fish (pl).....	II	iv	442
<b>Eastern District</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	380	<b>Echinosphaerites</b> , Wallenburg.....	II	ii	303
<b>Eastern Coast Group</b> , Canadian flora.....	IV	viii	25	<b>Echium vulgare</b> , L., Canada	II	xiv	284
<b>Eastern Denes.</b>	IV	iv	162	Echo Lake, geological and topographical survey of..	II	vi	269
Dress.....	IV	iv	136	<b>Eckles.</b>			
Knew copper before contact with whites.....	I	i	240	Milk supply of creamery examined for bacteria....	IV	vii	469
<b>Eastern Townships</b> , earthenware and glass materials in				Pails to be used in milking: ref.....	IV	vii	482
				<b>Eckles and Barnes.</b>			
				Bacteria in centrifugal treated milk: ref.....	IV	vii	488
				<b>Eclipse, Solar.</b>			
				AMONG HINDOOS: reprint..	II	xii	85
				Appearance of moon's disc during, May 26th, 1854.	I	iii	184
				Astronomical observations on, May 26th, 1854.....	I	iii	182
				<b>DARK SHADOW OF MOON SEEN IN AIR DURING TOTAL.</b> Prof. Forbes: reprint.....	I	iii	44
				Dénés ceremonies during...	III	vii	154

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Eclipse, Solar</b> — <i>Con.</i>				<b>Edinburgh, Ont.</b> , gazetteer notice.....	II	xiv	380
Eclipse of Thales, date.....	I	i	216	<b>Edinburgh, Scot.</b> , sewage disposal.....	IV	ii	147
Effects of.....	I	III	179	<b>Edinburgh Review</b> , No. CCV. Jan. 1858: reviewed.....	II	iii	137
Effects on animal and vegetable creation.....	I	III	182	<b>Edinger</b> .			
Meteorological Observations at Kingston, Prescott, Toronto and Montreal during, of May 26th, 1854	I	III	178	Epithelium of stomach of Amiurus: ref.....	III	ii	399
Natural Phenomena attending.....	I	III	180	Cilia in epithelium of intestine of eel, pike, etc.: ref.....	III	ii	404
Observations at various stations in Ontario on, of May 26th, 1854.....	I	III	177	Peptic cells in <i>Perca fluviatilis</i> : ref.....	III	ii	400
ON SOLAR ECLIPSE IN HERODOTUS: reprint.....	II	ii	128	<b>Edkins, Dr.</b>			
Phenomena explained.....	I	III	180	Turanian and Polynesian traces in America: ref... III i 23	III	i	23
Phenomena observed in Ontario during, May 26th, 1854.....	I	III	177	<b>Edmonton.</b>			
Prof. Croft's remarks on, of May 26th, 1854.....	I	III	182	Temperature peculiarities.. IV v 50	IV	v	50
SOLAR ECLIPSE, OF MAY 26TH, 1854; INSTRUCTIONS FOR OBSERVING .....	I	III	177	<b>Edomites</b> , permitted to marry with Hebrews..... II i 8	II	i	8
SOLAR ECLIPSE, MAY 26TH, 1854, SUGGESTIONS TO OBSERVERS.....	I	ii	253	<b>Edrioaster</b> , Canadian..... II iv 46	II	iv	46
<b>Economics.</b>				<b>Edam Cheese</b> , from pasteurized milk..... IV vii 116	IV	vii	116
IGNORED DISTINCTIONS IN. By W. A. Douglass.....	IV	viii	305	<b>Education.</b>			
ON TRUE AIMS, FOUNDATIONS, AND CLAIMS TO ATTENTION OF SCIENCE OF POLITICAL ECONOMY. By Rev. W. Hincks.....	II	vi	20	APPLICABILITY OF OUR SYSTEM TO SOCIAL CONDITIONS OF LARGE CITIES.			
NOTES ON SOME PRACTICALLY INTERESTING QUESTIONS IN ECONOMICAL SCIENCE BEARING ON PROSPERITY OF COUNTRIES SITUATED AS OURS IS. By Rev. Wm. Hincks.....	II	xii	96	By Thos. Henning..... II iii 422	II	iii	422
STUDY OF. By W. A. Douglass: abstract.....	III	vi	27	Blaikie's (J. Stuart) idea of. II i 179	II	i	179
<b>Ecors Grand</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	380	British policy in India on... IV ix 88	IV	ix	88
<b>Ecors Petit</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	380	Canada, Directory and Calendar for 1807-8. By Thomas Hodgins: reviewed .....	II	ii	207
<b>Ecpanteria</b> (Walker), generic characters: species...	II	viii	370	COMPULSORY, IN CRIME. By Dr. E. A. Meredith: abstract..... III ii 230	III	ii	230
<b>E. scribonica</b> , Stoll, characters; Canadian habitats..	II	viii	370	Compulsory, in Canada.... IV ix 223	IV	ix	223
<b>Ectoderm</b> .				Department, Provincial Exhibition, Toronto, 1852 . I i 61	I	i	61
Sponges.....	II	xv	426	Development of. .... II ii 89	II	ii	89
Zoanthus sociatus (pl.) ....	IV	vi	392	Female..... II vii 386	II	vii	386
<b>Ectethmoids</b> , Amiurus Catus (pl.).....	III	ii	277	HIGHER, FOR WOMAN. By Prof. Daniel Wilson..... II xii 308	II	xii	308
<b>Ectopistes</b> , Hamilton species	II	v	393	History of Collegiate system in Europe..... II i 168	II	i	168
<b>E. migratorius</b> , notes on Ontario specimens IV iii 67, 74, 89, 102			In middle ages..... II i 169	II	i	169	
			In Scotland..... I iii 182	I	iii	182	
			In Upper Canada, 1865.... II x 85	II	x	85	
			Industrial Education in Europe, 1852. .... I i 110	I	i	110	
			Institutions of Toronto.... II iii 502	II	iii	502	
			Journal of, Lower Canada (Que.): reviewed..... II vi 487	II	vi	487	
			Journal of, for Upper Canada; notice of .....	I	ii	43	
			Journal of, Quebec, 1857: reviewed. .... II ii 288	II	ii	288	

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Education—Con</b>				<b>Ego.</b>			
Journal of, for Quebec, Vol. III., 1859: reviewed.....	II	v	365	Doctrine of.....	II	II	290
Michigan system (1855)....	II	i	176	Doctrine in Philosophy.....	II	xii	73
Neglected children's.....	II	vii	390	Ferrier's (Prof.) view of.....	II	i	108
On course of Collegiate, adapted to circumstances of Canada. By J. W. Dawson: reviewed.....	II	i	168	Metaphysical view of.....	II	i	120
On advancement of learning in Scotland. By J. Stuart Blackie: reviewed.....	II	i	168	Non-ego and ego, doctrine of	II	i	383
ON MATERIAL HELPS OF. By Rev. W. Whewell....	I	iii	65	<b>Egypt.</b>			
ON MUSEUMS AND OTHER CLASSIFIED COLLECTIONS, TEMPORARY OR PERMANENT AS INSTRUMENTS OF, IN NATURAL SCIENCE. By Rev. Dr. Scadding.....	II	xiii	1	Aegypti dynasty of Horite descent .....	II	xiii	529
Progress of Educational Development. By H. P. Tappan: reviewed ....	II	i	168	Ammon traced in.....	II	xiv	202
Public school in Canada ...	II	i	185	Ashchur traced through Egyptian history.....	II	xiv	182
Simcoe's, Elgin's and Head's efforts towards higher, in Canada.....	II	xiii	463	Breed of horses in.....	I	i	199
Teaching a blind, deaf and dumb mute....	II	xii	114	Birthplace of ancient mythology.....	II	xiii	157
TECHNICAL, OF A MINING ENGINEER. By Wm. Frecheville.....	IV	ix	65	CELT IN ANCIENT, AND BABYLONIA. By Rev. John Campbell.....	IV	v	89
Visual, as applied to geology at Crystal Palace.....	I	iii	9	Celtic tablet found at Tell el Amarna translated, its date.....	IV	v	89, 94
<b>Edwards, M. Milne.</b>				Connections with Phœnicia	II	xiii	38
OBSERVATIONS ON EXISTENCE OF VARIOUS MOLLUSKS AND ZOOPHYTES AT GREAT SEA DEPTHS: reprint .....	II	vi	518	Coptos rule in.....	II	xiii	530
EXISTENCE OF MAN IN CENTRE OF FRANCE WHEN REINDEER AND OTHER ANIMALS NOW EXTINCT THERE, EXISTED: reprint.	II	ix	262	Division of empire at time of Joseph: table.....	II	xiii	528
<b>Edwards and Haime.</b>				Difficulties of connecting Bible name of eldest son of Ashchur (Achuzam) with Egyptian names....	II	xiv	185
Favosites Gothlandica (Lamarck).....	II	iv	100	Dr. Lepsius' explorations in Ethnical identity of names in, and Palestine: line of argument used to trace connections .....	I	ii	150
<b>Edwardsburgh tp., gazetteer notice (1813).</b> .....	II	xiv	65, 380	Geographical information obtained by Dr. Lepsius..	II	xiv	178
<b>Eggs.</b>				Grecian mythical heroes, etc., come from.....	I	ii	267
EGG OF EPYORNIS: reprint..	I	iii	244	Greek gods obtained from..	II	xiii	36
Collecting, for Natural History purposes, notes on..	I	i	175	Hittite army leaders in, who were colts .....	II	xiii	154
COMPOSITION OF, IN ANIMAL SERIES: reprint.....	I	iii	301	History of Jabez in.....	IV	v	99
Preservation of.....	I	i	116	Home of civilization.....	II	xiv	203
<b>Egerton, Arisaig and Porcupine Mts., geological district of Nova Scotia....</b>	II	xv	116	Horites through Shobal gave, many divinities and early rulers... .....	II	xiii	177
				Horse introduced into, and use made of .....	II	xiii	524
				Jehaleel son of Achuzam; evidence .....	I	i	156, 180
				Kingdoms in .....	II	xiv	187
				List of Bible names identified with Egyptian monarchs .....	IV	vi	263
				Manahath ruler in.....	II	xiv	206
				Myth of Prometheus located in .....	II	xiii	526
				Onam ruler in .....	II	xiii	289
				Original home of race and migration to.....	II	xiii	527
				PHARAOH OF EXODUS IDENTIFIED IN MYTH OF ADONIS. By Rev. J. Campbell	III	iii	283
					II	xiii	33

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Egypt—Con.</b>				<b>Egyptians—Con.</b>			
Phoenicia and Greece intimately connected from very earliest times with...	II	xiii	36	Language of, connects Aryan and Semitic.....	II	xiii	287
PRELIMINARY ACCOUNT OF EXPEDITION OF DR. R. LEPSIUS TO, ETHIOPIA AND SINAI: reprint...	I	ii	153, 179, 266	Lefthanded people.....	II	xiii	220
Reasons for believing Ashchur father of Mestraei of Scientific Results of Dr. R. Lepsius' journey to...	II	xiv	182	Mythology from monumental basis.....	I	ii	266
SHEPHERD KINGS OF. By John Campbell.....	I	ii	266	Names of persons, places, things common to Aryan and Semitic.....	II	xiii	288
Egypt, traces in, of.	II	xiv	158, 219	Permitted to marry with Hebrews.....	II	i	8
Achashtari, fourth son of Ashchur .....	II	xiv	196	Philology's progress from Dr. Lepsius' exploration.	I	ii	286
Achuzam.....	II	xiv	185	Races descended from.....	II	i	9
Akencheres.....	II	xiv	194	Roots traced through various languages.....	II	xiii	294
Anub.....	II	xiv	203	Words with definite article prefixed transplanted to other countries unseparated.....	II	xiii	291
Archles.....	II	xiv	204	Writing, species of.....	III	iii	288
Asareel son of Jehaleel.....	II	xiv	191	<b>Ehrenberg, Prof.</b>			
Bakkān of Stranger Kings..	II	xiv	194	Ceratospiris ateuchus: ref.	IV	viii	385
Coz.....	II	xiv	202	ON DISCOVERY OF MICROSCOPIC SHELLS IN LOWER SILURIAN: reprint.....	I	iii	193
Hephēr.....	II	xiv	192	Polycystrian Mergel: ref...	IV	viii	386
Kenaz of 1 Chron. iv., 13 in, and connection with Pachna, Bakkān and Akencheres.....	II	xiv	194	Podocystis princeps: ref...	IV	viii	385
Mareshah.....	II	xiv	205	<b>Ehrlich-Biondi.</b>			
Othniel.....	II	xiv	194	Nissl granules affinity for methyl green in, combination.....	IV	vi	410
Pachnan or Pachnas.....	II	xiv	194	<b>Eichwaldia</b> , Canadian.....	II	iv	275
Sephres.....	II	xiv	193	<b>Eider Ducks</b> , Toronto.....	IV	i	58
Temeni.....	II	xiv	195	<b>Eider, King.</b>			
Tiria son of Jehalcleel.....	II	xiv	191	Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	v	122
Zereth.....	II	xiv	199	Toronto.....	III	vii	919
Zimri.....	II	xv	290	<b>Einhof.</b>			
Ziph.....	II	xiv	190	Gluten from wheat flour: ref.....	IV	vii	497
Zohar or Zochar.....	II	xiv	200	<b>Eisteddfoddan</b> .....	IV	v	66
Ziphah, daughter of Jehaleel.....	II	xiv	191	<b>Ekogmut</b> , territory.....	III	vi	265
<b>Egyptian.</b>				<b>Elaborative</b> , fifth cognitive faculty of mind.....	II	xi	312
ANCIENT LANGUAGE. By Rev. Geo. Burnfield.....	III	iii	281	<b>Elasmognathes</b> .			
<b>Egyptians.</b>				Barrie list.....	II	xv	49
Archaeology of, easy to fully describe.....	IV	iv	5	Canadian species.....	II	xiv	297
Art.....	I	ii	266	Hamilton species.....	III	ii	152
Babylonian and, alliance.....	IV	v	97	Localities Canadian species	II	xiv	648
Brain volume of.....	II	xv	226	<b>Elagabalus.</b>			
Celtic, and alliance.....	IV	v	97	His legate in Britain as determined by Latin inscriptions.....	II	x	317
Chronology.....	II	ii	209	Titles on coins, monuments, etc.....	II	iii	227
Chorographical information obtained by Dr. Lepsius.	I	ii	267	<b>Elaphrus</b> , species in Ontario.	I	iii	325
Cranial distortion among ancient.....	II	viii	154	II	i	33	
Crana; peculiarities of....	II	vii	441	<b>Elaphus Canadensis</b> .....	II	i	387
Divinities.....	II	xiii	525	<b>Elater (Ampedus)</b> species in Ontario.....	I	iii	325
Hieroglyphics.....	IV	vi	18	<b>Elateridae</b> , Kicking Horse Pass species.....	III	v	214
Horse first domesticated by: theory.....	I	i	155				
Language of.....	III	iii	285				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Elbow Island</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	380	<b>Electricity</b> -Con.			
<b>Elchingen, Duke of</b> , campaign of 1815: ref.....	III	iv	115	EXTRACTION OF METALS BY BATTERY: reprint.....	I	iii	94
<b>Elea or Vella in Lucania</b> . Silver coins of, in Canadian Institute.....	II	ix	106	FORMATION OF BRASS BY GALVANIC AGENCY: reprint.....	I	iii	302
<b>Electoral Representation</b> . Advantages of Party Government.....	IV	iii	22	FURTHER OBSERVATIONS ON ASSOCIATED CASES, IN ELECTRIC INDUCTION, OF CURRENT AND STATIC EFFECTS. By Prof. Faraday: reprint.....	I	iii	299
<b>ELECTORAL REPRESENTATION</b> . By Sandford Fleming.....	IV	ii	315	Galvanic.....	I	i	264
Prize of \$1,000 offered by Institute for best workable scheme.....	IV	iii	21	History of atmospheric, experiments.....	I	ii	155
<b>Electric</b> . Bain's electric clock .....	I	i	44	IDENTITY OF DYNAMIC OR VOLTAIC, WITH STATIC OR FRICTIONAL. By Prof. Faraday: abstract.....	I	ii	280
ELECTRIC LIGHT AND COLOUR MANUFACTURE: reprint.....	I	i	212	LIGHTING BY: reprint.....	I	iii	56
Experiments on velocity of currents .....	I	ii	82	MOTION OF FLUIDS FROM POSITIVE TO NEGATIVE POLE OF CLOSED GALVANIC CIRCUIT: reprint .....	I	i	142
MECHANICAL ACTION ACCOMPANYING, TRANSFER By A. Crosse: reprint	II	iii	113	ON, OF FLAMES OF HYDROGEN AND ALCOHOL. By M. Mateucci: reprint.	II	vi	385
Time-Ball in Strand .....	I	i	47	VELOCITY OF ELECTRIC CURRENT: reprint...	I	iii	244
<b>Electric Fishes</b> . Employed therapeutically..	II	iii	59		II	ii	115
ON, AS EARLIEST ELECTRIC MACHINES EMPLOYED BY MANKIND. By Geo. Wilson (Edin.): reprint .....	II	iii	58	Voltaic.....	I	i	264
Nile.....	II	iii	61	<b>Electro-casting</b> , time and expense involved .....	I	i	228
<b>Electric Light</b> . Carbon arc regulator.	I	i	118	<b>Electro-chemical</b> .			
Carbons, arrangement of in arc. to prevent wasting	I	ii	33	DEPOSITION OF NATIVE METALS IN VEIN FISSURES, ETC, BY, AGENCY. By Prof. E. J. Chapman: reprint.....	II	iii	75
NEW METHODS FOR ITS MANAGEMENT. By Christopher Binks: reprint.	I	ii	32				
Produced from cells, and waste used for paints...	I	i	243	<b>Electro-Horticulture</b> . ELECTRO-HORTICULTURE. By Alan Macdougall: abstract .....	IV	iv	240
<b>Electricity</b> . Aluminium, method of preparing by .....	I	iii	361				
Atmospheric electricity phenomena.....	I	ii	157	<b>Electro-Magnetic</b> . Dr. Kemps', Engine .....	I	i	43
ATMOSPHERICAL ELECTRICITY. By Prof. J. Lovering: reprint .....	I	ii	155, 181	M. MARIE-DAVY'S NEW, ENGINE. By M. Becquerel: reprint .....	I	iii	33
Atmospheric, St. Martins, Isle Jesus, Quebec, 1858 1859.	II	iii	287	<b>Electro-Magnetism</b> , review of (1858).....	II	iv	69
Conductability of Minerals for Voltaic Electricity	II	v	311	<b>Electro-Mercurial Amalgamation</b> . ELECTRO-MERCURIAL AMALGAMATION OF PRECIOUS METALS FROM ARGENTIFEROUS AND AURIFEROUS ORES. By Chas. M. Dobson: abstract.....	III	vi	22
Electrical state of Atmosphere at St. Martin, Isle Jesus in 1852.....	I	ii	9				
Evaporation, friction, combustion, causes of atmospheric electricity.....	I	ii	182				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Electro-plating.</b>				<b>Ellet, Chas.</b>			
Electro-plating of metallic articles with white metals. Aluminium, and silicon from clay stone and sand. By G. Gore: reprint.....	I	III	15	Cause and method of deposits at mouths of rivers: ref.....	I	III	77
<b>Electro-Therapeutic.</b>				MISSISSIPPI AND OHIO RIVERS: reprint.....	I	II	9
ELECTRO-THERAPEUTIC APPARATUS. By Dr. A. M. Roseburgh: abstract.....	III	VI	14	<b>Ellesmere, Earl of.</b>			
<b>Electro-thermotics.</b>	II	II	452	Pilgrimage and other Poems: reviewed.....	II	I	302
<b>Electrotype.</b>	I	III	61	<b>Ellice, Rt. Hon. Ed.</b>			
Copperplates.....	I	III	241	Nom-de-plume "Mercator" with note on writings....	II	XV	441
NOVEL GALVANIC AND, APPARATUS: reprint.....	I	III	241	<b>Elliott, H. W.</b>			
<b>Electrotyping.</b>	I	I	230	Aleuts and Japanese similitudes: ref.....	III	VI	279
Actions in the electrolytic solution.....	I	I	227	<b>Ellipsoidina,</b> Caribbean region	IV	VIII	388
Adhesion of deposit to matrix	I	I	227	<b>E. ellipsoidea Seguenza,</b> Jamaica, Italy, Fiji and Solomon Islands.....	IV	VIII	388
British Ordance survey method.....	I	I	227	<b>E. subnodososa,</b> Jamaica.....	IV	VIII	388
ON ELECTROTYPING OPERATIONS OF U.S. COAST SURVEY: reprint.....	I	I	226	<b>Ellis, Dr.</b>			
Time and expense of electro casting.....	I	I	228	Aryan origin of Quichua-Aymara: ref.....	III	V	68
<b>Elephant.</b>	II	VII	352	<b>Ellis, J. B. and John Dearness.</b>			
Hunt in Ceylon.....	IV	VII	361	NEW SPECIES CANADIAN FUNGI.....	IV	VI	637
Remains in Guadeloupe, W. Indies.....	II	IX	276	<b>Ellis, W. Hodgson.</b>			
<b>Elephas antiquus,</b> molars of, found in France.....	II	IX	276	CALIFORNIA BORAX DEPOSIT	II	XV	328
<b>E. primigenius.</b>	II	IX	264	MILK ANALYSIS: abstract..	IV	II	35
Bones found in Eyzies grotto, France.....	II	IX	276	MILK ANALYSIS AND MILK STANDARDS: abstract....	III	VII	25
Tusk of, found in France...	II	II	246	NITRO-GLYCERINE; ITS HISTORY, MANUFACTURE AND INDUSTRIAL APPLICATION.	II	XIV	356
<b>Elfin pipes</b> .....	II	XIV	118	PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESS, 1884-85.....	III	III	22
<b>Elgin, Lord.</b>				TANNIN IN CLOVES.....	III	IV	214
Autograph asking for drafts of despatches and some notes thereon..	IV	VII	351	<b>Ellis, W. H., H. Alleyne Nicholson and.</b>			
<b>Elisee Reclus.</b>	II	XIV	253	ON REMARKABLE FRAGMENT OF SILICIFIED WOOD FROM ROCKY MTS.....	II	XIV	348
Features of Windward Islands: ref.....	II	XII	229	<b>Ellis, Rev. Wm.</b>			
Elis, traces of Ashchurites in.	II	XIV	380	Three visits to Madagascar, 1853-54-56: reviewed....	II	IV	204
<b>Elizabeth College,</b> Guernsey	II	XIV	65	<b>Ells.</b>			
<b>Elizabeth Town,</b> gazetteer notice (1813).....	III	VI	68	Origin of Canadian Apatites: ref.....	IV	VIII	495
<b>Elizabeth Tp.,</b> gazetteer notice (1813) .....	IV	IV	93	<b>Elm.</b>			
<b>Elk.</b>	IV	IX	122	Effect of its sawdust on fish life.....	IV	VII	449
Canadian species and habitats.....	III	VII	73	Effect of concentration of its extracts on fish life.....	IV	VII	454
Now disappearing from among Carrier Indians..	III	VII	102	Suitability for city planting	IV	VIII	268
<b>Elk Bay,</b> Corella willmeriana				Suitability for large spaces near public institutions..	IV	VIII	264
Herdman, from .....				<b>Elm, rock and swamp,</b> Canadian.....	II	VI	34
<b>Elk Ridge,</b> central basin, Tennessee.....				<b>Elmsley, Capt.,</b> Toronto....	II	XIII	355
<b>Elk River,</b> drainage area of, in Central Basin, Tennessee.....							

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Elmsley, Chief Justice (2nd of U.C.).</b>				<b>Emigrants.</b>			
Autograph letter concerning laws and social customs .....	II	xiv	96	INFORMATION FOR INTENDING, TO CANADA WEST: reprint .....	I	III	267
Toronto improvement .....	II	xiii	260	<b>Emigration.</b>			
Toronto property .....	II	xiii	95	Emigration during 1854 .....	I	III	213
<b>Elmsley House, Toronto.</b>	II	xii	228	<b>Emmenagogue,</b> native Dénés .....	IV	iv	131
<b>Elmsley Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).</b>	II	xiv	380	<b>Emmenthaler Cheese.</b>			
<b>Elocutionary.</b>				Bacteriological, difference from Cottage cheese .....	IV	vii	105
ELOCUTIONARY DRILL CHART. By T. B. Browning .....	III	vi	181	Microscopical analysis and cause of its ripening .....	IV	vii	104
<b>Elodea.</b>				Ripening .....	IV	vii	119
Ammonium carbonate solution effect on .....	IV	vii	323	Schizomycetes and yeasts in	IV	vii	105
Collateral chorisis in stamens of .....	II	x	380	<b>Emmonsea, Edw. and H.</b> , distinguished from Favosites .....	II	xiv	39
<b>Elodes, Canadian localities of E. virginica, Nutt.</b>	II	xv	169	<b>Emotions.</b>			
<b>Elcois guineensis Jacq.</b> , uscs of .....	II	x	285	ATTEMPT AT NEW THEORY OF HUMAN. By Wm. Hincks .....	II	vii	103
<b>Elora, fossils of Guelph formation in .....</b>	II	xiv	142	<b>Empidonax</b> , notes on Ontario specimens .....	IV	iii	68, 109
<b>Elvins, Andrew.</b>				<b>Emys picta</b> , Lake Ontario .....	II	xiii	506
OUTBURST OF SUN SPOTS IN 1887: abstract .....	III	vi	24	<b>Enchanters Nightshade,</b> Canadian localities .....	II	xv	551
PLANET JUPITER AND HIS SATELLITES: abstract .....	IV	iv	228	<b>Enke's Comet.</b>			
SATELLITES OF JUPITER .....	IV	iv	212	Motion of . . . . . ON CERTAIN PLANETARY PERTURBATION AND ON A NEW PERTURBATION ON. By Rev. W. E. Penny: reprint .....	II	iii	57
SUN SPOTS DURING 1889: abstract .....	IV	i	21	<b>Encrenites</b> , shales at Toronto .....	I	i	150
Sunspots and rainfall .....	III	v	6	<b>Enocrinurus punctatus</b> , Ottawa R .....	I	i	222
<b>Elzevir.</b>				<b>Encyclopædia Britannica</b> , progress of mathematical and Physical Science, 1856 .....	II	ii	366
Printing establishment .....	II	xv	587	<b>Endgut, Amiurus</b> .....	III	ii	405
<b>Emberiza</b> , Hamilton species .....	II	v	391	<b>Endlicher.</b>			
<b>Enivalis.</b>				Classification of spruce (1847) .....	III	vi	171
Habits of .....	I	i	171	<b>Endoceras.</b>			
Toronto winter bird .....	I	i	171	Canadian (pl.) .....	II	viii	21
<b>Embiotoca</b> .....	I	ii	88	Included in Orthoceras .....	II	iv	451
<b>E. Agass.</b> .....	I	ii	89	<b>Endodermis, internal.</b>			
<b>E. caryi Agass.</b> .....	I	ii	90	Botrychium, Helminthostachys, Ophioglossum .....	IV	vi	602
<b>E. jackson, Agass.</b> .....	I	ii	90	First appearance in Osmunda cinnamomea .....	IV	viii	517
<b>Embryo.</b>				In plants .....	IV	vi	599
Botrychium virginianum (pl.) .....	IV	v	278	Osmunda cinnamomea .....	IV	viii	528
Equisetaceous .....	IV	v	280	<b>Endophyte</b> , Botrychium virginianum .....	IV	v	275
Importance in natural history collecting .....	I	i	175	<b>Endorhizal</b> , division in plants .....	II	xi	241
Isoëtes echinospora .....	IV	v	280	<b>Endosperm</b> , parenchymatus, cell examined for iron .....	IV	vii	506
Origin of haemato blasts in Amphibian .....	IV	ii	249				
Six-hooked, Anatomy, Physiology and density of .....	II	iv	35				
<b>Embryology.</b>							
Entozoa .....	II	iv	28				
Nematodes .....	II	iv	38				
Pine tree .....	I	i	79				
<b>Emeralds, Algiers.</b>	II	ii	302				
<b>Emery, C.</b>							
Præpollex and præhallux in anura: ref. ....	IV	vi	545				
Carpal elements in larvæ of amphibia: ref. ....	IV	vi	545				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Endogenous</b> , origin of number "three" in circles of parts .....	II	III	317	<b>England—Con.</b>			
<b>Energy.</b> CONSERVATION OF, AND NATURE OF FORCE. By John Galbraith.....	II	XV	491	ON COMPARATIVE PROGRESS OF POPULATION OF, AND SCOTLAND, AS SHEWN BY CENSUS OF 1861. By John Strang; reprint.....	II	VII	129
On re-concentration of Mechanical or Energy of Universe. By W. J. M. Rankine.....	I	I	95	Precious metals of.....	I	III	46, 84
<b>Engine.</b> Dr. Kemp's Electro-Magnetic Engine.....	I	I	43	REAL GOLD MINE IN: reprint.....	I	II	173
ON S.S. ERICSSON'S HOT AIR OR CALORIC ENGINE; DESCRIPTION, THEORY AND PERFORMANCE. By Wm. A. Norton.....	I	I	249, 271	School system, re attendance.....	II	III	427
MINIATURE STEAM ENGINES. By T. H. Robinson.....	IV	VIII	273	SOCIAL POSITION AND REWARD OF SCIENTIFIC MERIT IN. By Prof. Owen: reprint.....	I	III	339
M. MARIE DAVY'S NEW ELECTRO-MAGNETIC. By M. Becquerel: reprint....	I	III	33	Statistics of marriages in 1851.....	I	I	23
<b>Engineering.</b> AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING.....	I	I	12, 39	Universal time in.....	III	III	64
Engineering Contributions to Canadian Journal.....	II	I	199	<b>English.</b>			
<b>Engis skull</b> .....	II	XV	513	ASSOCIATIONS OF CANADIAN AND, MAPLE. By Daniel Wilson.....	I	III	380
<b>England.</b> Ancient beaver haunts.....	II	IV	379	Brain capacity compared with ancient Britons.....	II	XV	217
ANCIENT CARVED STONE FOUND AT CHESTERHOLM, NORTHUMBERLAND. By Rev. John McCaul (pl.)...	II	XIV	1	Brain volume, comparative, of.....	II	XV	229
CAMPAIGN OF 1815. By R. E. Kingsford.....	III	IV	150	Brain weights of.....	II	XV	202
COMPARATIVE TABULAR METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS IN CANADA, AND RUSSIA. By W. G. Tomkins.....	II	IV	389	Breed of horses.....	I	I	201
Convict system in.....	II	X	422	CANADIAN ENGLISH. By Rev. A. Constable Geikie	II	II	344
Discovery of Iron stone....	I	III	45	Coptic article in; examples.....	II	XIII	413
Foreign nations excelling in manufacture .....	I	I	160	Cranial capacity large.....	II	XV	216
Gaelic names of places in...	III	I	314	Cranial types of.....	II	IX	400
Geological separation from continent.....	II	VI	372	Foreign words (German) Anglicised.....	II	X	223
Gold in .....	I	I	261	Italian words anglicised ...	II	X	31
Gold mining in.....	I	III	21	Novelties of Canadian.....	II	II	345
Horse, introduced into.....	I	I	180	OLD, SPELLING AND PRONUNCIATION. By Wm. Houston: abstract ...	III	II	219
LATE REMARKABLE WEATHER IN (WINTER OF 1853-54): reprint....	I	II	208	PHONETIC ANOMALIES OBSERVED IN SOME MODERN FORMS OF ANCIENT PROPER NAMES. By Rev. Dr. Scadding.....	II	VIII	329
OBSERVATIONS ON GLACIAL PHENOMENA IN NORTH OF. By R. Chambers: reprint	I	III	143	Universities versus German.....	II	I	171
				Vernacularisms in.....	II	X	386
				Wrong etymologies and misprints in .....	II	XI	45
				<b>English language.</b>			
				Changes produced by conquest in.....	III	VI	105
				<b>English Law.</b>			
				Difficulty of codifying.....	IV	VIII	66
				SCIENCE AND. By Geo. Kennedy.....	IV	VIII	63
				<b>Englishwoman, in America:</b> reviewed.....	II	III	126
				<b>Engraving.</b>			
				ELECTRO-MAGNETIC, MACHINE: reprint.....	I	III	16

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Engraving—Con.</b>				<b>Entozoa—Con.</b>			
NEW PROCESS OF PHOTOGRAPHIC, ON STEEL. By Fox Talbot: reprint . . . . .	I	II	20	ON TRANSFORMATION OF. By P. J. Van Dedenen: reprint . . . . .	II	VII	467
<b>Enhydra marina, Steller,</b> Canadian localities . . . . .	III	VI	76	Proglottis . . . . .	II	IV	33
<b>Enhydris lutris (Linn)</b> Coues, Canadian localities . . . . .	III	VI	76	Species . . . . .	II	IV	18
<b>Enniskillen.</b> NOTES ON PRESENT CONDITION OF OIL WELLS OF. By Sandford Fleming Oil wells of . . . . .	II	VIII	246	<b>Enzymes.</b>			
	II	VIII	446	Characteristics . . . . .	IV	IX	274
<b>Enocyla. Characters and N. American habitats of</b>			*	Method of derivation in gland cells . . . . .	IV	II	241
E. areolata, Walker . . . . .	II	VII	492	Origin and properties of in cheese . . . . .	IV	VII	118
E. designata, Walker . . . . .	II	VII	49	Secreted by larvae of Cynipidae . . . . .	IV	IX	365
E. difficilis, Walker . . . . .	II	VII	492	Source of, in Cynipid larvae . . . . .	IV	IX	366
E. intercisa, Walker . . . . .	II	VII	492	<b>Eocene</b> , formation West Indies . . . . .	IV	VIII	381
E. rambur . . . . .	II	VII	492	<b>Eosinophilous.</b>			
<b>Enstatite</b> , non-pheochroic colorless rhombic pyroxene, in dykes of Rainy Lake . . . . .	III	V	178	Substance in nerve cells . . . . .	IV	VI	409
<b>Enteromorpha</b> used in tanks for supporting animal life . . . . .	I	II	308	Substance of haemoblasts derived from Chromatin and transformed finally into haemoglobin . . . . .	IV	II	237
<b>Entoderm cells</b> , sponges . . . . .	II	XV	426	<b>Eospongia</b> . . . . .	II	VII	73
<b>Entomological.</b>				<b>Ephemera Epigraphica, 1877, Vol. III.</b> , comments on Latin Inscriptions in Britain . . . . .	III	I	76
Collection of Mr. Couper of Toronto: ref . . . . .	I	I	122	<b>Ephemeroidea, L. Ontario.</b> . . . . .	II	XIII	502
ENTOMOLOGICAL TRIP IN ROCKIES. By Capt. Gamble Geddes . . . . .	III	II	232	<b>Ephialtes asio and E. nudipes</b> , Canadian specimens . . . . .	II	II	220
ENTOMOLOGICAL CURIOSITY: reprint . . . . .	I	I	189	<b>Epicauta atrata, Fabr</b> . . . . .	I	III	326
<b>Entomological Society of Canada.</b>				<b>Epicotyledonary.</b>			
Annual Meetings and Reports . . . . .	II	VIII	315	System in Gunniera scabra . . . . .	IV	VI	611
	II	IX	59, 282	Stele in Zea Mais . . . . .	IV	VI	625
	II	X	216, 218	<b>Epidermis.</b>			
Constitution and Bylaws . . . . .	II	XI	129, 261, 399	Cells of Aniurus . . . . .	III	II	252
<b>Entomologists.</b>				Thickness in Urodeles . . . . .	IV	VIII	489
Meeting of, at Yorkville, Sept. 1862 to form Society . . . . .	II	VII	525	<b>Epidemic Cholera.</b>			
<b>Entomology.</b>				REPORT ON RESULTS OF DIFFERENT METHODS OF TREATMENT . . . . .	I	III	231
VERMES IN GRASSHOPPERS. By Wm. Couper . . . . .	I	III	355	<b>Epidote.</b>			
Bivalve, of Canada. By T. R. Jones: ref . . . . .	II	IV	43	Characteristics . . . . .	II	V	525
Sub-divisions of . . . . .	II	I	278	Hudson's Bay . . . . .	III	IV	197
<b>Entouhonoron.</b> . . . . .	II	VII	507	<b>Epigea repens</b> , suitable for flower gardens . . . . .	IV	III	128
<b>Entozoa.</b>				<b>Epigenesis</b> . . . . .	II	XV	233
Embryology of . . . . .	II	IV	28	<b>Epigraphy.</b>			
EXPERIMENTS ON MIGRATION OF. By M.M.A. Pouchet and Verrier: reprint . . . . .	II	VII	372	ON INSCRIBED SLING BULLETS. By Rev. John McCaul . . . . .	II	IX	92
Habits, etc. . . . .	II	IV	6	<b>Epilobium, L., Canadian localities of</b>			
				E. alpinum, L . . . . .	II	XV	552
				E. angustifolium, L . . . . .	II	XV	551
				E. coloratum, Mohl . . . . .	II	XV	552
				E. latifolium, L . . . . .	II	XV	552
				E. molle, Torrey . . . . .	II	XV	552
				E. palustre, L . . . . .	II	XV	552
				E. paniculatum, Nutt . . . . .	II	XV	552
				E. tetragonum, L . . . . .	II	XV	552

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Epindusiates</b> .....	II	xii	365	<b>Epithelium—Con.</b>			
<b>Epingles, les</b> , gazetteer notice (1813) .....	II	xiv	380	Glandular streak of Zoanthus sociatus .....	IV	vi	395
<b>Epiotics</b> , Amiurus catus (pl.)	III	ii	272	Mesenterial filaments in Zoanthus sociatus, continuity of, in various parts (pl.) .....	IV	vi	396
<b>Epirus</b> , Ashchurite traces in.	II	xiv	261	Mesenteries in Zoanthid larvae .....	IV	vi	399
<b>Epistemology</b> , Prof. Ferrier.	II	i	106	Stomatodæal ectoderm of Zoanthus sociatus (pl.) .....	IV	vi	396
<b>Epitaph</b> , Shakesperian .....	II	i	399	Superficial, of stomach of Amiurus .....	III	ii	398
<b>Epitaphs, early Christian.</b>				Striated border of, in guinea pig .....	IV	viii	245
CHRISTIAN, OF FIRST SIX CENTURIES. By Rev. John McCaul.....	II	xii	271, 351	Preparation of specimen of intestinal, of newt (pl.) .....	IV	i	248
Age, name and date only given .....	II	xii	1				
Bibliography of works from which obtained .....	II	xi	276	<b>Epping Plains, Maine.</b>			
Characteristic of deceased stated .....	II	xi	272	MEASUREMENT OF BASE LINE FOR TRIANGULATION SURVEY. By A. D. Bache: reprint .....	II	iii	74
Cyclic marks of Time given on .....	II	xi	280	<b>Epyornis.</b>			
Ecclesiastical occupation or position in life of deceased stated .....	II	xii	11	EGG OF EPYORNIS: reprint .....	I	iii	244
Heathen formula in commencement; most remarkable .....	II	xi	359	<b>Equations.</b>			
Most ancient example of representation of cross on .....	II	xii	19	Analysis of solvable, of fifth degree .....	III	ii	118
Name and date only stated .....	II	xii	3	Auxiliary biquadratic irreducible in solving, of fifth degree .....	III	ii	122
Occupation of deceased stated .....	II	xi	273	Auxiliary biquadratic with quadratic sub-auxiliary in solution of, of fifth degree .....	III	ii	121
Place of Burial mentioned or referred to .....	II	xii	1	NEW PROOF OF EXISTENCE OF ROOTS OF. By Rev. Geo. Paxton Young .....	II	ix	26
Posture in prayer given on stone (pl.) .....	II	xii	2	<b>ON REDUCTION OF GENERAL, OF SECOND DEGREE IN PLANE CO-ORDINATE GEOMETRY.</b> By J. B. Cherriman .....	II	i	286
Relationship of deceased stated .....	II	xi	284	<b>ON RESOLUTION OF ALGEBRAIC.</b> By J. B. Cherriman .....	II	v	209
Secular occupation or position in life of deceased stated .....	II	xi	351	<b>PRINCIPLES OF SOLUTION OF, OF HIGHER DEGREES WITH APPLICATIONS.</b> By Geo. Paxton Young .....	III	ii	79
To an acolyte .....	II	xi	363	<b>RESOLUTION OF SOLVABLE, OF FIFTH DEGREE.</b> By Geo. Paxton Young .....	III	ii	127
To foster father Antinio .....	II	xi	298	Solvable irreducible, of $m^{\text{th}}$ degree in prime .....	III	ii	97
Use of D.M. by Christians..	II	xii	18				
<b>Epithelial cells.</b>				<b>Equilibrium.</b>			
Covering villus of guinea pig .....	IV	viii	245	ON STABILITY OF FLOATING BODIES. By Jas. Loudon. ....	II	xiii	135
Fat in, and manner of entering .....	IV	viii	242	<b>Equisetaceæ.</b>			
Of intestine absorb fluids under negative osmotic pressure .....	IV	viii	253	Barrie species .....	II	xv	50
<b>Epithelium.</b>				Canadian species .....	II	xiv	300
Cellular Parasite from intestinal, of <i>Dicmyctylus viridescens</i> .....	IV	i	248	Central cylinder .....	IV	vi	601
Ciliated bands of Zoanthus sociatus (pl.) .....	IV	vi	393				
Fat in .....	IV	viii	247				
Leucocytes in .....	IV	viii	248				
NERVE ENDINGS IN CUTANEOUS, OF TADPOLE. By A. B. Macallum: abstract...	III	iii	276				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Equisetaceæ—Con.</b>				<b>Erie Clays</b>			407
Characters . . . . .	II	xii	364	<b>Erie Fort</b> , gazetteer notice (1813) . . . . .	II	xiv	380
Hamilton species . . . . .	III	ii	155	<b>Erie Group</b> , Canadian flora . . . . .	IV	viii	26
Localities Canadian species . . . . .	II	xiv	652	<b>Ericsson.</b>			
London species . . . . .	II	viii	236	ON ERICSSON'S HOT AIR OR CALORIC ENGINE; DESCRIPTIVE, THEORY AND PERFORMANCE. By Wm. A. Norton . . . . .	I	i	249, 271
Monostelic and astelic examples . . . . .	IV	vi	614	<b>Erie-us.</b>			
Precocious root of . . . . .	IV	v	280	Nom-de-plume of Adam Hood Burwell; selections from poems . . . . .	II	xv	450
<b>Equisetaceous</b> , embryo . . . . .	IV	v	280	<b>Erigathus barbatus</b> , Fabr., Canadian localities . . . . .	III	vi	78
<b>Equisetales</b> . . . . .	II	xii	364	<b>Eriocaulonaceæ</b> , localities Canadian species . . . . .	II	xiv	652
<b>Equites of Aristophanes</b> , v. 545: translated . . . . .	III	i	170	<b>Eriophyes.</b>			
<b>Erdmann.</b>				Extent of stimulation and abnormal activity of epidermis . . . . .	IV	ix	302
Mesenterial filaments: ref. . . . .	IV	vi	390	Host plant can originate new type of hairs under gall stimulus . . . . .	IV	ix	303
<b>Erebia</b> , Rocky Mountain species with habitats . . . . .	III	ii	240	<b>Eriophyes sp. on host</b> , Fagus grandifolia Ehrh (pl.) . . . . .	IV	ix	299
<b>Eremophila alpestris</b> , For- ster.				Acer negundo, L. (pl.) . . . . .	IV	ix	300
Habits of Ontario visitors . . . . .	III	iii	89	Populus grandidentata Michx (pl.) . . . . .	IV	ix	300
Prince of Wales Sound . . . . .	III	v	119	Populus tremuloides Michx (pl.) . . . . .	IV	ix	301
<b>Erythizon dorsatum</b> , Linn., Canadian localities . . . . .	III	vi	83	Prunus nigra Ait (pl.) . . . . .	IV	ix	301
<b>Ereunetes pusillus</b> , Toronto . . . . .	III	vii	192	<b>E. abnormis</b> (Garman), on host Tilia americana, L. (pl.) . . . . .	IV	ix	301
<b>Ergasilus centrarchidarum</b> n. sp., full description with plates . . . . .	III	i	243	<b>E. querci</b> Garman.			
<b>Ergot of Rye</b> , poisonous pro- perties of . . . . .	I	i	219	Acicolar hair of, found in reproductive axes of host . . . . .	IV	ix	369
<b>Errata Recepta.</b>				On host Quercus macrocarpa Michx (pl.) . . . . .	IV	ix	299
Abbreviations . . . . .	II	ix	149	<b>E. serotinæ</b> , Bent, on host Prunus serotina, Ehrh (pl.) . . . . .	IV	ix	302
Contractions . . . . .	II	ix	147	<b>Eriophyidæ.</b>			
Foreign words anglicised . . . . .	II	ix	317	Feeding habits of larvæ of . . . . .	IV	ix	361
Letters . . . . .	II	ix	139	Species . . . . .	IV	ix	299
Numerals . . . . .	II	ix	144	<b>Ermatinger, Ed.</b>			
ON ERRATA RECEPTA WRIT- TEN AND SPOKEN. By Rev. Dr. Scadding . . . . .	II	ix	137, 317	Nom-de-plume "British Canadian"; Theology in Univ. of Tor. (1851) . . . . .	II	xv	447
	II	x	31, 223, 386	<b>Ermine</b> , Canadian localities . . . . .	III	vi	75
	II	xii	45	Ernest-town, gazetteer no- tice (1813) . . . . .	II	xiv	67, 381
<b>Eric</b> , the Norseman, Dis- covery of America 989 . . . . .	II	ix	291	<b>Erodium</b> , L.' Her. Canadian localities of . . . . .			
<b>Ericaceæ.</b>				E. cicutarium, L'Her . . . . .	II	xv	350
Barrie species . . . . .	II	xv	48	<b>Erosion.</b>			
Canadian species . . . . .	II	xiv	295	Agency in forming Central Basin, Tennessee . . . . .	III	vii	86
Hamilton species . . . . .	III	ii	150				
Localities Canadian species . . . . .	II	xiv	644				
London species . . . . .	II	viii	228				
<b>Ericson, Lief.</b>							
Colonization of Greenland 999 . . . . .	II	ix	292				
<b>Eridophyllum</b> (Edwards and Haime), generic characters . . . . .	II	iv	130				
<b>Eridophyllum of Corniferous</b> Ontario . . . . .	II	iv	132				
E. simcoense, Billings . . . . .	II	iv	133				
E. strictum (E. and H.) . . . . .	II	iv	130				
E. verneuilanum (E. and H.) (pl.) . . . . .	II	iv	15				
<b>Erie and Huron.</b>							
Geological area . . . . .	II	xv	15				
Geology of district . . . . .	II	xiv	584				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Erosion—Con.</b>				<b>Eskimo—Con.</b>			
CENTRAL BASIN OF TENNESSEE; A STUDY IN. By Wm. Kennedy.....	III	VII	64	Comparative vocabulary of different sections.....	III	V	58
Conditions of, in central Ontario.....	IV	VII	155	Counting system.....	IV	V	314
Date of, of central Ontario.	IV	VII	153	Crania.....	II	II	430
Features before and after Layton epoch in Jamaica	IV	V	346	Crania compared with prehistoric.....	III	VI	284
Features in Jamaica.....	IV	V	325	Cranial measurements of... .	II	II	433
Features since Miocene period in Jamaica: reviewed.....	IV	V	354	Cree and Algonkin loan words in.....	III	VI	276
L. Wendigokan region.....	IV	VIII	346	Dakota-Hidatsa and, vocabularies comparative.....	III	VI	321
Period in West Indies.....	IV	V	333	Dialects of Alaska and Siberia.....	III	VI	264
Rain as a factor in.....	III	VII	90	Dr. Rink's classification.....	III	VI	267
Trinidad.....	IV	VIII	141	Dwellings.....	III	VI	213
Valleys in W. Indies.....	IV	VII	369	ESKIMO OF HUDSON'S STRAIT. By F. F. Payne. ....	III	VI	213
Valleys of.....	III	VII	67	ESKIMO OF STUPART BAY. By R. F. Stupart.....	III	IV	95
Vegetation as a factor in....	III	VII	90	ESKIMO RACE AND LANGUAGE —THEIR ORIGIN AND RELATIONS. By A. F. Chamberlain.....	III	VI	261
White Limestones of Jamaica.....	IV	V	332	(abstract).....	III	VI	8
<b>Errera.</b>				Evidence of, skull in tracing origin.....	III	VI	281
Cytoplasm in yeast cell: ref.....	IV	VI	492	Family life and homes vividly described.....	III	IV	104
<b>Erse,</b> Coptic article in: examples.....	II	XIII	413	Fish net.....	III	VI	218
<b>Eruptive.</b>				Fish spear.....	III	VI	218
Basic, L. Wendigokan region.....	IV	VIII	358	Genius.....	III	VI	216
Rocks .....	II	VI	426	Geographical distribution..	III	VI	261
Serpentines of Tuscany.....	II	VI	297	Grammar and dictionary..	III	V	217
Traps north shore, L. Superior.....	III	VII	222	Habits.....	III	IV	103
<b>Erysimum, L., Canadian localities of</b>				History of.....	III	IV	96
E. cheiranthoides, L.....	II	XV	66	Implements of chase.....	III	VI	218
<b>Erythrite.</b>				Indian relations with.....	III	VI	288
CRYSTALLIZATION OF, FROM COBALT. By W. F. Green	IV	VIII	443	Japanese similarities to....	III	VI	277
<b>Erythrosipa,</b> Hamilton species.....	II	V	392	Language.....	III	VI	290
<b>Escarps, parallelism of, in America.</b> .....	II	IX	260	Legends of origin of white man.....	III	VI	283
<b>Eskimo.</b>				Legends regarding their origin.....	III	VI	279
Alaskan dialect vocabularies	III	VI	314	Mackenzie R.....	II	VII	341
Angekok.....	III	VI	227	Masculine wet nurses among	II	IV	188
Bibliograph of origin and migration of.....	III	VI	267	Methods of procuring food..	III	VI	214
Brain vol. of comparative.	II	XV	229	Mongolian descent of .....	II	VII	347
Brain weight of.....	II	XV	201	Mongolians related to .....	III	V	59
Carving .....	III	VI	216	Morals.....	III	VI	224
Characteristics and customs	III	IV	96	Mound Builders related to.	III	VI	277
Cherokee, Choctaw and, vocabularies, comparative..	III	VI	322	Myth of deluge.....	III	VII	11
Comanche and, vocabularies, comparative.....	III	VI	320	Norse information about..	III	VI	271
Comparative, and Indian Vocabularies.....	III	VI	318	Origin.....	II	II	415

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page	
<b>Eskimo—Con.</b>				<b>Ether—Con.</b>				
Time reckoning.....	IV	v	314	Luminiferous. By J. M. Clark.....	IV	ii	93	
Tradition of men being transformed into stars.....	IV	v	35	(abstract).....	III	vii	15	
Tradition of origin of Europeans.....	IV	v	35	<b>Ethiny-u-wuk Indians</b> , census 1847 .....	I	i	198	
Traits.....	III	vi	222	<b>Ethiopia.</b>	Dr. Lepsius' exploration of, in 1842. ....	I	ii	154
Tribal divisions.....	III	vi	262	Horite traces in.....	II	xiii	544	
Tribal nomenclature of Baffin Land.....	III	vi	265	<b>PRELIMINARY ACCOUNT OF EXPEDITION OF DR. R. LEPSIUS TO EGYPT, ETHIOPIA AND SINAI:</b> reprint..	I	ii	153	
Turanian comparative vocabulary.....	III	vi	323				179, 266	
Turanian grammatical resemblances.....	III	vi	336	Scientific Results of Dr. R. Lepsius's journey to.....	I	ii	266	
Turanian vocabulary, comparative.....	III	v	71	Zimran traces in.....	II	xv	289	
Vocabulary.....	III	iv	113	<b>Ethiopian.</b>	Religion of.....	II	x	59
	III	vi	294	Using stone and bone weapons .....	IV	iv	42	
Vocabulary by Father Petiot: ref.....	III	vi	264	<b>Ethnan</b> , identity of .....	II	xiv	200	
Vocabularies of Hudson's Strait and Cumberland Sound.....	III	vi	317	<b>Ethnography.</b>	Advances in (1854). ....	I	iii	89
Wailatpu, Molele and, vocabularies, comparative.....	III	vi	319	Importance of Philology as a criterion in.....	IV	iv	21	
Women, age of puberty.....	III	iv	183	Misconception as to ethnographical status of Déné. ....	IV	iv	14	
Word for Europeans discussed.....	III	vi	268	Of southern Dénés. ....	IV	iv	13	
<b>Eskimo Dog.</b>				SOME ETHNOGRAPHIC PAPERS OF CONCHOLOGY, by Daniel Wilson .....	II	iii	377	
Canadian localities.....	III	vi	73	<b>Ethnological.</b>	Anthropology uncertain criterion of, differences...	IV	iv	17
Prince of Wales Sound .....	III	v	114	Collection Crystal Palace at Sydenham .....	I	i	47	
<b>Esox</b> , heart.....	III	ii	420	CLASSIFICATION OF HUMAN RACE. By Rev. Prof. Anderson: reprint .....	II	iii	89	
<b>Espa-t'a-ottines</b> , branch of Nah'ane tribe at Fort des Liards.....	IV	vii	521	Crania of ancient Romans. Details of trapping devices useful in .....	II	ii	221	
<b>Esquimaux</b> , see Eskimo .....	I	i	225	ETHNICAL FORMS AND UNDESIGNED ARTIFICIAL DISTORTIONS OF HUMAN CRANIUM. By Daniel Wilson .....	IV	v	98	
<b>Essa Tp.</b> , topographical features of.....	I	i	17	HURON RACE AND ITS HEAD FORM. By Daniel Wilson .....	II	vii	399	
<b>Essence.</b>	I	i	10	ILLUSTRATIVE EXAMPLES OF SOME MODIFYING ELEMENTS AFFECTING ETHNIC SIGNIFICANCE OF PECULIAR FORMS OF HUMAN SKULL. By Daniel Wilson .....	II	xiii	113	
Artificial preparation of flavoring matters of fruits	I	ii	10	LARTET AND CHRISTY'S RESEARCHES ON EXISTENCE OF MAN IN CENTRAL FRANCE WHEN REINDEER INHABITED COUNTRY: reprint.....	II	vi	414	
Artificial production of essences of various fruit .	I	ii	11		II	ix	262	
<b>MODE OF MANUFACTURING ARTIFICIAL ESSENCES:</b> reprint.....	II	xiv	381					
Of Pineapple Oil, Bergamot Pear Oil, Apple Oil, and Artificial Oil of Bitter Almonds; manufacture of	IV	vii	521					
<b>Essex County</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	III	ii	242					
<b>Etaottines</b> , branch of Nah'ane tribe in Good Hope Mts.....	IV	iii	196					
<b>Etching.</b>	Calculation of density in space.....	III	ii	42				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Ethnological—Con.</b>				<b>Etruscan—Con.</b>			
Laws of consanguinity among Indians (Amer.) may be means of tracing origin.....	II	IV	225	Syllabic signs.....	III	V	95
Philology only safe criterion of, certitude.....	IV	VI	84	Turanian origin of.....	III	III	145
Sketch of Europe.....	I	II	247	Vocabulary.....	III	III	244
<b>Ethnology.</b>				<b>Etsinaki.</b>	IV	IV	255
Of Celts.....	I	II	247	<b>Eturgeon Lac</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	381
Of Mound builders.....	I	I	107	<b>Etymologies</b> , wrong, and misprints in English Language.....	II	XI	45
Of Oscans and Umbrians.....	I	II	221	<b>Etymon.</b>			
Of Pelasgians.....	I	II	219	NOTE ON, OF ONTARIO. By Rev. Dr. Scadding.....	II	VII	502
Of Tyrrhenians.....	I	II	220	<b>Eubœa</b> , Ashchurite traces in.....	II	XIV	251
Position in 1857.....	II	II	212	<b>Eubœa, Chalcis in.</b>			
<b>PRE-HISTORIC ETHNOLOGY.</b>				Copper coin from, in Canadian Institute.....	II	IX	228
By A. F. Chamberlain: abstract.....	III	V	144	Silver coins from, in Canadian Institute.....	II	IX	105
<b>RACE HEAD-FORMS AND THEIR EXPRESSION BY MEASUREMENTS.</b> By Daniel Wilson.....	II	XII	269	<b>Eubœa, Histæa in</b> , silver coins from, in Canadian Institute.....	II	IX	107
Remains found in drift in France evidence of antiquity of man.....	II	IV	496	<b>Eucalyptus, sugar of</b> .....	II	I	81
Review of state of, 1861.....	II	VI	117	<b>Euchætes (Harris)</b> , generic characters.....	II	VIII	366
Skulls of early inhabitants of British Isles.....	II	II	443	<b>E. egle (Drury)</b> .....	II	VIII	366
<b>TRACES OF HUMAN ARTS IN DRIFT</b> (France): reprint.	II	IV	496	<b>Euclid.</b>			
<b>Ethnological</b> , connection of ancient races.....	II	XIII	167	Legendre's proof of twelfth axiom not true.....	II	V	341
<b>Ethylamine</b> , salts of.....	II	I	489	NOTE ON EUCLID, PROPOSITION 5, BOOK I. By Rev. E. K. Kendall .....	II	III	318
<b>Etobicoke River</b> , gazetteer notice (1813) .....	II	XIV	209	<b>RELATION THAT CAN BE PROVED TO SUBSIST BETWEEN AREA OF PLANE TRIANGLE AND SUM OF ANGLES ON HYPOTHESIS THAT TWELFTH AXIOM IS FALSE.</b> By Geo. Paxton Young.....			
<b>Etobicoke Tp.</b> , gazetteer notice (1813) .....	II	XIV	381	<b>Eucosma galls</b> , moth in larval stage .....	II	V	341
<b>Etruria.</b>	I	II	220	<b>Eucosma scudderiana, Clemens.</b>	IV	IX	310
Early inhabitants of.....	III	III	144	Characteristics.....	IV	IX	312
<b>ETRURIA CAPTA.</b> By John Campbell.....	III	III	144	On hosts Solidago canadensis, L., S. serotina var. gigantea (Gray).....	IV	IX	310
<b>Etruscan.</b>	III	III	168	Time of emergence of moths	IV	IX	310
Alphabet.....	III	V	102	<b>Eucyrtidina</b> .....	IV	VIII	386
Alphabet's origin.....	III	III	152	<b>Eudamus</b> , Rocky Mt. species with habitats .....	III	II	241
Basque construction in.....	III	V	87	<b>Euderces picipes, Fabr.</b> (Mels. Cat.), Ontario ..	I	III	212, 326
Basque origin of.....	III	V	88	<b>Euglena</b> , nuclei of.....	IV	VI	450
Bilingual inscriptions.....	III	III	145	<b>E. acus, Ehreb</b> (pl.).....	III	I	308
Characters in writing.....	III	V	84	<b>E. viridis</b> , division of nucleolus in.....	IV	VI	501
<b>ETRUSCAN QUESTION.</b> By Rev. Prof. Ferguson.....	IV	VII	62	<b>Eugubine Tables.</b>			
Inscriptions in Canary Islands .....	III	V	96	Described and part translated .....	I	II	275
Language.....	III	V	91	History of .....	III	V	220
Language is syllabic.....	III	III	152				
Language of, Inscriptions .....	I	II	276				
Language with examples.....	III	V	103				
Origin.....	III	III	156				
Phonetic values of, characters.....	III	III	255				
Proper names.....	III	V	85				
Research, brief account of .....	III	III	162				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Eugubine Tables—Con.</b>				<b>Europe—Con.</b>			
Prof. Campbell's translation criticized.....	III	v	86	History of Collegiate System of education in.....	II	i	168
Umbrian portion interpreted.....	III	v	219	Introduction of horses into.....	I	i	180
<b>Eugyra (Bostrichobranchus) pilularis Verrill,</b> Canadian Atlantic coast	IV	ix	144	ON OCCURRENCE OF AMERICAN BIRDS IN. By H. Gätke; reprint.....	II	vi	459
<b>Euler.</b>				ON A SECOND INSTANCE OF REPRODUCTION OF OS-TRICH IN: reprint.....	II	vi	46
EULER'S EQUATIONS OF MOTION. By Jas. Loudon....	III	i	95	Proposal to establish railway connection with India.....	II	ii	84
<b>Eumatopius stelleri, Less-</b> son, Canadian localities..	III	vi	77	REMARKS ON INTRUSION OF GERMANIC RACES ON AREA OF OLDER KELTIC RACES OF. By Daniel Wilson.....	I	ii	246
<b>Eunomia</b> , M. de Gasparis, its discoverer awarded prize of Academy of Sciences, Paris.....	I	i	48	Teutonic Race's first appearance in.....	I	ii	248
<b>Euomphalus De Cewi</b> , Co- niferous, Ontario (pl.)...	II	vi	358	<b>European.</b>			
<b>E. Conradi</b> .....	II	vi	529	Brain volume of, compara- tive.....	II	xv	229
<b>E. uniangulatus</b> , Ottawa R.	I	i	221	Brain weight of.....	II	xv	251
<b>Euonymus</b> , Tourn., Cana- dian localities of.				<b>European Group</b> , Canadian flora			
E. americanus, L. ....	II	xv	353	<b>Eurosta solidaginis</b> , Fitch.			
E. atropurpurea, Jacq.	II	xv	353	Glands more plentiful or larger in galls than in normal tissue.....	IV	ix	368
<b>Eupatorium perfoliatum</b> , L., host of Neolasioptera perfoliata, Felt.....	IV	ix	323	Host and anatomy (pl.)...	IV	ix	325
<b>Eupatoria perfoliatum</b> , L., glands in galls but not in normal tissue .....	IV	ix	368	<b>Euryalida</b> .....			
<b>Euphorbia helioscopia</b> , E. Polygonifolia, E. maculata and E. hypericifolia found around Toronto; described	I	i	206	<b>Euscarians</b> , primitive popula- tion in Europe .....	III	vi	110
<b>Euphorbiaceæ.</b>				<b>Eutaenia.</b>			
Barrie species .....	II	xv	49	Nasal gland of Muller (pl.)	III	i	393
Canadian species .....	II	xiv	297	NASAL REGION IN. By A. B. Macallum (pl.)	III	i	390
Hamilton species .....	III	ii	152				
Localities Canadian species	II	xiv	648	<b>E. sirtalis.</b>			
London species .....	II	viii	232	Nasal region (pl.)	III	i	390
<b>Euphony</b> , Blackfoot .....	IV	v	131	Organ of Jacobson (pl.)	III	i	391
<b>Eupotes charon</b> , influence of temperature on .....	III	i	300	<b>Euthryphro § 12</b> , Bekker, text and translation .....	II	vii	477
<b>Euripides</b> . Notes on, with translation of				<b>Euura</b> , species .....	IV	ix	327
Iphigenia, in Aul, v. 808 and 1143.....	III	i	160	<b>E. S. gemma</b> , Walsh.			
Phoenissæ 583.....	II	xiii	427	Anatomy (pl.) and hosts...	IV	ix	328
<b>Europe.</b>				<b>E. S. ovum</b> , Walsh, anatomy (pl.).....	IV	ix	329
Aryan migrations into and changes produced in language of.....	III	vi	110	<b>E. serissimæ</b> , Rohwer.			
Celtic influence in South....	I	ii	248	Host.....	IV	ix	328
Cymric migrations into....	II	xv	291	Underscribed Sawfly Gall anatomy (pl.)	IV	ix	329
EARLY NOTICES OF BEAVER IN, AND AMERICA. By Daniel Wilson.....	II	iv	359	<b>Evaporation.</b>			
Early races in .....	I	ii	248	At St. Martin, Isle Jesus, 1858.....	II	iv	265
Flora common to America and.....	IV	viii	38	1859.....	II	v	311
				One cause of atmospheric electricity .....	I	ii	182
				<b>Eve, F. C.</b>			
				Alkalies' action on nerve cells: ref .....	IV	vi	413

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Eve, F. C.—Con.</b>				<b>Exhibition of 1851—Con.</b>			
Chemical properties of Nissl granules: ref.....	IV	vi	406	EXTRACTS FROM LECTURES DELIVERED BEFORE THE SOCIETY OF ARTS..	I	i	9, 38, 135, 158
Nissl granules, slightly dissolved in acids: ref.....	IV	vi	413	Essences of various fruits artificially produced, exhibited.....	I	i	10
<b>Evening Primrose, Canadian localities.....</b>	II	xv	553	Jury's report on Agricultural and Mineral exhibits of Canada.....	I	i	90
<b>Evermann.</b>				Logan W. E., honored with Autograph letter from H.R.H. Prince Albert for his work.....	I	i	42
Salmon all die on spawning grounds: ref.....	IV	ix	31	Report of Juries: reviewed.....	I	i	89
<b>Evidence.</b>				Results of.....	I	ii	56
THOUGHTS ON BELIEF AND, By Rev. Wm. Hincks....	II	x	232	Scammony, exhibited at....	I	i	10
<b>Evodinus monticola, Mels. Cat.....</b>	I	iii	258	<b>Exhibition, Paris or French 1855.</b>			
<b>Evolution.</b>				AGRICULTURE OF. By J. Wilson, F.R.S.: reviewed.....	II	i	140
HUMAN, AND HUMAN DISEASE. By Prof. J. J. MacKenzie.....	IV	viii	535	Canada at: reviewed.....	II	ii	32
POSITION OF, IN 1876. By R. Ramsay Wright.....	II	xv	231	Canadian cereals at.....	II	i	144
<b>Evotomys. Canadian localities of</b>				Canadian Exhibits compared with European.....	II	ii	36
E. rutilus, Pallas.....	III	vi	80	CANADIAN MINERALS AT...	I	iii	241
E. rutilus var Gapperi, Vigors.....	III	vi	80	Observations on Canadian exhibit at.....	II	ii	35
<b>Ewart, A. J.</b>				Plows at.....	II	i	142
Plants tend to neutralize both acids and alkalies: ref.....	IV	vii	322	<b>Exhibition, Provincial.</b>			
<b>Ex. Argent, interpretation of, on pigs of lead found in Britain.....</b>	II	vii	34	Notice of, for 1852.....	I	i	23
<b>Exhibition.</b>				PROVINCIAL AGRI. SHOW FOR 1852, FULL DESCRIPTION..	I	i	52
THE DUBLIN GREAT INDUSTRIAL EXHIBITION: reprint.....	I	i	253	<b>Existence, Absolute,</b> Ferrier's (Prof.) view on, criticised.....	II	i	113
EXTRACT FROM REPORT OF 6TH EXHIBITION AND FAIR OF THE MASSACHUSETTS CHARITABLE MECHANICS' ASSOCIATION: reprint....	I	i	215	<b>Exoccipitals,</b> Amiurus Catus (pl.).....	III	ii	271
International of 1862.....	II	viii	108	<b>Exochomus 15-punctata,</b> Oliv.....	I	iii	326
IRISH INDUSTRIAL.....	I	i	265	<b>Exogenous,</b> origin of number five in circles of parts....	II	iii	317
Paris, 1867.....	II	xiii	1	<b>Exorhizal,</b> division in plants	II	xi	241
Proposal to establish decennial, objects etc.: reviewed.....	II	iv	236	<b>Expeditions.</b>			
Provincial Exhibition, London, 1854: notice.....	I	iii	43	ARCTIC EXPEDITIONS: reprint.....	I	ii	83, 111
<b>Exhibition, Industrial, N.Y.</b>				Naval Astronomical to the Southern Hemisphere, 1849, -50, -51, -52, by Lieut. Gilliss, U.S.N.: reviewed.....	II	ii	195
NEW YORK INDUSTRIAL EXHIBITION: reprint.....	I	iii	44	RESULTS OF ASSYRIAN, OF COL. RAWLINSON: reprint	I	iii	309
SPECIAL REPORT OF MR. DILKE ON: reprint.....	I	iii	60	<b>Explosions.</b>			
SUMMARY OF REPORT BY SIX CHARLES L'YELL; GEOLOGICAL SECTION: reprint	I	iii	35	ON BOILER EXPLOSIONS. By Astronomer Royal, 1863: reprint.....	II	ix	46
<b>Exhibition of 1851.</b>				ON BOILER EXPLOSIONS. By Sewell: reprint.....	I	iii	145
Canadian exhibit of sleighs at.....	I	i	87				
Canadian mineral exhibit at	I	i	38				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Explosions—Con.</b>				<b>Eye—Con.</b>			
STEAM-BOILER EXPLOSIONS.				Asthenopia of . . . . .	II	XI	24
MR. FAIRBAIRN'S, EXPERIMENTS: PROPOSED ASSOCIATIONS FOR THEIR PREVENTION . . . . .	I	III	81	Hypermetropia of . . . . .	II	XI	21
Exports, British for 1853 . . . . .	I	III	67	Myopia of . . . . .	II	XI	16
<b>Extenseæ</b> . . . . .	II	VIII	4	<b>NEW OPHTHALMOSCOPE FOR PHOTOGRAPHING THE POSTERIOR INTERNAL SURFACE OF LIVING EYE; WITH OUTLINE OF THEORY OF ORDINARY OPHTHALMOSCOPE.</b> By A. M. Rose-brugh . . . . .	II	IX	81
<b>Extensive quantity</b> . . . . .	II	XI	315	Optical consideration of . . . . .	II	XI	2
<b>Extension or space, in Psychology</b> . . . . .	II	XI	315	<b>OPTICAL DEFECTS OF, AND THEIR TREATMENT BY SCIENTIFIC USE OF SPEC-TACLES.</b> By A. M. Rose-brugh . . . . .	II	XI	1
<b>External Perception.</b>				ON SOME PHENOMENA PRO-DUCED BY REFRACTIVE POWER OF. By A. Claudit: reprint . . . . .	II	IX	56
Sir Wm. Hamilton's doctrine of: criticized . . . . .	II	XII	57	Optics of . . . . .	II	IX	81
<b>Extensor brevis digitorum,</b> Orang . . . . .	IV	VI	563	Optics of normal human . . . . .	II	XI	13
<b>E. brevis digitorum pedis,</b> homologues extensor minimi digitii and extensor indicis . . . . .	IV	VI	580	Overcompensation of brightness of retinal image . . . . .	IV	V	308
<b>E. brevis pollicis,</b> Orang . . . . .	IV	VI	543	Presbyopia of . . . . .	II	XI	27
<b>E. carpi radialis brevior,</b> Orang . . . . .	IV	VI	541	Orang Outang . . . . .	IV	VI	510
<b>E. carpi radialis longior,</b> Orang . . . . .	IV	VI	541	Strabismus of . . . . .	II	XI	26
<b>E. carpi radialis longior et brevior,</b> homologue in foot . . . . .	IV	VI	579	Supposed law of visible direction . . . . .	II	II	268
<b>E. carpi ulnaris.</b>				<b>Eye glasses.</b>			
Homologue in foot . . . . .	IV	VI	579	<b>FUNCTION OF INDIRECT VISION AND USE OF COLOURED AND SMOKED.</b> By A. Kirschmann . . . . .	IV	V	305
Orang . . . . .	IV	VI	542	<b>Eylais</b> . . . . .	IV	IX	281
<b>E. communis digitorum,</b> Orang . . . . .	IV	VI	541	<b>E. desecta Koen.</b>			
<b>E. indicis.</b>				Full description of female (pl.) . . . . .	IV	IX	283
Chimpanzee . . . . .	IV	VI	542	Syn. <b>E. extendens</b> Koenike; <b>E. desecta</b> Koenike . . . . .	IV	IX	283
Gibbon . . . . .	IV	VI	542	<b>E. extendens Koenike, syn. of.</b>			
Gorilla . . . . .	IV	VI	542	<b>E. desecta</b> Koen . . . . .	IV	IX	283
Homologue of extensor brevis digitorum pedis . . . . .	IV	VI	580	<b>E. falcata</b> Koen . . . . .	IV	IX	282
Orang . . . . .	IV	VI	542	<b>E. marshallae</b> Koen . . . . .	IV	IX	286
Pithecia . . . . .	IV	VI	542	<b>E. triangulifera</b> Koen . . . . .	IV	IX	285
<b>E. longus digitorum,</b> Orang . . . . .	IV	VI	563	<b>E. falcata</b> Koen.			
<b>E. longus hallucis,</b> Orang . . . . .	IV	VI	563	Full description of female (pl.) . . . . .	IV	IX	282
<b>E. longus pollicis,</b> Orang . . . . .	IV	VI	542	Syn. <b>E. extendens</b> Koenike; <b>E. falcata</b> Koenike . . . . .	IV	IX	282
<b>E. minimi digiti.</b>				<b>E. marshallae</b> Koen, n. sp.			
Apes . . . . .	IV	VI	542	Full description (pl.) . . . . .	IV	IX	286
Homologue of extensor brevis digitorum pedis . . . . .	IV	VI	580	Syn. <b>E. extendens</b> Koenike . . . . .	IV	IX	286
Orang . . . . .	IV	VI	541	<b>E. triangulifera</b> Koen.			
<b>E. ossis metacarpi pollicis.</b>				Full description of male (pl.) . . . . .	IV	IX	285
Chimpanzee . . . . .	IV	VI	547	Syn. <b>E. extendens</b> Koenike; <b>E. triangulifera</b> Koenike . . . . .	IV	IX	285
Homologue in foot . . . . .	IV	VI	579	<b>Eyzies grotto,</b> bones, etc., found in . . . . .	II	IX	263
Orang . . . . .	IV	VI	543				
<b>Extrastellar pith,</b> A Osmunda cinnamomea . . . . .	IV	VIII	527				
<b>Eycleshymer.</b>							
Irregularity in direction of rotation in Amblystoma eggs: ref . . . . .	IV	VIII	476				
<b>Eye.</b>							
Adaptation of, to dark . . . . .	IV	V	308				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Ezer</b> , descendants and connections . . . . .	II	xv	281	<b>Falco</b> — <i>Con.</i>			
<b>Ezra</b> family connection with Ashchur. . . . .	II	xiv	167	Observations on Ontario species. . . . .	III	vii	195,196
<b>Faber</b> . Origin of Pagan Idolatry: ref. . . . .	II	xiii	152	around Toronto. . . . .	IV	iii	67
<b>Fabrics</b> . Materials for Textile Textile, methods of bleaching. . . . .	II	i	90	<b>F. columbarius</b> . winters . . . . .	I	i	169
	I	i	135	<b>F. peregrinus</b> , Canadian specimen. . . . .	II	iv	447
<b>Facialis</b> , Amiurus . . . . .	III	ii	369	<b>F. sacer</b> , Forster, Prince of Wales Sound. . . . .	III	v	120
<b>Facility</b> . Habit and, discussed. . . . .	III	iv	38	<b>Falcon</b> , Hamilton species . . . . .	II	v	388
<b>Faculae on Sun</b> . First observations on. . . . .	II	viii	304	<b>F. peregrine</b> . Canadian specimen. . . . .	II	iv	447
Origin . . . . .	IV	vi	353	Hamilton frequenter. . . . .	II	vi	13
<b>Fagopyrum esculentum</b> , experiments to test whether nutrient solution applied by spraying would support life. . . . .	IV	vii	297	Toronto visitor. . . . .	III	vii	195
<b>Fagus ferruginea</b> , Canadian . . . . .	II	vi	31				
<b>F. grandifolia</b> Ehrh, host for Eriophyes sp. . . . .	IV	ix	299	<b>Falcons</b> . Character and habits. . . . .	II	iv	448
<b>F. sylvatica</b> , Canadian. . . . .	II	vi	31	FAMILY OF. By Rev. W. Hincks. . . . .	II	iv	443
<b>Fairbairn, W.</b>				Generic characters. . . . .	II	iv	446
EXPERIMENTS ON SOLIDIFICATION OF BODIES UNDER GREAT PRESSURE: reprint . . . . .	I	iii	172	Hamilton frequenter. . . . .	II	vi	11
GENERAL IMPROVEMENTS IN MECHANICAL SCIENCE IN 1852: reprint. . . . .	I	ii	72				
ON THE INCREASED STRENGTH OF CAST IRON, PRODUCED BY USE OF IMPROVED COKE: reprint. . . . .	I	i	222	<b>Falls, Great</b> , gazetteer notice (1813). . . . .	II	xiv	381
Results of experiments on Steam boilers . . . . .	I	iii	82	<b>Falls, Long</b> , gazetteer notice (1813). . . . .	II	xiv	381
STEAM AS AN INDUSTRIAL AGENT: reprint . . . . .	I	iii	315	<b>Falls of Niagara</b> , gazetteer notice (1813). . . . .	II	xiv	381
STEAM BOILER EXPLOSIONS EXPERIMENTS OF. PROPOSED ASSOCIATION FOR THEIR PREVENTION: reprint . . . . .	I	iii	81	<b>False Acacia</b> , Canadian habitats. . . . .	II	xv	356
<b>Fairclough, H. R., M.A.</b>				<b>False Flax</b> , localities Canadian species. . . . .	II	xv	163
PRIVATE CORRESPONDENCE OF LIEUT.-COL. COFFIN, DURING REBELLION OF 1837. . . . . (abstract). . . . .	IV	iii	281	<b>False Ginseng</b> , characters; Canadian habitats. . . . .	II	vi	281
	IV	iii	26	<b>False Indigo</b> , Canadian localities. . . . .	II	xv	360
<b>Fairford, Alan.</b>				<b>False Loosestrife</b> , Canadian localities. . . . .	II	xv	553
Real name "John Kent"; selections from his writings . . . . .	II	xv	264	<b>False Mermaid</b> , Canadian localities. . . . .	II	xv	350
<b>Fairies' grotto, France</b> , excavations in. . . . .	II	ix	274	<b>False Mitre-wort</b> , Canadian localities. . . . .	II	xv	549
<b>Faium</b> , examination of. . . . .	I	ii	153				
<b>Fairy pipes</b> . . . . .	II	ii	246	<b>Famines</b> .			
<b>Falco</b> , Hamilton species. . . . .	II	v	388	CAUSES OF, IN INDIA. By Rev. J. T. Sunderland. . . . .	IV	viii	213
				In India; causes and British policy regarding. . . . .	IV	ix	91
				In India under native rule. . . . .	IV	ix	93
				Rain-failure in India as cause of. . . . .	IV	viii	213
				<b>Fankhauser</b> .			
				Prothallus of <i>Lycopodium annotinum</i> : ref. . . . .	IV	v	267
				<b>Fanshaw, Richard.</b>			
				Translation of <i>Lusiad</i> of Camoens. Original folio now possessed by Dr. Scadding. . . . .	II	xiv	607
				<b>Faraday, Prof. F.R.S.</b>			
				Atmospheric electricity. . . . .	I	ii	184
				Compounds in by-products of coal gas: benzine. . . . .	I	i	78

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Faraday, Prof. F.R.S.—Con.</b>				<b>Fat—Con.</b>			
FURTHER OBSERVATIONS ON ASSOCIATED CASES, IN ELECTRIC INDUCTION OF CURRENT AND STATIC EFFECTS: reprint .....	I	III	299	DISTRIBUTION OF FAT, CHLORIDES, PHOSPHATES, POTASSIUM AND IRON IN STRIATED MUSCLE. By Maud L. Menten.....	IV	VIII	403
His conception of Lines of force .....	I	I	31	How carried through adenoid tissue .....	IV	VIII	249
IDENTITY OF DYNAMIC OR VOLTAIC ELECTRICITY WITH STATIC OR FRICTIONAL: abstract.....	I	II	280	In parenchyma .....	IV	VIII	248
OBSERVATIONS ON MAGNETIC FORCE: reprint.....	I	I	191	In epithelium .....	IV	VIII	247
NOTE ON REGELATION: reprint.....	II	VI	54	In epithelial cells and manner of entering.....	IV	VIII	242
Observations on para. and diamagnetic substances .	I	I	192	In muscle (pl.) .....	IV	VIII	406
ON OXYGEN: reprint.....	I	II	10	In proximity to nuclei of muscle.....	IV	VIII	403
ON PHYSICAL LINES OF MAGNETIC FORCE: reprint	I	I	31	In striated border.....	IV	VIII	254
Relations of Gold to light..	II	II	449	Localization of, in muscle ..	IV	VIII	404
Regelation, principles involved. ....	II	VI	63	Passage into lacteal.....	IV	VIII	252
Recommendation regarding lightning conductors.....	I	III	145	Transfer through parenchyma.....	IV	VIII	249
<b>Farish, Prof.</b>				<b>Fata Morgana, cause of.....</b>	I	I	7
Autograph and characteristics. ....	II	XIV	618	<b>Fatigue</b> , experiments on, of secondary Rays.....	IV	IX	162
<b>Farlow.</b>				<b>Faulted-Basins</b> , Jamaica ..	IV	V	355
Tracheides in <i>Pteris cretica</i> : ref. ....	IV	V	281	<b>Faußl, J. H., B.A., Ph.D.</b>			
<b>Farmer.</b>				STELE OF <i>OSMUNDA CINNAMOMEA</i> . .....	IV	VIII	515
Internal endodermis in Helminthostachys: ref.....	IV	VI	602	<b>Fauna.</b>			
Precocious development of cotyledon of Marattiaceæ: ref. ....	IV	V	280	British Columbia coast....	IV	IX	115
<b>Farmer's Association.</b>				CONTRIBUTIONS TO, CANADENSIS, BEING AN ACCOUNT OF ANIMALS DREDGED IN L. ONTARIO IN 1872. By H. Alleyne Nicholson..	II	XIII	490
Formed in E. Oxford, Oxford Co. ....	I	I	22	Crustacean, of primordial zone in Europe and of Quebec group compared.	II	VI	287
<b>Farm Machinery</b> , description of portable farming produce, Mill.....	I	I	13	Evidence of a glacial period	IV	VIII	283
<b>Farr, Mr.</b> , Toronto.....	II	XIII	182	Manner of obtaining idea of successive fauna.....	II	VI	290
<b>Farrar, Canon.</b>				Miocene, of West Indies ..	IV	VIII	381
Grammatical gender: ref..	III	VII	216	MATERIALS FOR, CANADENSIS. By Wm. Hincks ..	II	VII	446
<b>Fat.</b>				ON PRIMORDIAL FAUNA AND PT. LEVI FOSSILS. By Jas. Hall: reprint .....	II	VI	284
Absorbed in intestine in fine particles as emulsion....	IV	VIII	242	ON USE OF FAUNAL LISTS. By Ernest E. Thompson	III	VII	275
Absorption in intestine; ref. to bibliography.....	IV	VIII	241	Quebec Group of Rocks at Pt. Levi, Que.....	II	VI	43
Absorption in intestine; Wilson's method of study	IV	VIII	243	REMARKS ON, OF QUEBEC GROUP OF ROCKS AND PRIMORDIAL ZONE OF CANADA. By Sir Wm. E. Logan: reprint....	II	VI	40
<b>ABSORPTION OF FAT IN INTESTINE</b> ; by G. E. WILSON.....	IV	VIII	241	Subarctic, on coasts of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick.....	IV	IX	113
Capillaries take it up.....	IV	VIII	253	<b>Faust.</b>			
Distribution above and below nuclear zone.....	IV	VIII	247	GÖTHE'S. By Prof. L. E. Horning .....	IV	VII	135

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Faust—Con.</b>				<b>F. polymorpha, Goldfuss.</b>			
Tabular comparison of three stages in which part I is known.....	IV	vii	135	Characteristics.....	II	xiv	39
<b>Favolus. Habits and Ontario habitats of.</b>				Devonian, Ontario.....	II	xiv	50
<i>F. canadensis</i> Klotsch .....	IV	ix	77	Guelph Formation, Hespeler.....	II	xiv	142
<i>F. europaeus</i> .....	IV	ix	77	Limestone rocks, Ontario (pl.).....	II	iv	110
<b>Favosites (Lamarck).</b>	II	xiv	140	<b>F. reticulata,</b> corniferous, Ontario.....	II	iv	111
Clinton Group, Owen Sound FAVOSITES OF DEVONIAN ROCKS OF WESTERN ONTARIO. By H. Alleyne Nicholson.....	II	xiv	38	<b>F. seriatia, Hall,</b> Niagara Limestone, Rockwood.....	II	xiv	150
Generic characters.....	II	iv	99	<b>F. trostii</b> .....	II	iv	103
Generic limits of.....	II	xiv	38	<b>F. turbinata (Billings).</b>			
Species divided into groups. Species, massive and ramoso.....	II	xiv	39	Canadian specimen (pl.).....	III	v	258
<b>F. basaltica (Goldfuss).</b>	II	xiv	40	Corniferous, Ontario (pl.).....	II	iv	109
Corniferous, Ontario (pl.).....	II	iv	106	II	xiv	48	
Devonian, Ontario.....	II	xiv	43	<b>F. venusta, Hall.</b>			
Similar to <i>F. Gothlandica</i> .....	II	iv	103	Hespeler and Elora.....	II	xiv	142
<b>F. cervicornis (De Blainville).</b>	II	iv	110	Niagara Limestone, Rockwood.....	II	xiv	148
Corniferous, Ontario (pl.).....	II	iv	111	<b>Fayalite, and Lievrite, compared.</b>	II	vii	44
<b>F. dubia, De Blainville.</b>	II	xiv	150	<b>Febrifuge.</b>			
Corniferous, Ontario.....	II	xiv	147	Native Dénés.....	IV	iv	130
Niagara limestone, Rockwood.....	II	xiv	45	Spruce shoots.....	IV	iv	130
<b>F. favosa, Goldfuss,</b> Niagara limestone, Owen Sound.....	II	iv	103	<b>Fecundity, of Marine Vegetation at Palaeozoic Ages.</b>	II	xi	191
<b>F. forbesi</b> (Edw and Haime), Corniferous, Ontario.....	II	xiv	39	<b>Feejee Islanders, peculiarities of crania.</b>	II	vii	442
<b>F. goldfussi</b> .....	II	xiv	41	<b>Feelings, nomology of.</b>	II	xi	318
<b>F. gothlandica, Lamarck,</b> characteristic.....	II	iv	99	<b>Fehling, Prof.</b>			
Corniferous, Ontario.....	II	xiv	104	DETERMINATION OF PERCENTAGE OF TANNIN IN SUBSTANCES USED FOR TANNING: reprint.....	I	iii	109
Description of, by various authorities.....	II	v	260	Mode of manufacturing artificial essences.....	I	ii	10
Devonian; corniferous, Ontario.....	II	xiv	146	<b>Feine, who were they?</b>	IV	i	225
Hamilton Group, Bosanquet Niagara Limestone, Rockwood, Thorold, Owen Sound.....	II	vi	509	<b>Felspar.</b>			
Ontario (pl.).....	I	i	222	Artificial production of.....	II	iii	205
Ottawa R.....				Canadian ornamental.....	II	viii	121
<b>F. gracilis, corniferous, Ontario.</b>	II	iv	111	Characteristics.....	II	v	521
<b>F. hemispherica (Yandell and Shumard).</b>	II	iv	105	Characters Canadian localities of, rock.....	II	vi	434
Corniferous, Ontario (pl.).....	II	xiv	47	Economic possibilities of lime feldspars of gneissoid rocks in Canada.....	II	iii	322
Hamilton Group, Bosanquet	II	v	260	Lime.....	II	v	529
<b>F. lycoperdon, Ottawa R...</b>	I	i	222	Potash.....	II	vi	528
<b>F. multipora, Hall,</b> Niagara Limestone, Rockwood and Thorold.....	II	xiv	149	Rock in Laurentian rocks..	II	iii	4
<b>F. niagarensis</b> .....	II	iv	103	<b>Felspar, chemical analysis of, from</b>			
				Belœil, Que.....	II	v	435
				Mt. Johnson, Que .....	II	v	435
				Mt. Royal, Que.....	II	v	439
				Shefford, Que.....	II	v	431
				<b>Felis canadensis, Rich,</b>			
				Canadian localities.....	III	vi	72
				<b>F. concolor, Linn.</b>			
				Canadian localities.....	III	vi	71
				Occurrence in southern Quebec.....	III	vii	281

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Felsites.</b> Hudson's Bay.....	III	IV	197	<b>Ferrier, Prof.</b>			
<b>Female Education</b> .....	II	VII	386	AN EXAMINATION OF HIS THEORY OF KNOWING AND BEING. By Rev. G. Paxton Young.....	II	I	105
<b>Fenestella tenuis, Hall,</b> Clinton Group, Dundas....	II	XIV	142	Theory of Absolute Exist- ence.....	II	I	113
<b>F. tenuiceps, Hall</b> .....	II	XIV	141	Theory of contradictory doctrine.....	II	I	114
<b>Fenni.</b>				Theory of divine knowledge.....	II	I	109
Tacitus on arms of.....	IV	IV	43	Theory of Ego.....	II	I	108
Using Bone arrows.....	IV	IV	43	Theory of Epistemology.....	II	I	160
<b>Fenton, John</b> , clerk of St. James, Toronto.....	II	XII	251	Theory of God's knowledge of Himself.....	II	I	109
<b>Ferdinand Philip, Duke of Orleans.</b>				Theory of Ontology.....	II	I	106
Autograph in volume now property of Rev. Dr. Scadding.....	II	XV	540	<b>Ferro Nickel</b> , production.....	IV	II	90
<b>Ferguson, of Niagara Specta- tor</b> .....	II	XII	527	<b>Ferrocyanhydric Acid</b> , pre- paration of.....	I	II	172
<b>Ferguson, Rev. Prof.</b>				<b>Ferruginous Thrush</b> , habits of Ontario visitor.....	III	III	98
ETRUSCAN QUESTION .....	III	V	84	<b>Fertilization</b> , accidental, of Papilionaceous Plants.....	II	IV	222
<b>Ferment theory</b> , of gluten formation.....	IV	VII	511	<b>Fertilizers</b> , manufacture in Canada.....	IV	VIII	167
<b>Fermentation.</b>				<b>Fessenden, C.</b>			
Butyric Acid in lactic.....	II	VI	457	NEW PLANIMETER.....	III	V	27
Causes.....	IV	IX	273	<b>Fewkes, Dr.</b>			
ON OCCURRENCE OF, PRO- DUCING INFUSORIA CAP- ABLE OF LIVING WITHOUT FREE OXYGEN. By M. I. Pasteur: reprint .....	II	VI	456	Moki Indians, acquaintance with indigenous plants.....	IV	VI	327
<b>Fernandina, Fa.</b>				<b>Fiber, Canadian localities</b> of.			
Notice of Longitude of, by chronometer exchanges from Savannah, Georgia	II	III	71	F. osoyoosensis, Lord .....	III	VI	82
<b>Fern root.</b>				F. zibethicus, Linn .....	III	VI	82
Diggers; Déné .....	IV	IV	115	<b>Fibrin, plant</b> , in gluten.....	IV	VII	498
How cooked by Dénés.....	IV	IV	116	<b>Fibrine.</b>			
<b>Ferns.</b>				Blood from liver does not contain .....	II	IX	178
ATTEMPTED IMPROVEMENT IN ARRANGEMENT OF, AND IN NOMENCLATURE OF THEIR SUB-DIVISIONS. By REV. Wm. Hincks. ....	II	XII	358	Blood from kidneys does not contain .....	II	IX	179
Classification of.....	II	XII	364	<b>FACTS TENDING TO SHOW DAILY DEVELOPMENT AND TRANSFORMATION OF SEVERAL KILOGRAMMES OF, IN HUMAN BODY AND ALSO WHERE THIS DEVELOP- MENT AND TRANSFORMA- TION TAKE PLACE.</b> By E. Brown-Séquard: reprint			
L. Huron district.....	II	XIV	471	Liver transforms large part of .....	II	IX	178
Species yielding paper fibre	II	XI	199	Seat of formation of, in blood .....	II	IX	182
Synopsis of Canadian, and Filicoid Plants. By Geo. Lawson: reviewed. ....	II	IX	348	<b>Fibrospongia</b> , reproduction.....	II	IX	184
<b>Ferric Hydroxide.</b>				<b>Fibrous Materials.</b>			
DIALYSIS OF COLLOIDAL. By E. F. Burton. ....	IV	IX	53	STATISTICS OF: reprint .....	I	III	63
Duclaux's formula for, col- loid .....	IV	IX	53	<b>Fibro-vascular</b> , strands in plants .....	IV	VI	599
Effect of potassium phos- phate on, colloid in regard to velocity of particles in electric field.....	IV	IX	57	<b>Fick, Dr. A. E.</b>			
Relation of electric charge to chlorine content in, colloid	IV	IX	54	Adaptation of eye to dark: ref.....	IV	V	308

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Fick, Rudolf.</b>				<b>Filhol, E.</b>			
Arteria genu suprema in orang: ref . . . . .	IV	VI	552	OBSERVATIONS ON COLOUR- ING MATTER OF FLOWERS.	I	III	192
Clavicular portion of pectoralis magnus in orang: . . . . .	IV	VI	530	<b>Filicales.</b>			
Double insertion of peroneus longus in orang: ref. . . . .	IV	VI	564	Generic characters and species . . . . .	II	XII	364
Extensor longus hallucis in orang: ref. . . . .	IV	VI	563	Siphonostelic type in . . . . .	IV	VI	607
Fat in cheeks of orang: ref. . . . .	IV	VI	512	Young stellar system in . . . . .	IV	VI	605
Feet of man and apes anatomically alike: ref. . . . .	IV	VI	591	<b>Filices.</b>			
Flexor accessorius in orang: ref. . . . .	IV	VI	571	Barrie species . . . . .	II	XV	50
Flexor longus pollicis in Orang: ref. . . . .	IV	VI	539	Canadian species . . . . .	II	XIV	300
Function of adductor hallucis in orang: ref. . . . .	IV	VI	574	Hamilton species . . . . .	III	II	155
Gluteus maximus in orang: ref. . . . .	IV	VI	556	Localities Canadian species . . . . .	II	XIV	653
Interoossei in orang and man: ref. . . . .	IV	VI	576	London species . . . . .	II	VIII	236
Ischio-femoral portion of bicep in orang: ref. . . . .	IV	VI	561	<b>Filicinae, dichotomy . . . . .</b>	IV	VIII	521
Joint of first digit saddle shaped in orang: ref. . . . .	IV	VI	587	<b>Filicoid Plants,</b> synopsis of Canadian Ferns and. By Geo. Lawson: reviewed.	II	IX	348
Levator anguli scapulae, origin in orang: ref. . . . .	IV	VI	526	<b>Filter.</b>			
Muscle variation in orang: ref. . . . .	IV	VI	592	Gravel, for cleaning milk . . . . .	IV	VII	485
Orang's protrusion of lips for taking food: ref. . . . .	IV	VI	510	Kinds and modes of action . . . . .	IV	VIII	53
Peroneus parvus in orang: ref. . . . .	IV	VI	565	Syphon, exhibited at 1851 exhibition. . . . .	I	I	11, 12
Plantaris in orang: ref. . . . .	IV	VI	567	<b>Filter-tap.</b>			
Pronator radii teres in orang: ref. . . . .	IV	VI	536	RODD'S REGISTERED FILTER TAP (pl.) . . . . .	I	I	12
Scansorius in orang . . . . .	IV	VI	557	<b>Filtol.</b>			
Scansorius not climbing muscle: ref. . . . .	IV	VI	558	Phosphorite beds: ref. . . . .	IV	VIII	501
Sesamoid bone in orang: ref. . . . .	IV	VI	543	<b>Finch.</b>			
Soleus of orang: ref. . . . .	IV	VI	566	Hamilton species . . . . .	II	V	391
Thumb muscles in orang: ref. . . . .	IV	VI	550	II VI 17			
<b>Fick and Wislicenus.</b>				<b>F. American Gold,</b> habits of Ontario visitors . . . . .	III	III	96
Source of muscular power: ref . . . . .	II	XI	251	<b>F. pine,</b> habits of Ontario visitors . . . . .	III	III	89
<b>Fidler, Peter.</b> . . . . .	III	VI	143	<b>F. purple.</b>			
<b>Fidler, Rev. Isaac, Thornhill</b>	II	XIII	443	Notes and observations on Ontario visitors . . . . .	III	III	92
<b>Fiji, Ellipsoidina in . . . . .</b>	IV	VIII	388	III VII 188, 189			
<b>Figians.</b>				IV III 69, 78, 95, 106			
Account of . . . . .	II	XII	458	Pine grosbeaks and . . . . .	IV	I	41
Crania of . . . . .	II	VIII	155	<b>Finch Tp.,</b> gazetteer notice (1813) . . . . .	II	XIV	382
<b>Filaments.</b>				<b>Finch's inn.</b> . . . . .	II	XIII	441
Hexactinian; bibliography. MESENTERIAL, IN ZOANTHUS SOCIATUS (ELLIS). By J. Playfair McCurrich . . . . .	IV	VI	387	<b>Findlay, A. G.</b>			
<b>Filaria medinenensis.</b> . . . . .	II	IV	27	ON ARCTIC AND ANTARCTIC CURRENTS, AND THEIR CONNECTION WITH FATE OF SIR JOHN FRANKLIN: reprint . . . . .	I	III	160
<b>F. triaenucha (n. sp.), (pl.).</b>	III	I	72	ON OCEANIC CURRENTS AND THEIR INFLUENCE ON THE CENTRAL AMERICAN CANAL: reprint . . . . .	I	I	248
				<b>Fin of Amiurus catus.</b>			
				Anal . . . . .	III	II	301
				Caudal . . . . .	III	II	301
				Dorsal . . . . .	III	II	298
				Muscles of anal . . . . .	III	II	338
				Muscles of caudal (pl.) . . . . .	III	II	339
				Muscles of dorsal . . . . .	III	II	336
				Muscles of pectoral arch and . . . . .	III	II	331

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Fin of <i>Amiurus catus</i>—Con.</b>				<b>Fish.</b>			
Muscles of pelvic.....	III	II	334	ALIMENTARY CANAL IN GA-			
Pectoral arch and.....	III	II	301	NOID. By A. B. Macal-			
Pelvic arch and.....	III	II	306	lum: abstract.....	III	III	271
<b>Finland, Fine Arts in.....</b>	I	I	261	ARTIFICIAL BREEDING OF:			
<b>Finns.</b>				reprint .....	I	I	18
Crania of.....	II	IX	398	I	III	65	
Magic Songs.....	IV	VI	325	Bacteriological examination			
Of prehistoric times.....	II	IX	397	of sawdust water in shade			
Original home of.....	III	VI	282	and sunshine for effect on			
<b>Finsen, Niels R.</b>				Conditions determining			
Brief biography.....	IV	VIII	100	poisonous nature of saw-			
Effect of light on small pox	IV	VIII	106	dust pollution in streams.	IV	VII	466
patients.....				Cultures from sawdust ex-			
<b>FINSEN, NIELS R. His LIFE</b>				tracts made by Dr. W. T.			
AND WORK. By Chas. R.				Connell, effect on.....	IV	VII	460
Dickson.....	IV	VIII	99	Decaying sawdust, effect on	IV	VII	458
Irritant character of light	IV	VIII	106	Déné instruments for catch-			
upon skin and its cause..	IV	VIII	112	ing (pl.).....	IV	IV	72, 84, 123
Light baths .....				DESCRIPTION OF INTESTINAL			
Light cure for <i>Lupus vul-</i>	IV	VIII	114	WORM FROM DUODENUM			
<i>garis</i> .....	IV	VIII	120	OF WHITE FISH OF CANA-			
Light Institute .....				DIAN LAKES. By Beverley			
Stimulating effect of light	IV	VIII	109	R. Morris .....	II	IV	442
on animals .....				Desert sawdust polluted			
<b>Fir family</b> , species yielding				streams for purer tributaries			
paper fibre .....	II	XI	199		IV	VII	465
<b>Fire.</b>				Difference in organic matter			
Australian Aborigines' tra-	II	I	509	pasing into streams from			
dition concerning .....	IV	VI	114	farms, and forest, and			
Déné ceremonial .....	IV	IV	114	effect on .....			
Déné mode of starting .....				Difference in sunlighted and			
<b>Fire Arms.</b>				shaded streams on bacte-			
BREECH-LOADING AND SELF-				rial life and on .....			
CLEANING RIFLES, SHOT				IV	VII	460	
GUNS AND PISTOLS: re-							
print .....	I	III	60	DIRECTIONS FOR COLLECT-			
NEW REVOLVING GUNS AND				ING. By L. AGASSIZ: re-			
PISTOLS: reprint .....	I	III	61	print .....	I	II	91
ON FIRE-ARMS. By Mr.				Effects of aerating pine ex-			
Wilkinson: reprint .....	I	I	216	tracts on .....	IV	VII	445
<b>Fire-Balls</b> .....	I	II	190	Effect of aromatic com-			
<b>Fire Engines, Steam</b> , ex-				ound formed by bacteria			
periments with .....	I	III	341	on .....	IV	VII	459
<b>Fire Pink</b> , Canadian habitats	II	XV	170	Effect of discharge from pulp			
<b>Fire place.</b>				mills and beet sugar mills			
Déné .....	IV	IV	187	on .....	IV	VII	439
Diagram of new .....	I	III	25	Effect of sawdust in Bonne-			
POSITION OF. By Dr. Neil				cherre River on .....	IV	VII	462
Arrott: reprint .....	I	III	38	Effect of sawdust in experi-			
<b>Fire wood</b> , Déné .....	IV	IV	47	mental tank on .....	IV	VII	433
<b>Firolides</b> , generic characters.	II	XII	33	Effect of sawdust in experi-			
<b>Fischer.</b>				mental tank on, eggs .....	IV	VII	436
Cyanophyceæ's colourless				Effect of strength of saw-			
central body: ref .....	IV	VI	445	dust extracts on .....	IV	VII	440
Structure of <i>Beggiatoa</i> : ref.	IV	VI	474	Effect of white pine extracts			
<b>Fischer, B.</b>				on .....	IV	VII	444
Scarlet Red solution to give				Effects of extracts from saw-			
best result in staining fat:				dust placed in sun and in			
ref .....	IV	VIII	405	shade on .....			
His work .....	IV	IX	271	Effect of extracts from			
Synthesis of proteins: ref ..	IV	VIII	433	white pine, hemlock and			
				cedar barks on .....	IV	VII	457

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Fish—Con.</b>				<b>Fish Hawk, Hamilton species Fisher.</b>	II	v	388
Effects of extract of cedar and pine sawdust on.....	IV	vii	441	Effect of absorption of ether vapour by leaves on plants: ref. ....	IV	vii	246
Electric, employed therapeutically.....	II	III	59	<b>Fisher, Rev. Osmond.</b>			
Electric, of Nile .....	II	III	64	Determination of age of earth by sodium in ocean, criticized: ref. ....	IV	vii	537
Estimation of percentage pollution in Bonnecherre River and its effect on....	IV	vii	463	<b>Fisher, Canadian localities.</b>	III	vi	74
<b>EXTRAORDINARY FISHES FROM CALIFORNIA, CONSTITUTING A NEW FAMILY.</b>				<b>Fisheries.</b>			
By L. Agassiz: reprint...	I	II	87	American rights in Newfoundland fisheries. ....	I	II	116
First fish hatchery .....	I	I	279	Bay of Fundy.....	I	II	117
Fish containing living young, discovery of, and proposed names.....	I	II	87	French, in Newfoundland; history.....	I	II	116
Fish manures.....	II	IV	276	<b>HISTORY OF NORTH AMERICAN</b>			
Found in mill ends in saw-dust streams.....	IV	vii	450	CAN: reprint.....	I	II	116
Instinct leads them to avoid poisonous liquid.....	IV	vii	451	Whale, in the Arctic regions	I	I	118
Nutritive Relations in saw-dust extracts, on. ....	IV	vii	461	<b>Fishery Act, 1858.</b> ....	IV	vii	426
Objections (4) to sawdust on propagation of food Fishes. By W. Landmark Norway.....	IV	vii	428	<b>Fishing.</b>			
<b>ON ELECTRIC, AS EARLIEST ELECTRIC MACHINES EMPLOYED BY MANKIND.</b>				Australian aborigines' methods .....	II	i	260
By Geo. Wilson (Edin.): reprint.....	II	III	58	Déné methods.....	IV	iv	71
Preservation of, for natural history specimens, notes on.....	I	I	173	<b>Fishing Islands,</b> Pyrula per-versa from.....	I	III	156
Propagation of Food fishes				<b>Fissidens grandifrons.</b>			
By Prof. Rasch of Norway; effect of polluting streams on.....	IV	vii	428	Niagara R. ....	II	xiv	472
Raa'ad (electric).....	II	III	64	Owen Sound .....	II	xiv	472
Rate at which white pine extract dissolved out effects .....	IV	vii	449	<b>Fissirostral.</b>			
Razor, methods of catching	II	vii	359	Families included in .....	II	ix	232
Razor, as food .....	II	vii	360	ON FAMILIES PROPERLY BE-LONGING TO, SUBORDER OF INSESSORIAL BIRDS AND REAL POSITION OF SOME WHICH HAVE BEEN REFERRED TO IT. By Rev. Wm. Hincks.....			
Remy's experiments on breeding.....	I	I	279	<b>Fissured uplands,</b> Black River escarpment, Ont ..	II	ix	230
<b>REPEOPLING OF STREAMS WITH, OR PISCICULTURE:</b>				<b>Fissures;</b> ice; cause.....	IV	vii	172
reprint.....	I	I	278	<b>Fistulipora (M'Coy), generic characters.</b> ....	IV	ix	17
<b>SAWDUST AND FISH LIFE.</b>				<b>F.</b> <i>canadensis</i> (Billings), Devonian Corniferous or Onondaga limestone, Ontario.....	II	iv	97
By A. P. Knight.....	IV	vii	425	<b>Fitzgibbon, Col. Jas.,</b> Toronto.....	II	iv	98
Sawdust extract on, and fish eggs.....	IV	vii	436	<b>Fitzroy, Capt.</b>			
Source of sawdust poison that affects .....	IV	vii	437	MEMORANDUM ON METEOR-OLOGY (1854) TO BRITISH GOVT.: reprint .....	I	III	87
Silurian Star .....	II	III	158	<b>Fjord and Fleischman.</b>			
Uhlekun, British Columbia.	I	III	275	Centrifugal separation of milk: ref.....	IV	vii	487
White, <i>Echinorhynchus</i> in duodenum of.....	II	II	17	<b>Flagellata,</b> Toronto tap water.....	III	i	421
	II	IV	442	<b>F. pantostomata,</b> Toronto tap water.....	III	i	424

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Flagstones</b> , Gaspé Peninsula	II	v	467	<b>Fleming, Sir Sandford</b> — <i>Con-</i>			
<b>Flames.</b>				MEMORANDUM ON MOVE-			
ON ELECTRICITY OF, OF HYDROGEN AND ALCOHOL.				MENT FOR RECKONING			
By M. Mateucci: reprint	II	vi	385	TIME ON SCIENTIFIC			
<b>Flamingo</b> , order to which belongs . . . . .	II	xii	151	BASIS, BY WHICH GREAT-			
<b>Flamborough Tp.</b> gazetteer notice (1813) . . . . .	II	xiv	382	EST SIMPLICITY, ACCURACY			
<b>Flat Head Indians.</b>				AND UNIFORMITY WILL BE			
Artificially compress crania	II	i	190	OBTAINABLE THROUGHOUT			
Expulsion from Alberta . . . . .	IV	iv	250	WORLD . . . . .	IV	i	227
Location . . . . .	I	iii	273	NEW COMPOUND RAIL . . . . .	II	iii	472
Process of flattening head . . .	II	ii	11	NOTES ON DAVENPORT			
<b>Flathead River</b> , Lebertia tyrr-				GRAVEL DRIFT . . . . .	II	vi	247
relli Koen, n. sp. in . . . . .	IV	ix	291	Note on early days of Cana-			
<b>Flat Islands</b> , gazetteer no-				dian Institute . . . . .	IV	vi	657
tice (1813) . . . . .	II	xiv	382	NOTE ON EARLY STEAM-			
<b>Flavia Augustina</b> , Latin in-				BOATS . . . . .	IV	iii	174
scription to, at York, Eng.	II	vi	235	NOTE ON ELECTORAL REPRE-			
<b>Flavorings.</b>				SENTATION . . . . .	IV	ii	315
MODE OF MANUFACTURING ARTIFICIAL ESSENCES: re-				NOTE ON MEMORABLE			
print . . . . .	I	ii	10	EPOCH IN CANADIAN HIS-			
Preparation of . . . . .	I	iii	307	TORY . . . . .	IV	vi	314
<b>Flax.</b>				NOTE ON OCEAN STEAM			
ACTION OF CITRIC, TAR-				NAVIGATION . . . . .	IV	iii	165
TARIC AND OXALIC ACIDS ON, FIBRES: reprint . . .	I	iii	113	NOTE ON POSTAGE STAMPS.	IV	iii	177
Canadian habitats . . . . .	II	xv	176	NOTES ON PRESENT CONDI-			
Cultivation of . . . . .	I	i	88	TIONS OF OIL WELLS OF			
In Ireland and its products.	I	i	268	ENNISKILLEN . . . . .	II	viii	246
New Zealand, at edge of				REFORMS IN TIME RECKONING	II	ii	128
lava streams . . . . .	II	ii	360	REPORT ON PRESERVATION			
NEW ZEALAND FLAX: re-				AND IMPROVEMENT OF			
print . . . . .	I	iii	55	TORONTO HARBOUR (this			
<b>Flaxweed</b> , Canadian locali-				was awarded second pre-			
ties . . . . .	II	xv	161	mium by the commis-			
<b>Flaxworks</b> , Claussen's. . . . .	I	ii	233	sioners in 1854) . . . . .	I	iii	120a
<b>Fleischman; Fjord and.</b>				STORY OF STEAMSHIP . . . . .	IV	ix	107
Centrifugal separation of				TIME RECKONING . . . . .	III	i	97
milk: ref. . . . .				TORONTO HARBOUR; ITS			
<b>Fleming, Sir Sandford.</b>				FORMATION AND PRESER-			
ADDRESS ON OCCASION OF				VATION (with plans) . . . . .	I	ii	105, 223
FIFTIETH ANNIVERSARY . . . . .	IV	vi	487	UNIVERSAL OR COSMIC			
CANADIAN GEOLOGICAL SUR-				TIME . . . . .	III	iii	60
VEY AND ITS DIRECTOR				UNIVERSAL OR COSMIC TIME			
SIR WM. E. LOGAN . . . . .	II	i	238	WITH ALL CORRESPOND-			
COSMIC TIME; STATEMENT				ENCE ON SUBJECT IN POS-			
OF PROGRESS BEING MADE				SESSION OF CANADIAN IN-			
IN IT . . . . .	IV	i	6	STITUTE . . . . .	III	iii	309
EARLY DAYS OF CANADIAN				VALLEY OF THE NOTTAWA-			
INSTITUTE . . . . .	IV	vi	1	SAGA (with map) . . . . .	I	i	222
LONGITUDE AND TIME-RE-				Ancient shore line along			
KONING; SELECTION OF				L. Ontario . . . . .	III	vi	3
PRIME MERIDIAN COMMON				Insurance of \$1000 in favour	III	vii	43
TO ALL NATIONS . . . . .	III	i	138	of Canadian Institute . . . . .			

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Fleming, Sir Sandford—Con.</b>				<b>F. longus pollicis.</b>			
Toronto Island formed by washings from Don.....	I	II	106	Gorilla.....	IV	VI	539
Transcontinental Ry. suggested in 1861 and cost estimated.....	II	VII	200	Lemurs.....	IV	VI	539
<b>Flemming, W.</b>				Orang.....	IV	VI	539
Chromatin abundant in dividing haematoblasts: ref.....	IV	II	236	<b>F. sublimis digitorum.</b>			
Fixing agent for nerve cells: ref.....	IV	VI	407	Homologue of flexor brevis digitorum and soles.....	IV	VI	580
Flexor brevis pollicis single headed in Orang: ref .....	IV	VI	548	<b>F. sublimis digitorum vel perforatus.</b> Orang.....	IV	VI	537, 538
Masses in nerve cell that have peculiar affinity for nuclear stains: ref.....	IV	VI	405	<b>F. tendons,</b> flexor longus hallucis and, of four outer toes in man.....	IV	VI	570
Nissl granules in cord of Gadus: ref.....	IV	VI	409	<b>Flicker,</b> notes on habits of Ontario visitors.....	III	VII	201
<b>Fletcher, E. T.</b>					IV	III	80, 93
Twenty years' Siege of Canada: reviewed.....	III		327	<b>Flint instruments.</b>			
<b>Fletcher, Miss Alice.</b>				Found with hearth stones in parts of France.....	II	IX	272
Love songs of Omaha Indians.....	IV	VI	340	Found in Loir-et-Cher.....	II	IX	271
<b>Fleurent.</b>				Found near Sacy-le-Grand.....	II	IX	271
Method of preparing glutenin.....	IV	VII	505	<b>Flœrkeæs, Willd., Canadian localities of.</b>			
Constituents of gluten: ref	IV	VII	500	F. proserpinacoides, Willd..	II	XV	350
<b>Flexor accessorius.</b>				<b>Floor,</b> improved floor to secure ground floors against wet, heat, etc.....	II	III	267
Anthropoids.....	IV	VI	571	<b>Floor of Scarpa's triangle</b>			
Chimpanzee.....	IV	VI	571	Orang.....	IV	VI	554
Gorilla.....	IV	VI	571	<b>Flora.</b>			
In man and apes.....	IV	VI	588	Age of Canadian.....	IV	VIII	39
Orang.....	IV	VI	571	Austral type on east coast L. Huron, list and distribution.....	II	XIV	477
Variations in man: ref.....	IV	VI	572	BARRIE, LIST OF. By H. B. Spotton.....	II	XV	46
<b>F. brevis digitorum.</b>				Boreal type on east coast of L. Huron with list.....	II	XIV	474
Gorilla.....	IV	VI	570	British Columbia, characteristics.....	IV	VIII	36
Homologue of flexor sub-limis digitorum.....	IV	VI	580	Canadian, neighbourhood of Toronto.....	II	III	266
Orang.....	IV	VI	569	Canadian prairies, characteristics.....	IV	VIII	34
<b>F. brevis hallucis, Orang.</b>				Causes of some species having wide range and others not.....	IV	VIII	29
<b>F. brevis minimi digiti,</b> Orang (pl.).....	IV	VI	573	Common to Europe and America.....	IV	VIII	38
<b>F. brevis pedis, Cynopithecinae.</b>				Evidence of glacial period.....	IV	VIII	283
<b>F. brevis pollicis, Orang (pl.)</b>	IV	VI	539, 548	<b>FLORA HAMILTONENSIS.</b> By J. M. Buchan.....	III	II	145
<b>F. carpi radialis, Orang ..</b>	IV	VI	536	Flora Hamiltonensis, notes on.....	III	II	156
<b>F. carpi ulnaris, Orang ..</b>	IV	VI	537	Hamilton and Belleville climates compared as influencing, of two places..	II	XIV	287
<b>F. digitorum fibularis.</b>				HOW PLANT LIFE IS DISTRIBUTED IN CANADA AND WHY. By A. T. Drummond.....	IV	VIII	23
Distribution in apes.....	IV	VI	570	Influence of Gt. Lakes on..	II	XIV	290
Gibbon.....	IV	VI	570				
Orang .....	IV	VI	568				
<b>F. digitorum tibialis.</b>							
Gorilla.....	IV	VI	570				
Orang.....	IV	VI	568				
<b>F. longus hallucis.</b>							
And flexor tendons of four outer toes in man.....	IV	VI	570				
Gorilla.....	IV	VI	570				
In man and apes.....	IV	VI	588				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Flora—Con.</b>				<b>Flora of Canada—Con.</b>			
LESS KNOWN FOSSIL FLORAS OF SCOTLAND. By Hugh MILLER: reprint . . . . .	I	III	365	Special causes of distribution . . . . .	IV	VIII	30
List of Canadian plants with localities . . . . .	II	XIV	635	Specimen of . . . . .	II	VI	276
LIST OF INDIGENOUS PLANTS FOUND IN NEIGHBOURHOOD OF HAMILTON, WITH DATES OF FINDING AND FLOWERING. By Dr. Craigie and W Craigie . . . . .	I	II	222	Western Plains group . . . . .	IV	VIII	26
LIST OF PLANTS COLLECTED CHIEFLY IN THE NEIGHBOURHOOD OF LONDON, ONT. By W. Saunders . . . . .	II	VIII	219	<b>Floral display</b> , Provincial Exhibition Toronto, 1852 . . . . .	I	I	59
List of plants that do not occur at Belleville . . . . .	II	XIV	302	<b>Florida</b> , reefs and corals of . . . . .	I	II	81
NOTES ON, OF HAMILTON. By J. M. Buchan . . . . .	II	XIV	281	<b>Floridian Valley</b> (pl.) . . . . .	IV	V	364
On precarboniferous, of New Brunswick, Maine and Eastern Canada. By J. W. Dawson: reviewed. Sand area of east coast of L. Huron . . . . .	II	VI	486	<b>Floris.</b>			
Saskatchewan and Alberta, characteristics . . . . .	II	XIV	473	Brain volume of, comparative . . . . .	II	XV	228
SPECIMEN OF A, OF CANADA, WITH PRELIMINARY REMARKS. By Wm. Hincks . . . . .	IV	VIII	35	<b>Flour.</b>			
SYNOPSIS OF, OF VALLEY OF ST. LAWRENCE AND GREAT LAKES. By John Macoun and John Gibson . . . . .	II	XV	51, 349, 429, 546	Export difficulties . . . . .	I	II	108
Wind as an agency in distribution . . . . .	IV	VIII	28	Gliadin and gluten probably exist as such in . . . . .	IV	VII	513
<b>Flora of Canada.</b>				<b>Flour Mill.</b>			
Absence of familiar trees from eastern coast distribution, cause . . . . .	IV	VIII	32	WESTRUP'S PATENT CONICAL, WITH PLATE . . . . .	I	I	245
Arctic group . . . . .	IV	VIII	27	<b>Flower, W. H.</b>			
Boreal group . . . . .	IV	VIII	26	Difference between foot of ape and of man: ref . . . . .	IV	VI	589
British Columbia group . . . . .	IV	VIII	26	Cranial development in gorilla: ref . . . . .	IV	VI	508
Canadian group . . . . .	IV	VIII	25	<b>Flowers, Prof.</b>			
Cascade group . . . . .	IV	VIII	27	Eskimo and Japanese similarities: ref . . . . .	III	VI	279
Distribution of maritime plants in interior; cause . . . . .	IV	VIII	31	<b>Flowers.</b>			
Eastern Coast group . . . . .	IV	VIII	25	Arrangement, etc., of circles in . . . . .	II	X	374
Erie group . . . . .	IV	VIII	26	CANADIAN WILD. By D. W. Beadle . . . . .	IV	III	125
European group . . . . .	IV	VIII	27	Methods of changing colour of . . . . .	I	III	192
Forest group . . . . .	IV	VIII	25	Names (various) for different classes of . . . . .	II	X	375
General causes of distribution . . . . .	IV	VIII	27	OBSERVATIONS ON COLOURING MATTER OF. By E. Filhol: reprint . . . . .	I	III	192
Maritime group . . . . .	IV	VIII	25	PERMANENT IMPRESSIONS ON GLASS OF: reprint . . . . .	I	III	315
Ontario group . . . . .	IV	VIII	26	Wild, for gardens; advantages . . . . .	IV	III	125
Prairie group . . . . .	IV	VIII	26	Wild, suitable for flower gardens . . . . .	IV	III	128
Rocky Mt. group . . . . .	IV	VIII	26	<b>Flowering dogwood</b> , characters; Canadian habitats . . . . .	II	VI	280
St. Lawrence group . . . . .	IV	VIII	26	<b>Fluids.</b>			
Southern British Columbia group . . . . .	IV	VIII	26	INVESTIGATION OF SPECIFIC HEATS OF ELASTIC FLUIDS. By M. V. Regnault: reprint . . . . .	I	II	133

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Fluorine.</b>				<b>Folk Lore.</b>			
In human bones and fossil bones.....	IV	VIII	504	Among Dénés differs according to tribe.....	IV	IV	21
Tests for.....	II	II	448	FRENCH-CANADIAN. By A. F. Chamberlain: abstract	IV	II	34
<b>Fluor spar.</b>				Plant symbolism in.....	IV	VI	328
Canadian localities.....	II	VI	155	Plant symbolism in, of Indians.....	IV	VI	330
Conditions in which, occurs in Kamanistiquia region.	III	VII	251	Season myths.....	IV	VI	333
Occurrence in L. Superior districts.....	II	X	410	<b>Fomes, habits and Ontario habitats of.</b>			
Tests.....	II	VI	155	F. connatus Fr.....	IV	IX	77
<b>Flycatcher.</b>				F. fomentarius Fr.....	IV	IX	77
Hamilton species.....	II	V	389	F. igniarius (L.), Fr.....	IV	IX	77
	II	VI	15	F. leucophaeus, Mont.....	IV	IX	77
Notes and observations on Ontario visitors .....	III	III	92, 99	F. pinicola (Swartz), Fr.....	IV	IX	77
	III	VII	192, 193, 199				
	IV	III	81	<b>Fontaine-Moreau.</b>			
<b>Flying Proas.</b>				Transmission of Motive power, new method.....	I	I	120
FLYING PROAS OF LADRONE ISLANDS. By Capt. Stu- part, R.N.....	III	VII	204	<b>Food.</b>			
	IV	VI	407	Alimentary.....	II	VII	361
<b>Foa's fluid</b> , modification of, for fixing nerve cells.....	IV	VI	589	Auxiliary.....	II	VII	365
<b>Fœtus</b> , difference between human, and that of apes (pl.).....	II	XIV	382	Blood as.....	II	VII	362
<b>Foin, Point au</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	IV	VII	480	ELEMENTS OF: reprint.....	I	III	148
<b>Fokker.</b>				FOOD AND ITS ADULTERA- TIONS: reprint.....	I	III	279
Germicidal action of fresh milk: ref.....	IV	VII	248	Gelatine as.....	II	VII	362
<b>Foliage leaves.</b>				Human.....	II	VII	361
Absorption of water by: expts.....	IV	VII	246	Impurities of.....	I	III	283
Bordeaux mixture's effect on Effects of strong solutions applied to cut ends of petioles of: expts.....	IV	VII	292	Medicinal.....	II	VII	365
Effects of water on: bibliog- raphy.....	IV	VII	346	On Food. By E. Lankester: reviewed.....	II	VII	358
<b>INVESTIGATION INTO EFFECTS OF WATER AND AQUEOUS SOLUTIONS OF SOME COMMON INORGANIC SUBSTANCES ON.</b> By Jas. B. Dandeno.....	IV	VII	237	ON FOOD OF MAN. By Dr. Lyon Playfair: reprint...	I	II	160
Specific gravity apparatus to find density of solutions in tests on (fig.).....	IV	VII	239	ON NUTRITIVE VALUE OF FOOD OF MAN UNDER DIFFERENT CONDITIONS OF AGE AND EMPLOYMENT. By Dr. L. Playfair.....	I	I	247
Water absorption by; his- torical resumé.....	IV	VII	241	ON PRESERVATION OF FOOD. By J. T. Brondgeest....	I	II	107
<b>Foliation.</b>				Preservation of.....	I	II	109
GNEISSIC, AND SCHISTOSE CLEAVAGE IN DYKES AND BEARING ON ORIGIN OF ARCHAEN ROCKS. By A. C. Lawson.....	III	IV	115	Vegetable diet.....	II	VII	364
Gneissic, may be developed in granitic rock.....	III	IV	122	<b>Fool's Parsley</b> , Toronto ....	I	I	206
Gneissic, no proof of bedding	III	IV	117	<b>Foot.</b>			
				Markings on, of man (photo- graph).....	IV	VI	522
				Markings on, of Orang (photograph).....	IV	VI	523
				<b>Foot and Mouth Disease</b> , nature of.....	IV	VIII	54
				<b>Footprints</b> , human foot- prints in solid limestone..	I	I	95
				<b>Foramen Centrale.</b>			
				UNEQUAL SENSIBILITY OF, TO LIGHT OF DIFFERENT COLOURS. By J. C. Maxwell: reprint.....	II	II	110
				<b>Foraminifer</b> , cell division....	IV	VI	497
				<b>Foraminifera.</b>			
				Characteristics.....	II	VI	505
				Fossils, Montreal.....	II	III	157

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Foraminifera—Con.</b>				<b>Foreland, North</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	382
In limestone of Jamaica.....	IV	viii	383	<b>Foreland, South</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	382
In Lower Silurian.....	I	iii	194	<b>Forest and Stream (Paper).</b> Correspondence on effect of sawdust in streams on trout.....	IV	vii	429
In pteropod Marl, Jamaica. Notes on Fossil, of Trinidad as bearing on Pacific connections of Caribbean region.....	IV	viii	384	<b>Forest Group</b> , Canadian flora.....	IV	viii	25
Organisms most important in forming glauconite.....	IV	vii	547	<b>Forest Products Laboratory</b> , Madison Wis....	IV	ix	234
Receptaculites belongs to.....	II	iv	486	<b>Forest Reserves Act</b> , Ontario.....	IV	viii	7
<b>Forbes, Prof. Edward.</b>				<b>Forestry.</b> Canada's need of trained foresters.....	IV	viii	297
Genus Protaster: ref.....	IV	viii	363	Do we NEED A COLLEGE? By Thos. Southworth....	IV	viii	297
<b>NATURAL HISTORY OF THE BRITISH SEAS.</b> .....	I	i	109	FORESTRY AND NECESSITY FOR ITS PRACTICE IN ONTARIO. By R. W. Phipps.....	III	iii	109
Obituary.....	I	iii	141	Need for Dept. in Canada and loss without it .....	IV	viii	262
Shadow of moon during total eclipse.....	I	iii	45	<b>Forests.</b> Forests and rainfall.....	IV	viii	6
<b>THEORY OF GLACIERS:</b> reprint.....	I	iii	44	Influence on rainfall and water supply .....	III	iii	110
<b>Forbes, James David, D.C.L., F.R.S.</b>				Influence on water supply in valley d'Aragua Venezuela.....	I	ii	131
Progress of Mathematical and Physical Science, 1770-1850: reviewed.....	II	ii	366	Rainfall of Michigan and Wisconsin influenced by destruction of.....	IV	v	40
<b>Force.</b>				Value of products of Canadian, exported in 1849, 1850 and 1851.....	I	i	73
<b>CENTRIFUGAL, OF PLANETS.</b> By John Phillips: abstract.....	III	iii	122	<b>Foret, Isle au</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	382
<b>CONSERVATION OF ENERGY AND NATURE OF FORCE.</b> By John Galbraith.....	II	xv	491	<b>Foret, Isle la</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	382
Lines of Force, physical properties of magnetic. By Prof. Faraday.....	I	i	31	<b>Forgeries</b> , literary, of eighteenth century.....	II	xii	177
<b>METHOD OF DRAWING THEORETICAL FORMS OF FARADAY'S LINES OF FORCE WITHOUT CALCULATION.</b> By J. Clerk Maxwell: reprint .....	II	ii	62	<b>Forks of Bay of Quinte</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	382
<b>NEW PROOF OF PARALLELOGRAM OF.</b> By Rev. Geo. Paxton Young.....	II	i	357	<b>Formic acid</b> .....	II	i	193
<b>POLYHEDRON OF.</b> By J. T. Graves.....	II	ii	113	<b>Forster, Rev. Chas.</b> Deciphering Sinaitic inscriptions.....	IV	vi	245
Proof of Poisson's Parallelogram of, criticized.....	II	i	299	<b>Forster, J. W. L.</b> ARTISTS—THEIR EDUCATIONAL PRIVILEGES AND PROFESSIONAL RIGHTS: abstract.....	IV	iv	239
Theory of action at a distance and by contact....	II	xv	494	CANADIAN ART OF TO-DAY: abstract.....	IV	ii	22
<b>Force, Isle de la</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	382	Canadian Institute's expression of gratitude for gift of Sandford Fleming's portrait.....	IV	iv	225
<b>Forchhammer.</b>							
Magnesium in ash of sea weeds: ref.....	IV	vii	550				
<b>Forcherite</b> .....	II	viii	89				
<b>Ford.</b>							
Bacteria from animals just killed: ref.....	IV	vii	478				
<b>Ford, Dr. H. A.</b> Discovered new species of Orang.....	I	i	94				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Forster, J. W. L.—Con.</b>				<b>Fossil or Fossils—Con.</b>			
GLEANINGS FROM EUROPEAN ART FIELDS: abstract...	IV	I	35	Causes of absence of certain animals in fossiliferous deposits.....	II	xiii	379
NINETEENTH CENTURY SACRED ART: abstract...	IV	III	28	Causes of preservation of organic remains in state.	II	I	186
<b>Forster.</b>				Clinton Group.....	II	xiv	137
Wrought iron plates of....	I	II	173	Conditions influencing preservation of....	II	VI	501
<b>Forster's Shrew, Canadian localities.</b> .....	III	VI	89	Conocephalites in Potsdam Sandstone, Canada.....	II	VII	72
<b>Fort Amherst</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	382	Conus, alleged discovery of, in drift of Ontario.....	II	III	516
<b>Fort Brady, Michigan</b> , Meteorological Observations at Feb. 1855.....	I	III	245	Corniferous Canada (pl.)..	II	viii	441
<b>Fort Constantine</b> , meteorological observations at....	IV	viii	291	Descriptions of new Palaeozoic, from Illinois and Iowa.....	II	vi	528
<b>Fort Erie</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	211	Descriptions of new species of Palaeozoic Fossils. By Jas. Hall; reviewed. ....	II	III	153
<b>Fort George</b> , gazetteer notice (1913).....	II	xiv	211, 382	Diagram of genera of Crustacea occurring in different geological epochs. ..	II	i	281
<b>Fort Hill, Ont.</b> , geology of..	IV	vii	148	Dr. Owen's description of new mode of drawing fossils.....	I	II	22
<b>Fort Hope, Ont.</b> , mean temperature and precipitation.....	IV	ix	151	Don inter-glacial beds.....	IV	vi	37
<b>Fort Rouille, Ont.</b>				Eospongia (n. sp.). ....	II	vii	73
Former name for Toronto..	II	xii	169	Esplanade cuttings, Toronto	II	i	74
Gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	xiv	209	Five types of animal organisms in.....	II	vi	504
<b>Fort Welland</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	211	Foot-tracks of Connecticut Valley.....	II	v	307
<b>Forts, Déné</b> .....	IV	iv	195	Foraminifera of Trinidad as bearing on Pacific connections of Caribbean region	IV	viii	387
<b>Fortuna Planet</b> .....	I	i	96	Fossil fishes, R. Owen's views on.....	II	v	539
<b>Fortunatow.</b>				FOSSIL FLORAS OF SCOTLAND, LESS KNOWN. By Hugh Miller: reprint ..	I	iii	365
Motion like that of cilia in striae: ref.....	IV	viii	255	FOSSILS OF CLINTON, NIAGARA AND GUELPH FORMATION OF ONTARIO. By H. Alleyne Nicholson and Geo. J. Hinde. ....	II	xiv	137
<b>Foscolo, Ugo.</b>				Fossil Reptiles, Coal-measures, Nova Scotia.....	II	viii	267
Brain capacity of.....	II	xv	205	FOSSIL SHARKS OF DEVONIAN. By Mr. Lennox: abstract.....	III	iii	120
<b>Fossil or Fossils.</b>				Fossilized animal remains..	II	vi	503
Additional tracks in Potsdam Sandstone, Canada.	II	v	469	Fossilized vegetable remains.....	II	vi	502
AGELACRINITES BILLINGSII, PRELIMINARY NOTICE OF. By E. J. Chapman.....	II	v	204	Fresh water, western Ontario.....	II	xv	410
Altered Rocks in Eastern Massachusetts contain....	II	ii	49	Fresh water shells from other Lake Deposits than Iroquois beach gravels...	IV	vi	39
Amount of inorganic matter in various animal bodies.	II	vi	502	Graptolites, American, figured and described.....	II	i	388
Ampyx.....	II	vii	73	Guelph Formation.....	II	xiv	142
Anticosti.....	II	ii	47				
Archacocyathus, of Potsdam sandstones, Canada .....	II	iii	327				
As means of obtaining idea of successive faunæ.....	II	vii	72				
Bathyurus, in Potsdam Sandstone, Canada.....	II	vii	72				
Bracharians from coal strata of Ohio.....	II	iii	261				
Beatricea of Anticosti Island	II	iii	331				
Belleville.....	II	v	45				
Bones, amount of animal matter present in.....	II	vi	376				
Cainozoic Strata.....	II	viii	458				

Fossil or Fossils—Con.	Ser.	Vol.	Page	Fossil or Fossils—Con.	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Hamilton.....	IV	VI	36	ON CO-EXISTENCE OF MAN WITH CERTAIN EXTINCT QUADRUPEDS PROVED BY FOSSIL BONES (FROM VARI- OUS PLEISTOCENE DE- POSITS) BEARING INCIS- IONS MADE BY SHARP IN- STRUMENTS. By M. E. Lartet: reprint.....	II	VI	368
Hamilton formation, On- tario (pl.).....	II	VIII	445	ON PRIMORDIAL FAUNA AND PT. LEVI FOSSILS. By Jas. Hall: reprint .....	II	VI	284
Horse in post pliocene of America.....	II	IV	414	ON SOME ADDITIONAL RE- MAINS OF LAND ANIMALS IN COAL MEASURES OF NOVA SCOTIA. By J. W. Dawson: reprint.....	II	VII	144
Human skulls.....	I	II	172	Onondaga formation in Canada.....	II	VIII	438
Iowa.....	II	V	200	Ophiurians, classification..	IV	VIII	365
Iroquois Beach deposits....	IV	VI	35	ORDERS, AND DISTRIBUTION IN TIME. By Prof. Owen: reprint.....	II	V	73
Irvine Ravine (Alta.)....	III	V	156	Oriskany formation, Can- ada .....	II	VIII	441
"Layton" series, Jamaica..	IV	V	339	Oriskany sandstone .....	II	VII	192
Leda clay (pl.).....	II	VIII	455	Palaeozoic and secondary rocks .....	II	II	265
Lorraine shales, Huron re- gion, Ont.....	I	III	51	Permian.....	II	III	357
Lowest, bearing rock, Lake Superior.....	II	VI	45	Primordial zone of Quebec (so-called) .....	II	VI	42
Lucea Bay, Jamaica.....	IV	V	341	PROBABLE NATURE OF SUP- POSED TRACKS KNOWN AS PROTICHNITES AND CLIMACTICHNITES. By E. J. Chapman.....	II	XV	486
Marine, western Ontario ..	II	XV	410	Quadrumania .....	I	III	110
Marine vegetable remains, composition and descrip- tion of.....	II	II	217	Quebec Group of Rocks at Pt. Levi, Que.....	II	VI	42
Method of collecting.....	II	V	250	Red River .....	II	V	189
Montego Bay, Jamaica....	IV	V	341	REPTILE IN, TREE IN COAL MEASURES OF NOVA SCOTIA .....	I	I	237
Montreal, found around. By Prof. Dawson.....	II	III	157	Rock at Toronto.....	I	I	149
Musk Ox found in Britain..	II	I	307	Riverbeds around Belleville	II	V	44
New, from coal measures of Nova Scotia.....	II	V	205	Scarboro Hts .....	II	XV	399
NEW GIGANTIC, BIRD: re- print.....	I	III	244	Species of, met with in Can- adian rocks.....	II	VI	508
NEWER PLIOCENE, OF ST. LAWRENCE VALLEY. By Prof. Dawson: reprint ..	II	III	86	Strata giving same, widely removed geographically can only exceptionally be contemporaneous.....	II	XIII	269
Niagara formation .....	II	XIV	145	Tertiary, of Caribbean.....	IV	VIII	388
Niagara limestones, Huron region, Ont.....	I	III	51	Three fold value of study of fossils.....	II	VI	500
NOTE ON FOSSILS FROM OTTAWA RIVER. By J. W. Salter.....	I	I	221	Trenton Limestone in Huron district, Ont.....	I	III	50
NOTE ON MORE CHARACTER- ISTIC, OF HUDSON RIVER GROUP OF TORONTO AND ENVIRONS. By J. F. Smith, Jr.....	II	IV	450	Toronto and vicinity.....	IV	VI	36
Obolella in Potsdam Sand- stone, Canada.....	II	VII	72	Windham Tp., Norfolk Co. "White Limestone" of Ja- maica.....	II	VI	295
Oldest, found in Canada...	I	II	54	IV	V	333	
ON CHEMICAL COMPOSITION OF RECENT AND FOSSIL LINGULAE AND SOME OTHER SHELLS. By E. W. Logan and T. S. Hunt...	I	II	264				
ON, CORALS OF DEVONIAN ROCK OF ONTARIO. By E. Billings.....	II	IV	97				
ON DEVONIAN, OF CANADA WEST. By E. Billings.	II	V	249				
	II	VI	138, 253, 329				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Fossil or Fossils—Con.</b>				<b>France—Con.</b>			
VARIETIES AND MODE OF PRESERVATION OF, KNOWN AS STERNBERGIAE. By J. W. Dawson: reprint.....	II	II	476	CAMPAIGN OF 1815. By R. E. Kingsford.....	III	IV	149
Yellow limestone of Maypcn	IV	VIII	382	Celtic era in.....	II	IX	270
<b>Fossiliferous.</b>				CELTIC ROMAN AND GREEK TYPES STILL EXISTENT IN, WITH NOTES ON LANGUE D'OC. By Arthur Harvey	IV	II	176
Clay, Interglacial, Scarboro Hts. and Humber.....	II	xv	395	Celtic traces in .....	II	xv	84
Sand, Interglacial, Scarboro Hts.....	II	xv	397	Development of sugar beet industry.....	II	vi	463
Strata, description of in western Ontario.....	I	III	28	Earthquake felt in 1855...	I	III	336
Strata in eastern America..	I	I	125	Elephas antiquus and E. primigenius; parts of their skeleton found in France	II	ix	276
Strata in N. E. America...	I	III	28	EXISTENCE OF MAN IN CENTRE OF, WHEN REINDEER AND OTHER ANIMALS NOW EXTINCT THERE EXISTED.			
<b>Foster, P. Le Neve.</b>				By M. Milne Edwards and M. De Vibraye: re print.....	II	ix	262, 270
BOILER EXPLOSIONS: reprint	II	IX	46	Hearth stones with flint instruments found in various places.....	II	IX	272
<b>Fothergill, Chas.,</b> Toronto.	II	XII	348	Hyæna spelæa remains in..	II	IX	274
<b>Foucault, M.</b>				Hydrated sesquioxide of iron and alumina deposits in.....	II	vi	387
Discovery of pendulum....	I	i	208	MANUFACTURE OF SUGAR IN: reprint.....	I	III	149
NOUVELLES EXPÉRIENCES SUR LE MOUVEMENT DE LA TERRE AU MOYEN DU GYROSCOPE: reprint.....	I	III	159	Rhinoceros tichorhinus remains in.....	II	ix	274
<b>Foucault pendulum.</b>				Troglodytes in southwestern Zimri traces in.....	IV	ii	181
Experiments at Quebec on SECOND REPORT OF LITERARY AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF QUEBEC ON...	I	II	64	.....	II	xv	309
<b>Foulahs, Antiquity of.....</b>	III	v	74	<b>Frances Lake,</b> Nah'ane tribes northern limit.....	IV	vii	521
<b>Foulkes.</b>				<b>Francis Island,</b> gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	208, 382
Solutions kill some plants and help others: ref.....	IV	vii	247	<b>Francis, Lake St.,</b> gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	383
<b>Fowler, Prof.</b>				<b>Francois River,</b> gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	383
Species of Spruce.....	III	vi	173	<b>Franklinite,</b> analysis of.....	II	iv	495
<b>Fownes, G., F.R.S.</b>				<b>Franco-Canadian.</b>			
Elementary Chemistry: reviewed.....	I	II	170	CONTRIBUTION TO STUDY OF, DIALECT. By J. Squair..	III	vi	161
<b>Fox.</b>				<b>Frank and Krtiger.</b>			
Arctic, of Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	v	113	Effect of bordeaux mixture on leaves: ref.....	IV	vii	246
Canadian species and their localities.....	III	vi	73	<b>Frankland, Dr.</b>			
Déné, snares.....	IV	IV	102	Chlorides in atmosphere: ref.....	IV	vii	335
Different varieties in same litter.....	IV	IV	95	<b>Frankland, Dr. Edward.</b>			
<b>Frass.</b>				ON COMBUSTION IN RARE-FIED AIR: reprint.....	II	vi	380
On ancient weapons: ref...	IV	IV	42	ON SOURCE OF MUSCULAR POWER.....	II	xi	248
<b>Fräenkel, Carl.</b>				<b>Franklin, Benjamin.</b>			
Circumstances under which underground waters can be obtained pure: ref....	IV	i	159	Atmospheric electricity....	I	ii	182
<b>Fragaria, Tourn, Canadian localities of.</b>				Autograph in book.....	II	xv	534
F. vesca L.....	II	xv	431				
F. virginiana Ehrhart.....	II	xv	430				
<b>France.</b>							
Agriculture in; condition in 1850.....	II	i	141				
Ancient crania of.....	II	ix	377				
Bauxite deposits in.....	II	vi	387				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Franklin, Commodore S. R.</b> Reckoning of Astronomical Day.....	IV	III	314	<b>F. sambucifolia</b> , Canadian..	II	VI	30
<b>Franklin, Sir John.</b> Account of Coppermine region.....	IV	IX	215	<b>Frazer.</b> On varieties of totems.....	IV	IV	203
Autograph letter to Robinson of Canada Co.....	II	XIV	111	<b>Freaks of Nature.</b> FREAKS OF NATURE: reprint	II	I	75
Brief account of his last expedition.....	IV	VIII	394	<b>Frecheville, Wm.</b> TECHNICAL EDUCATION OF A MINING ENGINEER....	IV	IX	65
Brief account of voyage to discover northwest passage.....	IV	VIII	394	<b>Frederick Point</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	383
Chief Factor Macpherson's report from Esquimalt concerning.....	I	II	84	<b>Frederickton, N.B.</b> , earthquake at.....	I	I	185
Dr. Rais discovery of bodies of crew.....	I	III	91	<b>Fredericksburg</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	68
McClure's report on clues of Magnetic observations on his last voyage.....	I	II	111	<b>Fredericksburgh Tp.</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	383
ON ARCTIC AND ANTARCTIC CURRENTS AND THEIR CONNEXION WITH FATE OR. By A. G. Findlay: reprint.....	II	III	57	<b>Freeland, Patrick.</b> NEW TRAVERSING STAGE FOR MICROSCOPE.....	II	II	277
Probable fate.....	I	III	160	ON MOVEMENTS OF DIATOMACEÆ.....	II	VI	324
SEARCH FOR. By Capt. Peterman.....	I	II	21	<b>Freestone</b> , Nova Scotia.....	I	I	241
FATE OF: DR. RAE'S LETTER TO SIR GEO. SIMPSON: reprint.....	I	I	118	<b>Freezing</b> , vegetables.....	I	I	142
STORY OF A, SEARCH EXPEDITION. By J. B. TYRRELL.....	I	III	91	<b>Freiberg process</b> .....	IV	IV	364
<b>Franklinite.</b> NEW JERSEY ZINC AND....	IV	VIII	393	<b>French.</b> Brain capacity compared with ancient Britons.....	II	XV	217
<b>Franks.</b> Inscriptions concerning Elagabalus.....	I	I	211	Characteristic of crania of, in Canada.....	II	IX	396
<b>Fraser, A.</b> ON CONSUMPTION OF SMOKE-EXPERIMENTS WITH JUKE'S PATENT FURNACE: reprint.....	II	II	227	Coptic article in; examples. Discoveries etc. in America compared with British... EARLY DISCOVERIES OF, IN NORTH AMERICA. By John Langton.....	II	XIII	413
<b>Fraser, Alex. C.</b> Rational Philosophy in History and in System; an Introduction to a Logical and Metaphysical Course: reviewed.....	I	II	307	EXPERIMENTAL CRUISE OF, IRON CLAD SQUADRON: reprint.....	II	II	403
<b>Fraser River, B.C.</b> Periodicity of big runs of salmon.....	II	III	347	Fisheries in Newfoundland, history.....	II	IX	186
Spawning grounds of salmon	IV	IX	35	<b>FRENCH SHORE QUESTION.</b> By T. B. Browning: abstract.....	I	II	116
Salmon.....	IV	IX	27	French traders in Canada conduct towards Indians	III	VII	33
<b>Fraxinæ</b> , Canadian species.	IV	IX	24	Gender anomalies.....	IV	III	252
<b>Fraxinus americana</b> , L.	I	III	292	Settlement north of Toronto 1800.....	IV	VI	64
Canadian.....	II	VI	30	<b>French Canadian.</b> Birth rate 1861.....	II	XIII	451
Host of Cecidomyia pellex O. S.....	IV	IX	321	Cranial types of.....	II	IX	402
<b>F. pubescens</b> , Canadian.....	II	VI	30	FRENCH CANADIAN FOLK-LORE. By A. F. Chamberlain: abstract.....	IV	II	34

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Fresenius.</b>				<b>Fuchs</b>			
Oxidation of alkaline arsenites.....	II	x	334	Brain weight of.....	II	xv	209
<b>Fresh-water Seal,</b> Canadian localities.....	III	vi	77	Stereochrome of.....	I	iii	107
<b>Frost.</b>				<b>Fucoids</b>			
Account of Coppermine Country.....	IV	ix	205	Geological and geographical distribution of petroleum deposits and fucoidal remains .....	II	xi	194
<b>Freudenreich.</b>				Magnesium in sea water removed by.....	IV	vii	550
Effect of temperature on bacteria in milk: ref....	IV	vii	492	On, in Coal Formations. By Leo. Lesquerreux: reviewed.....	II	xi	191
Effect of vaseline on hands when milking on number of bacteria: ref.....	IV	vii	482	Possibly caused supposed fossil tracks known as Protichnites and Climacichnites .....	II	xv	488
Germicidal action of fresh milk: ref.....	IV	vii	480	Size of.....	II	xi	192
<b>Freudenreich, Wüthrich and</b>				Toronto shales contain .....	I	i	150
Bacteria in Cow Manure from different feedings: ref.....	IV	vii	481	<b>Fucus species in British Seas</b>			
<b>Friction,</b> one cause of atmospheric electricity.....	I	ii	182	F. articulatus.....	I	i	109
<b>Friedel, M.</b>				F. canaliculatus.....	I	i	109
ZIRCON WITH BASAL PLANES: reprint.....	II	ii	218	F. serratus.....	I	i	109
<b>Friedmann, Dr</b>				<b>Fuegians, origin</b> .....	III	v	68
State of primitive thought: ref.....	IV	vi	315	<b>Fuel</b>			
<b>Friendly Societies,</b> Finlayson's report on.....	I	iii	84	Artificial, from coal refuse . ECONOMY OF, FOR STEAM MACHINERY. By Alfred Brunel C.E .....	I	ii	46
<b>Frigates,</b> Iron cased.....	II	vi	74	For Marine Boilers.....	II	i	336
<b>Fringilla.</b>				FUEL SAVING AND SMOKE CONSUMING FIRE PLACES. By Niel Arnott M.D. F.R.S.....	I	iii	132
Hamilton species.....	II	v	391	Fuel Saving grate description of.....	I	iii	6, 25
Species that winter in Toronto with notes.....	I	i	170, 171	Heating values of.....	I	iii	8
<b>Fritillaria meleagris,</b> abnormal development of..	II	iii	315	Smoke utilized for.....	I	i	218
<b>Frobisher, Benjamin</b>				Table showing cost of, on American and Canadian Rys. for 1855.....	II	i	103
Endeavour to get congress to permit passage of traders to upper country during revolutionary war	IV	iv	300	Waste in fire places .....	I	iii	337
Fur trade 1784.....	IV	v	75	<b>Fuerteventura,</b> sorrococo custom.....	IV	vii	8
<b>Frog,</b> Aborigines of Australia's tradition concerning.....	II	i	508	<b>Fulbrook, C.</b>			
<b>Frontals,</b> Amiurus Catus (pl.).....	III	ii	275	ON VARIATION IN QUANTITY OF RAIN DUE TO MOON'S POSITION IN REFERENCE TO PLANE OF EARTH'S ORBIT: report.....	II	iii	35
<b>Frontenac County,</b> gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	383	<b>Fulgor perverse,</b> mounds in Otonabee tp. Ont. (pl.) .....	IV	ix	50
<b>Frost</b>				<b>Fulica, Hamilton species</b> .....	II	v	4
Mound builders identical with Nahuas: ref.....	III	v	62	<b>F. americana,</b> Toronto.....	IV	iii	393
<b>Fruit</b>				<b>Fulicinae</b> .....	II	xi	105
Artificial preparations of flavoring matter of.....	I	i	17	<b>Fuligula,</b> Hamilton species .....	II	v	158
Carpel in.....	II	vi	496	<b>Fulminuric,</b> or Isocyanuric Acid.....	II	v	395
AN ATTEMPT AT AN IMPROVED CLASSIFICATION OF. By Wm. Hincks.....	II	vi	495	<b>Fumaria, L., Canadian localities of.</b> F. officiullalis L.....	II	i	82
<b>Frying Pan Island,</b> gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	383	II	xv	62	

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Fumariaceæ.</b>				<b>Fusus dupetithouarsi</b> , Pacific representative of <i>F. henekenii</i> Sow. ....	IV	viii	390
Barrie species.....	II	xv	46	<b>F. harpularius</b> Couthoy, St. Lawrence Valley.....	II	iii	86
Canadian species.....	II	xiv	291	<b>F. henekenii</b> Sow, Caribbean and Pacific.....	IV	viii	390
Collateral chorisis in androecium of.....	II	x	380	<b>F. lamellosus</b> . From great sea depths.....	II	vi	520
Hamilton species.....	III	ii	146	<b>F. tornatus</b> , Gould, St. Lawrence Valley.....	II	iii	86
Localities Canadian species. ....	II	xiv	636				
London species.....	II	xv	61	<b>Gabb</b> , Dr. W. W. Older Miocene in Santo Domingo: ref.....	IV	v	333
Stamen peculiarities in, explained.....	II	viii	221	<b>Gad</b> , mining tool of mound builders (pl.).....	I	i	133
<b>Fumitory</b> , Canadian localities.....	II	v	339	<b>Gadow</b> , Hans. Arrangement of Central American land in geological times: ref.....	IV	viii	376
<b>Function</b> .				Incubation of Cæcilian eggs: ref.....	IV	viii	474
REMARKS ON NEGATIVE INDEX OF A FUNCTION. By Rev. E. K. Kendall.....	II	xv	61, 62	<b>Gadus</b> , Nissl granules in cord of.....	IV	vi	409
<b>Funeral customs</b> , Tungus and Dénés.....	II	viii	273	<b>Gaelic</b> .			
<b>Fungus tissue</b> , Botrychium virginianum (pl.).....	IV	v	193	Albanic Duan .....	IV	v	302
<b>Fungi</b> .				Book of Deer .....	IV	v	300
NEW SPECIES OF CANADIAN. By J. B. Ellis and John Dearness.....	IV	v	273	Coptic article in; examples. Cornwall, names of places, etc.....	II	xii	413
PARTIAL LIST OF CANADIAN. By Thos. Langton.....	IV	vi	637	Devonshire rivers with, names .....	III	iii	47
<b>Furfurine</b> , formula of.....	II	i	487	GAEILIC TOPOGRAPHY OF DAMNONIA. By Dr. Neil MacNish .....	III	iii	43
<b>Furnace</b> .				GAEILIC TOPOGRAPHY OF WALES AND ISLE OF MAN. By Rev. Neil MacNish..	III	ii	181
Juke's Patent, for consumption of smoke .....	I	ii	307	Idioms .....	III	vi	238
REFUSE AT SMELTING FURNACES: reprint.....	I	iii	242	Names .....	IV	ii	108
<b>Fur trade</b> .				Names of places in England .....	III	i	314
Detroit 1765.....	IV	iii	266	Names of places, etc., in Scilly Isles .....	III	iii	55
Exploration of route to Northwest in Canadian territory.....	IV	v	77	Names of place in Isle of Man of, origin .....	III	ii	185
FUR TRADE, 1783-7. By Capt. E. Cruikshank....	IV	v	74	Names of places in Wales of, origin .....	III	ii	181
Three share concern of 1781 Transportation troubles, 1785.....	IV	v	75	Origin of topographical names in Brittany.....	III	v	82
<b>Furs</b> , value of, at time of conquest.....	IV	v	80	PECULIARITIES AND EXTERNAL RELATIONS OF, LANGUAGE. By David Spence (abstract). ....	III	vi	238
<b>Furst</b> , Livius.				Settlement of Scotland .....	III	vi	45
Light skinned calves best for developing vaccine: ref. ....	IV	iii	262	TOPOGRAPHICAL ARGUMENT IN FAVOUR OF EARLY SETTLEMENT OF BRITISH ISLES BY CELTS WHO SPOKE. By Neil MacNish	III	i	310
<b>Fuse-oil</b> .				Umbrian Tables in.....	III	v	220
Perfumes obtained from... Preparation of valerianic acid from.....	I	i	105	Words in language of Britany.....	III	v	78
<b>Fusiform corpuscles</b> .							
Bibliography.....	IV	ii	243				
Described.....	IV	ii	242				
Factors operating in production.....	IV	ii	247				
Fate of.....	IV	ii	247				
Origin of.....	IV	ii	245				
<b>Fusion Point</b> , variation with pressure.....	I	ii	54				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Gaelic—Con.</b>				<b>Galena—Con.</b>			
Words relating to hearing and speaking traced through Aryan languages	III	vi	242	Ottawa valley.....	I	ii	114
Words relating to heat and light traced through Aryan languages.....	III	vi	240	<b>Galeoscoptes carolinensis,</b> observations on Ontario frequenter.....	III	vii	192
Words relating to water traced through Aryan languages.....	III	vi	241	<b>Galera tenera Schaeff,</b> habits; Ontario habitats.	IV	ix	73
Words similar to those in other Aryan languages ..	III	vi	242	<b>Galerita janus, Fabr (Mels.</b> (Cat.), Ontario.....	I	iii	210, 325
Vocabulary of Canary Island dialects compared with Irish Gaelic.....	IV	vii	81	<b>Galette,</b> gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	384
<b>Gaels.</b>				<b>Galette, Riviere a la vieille,</b> gazetteer notice (1813)...	II	xiv	384
Component of Celtic stock.	II	xv	277	<b>Galgaucus.</b>			
Connection between those of Scotland and Ireland shown by names of persons and places.....	IV	iii	140	Defeated by Agricola; Latin inscriptions at Birrens commemorating defeat translated.....	II	iii	11
Of Wales.....	IV	v	64	<b>Gallinule,</b> Hamilton species.	II	v	393
<b>Gage.</b>				<b>Gallienus, Emperor.</b>			
Respiration in Diemyctylus: ref.....	IV	viii	489	Legate in Britain as given by Latin inscription at Caerleon.....	II	x	321
<b>Gage Island,</b> gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	383	<b>Gallinago delicata,</b> Listowel visitor.....	IV	iii	66
<b>Gahnite,</b> artificial formation of.....	II	iv	54	<b>Galline.</b>			
<b>Gainsborough Tp.,</b> gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	383	Map of his voyages in Canada.....	II	ii	399
<b>Galactase,</b> ferment in cheese and milk.....	IV	vii	114	<b>Gallinula.</b>			
<b>Galatia.</b>				Hamilton species.....	II	v	393
Ashchurite traces in .....	II	xiv	248	Toronto specimen.....	IV	iii	108
Gileadite traces in.....	II	xv	78	<b>G. chloropus.</b> .....	II	vii	510
Zimri traces in.....	II	xv	294	<b>G. galeata,</b> Toronto specimen	IV	iii	108
<b>Galbraith, John.</b>				<b>G. martinica.</b> .....	II	vii	510
CONSERVATION OF ENERGY AND NATURE OF FORCE..	II	xv	491	<b>Gallinulinæ.</b> .....	II	xii	158
<b>Galbraith and Haughton.</b>				<b>Galloo, les,</b> gazetteer no- tice (1813).....	II	xiv	384
Scientific Manuals: reviewed	II	v	48	<b>Gallop, Point au,</b> gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	384
<b>Gale, Justice.</b>				<b>Galloway.</b>			
Nom-de-plume "Nerva"; selections from his writings.....	II	xv	339	Effect of bordeaux mixture on leaves: ref.....	IV	vii	246
<b>Gales.</b>				<b>Galloway and Woods.</b>			
Atlantic, 1857. By Lieut. Maury, U.S.N.: reviewed	II	ii	280	Effects of bordeaux mixture on growth of potatoes: ref.....	IV	vii	318
SAXBY GALE. By D. L. Hutchinson.....	IV	ix	253	<b>Gall-bladder,</b> Amiurus.....	III	ii	407
<b>Galena.</b>				<b>Gall, insect or Galls.</b>			
Characteristics and Canadian localities.....	II	v	181	Anatomy of American.....	IV	ix	298
Conditions in which, occurs in Kamanistiquia region.	III	vii	253	Beginning of, development.	IV	ix	358
Deposition of.....	IV	ii	124	Bibliography of morphology and biology of .....	IV	ix	375
L. Superior district .....	II	x	408	Cell proliferation induced by injecting into plant tissue water in which larvæ were washed.....	IV	ix	371
OCURRENCE OF GOLD AND SILVER IN, AND IRON PYRITES. By R. Dewar. (abstract).....	IV	ii	121	Characteristics of Diptera..	IV	ix	326
	IV	ii	12	CONTRIBUTION TO MORPHOLOGY AND BIOLOGY OF INSECT. By A. Coseens... Colour of, causes .....	IV	ix	297
					IV	ix	372

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Gall, insect or Galls—Con.</b>				<b>Gametophyte—Con.</b>			
Cytology of.....	IV	IX	357	GAMETOPHYTE OF BOTRYCHIUM VIRGINIANUM: By Edward C. Jeffrey.....	IV	V	265
Feeding habits of larvæ of gall producers.....	IV	IX	361	Lycopodineæ.....	IV	V	267
Hemiptera, characteristics and effect on leaf of host.....	IV	IX	309	Lycopodium cernuum .....	IV	V	268
Larva can change starch to sugar and thus feeds itself and: experiments.....	IV	IX	371	<b>Ganggee.</b>			
Origin.....	IV	IX	297	Denies chemical individuality to nuclein bodies: ref.	IV	II	239
Protective zone in Cynipid.	IV	IX	356	<b>Gamodesmic cylinder</b> , in plants.....	IV	VI	600
Protoplasm of host endowed with property enabling it to produce fairly definitely shaped but abnormal structure.....	IV	IX	372	<b>Gananoque and Back Townships.</b>			
<b>Gall-Producer.</b>				Geological area.....	II	XV	14
Changes produced in affected parts of host.....	IV	IX	368	Geology of .....	II	XIV	581
Produces hypertrophy or hyperplasia .....	IV	IX	368	<b>Gananoqui River</b> , gazetteer notice (1813) .....	II	XIV	384
Sawfly.....	IV	IX	328	<b>Ganaraska River</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	384
Stimulates dormant characteristics in host .....	IV	IX	368	<b>Ganges.</b>			
<b>Gall-Producing</b> , stimulus...	IV	IX	367	Quantity of mud carried down annually: its effect on sea level.....	I	III	59
<b>Galls, sawfly.</b>				Volume of solid matter carried into Bay annually	I	I	280
Characteristics of Hymenoptera.....	IV	IX	336	<b>Ganglion cells</b> , Nissl granules in .....	IV	VI	409
Localization of Tannin-bearing tissue in .....	IV	IX	337	<b>Ganibeta</b> , word used in Canary Islands.....	IV	VII	64
Ovipositing by, producers Undescribed, on Salix humilis. Marsh .....	IV	IX	338	<b>Gannett.</b>			
<b>Galt, Chief Commissioner Canada Co.</b>				OBSERVATIONS ACCOMPANYING EXHIBITION OF SPECIMEN OF, LATELY OBTAINED AT OSHAWA, ONT. AND BELONGING TO MUSEUM OF UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO. By Rev. Wm. Hincks.....			
Autograph letters (two)...	II	XIV	110	University museum specimen.....	IV	I	55
Brief account of his conduct of Company's affairs...	II	XII	237	<b>Ganocephala</b> .....	II	V	75
<b>Galt.</b>				<b>Ganoidei</b> , species that contain Nissl granules.....	IV	VI	425
Climate .....	III	II	203	<b>Ganoid Fishes.</b>			
Fossils of Guelph formation about .....	II	XIV	142	ALIMENTARY CANAL IN. By A. B. Macallum. abstract	III	III	271
<b>Galton, Capt. R. E.</b>				<b>Ganong.</b>			
REPORT ON RAILWAYS (BRITISH) FOR 1853: reprint .	I	III	103	Absorption of water by leaves: ref.....	IV	VII	244
<b>Galvanic.</b>				<b>Garnets.</b>			
NOVEL, AND ELECTROTYPE APPARATUS: reprint.....	I	III	241	Canadian .....	II	VI	435
<b>Galvanoglyphy</b> .....	I	II	181	Characteristics.....	II	V	523
<b>Galvanography</b> .....	I	II	181	Chrome, Orford Que.....	II	VI	435
<b>Galvanoplastic Process</b> ....	I	II	181	Dykes, Rainy Lake.....	III	V	300
<b>Gambling.</b>				<b>Garnier, Dr. J. H.</b>			
Déné. ....	IV	IV	77	NEW SPECIES OF MENOBRANCHUS.....	III	V	218
	IV	V	200	SNAKE POISONS: abstract..	III	V	255
Déné, sticks.....	IV	IV	77				
<b>Gambler and Great Bear</b> ...	IV	IV	79				
<b>Game</b> , sought after by Western Dénés.....	IV	VI	93				
<b>Games</b> , of Western Dénés...	IV	IV	78, 111				
<b>Gametophyte.</b>							
Botrychium virginianum (pl.).....	IV	V	270				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Garneau.</b>				<b>Gasparis, M. de.</b>			
Absorption of water by leaves: ref.....	IV	vii	243	Discoverer of planet Eunomia, awarded prize of Academy of Sciences.....	I	i	48
Corrugations and hairs over veins of leaves aid absorption of water: ref.....	IV	vii	256	<b>Gaspe peninsula.</b>			
<b>Garrison Common,</b> "Striated Pavement" in till at <b>Garrison Creek,</b> Toronto, 1800.....	II	xv	394	Bog iron ore.....	II	v	465
<b>Garrick, David.</b>				Bog manganese.....	II	v	466
Autograph.....	II	xiv	493	Building stones.....	II	v	467
<b>Garrulus.</b>				Chromic iron on.....	II	v	466
Hamilton species.....	II	v	392	Copper ore.....	II	v	466
<b>G. canadensis,</b> winters around Toronto.....	I	i	169	Devonian plants.....	II	iv	316
<b>G. cristatus,</b> winters around Toronto.....	I	i	170	Flagstones.....	II	v	467
<b>Garry, W. E.</b>				Fossils.....	II	v	252, 465
Effect of certain solutions diffusing towards a colony of infusoria: ref.....	IV	vii	328	Geological exploration of, 1858.....	II	v	464
<b>Garry Fort,</b> 1855.....	II	i.	137	Geology of.....	II	iii	515
<b>Gas.</b>				Lime.....	II	v	468
Application of water-gas to heating machines for preparing and combing wool.	I	i	17	Mill stones.....	II	v	467
<b>GAS PATENTS.</b> By Henry Croft, D.C.L.....	I	i	28, 77	Peat.....	II	v	468
Improved Apparatus for purifying and carbonising gas.....	II	i	313	Roofing slates.....	II	v	467
In solution by substances in state of igneous fusion....	II	ix	280	Shell marl.....	II	v	468
Manufacture of illuminating gas from wood.....	I	i	165	Serpentine.....	II	v	466
<b>ON PERMEABILITY OF HIGHLY-HEATED IRON BY.</b> By M. L. Cailletet: reprint.....	II	ix	277	Tile stones.....	II	v	467
Pettenhofer prepared it from wood.....	I	i	78	Wad.....	II	v	466
Purifications of.....	I	ii	233				
Water and coal gas.....	I	i	78	<b>Gaspe-limestone.</b>			
<b>Gas, Coal.</b>				Formation in Quebec.....	II	xv	100
Brief history of.....	I	i	28	Series along Intercolonial Ry.....	II	xv	384
By-products in.....	I	i	78	<b>Gaspe-sandstone.</b>			
Croll's patent for purifying.....	I	i	29	Formation, Quebec.....	II	xv	100
Discovered by Clayton.....	I	i	28	<b>Gaspe series of rocks,</b> Quebec.....	II	xv	383
Laming's patent for purifying	I	i	29	<b>Gassiot, J. P.</b>			
Manufacture.....	I	i	28	HEATING EFFECTS OF SECONDARY CURRENTS: reprint.....	I	iii	113
Properties .....	II	iii	210	<b>Gasteromycetes,</b> list of Ontario; their habits and habitats.....	IV	ix	79
Purification .....	I	i	29	<b>Gasteropoda or Gasteropods.</b>			
<b>Gas, natural.</b>				Belleville species.....	II	v	45
Brief history .....	I	i	28	Canadian.....	II	iv	272
<b>GEOLICAL FORMATION AT PORT COLBORNE AS SHOWN BY DRILLING FOR.</b> By John C. McRae.....	III	vi	338	Canadian genera.....	II	vii	119
<b>Gasparin, M. de.</b>				Canadian: reviewed.....	II	iv	465
Potash replacing soda in plants: ref.....	II	vi	51	Characters available for arrangement.....	II	xii	29

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Gaston.</b>				<b>Gazetteer—Con.</b>			
Origin of Romance languages: ref.....	IV	II	185	FIRST, OF UPPER CANADA WITH ANNOTATIONS. By Rev. Dr. Scadding.....	II	xiv	55
<b>Gastræa</b> .....	II	xv	242	208, 305, 367, 513, 658			
<b>Gastric mucosa</b> , structures occurring in, of salamander.....	IV	i	247	Geographical view of Province of Upper Canada. By M. Smith (American) (1813).....	II	xv	29
<b>Gastrocnemius.</b>				Lovell's Dominion Directory, 1871-73.....	II	xv	38
Homologue of pronator radii teres.....	IV	vi	567	North American and West Indian, 1759.....	II	xv	24
Orang.....	IV	vi	566	Quebec Almanac and British American Royal Calendar for 1819.....	II	xv	29
<b>Gastrophysa cœruleipennis</b> Say, (Mels. Cat.).....	I	III	259, 326	Sketches of Canada (1833). By W. L. McKenzie: ref	II	xv	35
<b>Gastropod</b> , see Gasteropod.				Statistical account of Canada, 1822.....	II	xv	32
<b>Gatchell, J. L.</b>				Statistical account of U. Canada, 1836.....	II	xv	35
AN IMPROVEMENT IN HYDRAULIC RAMS: reprint..	I	II	13	Statistical sketches of U. Canada. By Dr. Dunlop (1832).....	II	xv	34
<b>Gätke H. of Heligoland.</b>				Topographical description and Provincial, of U. Canada, 1799.....	II	xv	28
ON OCCURRENCE OF AMERICAN BIRDS IN EUROPE: reprint.....	II	vi	459	Topographical description of Canada, etc., 1815.	II	xv	31, 32
<b>Gaudichaud.</b>				<b>Gazetteer.</b> The first Gazetteer of Canada was published in 1799 with a second edition in 1813. It is reprinted in the Canadian Journal and contains accounts of the following places.			
Distilled water placed on leaf becomes alkaline: ref.	IV	vii	263	Abino Creek.....	II	xiv	305
<b>Gaudin, M.</b>				Abino Point.....	II	xiv	212, 305
Method of preserving Collodion plates: ref .....	I	III	3	Addington County.....	II	xiv	305
<b>Gaul.</b>				Adolphustown.....	II	xiv	68
Celtic traces in .....	II	xv	84	Adolphus Town.....	II	xiv	306
Cranial capacity (large) ...	II	xv	216	Aldborough Tp.....	II	xiv	306
INQUIRY INTO PHYSICAL CHARACTERISTICS OF ANCIENT AND MODERN CELT OF, AND BRITAIN. By Daniel Wilson..	II	ix	369	Alempignon Lake.....	II	xiv	306
History of ancient .....	II	ix	372	Alfred Tp.....	II	xiv	306
Physical characteristics of ancient .....	II	ix	373	Alumetes, les.....	II	xiv	306
Zimri traces in.....	II	xv	309	Alnwick Tp.....	II	xiv	306
<b>Gaultheria procumbens</b> , Suitable for flower gardens	IV	III	128	Alured Cape.....	II	xiv	306
<b>Gaura, L.</b> , Canadian localities of.				Ameliasburgh Tp.....	II	xiv	306
G. biennis, L.....	II	xv	551	Amherst Island.....	II	xiv	307
<b>Gauss.</b>				Amherstburgh.....	II	xiv	214, 307
Brain weight of.....	II	xv	209	Amikones, River of the ..	II	xiv	307
<b>Gayomars</b> , Persia .....	II	xv	283	Ancaster Tp.....	II	xiv	307
<b>Gazetteer.</b>				Angousoka River.....	II	xiv	307
Canadas (1832). By Andrew Picken: ref.....	II	xv	34	Ani's, St. Island.....	II	xiv	307
Canada in 1839. By Chas. Fothergill.....	II	xv	36	Annequonchecom Lake.....	II	xiv	307
Canadian (1846). By Wm. Henry Smith: ref .....	II	xv	38	Apostles, the Twelve.....	II	xiv	307
Concise Account of N. America. By Major R. Rogers, 1765. ....	II	xv	27	Appance River.....	II	xiv	307
EARLY, AND MAP LITERATURE OF WESTERN CANADA. By Rev. Dr. Scadding.....	II	xv	23	Atokas River.....	II	xiv	308
				Attica Bay.....	II	xiv	308
				Attica River.....	II	xiv	308

<i>Gazetteer—Con.</i>	Ser.	Vol.	Page	<i>Gazetteer—Con.</i>	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Augusta . . . . .	II	xiv	65	Cataraqui, Isle de Petite . . . . .	II	xiv	373
Augusta Tp. . . . .	II	xiv	308	Cataraqui Petit . . . . .	II	xiv	373
Bachouanan River . . . . .	II	xiv	367	Catfish Creek . . . . .	II	xiv	373
Barbue Point . . . . .	II	xiv	367	Catfish Island . . . . .	II	xiv	373
Barbue River . . . . .	II	xiv	367	Cauchois Isle . . . . .	II	xiv	373
Baril, Isles du . . . . .	II	xiv	367	Cedar Creek . . . . .	II	xiv	373
Baril, Pointe au . . . . .	II	xiv	367	Cedar Island . . . . .	II	xiv	373
Barque, Isle de la . . . . .	II	xiv	367	Celeron Islc . . . . .	II	xiv	373
Barrier Point . . . . .	II	xiv	367	Charlottenburgh . . . . .	II	xiv	373
Barton Tp. . . . .	II	xiv	367	Charlottenburg Tp. . . . .	II	xiv	63
Bass Cove . . . . .	II	xiv	367	Charlotteville . . . . .	II	xiv	212
Bass Island . . . . .	II	xiv	368	Charlotteville Tp. . . . .	II	xiv	213, 373
Bass Islands . . . . .	II	xiv	367	Charron River . . . . .	II	xiv	373
Bastard Tp. . . . .	II	xiv	368	Chasse, Rivière de la Belle . . . . .	II	xiv	373
Batteau Island . . . . .	II	xiv	368	Chat, Isle au . . . . .	II	xiv	373
Batture Grand . . . . .	II	xiv	368	Chat Lake . . . . .	II	xiv	373
Bayham Tp. . . . .	II	xiv	368	Chatham . . . . .	II	xiv	214
Bearded Island . . . . .	II	xiv	368	Chatham Tp. . . . .	II	xiv	373
Beaver Creek . . . . .	II	xiv	368	Chaudière Falls . . . . .	II	xiv	374
Beaver River . . . . .	II	xiv	368	Chaudière Lake . . . . .	II	xiv	374
Beauharnois Isle . . . . .	II	xiv	368	Chaudière, Rivière à la . . . . .	II	xiv	374
Bedford Tp. . . . .	II	xiv	368	Chebontequin . . . . .	II	xiv	374
Belle River . . . . .	II	xiv	368	Chenal Ecarté, Isle de . . . . .	II	xiv	374
Bertie Tp. . . . .	II	xiv	368	Chenal Ecarté River . . . . .	II	xiv	374
Beverly Tp. . . . .	II	xiv	368	Chêne, Isle du . . . . .	II	xiv	374
Biche, Marais à la . . . . .	II	xiv	368	Chêne, Pointe au . . . . .	II	xiv	374
Binbrook Tp. . . . .	II	xiv	369	Chêne, Portage du . . . . .	II	xiv	374
Black Bay . . . . .	II	xiv	369	Chêne, Rivière du . . . . .	II	xiv	374
Black Creek . . . . .	II	xiv	369	Cheveaux, Pointe du . . . . .	II	xiv	374
Black River . . . . .	II	xiv	208	Chippewa Creek . . . . .	II	xiv	374
Blandford Tp. . . . .	II	xiv	369	Claics, Lake aux . . . . .	II	xiv	374
Blenheim Tp. . . . .	II	xiv	369	Clarence Tp . . . . .	II	xiv	375
Block Tp. . . . .	II	xiv	369	Clarke Tp. . . . .	II	xiv	375
Bodêt, Pointe au . . . . .	II	xiv	369	Clinton Tp. . . . .	II	xiv	375
Bodêt, River au . . . . .	II	xiv	369	Cochon Isle au . . . . .	II	xiv	375
Bois Blanc Island . . . . .	II	xiv	369	Cochela Island . . . . .	II	xiv	375
Bonne Chere, Rivière de la . . . . .	II	xiv	369	Colchester Tp. . . . .	II	xiv	375
Bowen's Creek . . . . .	II	xiv	370	Cooke's Bay . . . . .	II	xiv	357
Brant's Village . . . . .	II	xiv	370	Coote's Paradise . . . . .	II	xiv	210, 375
Bristol . . . . .	II	xiv	370	Coppermine Point . . . . .	II	xiv	376
Burford Tp. . . . .	II	xiv	370	Cornwall Tp. . . . .	II	xiv	63, 376
Burgess Tp. . . . .	II	xiv	370	Cramahe Tp. . . . .	II	xiv	68, 376
Burlington Bay . . . . .	II	xiv	210	Credai River . . . . .	II	xiv	376
Cabot's Head . . . . .	II	xiv	370	Credit River . . . . .	II	xiv	209, 376
Caistor Tp. . . . .	II	xiv	370	Creuse River . . . . .	II	xiv	376
Calumet, Pointe au . . . . .	II	xiv	370	Cris (Big and Little) . . . . .	II	xiv	376
Calumet Grand . . . . .	II	xiv	370	Crosby Tp. . . . .	II	xiv	376
Caledonia Tp. . . . .	II	xiv	370	Crowland Tp. . . . .	II	xiv	376
Cambridge Tp. . . . .	II	xiv	370	Cumberland Tp. . . . .	II	xiv	376
Camden East . . . . .	II	xiv	370	Cunningham's Island . . . . .	II	xiv	376
Camden Tp. . . . .	II	xiv	370	Darling Island . . . . .	II	xiv	377
Canada . . . . .	II	xv	25	Darling's Island . . . . .	II	xiv	208
Canada, Upper . . . . .	II	xiv	371	Darlington Tp. . . . .	II	xiv	377
Canard's River . . . . .	II	xiv	372	Delaware . . . . .	II	xiv	215
Canise Island . . . . .	II	xiv	372	Delaware Tp. . . . .	II	xiv	377
Cardinal, Pointe au . . . . .	II	xiv	372	Dereham Tp. . . . .	II	xiv	377
Carleton Island . . . . .	II	xiv	372	Detroit . . . . .	II	xiv	377
Caribou Island . . . . .	II	xiv	372	Detroit, le Petit . . . . .	II	xiv	377
Castle Point . . . . .	II	xiv	373	Detroit, Little . . . . .	II	xiv	377
Cat Island . . . . .	II	xiv	373	Detroit, Turn of Little . . . . .	II	xiv	377
Cataraqui . . . . .	II	xiv	373	Detour . . . . .	II	xiv	377

*Gazetteer—Con.*

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Detour Point	II	xiv	377
Diable, Isles au	II	xiv	378
Don River	II	xiv	378
Dorchester	II	xiv	216
Dorchester Mount	II	xiv	378
Dorchester Tp	II	xiv	378
Dover Tp	II	xiv	378
Dyer's Island	II	xiv	379
Dublin	II	xiv	378
Dubois, Lac	II	xiv	378
Duck Cove	II	xiv	378
Duck Islands	II	xiv	378
Duck Point	II	xiv	379
Duffin's Creek	II	xiv	379
Duffin's Creek (River)	II	xiv	69
Dundas County	II	xiv	379
Dundas Street	II	xiv	216
Dunwich Tp	II	xiv	379
Durham County	II	xiv	379
East Bay	II	xiv	379
Eastern District	II	xiv	380
East Lake	II	xiv	380
Ectors Grand	II	xiv	380
Ectors Petit	II	xiv	380
Edwardsburgh Tp	II	xiv	65, 380
Edinburgh	II	xiv	380
Elbow Island	II	xiv	380
Elizabeth Tp	II	xiv	65
Elizabeth Town	II	xiv	380
Elmsley Tp	II	xiv	380
Epingle les	II	xiv	380
Eric Fort	II	xiv	380
Ernest town	II	xiv	67
Ernest Tp	II	xiv	381
Essex County	II	xiv	381
Eturgeon Lac	II	xiv	381
Etobicoke River	II	xiv	209
Etobicoke Tp	II	xiv	381
Falls, Great	II	xiv	381
Falls, Long	II	xiv	381
Falls of Niagara	II	xiv	381
Fredericksburg	II	xiv	68
Frederick Point	II	xiv	383
Fredericksburgh Tp	II	xiv	383
French River	II	xiv	383
Fighting Island	II	xiv	381
Finch Tp	II	xiv	382
Foin, Point au	II	xiv	382
Flamborough Tp	II	xiv	382
Flat Islands	II	xiv	382
Force, Isle de la	II	xiv	382
Foreland, North	II	xiv	382
Foreland, South	II	xiv	382
Forêt, Isle au	II	xiv	382
Forks of Bay of Quinte	II	xiv	382
Fort Amherst	II	xiv	382
Fort Erie	II	xiv	211, 212
Fort George	II	xiv	211, 382
Fort Rouillé	II	xiv	209
Fort Welland	II	xiv	211
Francis Island	II	xiv	208, 382

*Gazetteer—Con.*

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Francis, Lake St.	II	xiv	383
Francois River	II	xiv	383
Frontenac County	II	xiv	383
Frying Pan Island	II	xiv	383
Gage Island	II	xiv	383
Gainsborough Tp	II	xiv	383
Galette	II	xiv	384
Galette, Rivière à la vicelle	II	xiv	384
Galloas, les	II	xiv	384
Gallop, Point au	II	xiv	384
Gananoqui River	II	xiv	384
Ganaraska River	II	xiv	384
Geneter, Isle au	II	xiv	384
Geneva Lake	II	xiv	210, 384
George Lake	II	xiv	384
Gibraltar Point	II	xiv	209, 384
Glanford Tp	II	xiv	384
Glengary County	II	xiv	384
Gloucester	II	xiv	385
Gloucester Fort	II	xiv	385
Gloucester or Sturgeon Bay	II	xiv	208
Gloucester Tp	II	xiv	385
Glasgow	II	xiv	384
Gorgontua	II	xiv	385
Gosfield Tp	II	xiv	385
Gower Tp	II	xiv	385
Grand Bay	II	xiv	385
Grand Island	II	xiv	386
Grand Isle	II	xiv	385
Grand Marsh	II	xiv	385
Grand or Ottawa River	II	xiv	386
Grand River	II	xiv	385
Grange Isle	II	xiv	386
Grantham Tp	II	xiv	386
Grasse Bayede	II	xiv	386
Gravel Point	II	xiv	386
Graves Island	II	xiv	386
Gravois, Pointe au	II	xiv	386
Gravois, Riviere au	II	xiv	386
Great Cape	II	xiv	386
Green Point	II	xiv	387
Grenville County	II	xiv	387
Grey's River	II	xiv	387
Grimsby Tp	II	xiv	387
Grosse Isle	II	xiv	387
Grosse Isle aux Dindes	II	xiv	387
Grosse, Isle la	II	xiv	387
Gull Island	II	xiv	387
Gwillimbury Tp	II	xiv	387
Haldimand Cove	II	xiv	513
Haldimand Point	II	xiv	513
Haldimand Tp	II	xiv	69, 513
Hallowell Tp	II	xiv	513
Hamilton Cove	II	xiv	513
Hamilton Point	II	xiv	513
Hamilton Tp	II	xiv	69, 513
Hare Island	II	xiv	513
Harsen's Island	II	xiv	513
Harwich Tp	II	xiv	514
Hastings County	II	xiv	514
Hawkesbury Tp	II	xiv	514

<b>Gazetteer—Con.</b>	Ser.	Vol.	Page	<b>Gazetteer—Con.</b>	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Hay Bay.....	II	xiv	514	La Trenche.....	II	xiv	520
Hinchinbroke Tp.....	II	xiv	514	Latitudes, Longitudes, of Several Important places in Canada.....	II	xiv	673
Henry Point.....	II	xiv	514	Leeds County.....	II	xiv	520
Herbes, Pointe aux.....	II	xiv	514	Leeds Tp.....	II	xiv	520
Hesse.....	II	xiv	514	Lenox.....	II	xiv	520
Hocquart Isle.....	II	xiv	515	Lenox County.....	II	xiv	520
Hog Island.....	II	xiv	214, 514	Levi, Isle du Fort.....	II	xiv	520
Holland's River.....	II	xiv	515	Lincoln County.....	II	xiv	210, 521
Home District, The.....	II	xiv	515	Little Bay.....	II	xiv	521
Hope's Cove.....	II	xiv	515	London.....	II	xiv	215
Hope Tp.....	II	xiv	69, 515	London Tp.....	II	xiv	522
Horn Cape.....	II	xiv	515	Long Beach.....	II	xiv	522
Hospital Island.....	II	xiv	515	Long Lakes.....	II	xiv	522
Houghton Tp.....	II	xiv	516	Long Point.....	II	xiv	522
Howe Island.....	II	xiv	516	Long Point Bay.....	II	xiv	212
Howard Tp.....	II	xiv	516	Long Saut, Isle au.....	II	xiv	522
Howe Island.....	II	xiv	65	Long Sault Rapid.....	II	xiv	64
Humber River.....	II	xiv	209, 516	Longueuil Tp.....	II	xiv	522
Humberstone Tp.....	II	xiv	516	Loughborough Tp.....	II	xiv	522
Hungersford Tp.....	II	xiv	516	Louth Tp.....	II	xiv	523
Huntingdon Tp.....	II	xiv	516	Lower Landing.....	II	xiv	522
Industry Point.....	II	xiv	516	Lunenburg.....	II	xiv	523
Iroquois.....	II	xv	25	Lynn River.....	II	xiv	523
Iroquois Bay.....	II	xiv	208	Lyon's Creek.....	II	xiv	523
Iroquois, Pointe aux.....	II	xiv	516	Maidstone Tp.....	II	xiv	523
Isle de Quinti, Nicholas Is- land.....	II	xiv	68	Malahide Tp.....	II	xiv	523
Ivrogue Point.....	II	xiv	516	Malden Tp.....	II	xiv	214
Jervois, River au.....	II	xiv	516	Malden Tp.....	II	xiv	523
Joachims, L'Etang des.....	II	xiv	516	Maligne, Grande Pointe ..	II	xiv	523
John's Island.....	II	xiv	517	Maligne, la Petite Pointe..	II	xiv	523
Johnson Point.....	II	xiv	517	Mamonce.....	II	xiv	523
Johnstown.....	II	xiv	517	Manitou Islands.....	II	xiv	523
Johnstown, New.....	II	xiv	517	Manitoual.....	II	xiv	523
Kamanestingoyan.....	II	xiv	517	Marais Grande.....	II	xiv	524
Katabokokouk.....	II	xiv	517	Marandier Point.....	II	xiv	524
Kempenfelt's Bay.....	II	xiv	208, 517	Markham Tp.....	II	xiv	209, 524
Kent County.....	II	xiv	517	Marlborough Tp.....	II	xiv	524
Kenyon Tp.....	II	xiv	63, 518	Marsh Creek.....	II	xiv	524
Ketche Sepee.....	II	xiv	518	Mary's, St. Point.....	II	xiv	524
Kettle River.....	II	xiv	518	Marysburg Tp.....	II	xiv	524
Kiasan Point.....	II	xiv	518	Mataonaschie River.....	II	xiv	524
Killikokin Point.....	II	xiv	519	Matchedash.....	II	xiv	524
King Tp.....	II	xiv	518	Matchedash Bay.....	II	xiv	208
King's Head Inn.....	II	xiv	210	Matilda Tp.....	II	xiv	524
Kingston.....	II	xiv	518	Maurepas Isle.....	II	xiv	524
Kingston Town.....	II	xiv	67	Michilimackinack.....	II	xiv	524
Kingston Tp.....	II	xiv	67, 519	Mecklenburgh.....	II	xiv	524
Kitley Tp.....	II	xiv	519	Meresa Tp.....	II	xiv	524
Knagg's Creek.....	II	xiv	519	Michipicoten Bay.....	II	xiv	526
Lac, Pointe du.....	II	xiv	519	Michipicoten Isle.....	II	xiv	526
Lake Erie.....	II	xiv	212	Michipicoten River.....	II	xiv	526
Lake of the Woods.....	II	xiv	668	Middle Island.....	II	xiv	525
Lake Ontario.....	II	xiv	216	Middle Sister.....	II	xiv	525
Lake Simcoc.....	II	xiv	25	Midland District.....	II	xiv	525
Lake St. Clair.....	II	xiv	214	Miliquean Creek.....	II	xiv	525
Lancaster Tp.....	II	xiv	63, 519	Milles, Isles les.....	II	xiv	525
Landing, West.....	II	xiv	519	Milles Rochus, Isle au.....	II	xiv	525
Landguard.....	II	xiv	213, 519	Mills near Niagara.....	II	xiv	212
Landsdown Tp.....	II	xiv	65, 519	Minatte, Isle de.....	II	xiv	525

<i>Gazetteer—Con.</i>	Ser.	Vol.	Page	<i>Gazetteer—Con.</i>	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Mississaga Island.....	II	xiv	525	Osnabruck Tp.....	II	xiv	64, 532
Missisaga Point.....	II	xiv	211, 526	Oswegatchie Fort.....	II	xiv	65
Mississaga River.....	II	xiv	526	Oswego.....	II	xiv	532
Mohawk Bay.....	II	xiv	526	Oswego Creek, Great.....	II	xiv	532
Mohawk Settlement.....	II	xiv	526	Oswego Creek, Little.....	II	xiv	533
Mohawk Village.....	II	xiv	526	Oswigatchie, New.....	II	xiv	532
Moira River.....	II	xiv	527	Ottawa or Grand River.....	II	xiv	533
Molla Shannon.....	II	xiv	527	Ottawa River.....	II	xiv	386
Montagne, Portage de.....	II	xiv	527	Otter's Head.....	II	xiv	533
Montagu Tp.....	II	xiv	527	Oubesaoutegongs Point.....	II	xiv	533
Montreal.....	II	xv	25	Ouentarouk Lake.....	II	xiv	533
Montreal Isle.....	II	xiv	527	Ouse.....	II	xiv	533
Montreal, River de.....	II	xiv	527	Oxford.....	II	xiv	216
Moravian Village.....	II	xiv	215, 527	Oxford Tp.....	II	xiv	533, 534
Morgan Point.....	II	xiv	527	Pais Plat.....	II	xiv	534
Morpion Isle.....	II	xiv	527	Paps, The.....	II	xiv	534
Morpions, Isle aux.....	II	xiv	527	Paresseux, Portage des.....	II	xiv	534
Mouille Point.....	II	xiv	527	Paterson's Creek.....	II	xiv	534
Moulenet Isles au.....	II	xiv	528	Patie Island.....	II	xiv	534
Mountain Tp.....	II	xiv	528	Peach Island.....	II	xiv	534
Muddy Creek.....	II	xiv	528	Pêches, Rivière aux.....	II	xiv	534
Muddy Lake.....	II	xiv	528	Pelham Tp.....	II	xiv	534
Murray Tp.....	II	xiv	69, 528	Pelè Point.....	II	xiv	534
Nanticoke Creek.....	II	xiv	528	Pemetescoutiang.....	II	xiv	534
Narrows, The.....	II	xiv	528	Penetanguishene.....	II	xiv	71
Nassau.....	II	xiv	528	Penetanguishene Harbour.....	II	xiv	209
Navy Hall.....	II	xiv	528	Perch Cove.....	II	xiv	534
Navy Island.....	II	xiv	528	Perches et Cave, Rapids de.....	II	xiv	535
Nelson Tp.....	II	xiv	529	Percy Tp.....	II	xiv	535
Nen River.....	II	xiv	70, 529	Pétiè, Point au.....	II	xiv	535
Nepean Tp.....	II	xiv	529	Peterborough.....	II	xv	36
New River.....	II	xiv	530	Peter's, St. Bay.....	II	xiv	535
Newark (Niagara Town).....	II	xiv	210	Petite Isle aux d'Indes.....	II	xiv	535
Newark Town.....	II	xiv	529	Petite Nation River.....	II	xiv	66
Newark Tp.....	II	xiv	529	Philipeaux Isle.....	II	xiv	535
Newcastle.....	II	xiv	529	Pic Rivière au.....	II	xiv	535
Newcastle Harbour.....	II	xiv	69	Pickering Tp.....	II	xiv	69, 535
Niagara.....	II	xiv	530	Pigeon Bay.....	II	xiv	535
Niagara, East.....	II	xiv	530	Pilkington Island.....	II	xiv	535
Niagara Falls.....	II	xiv	211	Pin, Portage du.....	II	xiv	535
Niagara, Little.....	II	xiv	530	Pins, Pointe aux.....	II	xiv	536
Niagara River.....	II	xiv	211	Pittsburgh Tp.....	II	xiv	65, 536
Niagara town.....	II	xiv	210	Plantagenet Tp.....	II	xiv	536
Nicholas Island.....	II	xiv	530	Pleasant Pointe.....	II	xiv	536
Nipegong Lake.....	II	xiv	530	Pline, Lac la.....	II	xiv	536
Norfolk County.....	II	xiv	530	Pline, Rivière la.....	II	xiv	536
Norman Marais.....	II	xiv	530	Pointe au Bodêt.....	II	xiv	62
North Channel.....	II	xiv	530	Point Pelé.....	II	xiv	213
North Forland.....	II	xiv	213	Portage de plein Champ.....	II	xiv	536
Northumberland County.....	II	xiv	531	Portage, le Grand.....	II	xiv	536
Norwich.....	II	xiv	531	Portland Tp.....	II	xiv	536
Norwich Tp.....	II	xiv	531	Potthawk Point.....	II	xiv	213, 536
Nottawasaga Bay.....	II	xiv	209	Priest's Island.....	II	xiv	537
Nottawasaga River.....	II	xiv	208	Prescott County.....	II	xiv	536
Oak Point.....	II	xiv	531	Presentation Fort.....	II	xiv	536
Ontario County.....	II	xiv	531	Presqu' isle.....	II	xiv	537
Ontario Fort.....	II	xiv	531	Presquile Major.....	II	xiv	537
Orford Tp.....	II	xiv	531	Presqu' isle de Quinte.....	II	xiv	537
Orphan Island.....	II	xiv	532	Presse, Matouan.....	II	xiv	537
Orwell River.....	II	xiv	532	Prince Edward Bay.....	II	xiv	537
Osgoode Tp.....	II	xiv	532	Prince Edward County.....	II	xiv	67, 537

<i>Gazetteer—Con.</i>	Ser.	Vol.	Page	<i>Gazetteer—Con.</i>	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Prince William Henry's Island . . . . .	II	xiv	208	Saumon River . . . . .	II	xiv	659
Prince William's Island . . . . .	II	xiv	537	Saut Long . . . . .	II	xiv	659
Puces, Rivière aux . . . . .	II	xiv	537	Savatte, Isle à la . . . . .	II	xiv	659
Quebec Province . . . . .	II	xiv	370	Schlosser Foit . . . . .	II	xiv	661
Queenstown . . . . .	II	xiv	211, 537	Scarborough Tp . . . . .	II	xiv	69, 659
Quinte Bay . . . . .	II	xiv	67, 68	Seymour Tp . . . . .	II	xiv	69
Quinte, Isle de . . . . .	II	xiv	538	Serpent, Le . . . . .	II	xiv	659
Quinte Lake . . . . .	II	xiv	538	Severn R . . . . .	II	xiv	208, 660
Rables, Isles aux . . . . .	II	xiv	538	Shanguanac . . . . .	II	xiv	660
Rables, Pointe aux . . . . .	II	xiv	538	Shannon River . . . . .	II	xiv	68, 660
Raby Head . . . . .	II	xiv	538	Shawnee Tp . . . . .	II	xiv	660
Rain Lake . . . . .	II	xiv	538	Ship Island . . . . .	II	xiv	660
Rainham Tp . . . . .	II	xiv	538	Short Point . . . . .	II	xiv	660
Raisin Isles . . . . .	II	xiv	538	Shyon Capc . . . . .	II	xiv	660
Raisin Pointe . . . . .	II	xiv	539	Sidney Tp . . . . .	II	xiv	660
Raisins, Rivière aux . . . . .	II	xiv	539	Simcoe Lake . . . . .	II	xiv	660
Raleigh Tp . . . . .	II	xiv	539	Sinclair River . . . . .	II	xiv	661
Rapid Plat, Isle au . . . . .	II	xiv	539	Sinion Lake . . . . .	II	xiv	661
Rawdon Tp . . . . .	II	xiv	539	Sister, East . . . . .	II	xiv	661
Red River . . . . .	II	xiv	539	Sister, West . . . . .	II	xiv	661
Regis St . . . . .	II	xiv	539	Smith's Creek . . . . .	II	xiv	661
Remon Grand . . . . .	II	xiv	539	Sophiasburg Tp . . . . .	II	xiv	661
Retreat Pointe . . . . .	II	xiv	539	Sorcerer's Lake . . . . .	II	xiv	661
Rice Lake . . . . .	II	xiv	539	Southwold Tp . . . . .	II	xiv	661
Richmond Tp . . . . .	II	xiv	539	St. Lawrence River . . . . .	II	xiv	65
Rideau, Petite Rivière . . . . .	II	xiv	540	St. Regis . . . . .	II	xiv	63
Rideau River . . . . .	II	xiv	66, 540	Sugar-loaf Hill . . . . .	II	xiv	661
River St. Clair . . . . .	II	xiv	214	Sutherland's Creek . . . . .	II	xiv	661
Roche, Capitaine, Portage . . . . .	II	xiv	540	Talbot's River . . . . .	II	xiv	661
Rochers, Pointe aux . . . . .	II	xiv	540	Talon's, Portage de . . . . .	II	xiv	662
Rochester Tp . . . . .	II	xiv	540	Tegaogen . . . . .	II	xiv	662
Rock Point . . . . .	II	xiv	540	Thames River . . . . .	II	xiv	215, 662
Rocky Island . . . . .	II	xiv	540	Thessalon Point . . . . .	II	xiv	662
Rocky Point . . . . .	II	xiv	540	Thessalon River . . . . .	II	xiv	662
Romney Tp . . . . .	II	xiv	541	Thompson's Island . . . . .	II	xiv	662
Rose, Portage à la . . . . .	II	xiv	541	Thorold Tp . . . . .	II	xiv	662
Rouge River . . . . .	II	xiv	541	Thunder Bay . . . . .	II	xiv	662
Roxburgh Tp . . . . .	II	xiv	63, 541	Thurlow Tp . . . . .	II	xiv	662
Royal Isle . . . . .	II	xiv	541	Tilbury Tp . . . . .	II	xiv	662
Runial, Pointe à la . . . . .	II	xiv	541	Tobacoke . . . . .	II	xiv	663
Ruscom River . . . . .	II	xiv	541	Tonagayon . . . . .	II	xiv	663
Russell Tp . . . . .	II	xiv	541	Tonagayon Bay . . . . .	II	xiv	663
Sables Dorés, Portage aux . . . . .	II	xiv	658	Tonianta Creek . . . . .	II	xiv	663
Sables, Rivière aux . . . . .	II	xiv	658	Toronto Bay . . . . .	II	xiv	663
Saganaskokam River . . . . .	II	xiv	658	Toronto Lake . . . . .	II	xiv	663
Salmon Creek . . . . .	II	xiv	658	Toronto River . . . . .	II	xiv	663
Salmon Creek, Big . . . . .	II	xiv	658	Tortue, Portage de la . . . . .	II	xiv	663
Salmon Creek, Great . . . . .	II	xiv	658	Tourtes, Isle aux . . . . .	II	xiv	663
Salmon Creek, Little . . . . .	II	xiv	658	Tourtes, Point aux . . . . .	II	xiv	663
Saltfleet Tp . . . . .	II	xiv	658	Touti, Petite Isle . . . . .	II	xiv	663
Sangas or St. Dusk's Point . . . . .	II	xiv	659	Touti River . . . . .	II	xiv	663
Sangas Point . . . . .	II	xiv	659	Tower Point . . . . .	II	xiv	664
Sandusky Island . . . . .	II	xiv	658	Townscnd Tp . . . . .	II	xiv	664
Sandwich Town . . . . .	II	xiv	214	Traverse Bay . . . . .	II	xiv	664
Sandwich Tp . . . . .	II	xiv	658	Traverse Cape . . . . .	II	xiv	664
Sandy Bay . . . . .	II	xiv	659	Traverse Isle . . . . .	II	xiv	664
Sandy Bay, Great . . . . .	II	xiv	659	Traverse Pointe . . . . .	II	xiv	664
Sandy Bay, Little . . . . .	II	xiv	659	Traverse, Pointe à la . . . . .	II	xiv	664
Sandy Point . . . . .	II	xiv	659	Traverse, Rivière à la . . . . .	II	xiv	664
Sandy River . . . . .	II	xiv	659	Trafalgai Tp . . . . .	II	xiv	664
				Trent River . . . . .	II	xiv	67, 664

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Gazetteer—Con.</b>				<b>Geese, Wild,</b> notes on Toronto visitors.....	III	vii	190
Trois Chenaux Écartés, Isle de.....	II	xiv	664		IV	iii	107
Trous Leveillier.....	II	xiv	664	<b>Gegenbaur, C.</b>			
Turkey Island.....	II	xiv	664	Fish bone classification: ref.	III	ii	309
Turkey (or Fighting) Island.....	II	xiv	214	Flexor longus pollicis absent from thumb in man: ref..	IV	vi	540
Turkey Point.....	II	xiv	213, 665	Palmar interossei in man: ref.....	IV	vi	551
Turtle Island.....	II	xiv	665	Relations and origins of opercular bones: ref.....	III	ii	291
Twelve Rivers.....	II	xiv	210	Sartorius in anthropoid apes and man: ref .....	IV	vi	553
Twenty Rivers.....	II	xiv	210	<b>Gegenbaur and Oscar Schmidt.</b>			
Two Rivers, The.....	II	xiv	665	Carpus or tarsus of water tortoise a simple form from which structure of foot can be determined: ref.....	IV	vi	577
Urle River.....	II	xiv	665	<b>Geiger and Marsden.</b>			
Uxbridge.....	II	xiv	665	Alpha rays reflected from substances they strike: ref	IV	ix	156
Vesey Cape.....	II	xiv	665	<b>Geikie, Archibald.</b>			
Vaughan Tp.....	II	xiv	665	Story of a Bouldel: reviewed	II	iii	493
Wabuscommong Lake.....	II	xiv	665	<b>Geikie, Rev. A. Constable.</b>			
Wainfleet Tp.....	II	xiv	665	CANADIAN ENGLISH .....	II	ii	344
Walpole Tp.....	II	xiv	665	NOTES ON POPULATION OF NEW ENGLAND .....	II	i	245
Walsingham.....	II	xiv	213	<b>Gela in Sicily,</b> Coppe, coin from, in Canadian Insti- tute.....	II	ix	228
Walsingham Tp.....	II	xiv	666	<b>Gelatin, plant,</b> in gluten....	IV	vii	497
Wapose Island.....	II	xiv	666	<b>Gelatine.</b>			
Washquarter.....	II	xiv	666	As food.....	II	vii	362
Waveney River.....	II	xiv	666	Exhibition of, at Exhibition of 1851.....	I	i	9
Wenitagouk.....	II	xiv	666	Methods of production.....	I	i	9
West Bay.....	II	xiv	666	<b>Gelechiidae,</b> species.....	IV	ix	309
West Bay, Great.....	II	xiv	666	<b>Gender.</b>			
West Lake.....	II	xiv	666	Bibliography on origin of Grammatical .....	III	vii	216
Western District, The.....	II	xiv	666	Blackfoot .....	IV	v	137
Westminster Tp.....	II	xiv	667	French anomalies in .....	IV	vi	62
Whirlpool.....	II	xiv	212	German anomalies in .....	IV	vi	62
Whitby Tp.....	II	xiv	667	Greek .....	IV	vi	63, 67
Whitechurch Tp.....	II	xiv	667	Iroquois.....	IV	vi	71
Whitefish Island.....	II	xiv	667	Languages possessing and not possessing Gram- matical.....			
Williamsburgh Tp.....	II	xiv	667	Latin.....	III	vii	216
Willoughby Tp.....	II	xiv	667	ORIGIN AND DEVELOPMENT OF GRAMMATICAL. By A. F. Chamberlain.....	IV	vi	63, 67
Windham Tp.....	II	xiv	667	ORIGIN OF. By Prof. A. J. Bell, Ph.D.....	III	vii	216
Winchester Tp.....	II	xiv	667	Sanskrit.....	IV	vi	61
Wolfe Island.....	II	xiv	667		IV	vi	67
Wolford Tp.....	II	xiv	667	<b>Genealogical.</b>			
Woodhouse.....	II	xiv	212	MALCOLM'S, TREE OF ROYAL FAMILY OF GT. BRITAIN: reprint.....	II	vii	152
Woodhouse Tp.....	II	xiv	668				
Woods, Lake of the.....	II	xiv	668				
Wye River.....	II	xiv	668				
Yarmouth Tp.....	II	xiv	668				
Yonge St. ....	II	xiv	71, 668				
Yonge Tp.....	II	xiv	669				
York.....	II	xiv	671				
York City.....	II	xiv	70				
York County.....	II	xiv	669				
York Harbour.....	II	xiv	209				
York Tp.....	II	xiv	69, 672				
<b>Geaster, habits and Ontario habitats of</b>							
G. limbatus.....	IV	ix	79				
G. triplex.....	IV	ix	79				
<b>Geckoes, Ceylon.....</b>	II	vii	354				
<b>Geddes, Capt. Gamble.</b>							
AFFECTION OF INSECTS FOR THEIR YOUNG: abstract..	III	iii	42				
ENTOMOLOGICAL TRIP IN ROCKIES.....	III	ii	232				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Genealogy, Tungus.....</b>	IV	v	210	<b>Geological—Con.</b>			
<b>Generatio equivoca.....</b>	II	IV	7	Collections Crystal Palace, Sydenham.....	I	i	47
<b>Genessee Farmer, for Jan. 1853: reviewed.....</b>	I	i	139	Composition of Laurentian Hills.....	I	III	97
<b>Geneter, Isle au, gazetteer notice.....</b>	II	xiv	384	CONTEMPORANEITY OF, STRATA AND DOCTRINE OF CONTINUITY. By H. Alleyne Nicholson.....			
<b>Geneva, lake, Switz, Seiches in.....</b>	I	II	27	Continuity.....	II	xiii	269
<b>Geneva Lake, Ont., gazetteer notice (1813).....</b>	II	xiv	210, 384	Divisions of New Bruns- wick.....	II	xiii	275
<b>Geniohyoideus, Amiurus catus (pl.).....</b>	III	II	320	Divisions of Nova Scotia... Evidences of Antiquity of Man with remarks on Theories of Species by Variation. By Sir Chas. Leyell: reviewed.....	II	xv	103
<b>Genital Organs, Amiurus catus.....</b>	III	II	443	Examination of Lake Huron Coast between Thessalon and Mississagi Rivers in 1858.....	II	xv	109
<b>Genth, Dr.</b> Contributions to Mineral- ogy.....	II	vii	152	Exploration of Gaspé Penin- sula in 1858.....			
<b>Gentianaceæ.</b>				Features of eastern America, brief.....	II	v	462
Barric species.....	II	xv	49	Features of Grand Manan, B. of Fundy.....	II	v	464
Canadian species.....	II	xiv	297	Features of Niagara and Gore districts.....	I	i	126
Hamilton species.....	III	II	151	Features of Western Ontario	II	xiii	235
Localities Canadian species.	II	xiv	647	GEOLOGICAL CONNEXIONS OF CARIBBEAN REGION. By R. J. L. Guppy.....	II	v	498
London species.....	II	viii	231	GEOLOGICAL FORMATION AT PORT COLBOURNE, AS SHOWN BY DRILLING FOR NATURAL GAS. By John C. McRae.....	I	III	1
<b>Genuinæ.....</b>	II	viii	3	GEOLOGICAL HISTORY OF L. SUPERIOR. By Dr. Robert Bell.....	IV	viii	373
<b>Geodesy.</b>				GEOLOGICAL MAP OF A POR- TION OF WESTERN CAN- ADA.....	III	vi	338
First attempts to measure earth's circumference.....	I	i	85	Geographical and, distribution of petroleum deposits and fucoidal remains.....	IV	vi	45
Progress up to 1857.....	II	II	465	History of central basin of Tennessee.....	I	III	21
Trigonometrical Survey of arc of meridian in Gt. Britain and East Europe.	I	i	85	History of Michigan.....	II	xi	194
<b>Geoghegan.</b>				Jamaica, basement.....	III	vii	82
Potassium in brain tissue exceeds sodium in amount: ref.....	IV	ix	402	Jamaica, succession and oscillations, table.....	II	vii	76
<b>Geographical.</b>				LOCAL NOTES (TOR.). By E. J. Chapman.....	IV	v	330
Advances in China and Africa (1863).....	II	viii	105	Map of Western Canada (southern Ont.) and East- ern Michigan.....	II	iv	493
Information obtained by Dr. Lepsius in Egypt.....	I	II	267	Map of Canada: note on... New, Magazine (Geologist, London).....	II	ix	4
Geological and, distribution of petroleum deposits and fucoidal remains: re- viewed.....	II	xi	194	II	i	74	
Geological structure de- termines formation of, features.....	I	III	2	II	iii	358	
<b>Geography.</b>							
Advances in (1854).....	I	III	89				
Geography and History of British America and other colonies of the Empire. By J. Geo. Hodgins: re- viewed.....	II	III	47				
Honduras.....	II	i	361				
Lowell's Genealogical review.	II	vi	485				
Modern, for use of Schools. By Robert Anderson, Edinburgh: reviewed....	II	i	464				
San Salvador.....	II	ii	362				
<b>Geological.</b>							
Age of N. Zealand .....	II	ii	363				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Geological—Con.</b>				<b>Geological Survey of Canada—Con.</b>			
ON LEADING AREAS OF CANADA. By E. J. Chapman.	II	xv	13, 92	Logan W. E., knighted...	II	i	186
ON SECTION OF INDUSTRIAL EXHIBITION AT NEW YORK. By Sir Charles Lyell: reprint.....	I	III	35	Opinions regarding value of.....	I	III	255
PLACES OF INTEREST NEAR MEDICINE HAT. By Prof. J. Hoyes Panton.....	III	v	150	Practical value of.....	I	III	254
Relations of Crustacea.....	II	i	280	REPLY OF PROF. CHAPMAN TO REPORT OF SELECT COMMITTEE ON (1855) .....	I	III	289
Relations of trilobites.....	II	i	280	Report for 1857: reviewed..	II	iv	268
REPORT OF GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF WISCONSIN, IOWA, MINNESOTA AND PART OF NEBRASKA TERRITORY. By D. D. Owen, U.S. Geologist; extracts from: reprint.....	II	II	79, 101	Report for 1858: reviewed..	II	v	451
Restorations at Crystal Palace.....	I	III	9	Report from commencement to 1863: reviewed..	II	ix	207
Structure of Highland Rim in central basin of Tennessee .....	III	vii	75	Report, 1850-51: reviewed..	I	i	112
Sub-divisions of Quebec.....	II	xv	92	REPORT OF PROGRESS, 1852-3 .....	I	III	97
UNITY OF PHENOMENA IN PLANETARY SYSTEM OF SUN. By L. Sæmann: reprint .....	II	vi	525	Reports for 1853-54-55-56: reviewed .....	II	III	260, 320
<b>Geological Formations.</b>				REPORT OF SELECT COMMITTEE ON (1855) .....	I	III	250
Burlington Beach and Hts..	II	v	509	Scientific truths derived from .....	I	III	252
Contemporaneous, contain wholly different fossils...	II	xiii	274	Sketch-map of the, of Ontario.....	II	viii	457
Give characteristic mineral waters; laws regarding Michigan.....	I	i	152	STATEMENT OF SURVEYS MADE BY W. E. LOGAN...	I	III	253
Michigan.....	II	vii	73	SUMMARY OF WORK DONE UP TO 1855 .....	I	III	235
Ontario in Petroleum areas.	II	vi	319	<b>Geological Survey.</b>			
<b>Geological Survey of.</b>				Report of, in the state of Iowa, 1858: reviewed..	II	v	195
Bruce mines (1857). ....	II	iv	269	<b>Geologist.</b>			
Country between L. Huron east of Spanish River and upper part of Ottawa. By Murray.....	II	iii	324	Canadian Naturalist and By E. Billings: reviewed..	II	i	164
Echo Lake (Ont.), 1857 ..	II	iv	269	“Geologist”, new geological Magazine.....	II	vi	529
French River, Ont., 1857 ..	II	iv	269	<b>Geology.</b>			
Magdalen R., Gaspé.....	II	iv	270	A POPULAR EXPOSITION OF MINERALS AND, OF CANADA. By Prof. E. J. Chapman .....	II	v	1, 168, 517
Michigan; first biennial Report: reviewed.....	II	vii	73	II vi 149, 425, 500	II	vii	108
<b>Geological Survey of Canada.</b>				II viii 17, 111, 185, 437	II	ix	1
Advice of Prof. Jas. Hall about .....	I	III	250	ABRIDGEMENT OF DESCRIPTION OF BROWN COAL DEPOSIT IN BRANDON, VT.			
CANADIAN, AND ITS DIRECTOR SIR WM. E. LOGAN. By Sandford Fleming....	II	i	238	ATTEMPT TO DISCOVER GEOLOGICAL AGE OF PRINCIPAL HEMATITE ORE BEDS IN UNITED STATES.			
Decades I and IV: reviewed	II	iv	465	By Edward Hitchcock, D.D.: reprint .....	I	i	139
Defects and recommendations, 1854.....	I	III	236	Acadian. By J. W. Dawson: reviewed.....	I	III	39
Economic value of .....	I	III	253	American. By Jas. D. Dana: ref.....	II	viii	49
Estimated Annual cost of...	I	III	237	Anticlinal regions of N. America.....	I	III	27
Expenses of .....	I	III	254	Anticosti.....	II	ii	47
Government attitude to....	II	x	86	Apatite region in Canada..	III	iii	296

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Geology—Con.</b>				<b>Geology—Con.</b>			
Barbados, W. Indies.....	IV	VII	366	Geology against great age attributed to archaeological remains.....	IV	IV	42
Barry Islands.....	IV	IX	219	Geology and the Bible.....	II	II	202
Beaches and terraces of L. Huron.....	I	I	226	Geology and physical characteristic of Anticosti Island.....	II	III	327
Bibliography of, of Caribbean area.....	IV	VIII	148	GEOLOGY IN AMERICA. By Prof. James D. Dana: reprint.....	I	III	357, 385
Bibliography of, of West Indies.....	IV	VIII	373	GEOLOGY IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS. By Jas. T. B. Ives.....	III	v	125
BROAD OUTLINES OF, OF NORTHWEST OF L. SUPERIOR. By Arthur Harvey.....	III	VII	218	GEOLOGY OF BELLEVILLE AND SURROUNDING DISTRICT. By Prof. E. J. Chapman.....	II	v	41
Canada (brief).....	II	I	378	GEOLOGY OF GOLD: reprint.....	I	II	160
Canada; surface, and drift formation of Canada. By Prof. Ramsay: reviewed.	II	IV	318	GEOLOGY OF LAKE WENDIGOKAN REGION. By Elwood S. Moore.....	IV	VIII	341
Coal supply of Britain.....	I	III	86	GEOLOGY OF WESTERN CANADA. By W. E. Logan	I	III	27
Composition of earths crust as produced by cooling process.....	IV	VII	542	GEOLOGY OF WESTERN CANADA, WESTERN AND HURON DISTRICTS. By Alex. Murray.....	I	III	73
Coppermine region.....	IV	IX	218	GEOLOGY OF WESTERN ONTARIO. By Alex. Murray.	I	III	49
Defined. By Prof. James D. Dana.....	I	III	358	GRAPTOLITES EXPLAINED. By Prof. James Hall: reprint .....	I	III	356
Definition of.....	II	v	1	GOLD, ITS DISTRIBUTION. By Sir R. J. Murchison: reprint.....	I	III	16
DEPOSITION OF NATIVE METALS IN VEIN FISSURES, ETC., BY ELECTRO-CHEMICAL AGENCY. By Prof. E. J. Chapman: reprint.....	II	III	75	Guadeloupe Archipelago....	IV	VII	360
Description of, of Georgian Bay and Huron Coast...	I	III	49	Historical references and sources of information to, of Ontario.....	IV	VII	140
DIRECTION OF CURRENTS OF DEPOSITION AND SOURCE OF MATERIALS OF OLDER PALAEOZOIC ROCKS. By Prof. Jas. Hall: reprint.....	II	III	88	History of Calcium in sea water.....	IV	VII	548
DISTRIBUTION OF GOLD.....	I	I	17	History of Great Salt Lake of Utah.....	IV	VII	557
Dr. Owen's report on. of Wisconsin; extracts from.	I	II	22	History of Magnesium in sea water.....	IV	VII	548
Eastern or Metamorphic Basin of Canada.....	II	IX	9	History of Ocean.....	IV	VII	535
Erie and Huron District..	II	xiv	584	History of potassium in ocean water.....	IV	VII	545
Evidence from existing lakes and rivers of composition of primeval ocean	IV	VII	556	History of sodium in sea water.....	IV	VII	547
Evidence from lakes and rivers that potassium and calcium predominated in pre-Cambrian seas.....	IV	VII	555	Hudson's Bay.....	III	IV	200
Fort Hill, Ont.....	IV	VII	148	Increased interest in.....	I	III	286
Fossils, oldest found in Canada.....	I	II	54	Inliers of central Ontario...	IV	VII	146
Gananoque and Back Tps..	II	xiv	581	Interior of earth, condition of.....	I	II	53
Gaspé.....	II	III	515	Iowa prairies.....	I	II	101
General changes of level of land and sea in W. Indies	IV	VII	368	Keweenaw Peninsula.....	II	I	226
General survey of, in 1853..	I	II	53	Kingston Mills, Ont.....	IV	VII	147
				Lake Basin of Canada.....	II	IX	4
				Lake Ontario dist.....	II	xiv	582

Geology—Con.	Ser.	Vol.	Page	Geology—Con.	Ser.	Vol.	Page
LATE FORMATIONS AND GREAT CHANGES IN LEVEL IN JAMAICA. By John Spencer.....	IV	v	325	Ontario (résumé).....	IV	vii	141
Lower Ottawa dist.....	II	xiv	580	Ontario north of granitic ridge.....	I	i	126
Manitoulin Dist.....	II	xiv	585	Origin of Lake Basins.....	II	viii	86
Manual of. By Jas. D. Dana: reviewed.....	II	viii	49	Outliers evidence as to pre-sedimentary surface of Central Ontario .....	IV	vii	153
Marble Island.....	III	IV	196	OUTLINE OF, OF ONTARIO. By E. J. Chapman. ....	II	xiv	580
MAUVAISES TERRES. By Prof. James Hall: reprint	I	III	357	Period when ridges were elevated in Central Ontario .....	IV	vii	150
McKenzie River.....	III	i	229	Phenomena of elevation, described .....	I	ii	53
Metamorphic region of eastern Ontario .....	II	v	453	PHYSICAL, OF CENTRAL ONTARIO. By A. W. G. Wilson.....	IV	vii	139
Mill Creek, Ont.....	IV	vii	147	Popular. By Hugh Miller: reviewed.....	II	iv	406
MUSEUM OF PRACTICAL: reprint.....	I	III	269	PRE-HISTORIC HISTORY OF SCOTLAND. By Daniel Wilson: reprint.....	I	iii	314
North shore of L. Huron.....	I	i	125	Prince Edward Island.....	II	xv	120
North shore of L. Ontario.....	II	xv	390	Primordial zone in Quebec .	II	vi	285
North shore of L. Superior.....	I	i	125	PROGRESS OF GEOLOGY: reprint.....	I	i	276
Northwest Canada.....	III	v	150	Progression and non-progression theories.....	I	ii	54
NOTES ON, OF BLUE Mt. ESCARPMENT, IN COLLINGWOOD TP., ONT. By E. J. Chapman.....	II	v	304	Quebec district, showing break in formations. ....	II	vi	44
Notes on, of Murray Bay, St. Lawrence. By J. W. Dawson: reviewed.....	II	vi	301	RELATIVE DATES OF VARIOUS INTRUSIVE ROCKS CUTTING LAURENTIAN SERIES IN CANADA. By Sir W. E. Logan .....	II	iii	107
NOTES ON, OF TORONTO. By H. Y. Hind .....	I	i	147	Review of progress (1857) ..	II	ii	472
NOTES ON GEOLOGY OF TOWNSHIPS OF WINDHAM AND MIDDLETON, NORFOLK CO., ONT. By J. De Cew. ....	II	vi	295	Review of (1860) ..	II	v	122
Observations on, of Burlington, Iowa. By Chas. White: reviewed..	II	v	497	Recent deposits, Ontario ..	II	viii	460
OBSERVATIONS ON PHYSICAL, OF WESTERN DISTRICTS OF CANADA (ONT.). By Chas. Robb.....	IV	viii	380	Ked Mt., Ont. ....	IV	vii	146
Oceanic rocks of Jamaica.....				Relation of History of Life to Physical History of Globe .....	II	viii	51
ON ELEVATIONS AND DEPRESSIONS OF EARTH IN N. AMERICA. By Abraham Gesner: reprint....	II	vii	81	Report of surface geology of part of Lake Winnipeg valley .....	II	v	187
ON FORMATION OF CONTINENTS. By Prof. Benjamin Peirce: reprint.....	II	iii	69	RESEMBLANCES BETWEEN DECLIVITIES OF HIGH PLATEAU AND THOSE OF SUB-MARINE ANTILLEAN VALLEYS. By J. W. Spencer..	IV	v	359
ON FORMATION OF MOUNTAIN RANGES. By Prof. Jas. Hall: reprint.....	II	v	542	Rock metamorphism .....	II	ii	300
ON PHYSICAL STRUCTURE OF WESTERN DISTRICT OF UPPER CANADA. By W. E. Logan.....	I	III	1	St. Lawrence Basin.....	II	ix	7
ON SOME OF THE CRYSTALLINE LIMESTONES OF NORTH AMERICA. By T. Sterry Hunt .....	I	III	36	Scotland.....	II	i	74
				SIMPLE RULES FOR CALCULATING THICKNESS OF INCLINED STRATA. By E. J. Chapman.....	II	v	544
				Sir Charles Lyell's Elementary: reviewed.....	I	iii	285

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Geology—Con.</b>				<b>Geometry—Con.</b>			
SKETCH OF, OF ROUTE OF INTERCOLONIAL RY. By Robert Bell.....	II	xv	381	On a Reduction of Curves of Second Order.....	II	viii	291
SKETCH OF, OF HASTINGS CO., ONT. By E. J. Chapman: reprint.....	II	v	470	ON REDUCTION OF GENERAL EQUATION OF SECOND DEGREE IN PLANE CO-ORDINATE. By J. B. Cherriman	II	i	286
SUBSIDENCE OF LAND ON N. JERSEY COAST. By Prof. G. H. Cook: reprint,....	II	ii	480	<b>Geomys, Canadian localities of</b>			
Subsidence of N. Jersey Coast.....	II	i	387	G. bursarius (Shaw), Rich..	III	vi	84
Supplementary Chapter to Acadian. By J. W. Dawson: reviewed.....	II	vi	191	G. douglassii, Rich.....	III	vi	85
Tables for calculating thickness, etc., of inclined strata.....	II	vi	72	<b>George IV.</b>			
Testimony of Rocks. By Hugh Miller: reviewed..	II	ii	201	Autograph.....	II	xv	146
Theory of formation of primitive molten crust of earth.....	II	iii	206	<b>George, Henry.</b>			
Theory of plastic condition in crystalline rocks.....	II	iii	204	SCIENTIFIC ASPECT OF, MOVEMENT. By W. Houston: abstract.....	III	vi	33
Thunder Bay, Dist.....	II	xii	218	<b>George Lake, gazetteer notice (1813).....</b>	II	xiv	384
Topography of pre-sedimentary floor of Ontario.	IV	vii	142	<b>Georgia, U.S., Tetradyomite from.....</b>	II	iv	325
Toronto.....	II	iii	502	<b>Georgian.</b>			
Trinidad.....	IV	vii	365	Aztec forms compared with. Crania.....	III	ii	168
Trinidad formations and growths (pl.).....	IV	viii	138	III	v	324	
Two great divisions into which Ontario and Quebec are divided, with their characteristics.....	I	i	125	<b>Georgian Bay.</b>			
Upper Lakes Dist.....	II	xiv	585	ALGONQUINS OF, ASSIKINACK, WARRIOR OF ODAH-WAS. By J. C. Hamilton: abstract.....	IV	iv	232
Victoria Ry., Ont. Dist.....	III	i	261	Geological character of valleys on, coast (map).....	IV	vii	174
VISUAL EDUCATION AS APPLIED TO. By B. Waterhouse Hawkins: reprint..	I	iii	9	L. Huron and, coasts.....	I	iii	49
Volume of solid matters carried down by rivers gives period of formation of coal beds.....	I	i	280	Shells found near .....	IV	vi	40
Western and Huron districts, Ontario.....	I	iii	49	<b>Georgics B. III, v. 348, translated with notes.....</b>	III	i	91
WINDWARD ISLANDS OF WEST INDIES. By J. W. Spencer.....	IV	vii	351	<b>Geothlypis, observations on Ontario species. ....</b>	III	vii	193
<b>Geomorphy, application of, to drowned valleys.....</b>	IV	v	367	IV	iii	71, 72, 74	
<b>Geometry.</b>	IV	viii	336	<b>Geraniaceæ.</b>			
Foundations.....	II	v	331	Barrie species.. . . . .	II	xv	47
GEOMETRIC PROBLEMS RELATING TO CURVES HAVING DOUBLE CONTACT. By J. W. Martin.....	III	iii	7	Canadian species.....	II	xiv	292
GEOMETRICAL METHODS, CHIEFLY IN THEORY OF THICK LENSES. By Prof. J. Loudon.....	202		Hamilton species.....	III	ii	146	
			Localities Canadian species.	II	xiv	638	
			II	xv	349		
			II	viii	223		
			London species.....	II	iii	315	
			<b>Geranium, abnormal development in.....</b>	II	iii	315	
			<b>Geranium, L., Canadian localities of</b>				
			G. carolinianum, L.....	II	xv	349	
			G. maculatum, L.....	II	xv	349	
			G. robertianum, L.....	II	xv	349	
			<b>Gorgonidæ, from great sea depths.....</b>	II	vi	520	
			<b>Gregory.</b>				
			Absorption of water by leaves: ref.....	IV	vii	244	
			<b>Germ Theory.</b>				
			PRESENT ASPECTS OF, OF DISEASE. By Prof. Ramsay Wright.....	III	i	344	

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>German.</b>				<b>Geum, L., Canadian localities of—</b>	<i>Con.</i>		
Brain capacity compared with ancient Britons.....	II	xv	217	G. strictum, Ait.....	II	xv	364
Celtic traces in.....	II	xv	86	G. triflorum, Pursh.....	II	xv	364
COLOUR COMPARISONS IN LOW, POETS. By A. F. Chamberlain: abstract....	IV	III	43	G. vernum, Torr and Gray.....	II	xv	364
Coptic article in: examples..	II	xiii	413	G. virginianum, L.....	II	xv	363
General anomalies and origin.	IV	VI	62	<b>Geums.</b>			
German words anglicised ..	II	X	223	Number bacteria found in milk supply of Amsterdam: ref.....	IV	VII	468
Horite traces in, mythology	II	xiii	543	<b>Geysers.</b>			
Physique of.....	II	IX	131	CAUSE OF PHENOMENA EXHIBITED BY GEYSERS OF ICELAND. By Dr. Stephenson Macadam: reprint.....	I	III	173
Universities versus English.	II	I	171	<b>Gibb, Dr. G. D.</b>			
<b>German Mills, Markham...</b>	II	xiii	442	CALCAREOUS CONCRETIONS FROM BUCKINGHAM, ENG.: reprint.....	II	II	216
<b>Germanic.</b>				Canadian caverns.....	II	VI	386
Beavers mentioned in, languages.....	II	IV	360	<b>Gibbon.</b>			
Connection with family of Onam.....	II	xiv	562	Abduction of digits of foot.	IV	VI	576
Equivalents of Onam family, table.....	II	xiv	I	Biceps.....	IV	VI	561
Race, appearance in Europe	II	xiv	II	Extensor indicis.....	IV	VI	542
<b>REMARKS ON INTRUSION OF, RACES ON AREA OF OLDER KELTIC RACES OF EUROPE.</b> By Daniel Wilson.....	I	II	246	Extensor minimi digiti.....	IV	VI	542
Traces of Ashchurites in, peoples.....	II	xiv	266	Flexor digitorum fibularis.....	IV	VI	570
<b>Germany.</b>	III	IV	149	Head arises from pectoralis major.....	IV	VI	535
Campaign of 1815.....	IV	IX		Length of arm .....	IV	VI	517
Experts employed by manufacturers: numbers, 1897.	II	VI	473	Pectoralis minor, attachment in.....	IV	VI	532
Sugar beet industry, development of.....	III	III	63	Scansorius separate muscle in foetal .....	IV	VI	557
Universal time in.....	II	xv	313	Supinator longus.....	IV	VI	541
Zimri traces in.....				Tibialis anticus .....	IV	VI	562
<b>Gernhardt.</b>				Thumb muscles .....	IV	VI	550
Examination of freshly drawn milk for bacteria: ref.....	IV	vii	470	<b>Gibbs-Thomson principle.</b>	IV	IX	396
<b>Germination,</b> Botrychium virginianum.....	IV	v	267	<b>Gibraltar Point,</b> gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	209, 384
<b>Geshurite family,</b> in Palestine.....	II	xiv	418	<b>Gibson, David,</b> Willowdale.	II	xiii	441
<b>Gesture-language.</b>	IV	vi	277	<b>Gibson, John, Macoun and.</b>			
Among Indians (Amer.)....	IV	v	44	SYNOPSIS OF FLORA OF ST. LAWRENCE VALLEY AND GREAT LAKES.....	II	xv	51, 161, 349, 429, 546
GESTURE LANGUAGE OF BLACKFEET. By Rev. J. Maclean.....	IV	vi	276	<b>Gibson, John, and John Macoun.</b>			
In primitive times.....	II	vii	81	BOTANY OF EASTERN COAST OF L. HURON.....	II	xiv	467, 635
<b>Gesner, Abraham.</b>				<b>Giessen.</b>			
ON ELEVATIONS AND DEPRESSIONS OF EARTH IN NORTH AMERICA: reprint	II	xv	363	Number bacteria in milk supply.....	IV	vii	468
<b>Geum, L., Canadian localities of.</b>	II	xv	364	<b>Gilbert, G. K.</b>			
G. album, Gmelin.....	II	xv	363	History of Great Salt Lake of Utah: ref.....	IV	vii	557
G. geniculatum, Michx.....	II	xv	364	OLD SHORE LINES IN ONTARIO BASIN.....	III	VI	2
G. macrophyllum, Willd...	II	xv	363	Water level of L. Iroquois..	IV	VI	44
G. rivale, L.....	II	xv	364	<b>Gilbert, James.</b>			
				ARIZONA COPPER MINE....	II	II	321

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Gilder.</b>				<b>Glacial.</b>			
Eskimo language: ref.....	III	VI	291	Deposits in Eastern Canada	II	XV	412
<b>Gileadite traces in</b>				Deposits, etc., in Ohio and neighbourhood.....	II	XV	410
Babylonia.....	II	XV	77	Deposits in Prince Edward Island.....	II	XV	121
Bithynia.....	II	XV	78	Deposits in Quebec.....	II	XV	97
Chaldea.....	II	XV	77	Epoch in northern hemisphere.....	II	V	52
Cilicia.....	II	XV	78	<b>GLACIAL AND INTERGLACIAL STRATA OF SCARBORO HTS. AND OTHER LOCALITIES NEAR TORONTO</b> (pl.).			
Cappadocia.....	II	XV	78	By Geo. Jennings Hinde.	II	XV	388
Elamitæ.....	II	XV	77	<b>GREAT TERRACE OF EROSION IN SCOTLAND, RELATIVE DATE AND CONNECTION WITH GLACIAL PHENOMENA.</b> By R. Chambers:			
Galatia.....	II	XV	78	reprint.....	I	III	143
Gaul.....	II	XV	84	<b>OBSERVATIONS ON SUPPOSED, DRIFT IN LABRADOR PENINSULA, WESTERN CANADA AND SOUTH BRANCH OF SASKATCHEWAN.</b> By Henry Youle Hind: reprint .....			
German tribes.....	II	XV	86	Origin of Gt. Lakes in America.....	II	IX	253
Greece.....	II	XV	80	Origin of L. Superior.....	II	VIII	86
India.....	II	XV	76	Origin of Swiss lakes.....	IV	VI	51
Italy.....	II	XV	80	Proofs of, action in Niagara district.....	II	VIII	86
Macedonia.....	II	XV	79	Till sheets in central Ontario	IV	VII	167
Mesopotamia.....	II	XV	77	<b>Glacial Action.</b>			
Spain.....	II	XV	84	Eastern Ontario.....	IV	VII	171
Syria.....	II	XV	78	In forming valleys.....	III	VII	70
Thrace.....	II	XV	79	L. Superior.....	IV	VI	60
<b>Gileadite tribe.</b>	II	XV	74	L. Superior and Winnipeg districts.....	II	IX	259
<b>Gilead.</b>				L. Ontario formed by; evidence.....	II	XV	396
Eponym of Celt.....	II	XV	74	Marble Island.....	III	IV	200
Family of.....	II	XV	281	North shore L. Superior .....	III	VII	224
<b>Gill.</b>				On rocks beneath drift in Ontario.....	II	VI	222
Eastern Polynesian term for God and plant symbolism: ref.....	IV	VI	329	Ontario.....	II	XV	409
<b>Gillenia, Mœnch, Canadian localities of</b>				Western Ontario.....	II	XV	405
G. trifoliata, Mœnch.....	II	XV	362	<b>Glacial period.</b>			
<b>Gilliss, Lieut.</b>				Alternate glaciation of each hemisphere; theory.....	IV	VIII	281
Account of U.S. Naval Astronomical Expedition to Southern Hemisphere, 1849-50-51-52: reviewed.	II	II	195	Elevation of N. America previous to.....	IV	VI	46
<b>Gills.</b>				Fauna and flora as an evidence of.....	IV	VIII	283
Development of, in Urodele Development of, in Plethodon.....	IV	VIII	484	Is BELIEF IN, JUSTIFIED. By Henry De Q. Sewell.....	IV	VIII	279
<b>Ginseng, Canadian species and habitats.</b>				N. America; cause .....	IV	VI	55
<b>Girder</b>				Ontario.....	II	XV	406
Boiler Plate, in Victoria Bridge.....	II	I	473	Weight of ice cause of depression of north-eastern part of continent.....	IV	VI	55
Trellis .....	II	I	474				
Single Triangle.....	II	I	474				
Tubular.....	II	I	474				
<b>Girnar</b>							
Asoka edict at (pl.).....	IV	IV	270				
Proclamation of Askola found at, translated.....	IV	IV	266				
<b>Girod, M.</b>							
Method of preserving Collodion plates: ref.....	I	III	3				
<b>Gitchi Naigou</b>							
Chippewa chief.....	IV	VI	304				
<b>Givins, Lt.-Col., Toronto</b>	II	XIII	180, 183				
<b>Gizeh, Dr. Lepsius' examination of pyramids in 1842.</b>	IV	I	129				
	I	II	153				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Glaciation.</b>				<b>Glandular streaks—Con.</b>			
North Wales.....	I	III	114	Ectodermal origin in <i>Manicina</i> .....	IV	VI	403
<b>Glaciers.</b>				In <i>Zoanthus sociatus</i> ontogenetically distinct from ciliated bands.....	IV	VI	401
Action in central Ontario...	IV	VII	180	<i>Zoanthus sociatus</i> (pl.)....	IV	VI	395
Action in L. Wendigokan region .....	IV	VIII	360				
Aar valley, Switzerland....	II	V	53	<b>Glasgow, Ont., gazetteer notice (1813).</b> .....	II	XIV	384
Cause of appearance in Europe.....	I	II	313	<b>Glass.</b>			
Glaciers of Switzerland and North Wales. By A. C. Ramsay: reviewed.....	II	V	51	Discovery of.....	I	I	207
ON CAUSE OF, MOTION. By J. L. Thompson.....	II	XII	412	Eastern Townships possess materials for its manufacture.....	I	I	240
ON PROBABLE FORMER EXISTENCE OF PALAEZOIC. By Prof. Ramsay: reprint Switzerland and Wales, compared.....	I	III	114	NOTES ON APPARENT UNIVERSALITY OF PRINCIPLE ANALOGOUS TO REGELATION, ON PHYSICAL NATURE OF GLASS, AND ON PROBABLE EXISTENCE OF WATER IN STATE CORRESPONDING TO THAT OF GLASS. By Ed. W. Brayley: reprint.....	II	VI	63
THEORY. OF By Professor Forbes: abstract.....	II	V	55	Novel application of.....	I	II	173
THICKNESS OF ICE OF ANCIENT, OF NORTH WALES. By Prof. Ramsay: reprint	I	III	44	PERMANENT IMPRESSIONS OF FLOWERS ON: reprint.....	I	III	315
<b>Gladstone, Dr.</b>				Regelation in.....	II	VI	65
SOME DICHROMATIC PHENOMENA AMONG SOLUTIONS AND MEANS OF PRESERVING THEM: reprint .....	I	III	114	<b>Glauconite.</b>			
<b>Glaisher, Jas.</b>				Deposited in Mesozoic, Cretaceous, Tertiary and Palaeozoic times.....	IV	VII	547
ON RECENT COLD WEATHER AND ON CRYSTALS OF SNOW OBSERVED DURING ITS CONTINUANCE: reprint .....	I	III	232	Foraminifera most important in forming.....	IV	VII	547
SCIENTIFIC BALLOON ASCENT, 5TH SEPT., 1862: reprint.....	II	VII	526	Localities where found.....	IV	VII	546
<b>Glanford Tp., gazetteer notice (1813)</b> .....	II	XIV	384	Mode of formation in ocean bed.....	IV	VII	546
<b>Glands.</b>				<b>Glaucozystis nostochineum.</b>			
Present in some galls on host normally glandless.	IV	IX	368	Chromatophore.....	IV	VI	442
Present in normal tissue more plentiful or larger in galls from that tissue .....	IV	IX	368	No nucleus in.....	IV	VI	442
<b>Glandula arenicola, Verrell</b> , syn. <i>Cnemidocarpa mollis</i> (Stimpson).....	IV	IX	145	<b>Glaux</b> , flower peculiarities of.	II	V	340
<b>G. fibrosa</b> , Stimpson, syn. <i>Pandocia fibrosa</i> (Stimpson).....	IV	IX	146	<b>Gleditschia, L., Canadian habitata of</b>			
<b>G. mollis</b> , Traustedt, syn. <i>Cnemidocarpa mollis</i> (Stimpson).....	IV	IX	145	<i>G. triacanthos</i> , L.....	II	XV	361
<b>G. mollis (Stimpson)</b> , syn. <i>Cnemidocarpa mollis</i> , Stimpson.....	IV	IX	145	<b>Glegg, Major (A.D.C. to Gen. Brock).</b>			
<b>Glandular streaks.</b>				Autograph letter concerning property left to him.....	II	XIV	104
Development in buds of <i>Zoanthus sociatus</i> .....	IV	VI	400	<b>Gleicheniae</b> .....	II	XII	364
				<b>Glengary County, gazetteer notice (1813)</b> .....	II	XIV	384
				<b>Gliadin.</b>			
				Analyzed for iron.....	IV	VII	503
				Bran contains it.....	IV	VII	514
				Chemical composition.....	IV	VII	503
				Constituent of gluten.....	IV	VII	497
				Exists probably as such in flour.....	IV	VII	513
				Form in which iron and phosphorus exists in .....	IV	VII	506
				Iron in its ash.....	IV	VII	502

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Gliadin—Con.</b>				<b>Gluten—Con.</b>			
Not from same parent substance as glutenin.....	IV	vii	514	Chemical composition of.....	IV	vii	505
Nuclein in.....	IV	vii	502	Coagulates at 70° C.....	IV	vii	512
Obtained from flour by alcohol.....	IV	vii	512	Fleurent's method of preparing.....	IV	vii	505
Phosphorus in.....	IV	vii	501	From gluten.....	IV	vii	499
Properties of.....	IV	vii	509, 514	Form in which iron and phosphorous exists in.....	IV	vii	506
Same as glutenin.....	IV	vii	499	Exists as such in flour.....	IV	vii	513
Shorts contain it.....	IV	vii	514	Gliadin not from same parent substance.....	IV	vii	514
<b>Gliddon.</b>				Nuclein in.....	IV	vii	502
Man and monkeys' remains in same geological strata in America: ref.....	II	II	413	Osborne and Voorhees' method of preparing.....	IV	vii	504
<b>Globigerina limestone, Jamaica.</b>	IV	viii	383	Properties of.....	IV	vii	505, 510
<b>Globular, form in minerals.</b>	II	v	9	<b>Gluteus maximus, orang (pl.)</b>	IV	vi	555
<b>Globulin, bran proteid.</b>	IV	vii	514	<b>G. medius.</b>			
<b>Gloccapsa, cell substances in.....</b>	IV	vi	441	Chimpanzee.....	IV	vii	557
<b>Glomeruli, action in kidney.</b>	IV	ix	399	Orang (pl.).....	IV	vi	556
Of Penobscots and Micmacs Tradition.....	IV	vi	275	<b>G. minimus.</b>			
<b>Glossinia morsitans</b>	IV	iii	202	Chimpanzee.....	IV	vi	557
<b>Glossopharyngeus.</b>	I	i	189	Orang (pl.).....	IV	vi	555
Amiurus.....	III	ii	369	<b>Glutin, in gluten.</b>			
Nerve, Amiurus (pl.).....	III	ii	359	Glutton, Canadian localities.	III	vi	74
<b>Glottology.</b>				<b>Glycerine.</b>			
ON NATURE OF ROOTS AND WORDS. By W. H. van der Smissen.....	II	xv	509	Artificial formation of.....	II	ii	306
<b>Gloucester, gazetteer notice (1813).</b>	II	xiv	385	Manufacture in Canada ...	IV	viii	165
<b>Gloucester Fort, gazetteer notice (1813).</b>	II	xiv	385	<b>Glycogen.</b>			
<b>Gloucester or Sturgeon Bay, gazetteer notice (1813).</b>	II	xiv	208	In Yeast cell.....	IV	vi	482, 492
<b>Gloucester Tp., gazetteer notice (1813)</b>	II	xiv	385	Solutions.....	IV	viii	62
<b>Glucinium, in mineral waters</b>	I	i	152	<b>Glycyrrhiza, Tourn, Canadian localities of</b>			
<b>Glue.</b>	I	i	9	G. lepidota, Nutt .....	II	xv	357
Method of production.....	I	i	168	<b>Glyptocrinus decadactylus.</b>			
On preparation of liquid glue.....	I	i	116	Toronto localities.....	II	i	74
Properties of liquid.....	IV	vii	500	<b>G. plumosus, Hall.</b>			
<b>Gluten.</b>				Clinton Group, Dundas....	II	xiv	141
Artolin in.....	IV	vii	497	<b>G. ramulosus.</b>			
CHEMISTRY OF WHEAT GLUTEN. By Geo. G. Nasmith.....	IV	vii	516	Ottawa Valley.....	II	i	165
Chemistry of wheat, bibliography.....	IV	vii	497	Possessed free movement..	II	iv	467
Contains gliadin and zymom Ferment theory of its formation.....	IV	vii	511	<b>Glyptostytes (Billings).</b>			
Formation of.....	IV	vii	515	Canadian .....	II	iv	45
Nuclein in.....	IV	vii	502	Characteristics.....	II	ii	303
On, of wheat.....	I	ii	312	Discovery and description of.....	II	vi	515
Phosphorus in.....	IV	vii	501	<b>G. multipora.</b>			
Phytalbumose in.....	IV	vii	499	Illustrated and fully described.....	I	ii	216

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Gneiss—Con.</b>				<b>God, Nodons.</b>			
Intrusion in schists; examples from north shore of L. Superior.....	III	IV	119	Evidence of, in Britain....	II	VI	405
Ridges in limestone band of Laurentian rocks.....	II	III	3	<b>Goddard, Jas. Stanley.</b>			
Rocks in Canada.....	II	III	323	Member of commission on Indian trade at Mackinac	IV	IV	306
Theory of origin.....	III	IV	128	<b>Goddess Sul.</b>			
<b>Gneissic Foliation.</b>				Latin inscription at Bath to	II	VI	401
GNEISSIC FOLIATION AND SCHISTOSE CLEAVAGE IN DYKES AND THEIR BEARING UPON ORIGIN OF ARCHAEN ROCKS. By A. C. Lawson.....	III	IV	115	<b>Gcdwits (Birds).</b>			
No proof of bedding.....	III	IV	117	Canadian.....	II	XI	159
May be developed in granitic rock.....	III	IV	122	Hamilton species.....	II	V	394
Rock formations in Lake of the Woods (drawing).....	III	IV	117	<b>Goebel.</b>			
Rocks in White Fish Bay (figures) .....	III	IV	119	Sexual phase of lycopodium inundatum: ref.....	IV	V	268
<b>Gneissoid Strata, Canada.</b>				<b>Goethe (poet).</b>			
<b>Gnorimcschema gallæasterella</b> Kellicott.				Autograph.....	II	XV	150
Habits.....	IV	IX	313	Faust, tabular comparison of three stages in which part I is known.....	IV	VII	135
Host plants for.....	IV	IX	310	<b>Goethe's Faust.</b> By Prof. L. E. Hornig.....	IV	VII	135
On hosts Solidago latifolia, L.; S. cæsia var. axillaris, Gray.....	IV	IX	310	<b>Goette.</b>			
Time of emergence of moths	IV	IX	310	Origin of first two pairs of radial chambers in Scyphomedusæ: ref.....	IV	VI	402
<b>Gnathodon</b> , deposits of Mobile Bay .....	IV	IX	310	Origin of haematoblasts in amphibian embryo: ref..	IV	II	249
<b>Grotic Species</b> , "Unio Canadensis" .....	II	IV	318	<b>Gogebic, iron range.</b>	IV	II	305
<b>Gcadby, Henry, M.D.</b>				<b>Goidelica.</b>			
PARASITES IN BAT .....	I	III	355	Alleged discovery of, around Nottawasaga Bay.....	II	III	262
<b>Goadby, Dr., and J. Bovell, M.D.</b>				Alloys in blowpipe with bismuth, copper, lead, platinum, silver, thallium, tin, but not with zinc ..	II	XV	257
PASSING VISITS TO RICE LAKE, HUMBER RIVER, GRENADIER'S POND, AND ISLAND.....	I	III	201	Amalgamation processes practiced up to 1800. ..	IV	IV	357
<b>Goadby's Solution</b> , for preserving Natural history specimens.....	I	I	174	Analogy of effect of, discovery on prices to that of silver discovery in Mexico in 16th century.....	II	I	443
<b>Goat, Rocky Mt.</b> , Canadian localities.....	III	VI	70	<b>ARSENIC AND SULPHUR AS METALLURGICAL AGENTS IN TREATMENT OF CANADIAN AURIFEROUS AND ARGENTIFEROUS ORES.</b>			
<b>Goat-sucker.</b>				By R. Dewar.....	IV	I	141
Hamilton species.....	II	V	389	Associated with arsenical ores in North Hastings...	II	XIII	330
God.				Australia diggings.....	I	I	237
His knowledge of Himself.				Australian discovery of, resultant rush; and results.	II	I	435
Prof. Ferrier's view.....	II	I	109	Californian discovery of, rush to fields, and results	II	I	435
<b>God, Dew</b> .....	IV	VI	336	Canadian.....	II	VIII	461
				Cause of its depreciation in producing areas.....	II	I	439
				Coins in Canada after conquest.....	IV	IX	238
				Character of, bearing rocks in North Hastings, Ont..	II	XIII	330
				Chaudière district. ....	I	I	112

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Gold—Con.</b>				<b>Gold—Con.</b>			
Does it exist in Canada....	I	I	255	REAL GOLD MINE IN ENGLAND: reprint .....	I	II	173
Deposition of, in rocks....	IV	II	123	Relations to light.....	II	II	449
Deposits and productions in Canada up to 1905. ....	IV	VIII	161	REMARKABLE BELT OF AURIFEROUS COUNTRY IN MARMORA TP., ONT. By E. J. Chapman.....	II	XIII	330
Discoveries, causes of high prices .....	II	I	433	Repulse Bay.....	III	IV	199
Discoveries and high prices. ....	II	I	431	Sources from which derived Sulphur absorbed by it and amalgamation process retarded.....	I	I	17
Discoveries in Van Dieman's Land.....	I	I	23	Testing with magnet.....	IV	I	147
Distribution in Canada in 1852. ....	I	I	112	Tintin process in extracting.....	I	II	24
Distribution of.....	I	I	17	Ural.....	IV	IV	362
Districts of Nova Scotia....	II	XV	110	Veins worked in Marmora Tp., Ont.....	I	I	18
Electro-Mercurial Amalgamation of Precious Metals from their ores. By Chas. M. Dobson: abstract....	III	VI	22	Washoe or pan process in extracting.....	II	XIII	332
England. ....	I	I	261	Weighed by machinery at Bank of England.....	IV	IV	364
Fields of Australia.....	I	I	23	World production, 1853....	I	I	264
GEOLOGY OF: reprint.....	I	II	160	World's supply of, since 1800.....	I	III	41
Gold bearing areas and formations in United States. ....	I	III	35	<b>Gold Pens.</b>	II	I	439
GOLD FIELDS, Victoria, Bathurst and Turon, Aust., 1852.....	I	I	23	MANUFACTURE OF: reprint.....	I	II	197
GOLD IN CANADA.....	I	I	255	<b>Gold stain</b> , nerve cells of Apathy.....	IV	VI	417
MINING ON SASKATCHEWAN. By Chas. Levey: abstract.....	III	III	267	<b>Gold Thread</b> , Canadian localities.....	II	XV	56
HOW TO TELL GOLD: reprint.....	I	I	245	<b>Golden Club</b> , Bayfield River	II	XIV	478
Hudson's Bay.....	III	IV	197	<b>Golden Saxifrage</b> , Canadian localities.....	II	XV	549
INFLUENCE OF RECENT GOLD DISCOVERIES ON PRICES. By E. A. Meredith.....	II	I	430	<b>Goldfinch</b> , notes and observations on habits, etc., of Ontario visitors .....	I	I	170
Ireland.....	I	I	267	III	VII	181, 183, 187, 191	
ITS DISTRIBUTION. By Sir Roderick Impey Murchison: reprint.....	I	III	16	IV	III	69, 82, 87, 96, 99	
Mining in England.....	I	III	21	<b>Goldfuss.</b>	II	V	391
Morro Velho lode in Brazil. ....	I	I	17	Favosites Gothlandica (Lamarck): ref .....	II	IV	99
Native, characteristics and Canadian localities.....	II	V	176	<b>Golding Bird's</b> battery and decomposing cell.....	I	I	16
North Devon.....	I	I	17	<b>Goldner's Process</b> of preserving meat.....	I	III	280
Norwegian amalgamation process in extracting.....	IV	IV	358	<b>Goldschmidt.</b>			
Nova Scotia. ....	II	VI	529	Goniometer for measuring crystals.....	IV	VIII	445
NOTES ON HISTORY OF AMALGAMATION PROCESS. By Robert Dewar.....	IV	IV	357	<b>Goldwin Smith.</b>			
OCCURRENCE OF, AND SILVER IN GALENA AND IRON PYRITES. By R. Dewar. . (abstract).....	IV	II	121	LAMPS OF FICTION. ADDRESS AT SCOTT CENTENARY...	II	XIII	347
ON FORMING VESSELS OF, BY AID OF PHOSPHORUS: reprint.....	IV	II	12	<b>Gomphina.</b>			
Origin of alluvial gold....	I	II	313	Genera of Canadian.....	II	VII	451
Patio process of extracting. ....	I	III	39	N. American species.....	II	VII	457
Prices in Australia during, fever.. . . . .	IV	IV	359	<b>Gomphoceratidae</b> .....	II	II	265
Process of coining.....	II	I	435	<b>Gomphus</b> , characters and N. American habitats of G. colubrinus, Hagen.....	II	VIII	19
	I	III	129	G. parvulus, Selys.....	II	VII	458

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Gomphus, characters and N. American habitats of—Con.</b>				<b>Gordian, Emperor.</b>			
<i>G. spicatus</i> , Hagen.....	II	VII	457	Legate in Britain given by inscriptions .....	II	X	320
<b>Gondar, capital of Abyssinia</b>	II	X	47	<b>Gordon, Alex. The Antiquary.</b>			
<b>Goniastidae</b> .....	II	II	266	Biography.....	II	XIV	14
	II	VIII	19	Career in new world.....	II	XV	122
<b>Goniastites.</b>				<b>GORDON, ALEXANDER, THE ANTIQUARY.</b> By Daniel Wilson.....	II	XIV	33
Canadian.....	II	VIII	24	<b>GORDON ALEX., THE ANTIQUARY. SUPPLEMENTARY NOTICE.</b> By Daniel Wilson.....	II	XIV	9
New species.....	II	VI	190	His Will.....	II	XV	122
<b>Gonidec, Le.</b>				Itinerarium Septentrionale: reviewed.....	II	XV	142
Breton language .....	III	V	81	<b>Gore, G., M.D.</b>			
<b>Goniocarpa nov.</b> , British Columbia coast.....	IV	IX	131	ON ELECTRO-PLATING OF METALLIC ARTICLES WITH WHITE METALS, ALUMINUM AND SILICUM, FROM CLAYSTONE, AND SAND...	I	III	15
<b>G. coccodes</b> sp. n., British Columbia coast.....	IV	IX	131	<b>Gore, Governor, U. Canada.</b>			
<b>G. placenta</b> (Packard), Canadian Atlantic coast .....	IV	IX	145	Autograph invitation, Licensee (hotel) and letter concerning current news of day.....	II	XIV	100
<b>Goniceras aniceps</b> , Ottawa River.....	I	I	222	Reminiscences, etc., of.....	II	XIII	184
<b>Gonnard and Adelphi.</b>				<b>Gore, geological features of, district (Ont.).</b> .....	II	V	498
Apatite crystals: ref.....	IV	VIII	509	<b>Gorge.</b>			
<b>Good.</b>				Hypothesis of mode of, formation and character of floor of, Niagara. ....	IV	VII	11
Good's Foundry, Toronto..	II	XIII	263	Niagara cuesta.....	IV	VII	173
Good's LOCOMOTIVE ENGINE "TORONTO", DRAWING OF FIRST MADE IN CANADA: reprint.....	I	II	76	<b>Gorgias of Plato</b> (505 E.), correct translation of .....	II	XIII	426
<b>Goodsir, Prof. Henry.</b>				<b>Gorgontua</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	385
Brain weight of.....	II	XV	209	<b>Gorilla.</b>			
Difference between hand of man and ape: ref.....	IV	VI	519	Abduction of digits of foot..	IV	VI	576
Obituary notice.....	II	V	125	Abnormality of integument of.....	II	IX	52
<b>Good Hope Mts.</b> , Home of Etaotines.....	IV	VII	521	Coronoid head.....	IV	VI	536
<b>Goosander</b> , Hamilton species	II	V	395	Cranial development.....	IV	VI	508
<b>Goose.</b>				Controversies concerning...	II	VIII	104
Hamilton species.....	II	V	305	Difference between brain of, and of man; dispute between Huxley and Owen.	II	VIII	315
Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	V	121	Extensor indicis.....	IV	VI	542
<b>Goose Isd.</b> , B.C., Ascidiopsis <i>patalropia</i> sp. n.....	IV	IX	120	Extensor minimi digiti .....	IV	VI	542
<b>Goose, Solan.</b>				Flexor accessorius.....	IV	VI	571
OBSERVATIONS ACCOMPANYING EXHIBITION OF SPECIMEN OF, LATELY OBTAINED AT OSHAWA, ONT., AND BELONGING TO MUSEUM OF UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO. By Rev. Wm. Hincks.....	II	VII	329	Flexor brevis digitorum and flexor digitorum tibialis..	IV	VI	570
<b>Gooseberry</b> , Canadian localities.....	II	XV	435	Flexor longus hallucis.....	IV	VI	570
<b>Goosefoot</b> , species yielding paper fibre.....	II	XI	199	Flexor longus pollicis.....	IV	VI	539
<b>Gopher, Canadian localities of</b>				Interossei.....	IV	VI	576
Grey.....	III	VI	87	Laryngeal pouches.....	IV	VI	514
Northern Pocket.....	III	VI	84	Opponens hallucis.....	IV	VI	573
Pacific Pocket.....	III	VI	85	Opponens minimi digiti....	IV	VI	575
Pouched.....	III	VI	84				
Striped.....	III	VI	87				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Gorilla</b> — <i>Con.</i>				<b>Governor Simcoe</b> — <i>Con.</i>			
Peroneus parvus.....	IV	VI	565	Higher education in Canada and Merton tradition.....	II	XIII	463
Sartorius.....	IV	VI	553	<b>Gower Tp.</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	385
Scansorius not separate muscle in foetal.....	IV	VI	557	<b>Grabau</b> .			
Skull compared with man's.	IV	VI	509	Drainage of Ontario low- land in pre-glacial period: ref.....	IV	VII	181
Structural differences separ- ating man from.....	II	IX	157	<b>Graber</b> .			
Subclavius.....	IV	VI	534	Part of spectrum least affec- ting earthworms: ref.....	IV	VIII	102
Thumb muscles.....	IV	VI	550	<b>Gracilis</b> , Orang.....	IV	VI	552
Tibialis anticus.....	IV	VI	562	<b>Grackle</b> , notes on habits of Ontario species.....	III	III	94
Troglodytes, new species of.	I	I	94		III	VII	195
Two heads of biceps.....	IV	VI	561		IV	III	69, 75, 81
<b>Goring, F.</b> , Niagara, 1779....	IV	IV	303	<b>Graduate</b> .			
<b>GORRIE, W.M.</b>				Nom-de-plume of Rev. Dr. McCaul: article on Uni- versity Question, 1845...	II	XV	445
Description of red spruce....	III	VI	179	<b>Graham, Dr.</b>			
<b>Gorrie's Wharf</b> , Variations in lake levels for Sept. and Oct., 1853 at.....	I	II	27, 62	Authenticity of Ossian poems.....	IV	IV	328
<b>Gorsedd</b> , ceremony.....	IV	II	207	<b>Graham, Professor Thos.</b>			
<b>Gosahbahndahnwin</b> .....	II	III	304	BAKERIAN LECTURE ON OSMOTIC FORCE: reprint.	I	III	12
<b>Gosfield Tp.</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	385	Chemical report on burning of ship Amazon (1852)...	I	I	24
<b>Goshawk</b> , Toronto.....	IV	III	76, 86	Elements of Chemistry: re- viewed.....	I	I	19
<b>Goshawk, American</b> , Can- adian specimens of.....	II	IV	447	Regelation of glass; views on Elements of inorganic che- mistry: reviewed.....	II	VI	68
<b>Gospels</b> , autograph copies of, of early date.....	II	XV	153	<b>Grakles</b> , see Grackle.			
<b>Goths</b> , survivals of, and Iberians in Pyrenæan val- leys.....	IV	II	180	<b>Grallatores</b> .			
<b>Gough</b> .				Distinguishing character- istics of.....	II	XI	159
Notes on Latin Inscription on Bath Tablet.....	II	III	8	Families in.....	II	XI	152
<b>Gould, John, F.R.S.</b>				<b>GRALLATOES; WADERS OR STILTED BIRDS</b> . By Rev. Wm. Hincks.....	II	XI	147
Monograph of Trochilidæ or Humming Birds: reviewed	II	IV	47	Proper limits of.....	II	XI	150
<b>Gourgaud, Gen.</b>				<b>Gramineæ</b> .			
Campaign of 1815: ref.....	III	IV	150	Canadian species.....	II	XIV	299, 654
<b>Gourlay, Robert.</b>				Hamilton species.....	III	II	154
Brief biography.....	II	XII	233	London species.....	II	VIII	236
Statistical account of Upper Canada (1822).....	II	XV	32	<b>Grammar</b> .			
<b>Government</b> .				Algonkin language and...	III	VI	122
BEGINNING OF MUNICIPAL, IN ONTARIO. By Prof. Adam Shortt.....	IV	VII	409	Growth of language indi- cated by.....	IV	VI	282
Beginning of local, in On- tario.....	IV	VII	412	Iroquois language and.....	III	VI	125
<b>Government School of Mines, Eng.</b>	I	I	110	Nah'ane.....	IV	VII	531
Position of Industrial Edu- cation in 1852.....	IV	II	6	Sahaptin or Nez-percés, and language.....	III	VI	114
<b>Governor Simcoe.</b>				<b>Grammarus, L. Ontario</b> ....	II	XIII	500
Canadian Institute's efforts to have his diary pub- lished.....	IV	II	6	<b>Grammatical Gender</b> .			
DIARY OF HIS JOURNEY FROM HUMBER BAY TO MATCHETACHE BAY, 1793.	IV	I	128	Bibliography on origin of...	III	VII	216
By Hon. Alex. Macdonell				Languages possessing and not possessing.....	III	VII	216
				ORIGIN AND DEVELOPMENT OF. By A. F. Chamberlain	III	VII	216

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Grammatopteris</b> , Permian of Autun.....	IV	VIII	529	<b>Granites</b> —Con.	I	I	126
<b>Grammitidines</b> .....	II	XII	365	Granitic ridge of Canada.....	III	IV	197
<b>Grand Bay</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	385	Grey, Hudson's Bay.....	II	III	204
<b>Grand Canon, Colorado</b> , formation.....	III	VII	68	Origin of.....			
<b>Grand Island</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	386	POLISHING OF, BY DRIVING SAND. By Wm. Blake: reprint.....	I	III	357
<b>Grand Isle</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	385	Reddish, on north shore of Lake Superior.....	I	I	125
<b>Grand Manan, Bay of Fundy</b> .				<b>Granitoid trachytic Rock</b> , Chemical Analysis of, from Yamska Mt., Que.....	II	v	432
Ascidians on coasts.....	IV	IX	112	<b>Grant, Hon. Alex.</b> , U. Canada.....	II	XIII	179
Copper ore, quality and workings.....	II	XIII	236	<b>Grant, Lewis, D.P.S.</b> , Survey of Newark, 1793.....	IV	i	98
Elevation and depression of General description of.....	II	VII	82	<b>Grantham Tp.</b> , gazetteer notice (1813) .....	II	XIV	386
Geological features.....	II	XIII	234	<b>Granules</b> .			
Mineral bed.....	II	XIII	235	Cyanophyceæ.....	IV	vi	465
ON OCCURRENCE OF COPPER ORE IN. By E. J. Chapman.....	II	XIII	234	Cyanophyceæ, effects of digesting with gastric juice.....	IV	vi	468
<b>Grand Marsh</b> , gazetteer notice (1813) .....	II	XIV	385	Masked iron in, of Cyanophyceæ.....	IV	vi	467
<b>Grand or Ottawa River</b> , gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	XIV	386	Oscillariae, Tolypothrix, Scytonema and Microcoleus terrestris, have two types	IV	vi	465
<b>Grand River, Ont.</b> . Fossil Conus found in drift in district.....	II	III	516	Types in Cylindrospermum majus.....	IV	vi	469
Gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	XIV	385	Types in Oscillaria tenerima.....	IV	vi	469
ON APPEARANCE AND DECLINE OF MALARIOUS DISEASE IN VALLEY OF LOWER .....				Yeast cell.....	IV	vi	490
<b>Grand Trunk Ry. Co.</b> . APPENDIX TO PROSPECTUS: reprint.....	II	IV	40	<b>Grape</b> .			
<b>Canada Grand Trunk Railway</b> : reprint.....	I	i	235	BRIEF HISTORY OF CATAWBA: reprint .....	I	III	220
Description of works of.....	I	III	18	Canadian localities .....	II	XV	351
LUMBERING ON LINE OF: reprint.....	I	III	225	Effect of bordeaux mixture on .....	IV	vii	318
Report for 1854: reviewed.	I	III	46	ON EMPLOYMENT OF HIGHER SULPHIDES OF CALCIUM AS MEANS OF PREVENTING AND DESTROYING OIDIUM TUCKERI OR GRAPE DISEASE. By Dr. Astley P.			
SOME NOTES OF VISIT TO WORKS OF, WEST OF TORONTO, 1855. By Fred. Cumberland.....	I	III	18	Price: reprint .....	I	II	70
Statistics for 1854.....	I	III	225	<b>Graphic systems</b> , origin.....	IV	iv	206
<b>Grange, The</b> , Toronto.....	II	XIII	103	<b>Graphite</b> .			
<b>Grange Isle</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	386	Buckingham Tp., Ont., analysis of.....	II	xii	265
<b>Granites</b> . Character; Canadian localities.....	II	VI	431	Canadian.....	II	viii	120
Formations in central Ontario .....	IV	VII	146	Characteristics and Canadian localities.....	II	v	177
Gneissic foliation may be developed in granitic rocks.....	III	IV	122	Industry in Canada .....	IV	viii	172
Granite country on North Shore of L. Superior.....	III	VII	224	In meteoric stone.....	II	i	308
				Origin in Apatite deposits..	IV	viii	512

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Graptodera</b> , Canadian species.....	I	III	326	<b>Gratiolet and Alix—Con.</b>			
<b>Graptolideæ</b> , primordial zone, Quebec .....	II	VI	43	Laryngeal sacs in chimpanzee: ref.....	IV	VI	515
<b>Graptolites</b> .				Peroneus parvus in chimpanzee.....	IV	VI	565
American, figured and described .....	II	I	388	Sartorius in chimpanzee: ref.....	IV	VI	553
Canadian.....	II	IV	274				
Characters.....	II	VI	506	<b>Gravel and Sand</b> , stratified Post Glacial, Scarboro Hts.....	II	XV	403
Found at Toronto.....	I	I	151				
<b>GRAPтолITES</b> . By Prof. Jas. Hall: reprint.....	I	III	356	<b>Gravel Drift.</b>			
<b>Graptolites - American, characters with drawings of</b>				NOTES ON DAVENPORT GRAVEL DRIFT. By Sandford Fleming.....	II	VI	247
G. bicornis, Hall.....	II	I	390	<b>Gravel Point</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	386
G. bicornis (Hisinger).....	II	IV	452	<b>Gravenhurst</b> , Birds observed at.....	IV	III	65
G. caduceus.....	II	I	390	<b>Grave Creek Stone</b> , inscription on, translated.....	IV	V	56
G. furcatus, Hall.....	II	I	390	<b>Graves, J. T.</b>			
G. gracilis, Hall.....	II	I	390	POLYHEDRON OF FORCES: reprint.....	II	II	113
G. laevis, Hall.....	II	I	390	<b>Graves Island</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	386
G. mucronatus, Hall.....	II	I	389	<b>Gravity.</b>			
G. priodon, Bionn.....	II	I	390	Normal effects on blood pressure.....	IV	VII	189
G. pristis (Hisinger).....	II	IV	452	NOTE ON GULDIN'S PROPERTIES OF CENTRE OF. By J. B. Cherriman.....	II	VIII	33
G. pristis, Hall.....	II	I	390	<b>Gravitation.</b>			
G. ramosus, Hall.....	II	I	390	RELATION OF LAW OF, TO PRINCIPLE OF CONSERVATION OF ENERGY. By Rev. Geo. Paxton Young.....	II	XIV	589
G. sagittarius, Portlock.....	II	I	390	<b>Gravois, Pointe au</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	386
G. scalaris.....	II	I	390	<b>Gravois, Riviere au</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	386
G. serratus, Hall.....	II	I	390				
G. sextans, Hall.....	II	I	389	<b>Gray, Asa.</b>			
G. tenuis, Portlock.....	II	I	390	Falconidæ divided into seven sub-families.....	II	IV	444
G. venosus, Hall.....	II	I	390	How Plants Grow: reviewed Description of species of Spruce in editions of his works.....	II	IV	145
<b>Graptolithus</b> , Primordial zone, Quebec .....	II	VI	43				
<b>G. Logani (Hall)</b> , Calciferous Rocks, Canada (pl.).....	II	VIII	191	<b>Great Angelica</b> , Canadian localities .....	III	VI	172
<b>Grass.</b>							
Making, into hay .....	II	III	523	<b>Great Bear and the Gambler</b> , legend .....	II	XV	556
Species yielding paper fibre	II	XI	198	<b>Great Bear and the Hunter.</b>	IV	IV	79
<b>Grass Finch</b> , habits of Ontario visitors.....	III	III	95	Deductions from legend....	IV	IV	195
<b>Grass of Parnassus</b> , Canadian localities.....	II	XV	547	Legend.....	IV	IV	194
<b>Grasse Bayede</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	386				
<b>Grasshoppers.</b>							
VERMES IN. By Wm. Couper.....	I	III	355				
<b>Gratiolet and Alix.</b>							
Abduction of digits of foot in chimpanzee: ref .....	IV	VI	577				
Adductor obliquus in orang and chimpanzee: ref .....	IV	VI	574				
Chimpanzee's thumb muscle: ref. ....	IV	VI	540				
Extensor ossis metacarpipollicis in chimpanzee: ref.....	IV	VI	547				
Flexor accessorius in chimpanzee: ref.....	IV	VI	571				
Gluteus medius and g. minimus in chimpanzee: ref..	IV	VI	557				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Great Britain—Con.</b>				<b>Greek—Con.</b>			
Currency in, compared with American.....	I	i	179	CELTIC, ROMAN AND, TYPES STILL EXISTENT IN FRANCE, WITH NOTES ON LANGUE D'OC. By Arthur Harvey.	IV	ii	176
Medical inspection of schools.....	IV	viii	195	Coptic articles in: examples. Crania; characteristics of... Coins (copper) in Canadian Institute.....	II	xiii	413
Metal trade of .....	I	i	240	Coins (silver) in Canadian Institute .....	II	viii	143
Sterling currency described .....	I	i	177	Déné analogies to.....	II	ix	226
<b>Great Cape</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	386	DISCOVERY OF ANCIENT, SCULPTURE: reprint.....	II	ix	105
<b>Great Chesters.</b>				DISCOVERY OF IMPORTANT, MANUSCRIPTS: reprint...	I	iii	240
Latin inscriptions bearing titles Parthici and Medici found at .....	II	xiv	154	Gender .....	IV	vi	336
Latin inscription at, giving Emperor Severus' legate in Britain.....	II	x	319	Gods derived from Egypt..	II	xiii	63, 154
Roman name <i>Æsica</i> : evidence.....	II	xiii	148	Inscriptions on two altars found at Corbridge.....	II	v	290
<b>Great Dog Portage</b> .....	II	ix	258	International arbitration as practised by .....	IV	viii	41
<b>Great Lake Nipissing</b> . ....	IV	vi	57	Knowledge of ancient Celts.	II	ix	370
<b>Great Lakes.</b>				NOTES ON PASSAGES IN PLATONIC DIALOGUES.....	II	vii	478
SYNOPSIS OF FLORA OF. By John Macoun and John Gibson.....	II	xv	51, 161, 349, 429, 546	OBSERVATIONS ON PHILEBUS OF PLATO. POSITION OF ROWERS IN WARSHIPS OF ANCIENTS. By W. D. Pearman.....	III	i	160
<b>Great Northern Diver</b> , Prince of Wales Sound....	III	v	122	Slave of 15th century.....	II	i	391
<b>Great Tantamar Marsh</b> , submergence of.....	II	vii	83	Sun-baths, value of .....	IV	viii	99
<b>Great Western Railway.</b>				Type at Marseilles.....	IV	ii	202
CANADA GREAT WESTERN RAILWAY: reprint.....	I	iii	19	<b>Greek. Translation with notes of</b>			
Cost and condition, etc., 1853.....	I	ii	204	Æschines contra Ctesiph, sec. 77.....	II	xiv	53
Progress of (1852).....	I	i	22	Æschylus, Agam. V, 1618..	III	i	170
Report for 1852-53: reviewed.....	I	i	257	Aristophanes, Equites V, 545	III	i	170
Statistics for 1854.....	II	v	19	Demosthenes de Corona, sec. 292.....	II	xiv	54
<b>Grebe.</b>				Demosthenes, Phil. I, § 15.	II	xiii	427
Hamilton species .....	II	vi	396	Demosthenes' speeches against Aphobus, 815, 836-38.....	III	iv	17
<b>Greece.</b>				Euripides, Iphigenia in Aul. V, 808 and 1143.....	III	i	160
Ashchurite traces in.....	II	xiv	136	Euripides, Phoenissæ, 583..	II	xiii	427
Celtic and Gileadite traces in.....	II	xv	251	Euthyphrc, § 12 (Bekker)..	II	vii	478
Egypt and Phoenicia intimately connected with, from very ancient times..	II	xiii	80	Georgias of Plato (505 E.)..	II	xiii	426
Heroes and great families of mythical Greek history came from Egypt.....	II	xiii	36	Homer, Iliad, B. XVIII, v, 119.....	III	i	161
Horite traces in.....	II	xiii	539	Homer, Odys. XII, 82.....	II	xiii	426
Horse, its use in.....	I	i	180	Meno, § 29 (Bekker) .....	II	vii	484
Names of families common to both, and Phœnicia....	II	xiii	37	Meno, § 20, 21 (Bekker) .....	II	vii	485
Onite connection in.....	II	xiv	422	Phaedrus §§ 51, 52, 53 (Bekker).....	II	vii	480
<b>PRIMITIVE HISTORY OF IONIANS.</b> By John Campbell II	xiv	395, 559	Phaedrus, § 51 (Bekker).....	II	vii	482	
Zimri traces in.....	II	xv	302	Philebus, § 7 (Bekker).....	II	vii	489
<b>Greek.</b>				Philebus, § 149 (Bekker) .....	II	vii	491
Beaver mentioned in, literature.....	II	iv	360	Plato, Philebus 30. B and 42. C.....	III	i	88

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Greek. Translation with notes of—Con.</b>				<b>Gregory, E. L.</b>			
Plato, Philebus 17. B, 18. B, 19. C, 20. D, 30. E, 40. E, 44. D, 46. E, 47. C.....	III	I	162	Basal cells of hairs on leaves best fitted for absorption of water: ref.....	IV	VII	316
Plato, Repub. B. X, 615. D.	III	I	161	<b>Gregory, Dr J. W.</b>			
Plato, Repub. IX, chap. 9, 583 B.....	III	IV	18	Bed in Barbados below oceanic series: ref.....	IV	VIII	381
Sophocles' Antigone 263.....	II	XIII	426	Classification of Ophiuroidea: ref.....	IV	VIII	366
Sophocles' Antigone 250 foll. and Æschylus Sept. c. Theb. 1042.....	II	XIV	52	Cuban radiolarian rocks: ref. Land connection between Caribbean Region and North Africa and water connection to Pacific: ref.	IV	VIII	385
Sophocles, Ajax V, 416.....	III	I	90	Protaster brisingoides: ref.	IV	VIII	377
Xenophon, Anab. V, vii 25.	III	I	161	Radiolaria from Cuban marls: ref.....	IV	VIII	366
Xenophon, H. G. II, I, 28..	III	I	169	<b>Grenada</b> , Exports and Products of (1859).....	IV	VIII	386
<b>Green, W. F.</b>				<b>Grenadier's Pond, Toronto.</b>			
CRYSTALLIZATION OF ERYTHRITE FROM COBALT.....	IV	VIII	443	PASSING VISIT TO. By Dr. Godly and Dr. J. Bovell	I	III	201
<b>Green Point</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	387	Origin of name.....	II	XII	168
<b>Greene, Prof. J. Resy.</b>				<b>Grenadines, W. Indies</b> , geology and physical features.....	IV	VII	364
Galbraith and Haughton's Scientific Manuals. Experimental and Natural Science Series. Manual of the Animal Kingdom. Protozoa: reviewed.....	II	V	48	<b>Grenet, M. L. F.</b>			
Manual of sub-kingdom Coelenterata: reviewed..	II	VII	78	Exhibit of gelatine at exhibition of 1851.....	I	I	9
Protozoa.....	II	V	49	<b>Grenville Canal</b> , cost and construction.....	II	X	269
<b>Greenland.</b>				<b>Grenville County</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	387
ARCTIC CURRENT AROUND. By Capt. Irlinger: reprint.....	II	II	124	<b>Grenville rocks</b> .....	IV	VIII	497
Colonization of, by Leif Ericson in 999.....	II	IX	292	<b>Grey Rabbit</b> , Canadian localities.....	III	VI	83
Relics of ancient Norse settlement in.....	II	IX	294	<b>Grey's River</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	387
<b>Greenlander.</b>				<b>Grey Seal</b> , Canadian localities.....	III	VI	78
Brain volume of comparative Greenlet, Hamilton species..	II	XV	228	<b>Grey Wolf</b> , Canadian localities.....	III	VI	72
<b>Greenough.</b>				<b>Griffin, F.</b>			
Obituary.....	II	V	393	Junius Discovered: reviewed	II	I	58
<b>Greenstones.</b>				<b>Griffon.</b>			
Characters; Canadian localities.....	II	VI	429	Absorption of bordeaux mixture by leaves sprayed with it: ref.....	IV	VII	318
Hudson's Bay.....	III	IV	197	Assimilating power of leaves of plants near sea and same inland.....	IV	VII	337
L. Wendigokan region.....	IV	VIII	348	Effect of nutrient solutions in soil on leaves of plants: ref.....	IV	VII	322
North shore, L. Huon.....	I	I	125	<b>Grimm, Jacob.</b>			
Trap, north shore of L. Superior.....	I	I	125	Language formation and growth.....	III	VI	94
<b>Greenstreet, F. H.</b>				Origin of gender.....	IV	VI	65
Patent for coating and ornamenting zinc.....	I	I	44	<b>Grimsby Tp.</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	387
<b>Greenwich Observatory.</b>				<b>Grimsel</b> , description of lake..	II	V	54
Advantages of, as prime meridian.....	III	I	139				
Dip instrument (1856).....	II	II	455				
Equipment of .....	I	II	310				
Periodic movement of Transit Circle.....	II	II	455				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Grisell, H.</b>				<b>Grote, Geo.</b>			
Patent for coating metals..	I	I	43	Autograph letter on some point in his researches..	II	xiv	480
<b>Gristle</b> .....	II	x	202	<b>Grottenfelt Gosta.</b>			
<b>Grizzly Bear.</b>				Bacteria in udder milk: ref.	IV	vii	471
Are there two varieties of it?	IV	iv	94	<b>Ground-hog</b> , Canadian localities.....	III	vi	88
Canadian localities.....	III	vi	76	<b>Ground Nut.</b>			
<b>Gros Ventres.</b>				Canadian localities .....	II	xv	360
Blackfoot gestures for .....	IV	v	45	Characters; Canadian habitats.....	II	vi	282
Migrations .....	IV	iv	250	<b>Ground Robin</b> , habits of Ontario visitors.....	III	iii	93
<b>Grosbeaks.</b>				<b>Ground waters.</b>			
Ayr, Ont.....	III	vii	189	Circumstances under which, can be obtained pure .....	IV	i	159
Ontario, visited by large numbers in winter 1889-90.....	IV	i	26	Constitution of .....	IV	i	154
Toronto.....	IV	iii	107	<b>SOME POINTS IN NATURAL HISTORY OF.</b> By P. H. Bryce .....	IV	i	149
<b>Grosbeak, Crimson-breasted</b> , habits of Ontario visitors.....	III	iii	97	Source of .....	IV	i	149
<b>Grosbeaks, Evening.</b>				<b>Grouse</b> , Hamilton species....	II	v	393
Appearance in Toronto.....	IV	iii	182	<b>G. Canada</b> , Orillia.....	IV	iii	98
Appearances in United States.....	IV	iii	184	<b>G. Pallas' Sand</b> , migrations.	IV	iii	181
Cause of migrating.....	IV	iii	184	<b>G. Ruffed.</b>			
Description.....	I	iii	287	Nesting habits of .....	IV	iii	78
Food.....	IV	iii	117	Toronto winter bird.....	I	i	171
Habits in captivity .....	IV	iii	94	<b>G. sharptailed.</b>			
Hamilton.....	IV	iii	118	SHARPTAILED GROUSE OR PRAIRIE CHICKEN. By Ernest E. T. Seton.....	III	i	405
Listowel.....	IV	iii	69	<b>G. spruce</b> , Toronto winter-bird.....	I	i	171
Manitoba.....	IV	iii	118	<b>Grubb.</b>			
<b>Migration of.</b> By J. B. Williams.....	IV	iii	181	Telescope of four feet aperture .....	I	ii	50
Migration.....	IV	iii	119	<b>Gruinæ</b> , generic characters..	II	xi	155
REPORT OF OCCURRENCE OF, IN ONTARIO WINTER, 1889-90.....	IV	iii	111	<b>Grus.</b>			
University Museum .....	IV	i	5	G. AMERICANA AND G. CANADENSIS: ARE THEY THE SAME BIRD IN DIFFERENT STAGES OF GROWTH? By T. J. Cottle.....	II	iv	266
<b>Grosbeak, Pine.</b>				<b>Gruyere Cheese</b> , nature of fatty acids in .....	IV	vii	111
Capture of, in Toronto.....	IV	i	51	<b>Guadeloupe Archipelago, W. Indies.</b>			
Habits in captivity .....	IV	iii	95	Elephant remains in .....	IV	vii	361
Habits of Ontario visitors .....	III	iii	89	Physical features and geography.....	IV	vii	360
Hamilton frequenter.....	II	vi	17	<b>Guanche.</b>			
Hybrid of, and purple finch.....	IV	i	41	Basque origin of .....	IV	vii	34
Listowel visitor.....	IV	iii	69	Botanical names .....	IV	vii	39
Observations on Toronto specimens.....	III	vii	184, 199	Canary Islands .....	IV	vii	31
	IV	i	52, 53, 54	Celtic origin of .....	IV	vii	34, 53
Wintering in Muskoka.....	III	vii	191	Celtic words in .....	IV	vii	38
Wintering in Toronto.....	I	i	170	Crania related to Caribs of W. Indies.....	III	v	74
	III	vii	201	More Cymric than Gaelic..	IV	vii	37
	IV	i	42, 43	MSS. ....	IV	vii	29
<b>Grosbeak, Rose-breasted.</b>				Peruvian words in.....	IV	vii	40
Habits of .....	IV	i	50	Relation to Berber.....	IV	vii	34
Listowel visitor.....	IV	iii	70				
Toronto visitor.....	III	vii	192				
<b>Grosse Isle</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	387				
<b>Grosse Isle aux Dindes</b> , gazetteer notice (1813)...	II	xiv	387				
<b>Grosse, Isle la</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	387				
<b>Grossulaceæ</b> , London species	II	viii	225				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Guano</b> , French use of it in 1854.....	II	i	141	<b>G. scabra</b> .			
<b>Guatemala</b> .				Epicotyledonary system.....	IV	vi	611
Indians.....	II	i	392	<b>Gunnery</b> , problems in.....	II	ix	36
Java's ancient art resembles Guayaquil, Gulf of, in geological times.....	IV	vi	117	<b>Gunprimers</b> , Winiwarter and Gersheims patent gun-primers and composition for fire-arms.....	I	i	189
<b>Guelph</b> .				<b>Günsberg</b> .			
Fossils of Guelph formation at.....	II	xiv	142	Constituents of gluten: ref.	IV	vii	498
Milk supply examined for bacteria.....	IV	vii	469	<b>Guppy, R. J. Lechmere</b> .			
<b>Guelph Formation</b> .				GEOLOGICAL CONNEXIONS OF CARIBBEAN REGION.....	IV	viii	373
Canadian.....	II	viii	215	GROWTH OF TRINIDAD.....	IV	viii	137
Fossils (pl.).....	II	viii	215	<b>Gutenberg</b> , Discoverer of Printing.....	II	xv	579
NOTES ON FOSSILS OF, OF ONTARIO. By H. A. Nicolson and Geo. J. Hinde	II	xiv	142	<b>Gutta Percha</b> .			
<b>Guepinia spathulata</b> , habitats; Ontario habitats.....	IV	ix	79	Improved material as substitute.....	I	ii	171
<b>Guernsey</b> , Elizabeth College.	II	xii	229	Substitute for.....	I	iii	46
<b>Guiana</b> , ancient tribes of.....	III	v	68	<b>Guttation drop</b> .			
<b>Guiana, British</b> , Exports and Products of (1859).....	II	vii	140	Calcium bicarbonate chief constituent of.....	IV	vii	262
<b>Guiche</b> , division of Maya-Quiche.....	IV	vi	119	On leaves, analysis of.....	IV	vii	261
<b>Guigniant</b> , mythological researches: ref.....	II	xiii	36	<b>Guysboro geological area</b> ,			
<b>Guillermot</b> , Hamilton species	II	v	396	Nova Scotia.....	II	xv	117
<b>G. Black</b> , Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	v	123	<b>Gwillimbury Tp.</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	387
<b>Guinea</b> , examination of brain of negro of.....	II	xv	180	<b>Gwynne-Vaughan</b> .			
<b>Guldin's Properties</b> .				Cauline cential cylinder in Primula: ref.....	IV	vi	608
NOTE ON. By J. B. Cherriman.....	II	viii	33	Theory of polystyly: ref....	IV	vi	608
<b>Gulf Stream</b> .				Primitive type of stelar system in Primula obtusifolia and P. involucrata: ref.....	IV	vi	622
EXPLORATION OF: reprint..	I	iii	42	<b>Gymnocladus</b> , Lam., Canadian localities of G. canadensis, Lam.....	II	xv	361
<b>Gull</b> , Hamilton species.....	II	v	395	<b>Gymnocladium curvirostrum</b> .			
Notes on species frequenting Toronto.....	II	vi	136	Niagara R.....	II	xiv	472
	III	vii	188, 190	Owen Sound.....	II	xiv	472
	IV	i	41	<b>Gymnotus</b> , electrical properties of.....	II	iii	59, 65
	76, 85, 89, 90			<b>Gynæcum</b> .	II	vi	495
<b>G. Herring</b> , Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	v	122	<b>Gypo geranus</b> , not a Grallatorial.....	II	xi	150
<b>Gull Island</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	387	<b>Gypsaferous</b> .			
<b>Gulo luscus (Linn)</b> , Sabine.				Deposits Ontario.....	I	i	114
Canadian localities.....	III	vi	74	Rocks in Ontario.....	I	iii	1
Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	v	113	Shale, distribution in western and Huron regions of Ontario.....	I	iii	73
<b>Gun barrels</b> , old horseshoe nails best material for...	I	i	103	<b>Gypsum</b> .			
<b>Gun-Cotton</b> , Report by Committee of British Association investigating some improvements in...	II	ix	37	Beds in Iowa.....	I	ii	80
<b>Gunners</b> .				Deposits and productions in Canada.....	II	vi	161
Cential cylinder .....	IV	vi	611	II	viii	437,	
Fibro-vascular system.....	IV	vi	610	Distribution in Western Ontario.....	I	iii	74

Ser.	Vol.	Page	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Gyr, Falcon, Prince of Wales Sound.</b>	III v	120	<b>Hæmatite deposits—Con.</b>	IV viii	186
<b>Gyrocephalus rufus (Jacq), Bre夫, habits; Ontario habitats.</b>	IV ix	79	Nova Scotia.....	IV viii	186
<b>Gyromitra esculenta Fr., habits; Ontario habitats</b>	IV ix	80	Ontario.....	IV viii	186
<b>Gyroscope.</b>	I iii	159	See also Hematite.		
DESCRIPTION OF. By M. Foucault: reprint.....	II xiii	447	<b>Hæmatoblast.</b>		
<b>Gzowski, Casimir S., Toronto.....</b>	IV vii	245	Chromatin abundant in dividing (pl.).....	IV ii	236
<b>Haberlandt.</b>	IV i	50	Derived from mesoblasts alone.....	IV ii	251
Absorption of water by leaves: ref.....	IV iii	70, 107	Eosinophilous substance of, derived from chromatin and finally transformed into hæmoglobin.....	IV ii	237
<b>Habia ludoviciana.</b>	IV iii	130	Hæmoglobin derived from chromatin of.....	IV ii	239
Notes on Ontario specimens	III vii	192	Origin and growth in ambystoma larvæ.....	IV ii	253
	IV i	50	Origin of, in amphibian embryo.....	IV ii	249
<b>Habenaria, suitable for flower gardens.</b>	IV iii	107	Reaction of chromatin of, on hæmatoxylin.....	IV ii	234
<b>Habit.</b>	III iv	36	<b>Haemogen.</b> .....	IV ii	239
And contiguous association discussed.....	III iv	38	<b>Hæmatoidine.</b> .....	II i	311
And facility discussed .....	III iv	38	<b>Hæmatoxylon,</b> reaction of chromatin of haemato blasts on.....	IV ii	234
And impulsiveness discussed .....	III iv	43	<b>Haemionitidæ.</b> .....	II xii	365
And exercise of voluntary muscular control.....	III iv	26	<b>Haemoglobin.</b>		
<b>LAW OF.</b> By Alfred S. Johnson.....	III iv	51	Bayerl's experiments.....	IV ii	226
Relation to moral nature..	II xii	125	Derived from chromatin of hæmatoblasts .....	IV ii	239
<b>Habitancum.</b>	II iv	324	Derived from chromatin; proof supported by occurrence of phosphorus in hæmoglobin of blood of goose .....	IV ii	239
Ancient name of Risingham; Inscription showing this.	IV vi	327	Eosinophilous substance of hæmatoblasts derived from chromatin and finally transformed into.....	IV ii	237
Notes on Latin Inscriptions on slabs found at .....	IV vi	391	Method of preparing preparations to show.....	IV ii	225
<b>Haddon, Prof.</b>	IV vi	395	Nuclear network contains it or chromatin?.....	IV ii	232
Art of South Pacific Island ers: ref .....	IV vi	396	Origin of .....	IV ii	221
<b>Haddon and Shackleton.</b>	II xv	646	Origin of, in red discs.....	IV ii	230
Function of mesenterial filaments in zoanthids: ref .....	II x	310	Reagent which shows presence of, and of its antecedent.....	IV ii	223
General appearance of glandular streak: ref .....	II xv	231	Staining preparations to show.....	IV ii	225
Thickening of epithelium of glandular streak in Zoanthus macgillivrayi: ref .....	II xv	418	<b>Hagarty, Hon. Chief Justice.</b>		
<b>Hades.</b>	II xv	419	Nom-de-plume "Zadig"; poem "Martial Music of England" .....	II xv	454
HADES OF HOMER AND OF VIRGIL. By Neil Macnish	IV viii	186	Presidential address before Canadian Institute, January 18th, 1862.....	II vii	1
<b>Hadrian's legate, in Britain.</b>			Hague Tribunal, articles governing it.....	IV viii	45
<b>Haekel.</b>					
HAECKEL'S ANTHROPOGENIE. By R. Ramsay Wright.....					
Nature of spines in Radiolaria: ref.....					
Protozoa and Metazoa division of animal kingdom: ref.....					
<b>Hæmatite deposits.</b>					
Manitoba.....					

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Haidas</b> , month names.....	IV	vi	332	<b>Haldimand Tp.</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	69, 513
<b>Haidenhain</b> .				<b>Hale, Elphilet</b> , Toronto.....	II	xiii	260
Superficial epithelium of stomach of Amiurus: ref.	III	ii	397	<b>Hale, Horatio</b> .			
<b>Haidenhain and Peszke</b> .				American Indians origin: ref.....	III	v	57, 61, 69
Gall capillaries of Amiurus: ref .....	III	ii	411	Country of Eastern Dénés: ref.....	IV	iv	11
<b>Hail</b> .				DEVELOPMENT OF LAN- GUAGE.....	III	vi	92
Coloured.....	I	i	261	<b>Haleakala volcano</b> .....	IV	iii	16
Leopold von Buch's theory of origin of.....	II	viii	36	<b>Hales, Stephen</b> .			
Mohr's theory of origin of.....	II	viii	37	Water absorption by leaves: ref.....	IV	viii	242
ON ORIGIN OF. By Frederick Mohr: reprint.....	II	viii	35	<b>Halesidota characters and</b> <b>Ontario habitats of</b>			
Various theories of.....	II	viii	36	Halesidota (Hubner).....	II	viii	367
Vogel's theory of.....	II	viii	36	H. caryæ (Harris).....	II	viii	368
Volta's theory of.....	II	viii	36	H. fulvoflava, Walker.....	II	viii	369
<b>Haileybury</b> , Ont., mean temperature and precipi- tation.....	IV	ix	150	H. maculata (Harris).....	II	viii	369
<b>Haime</b> .				H. tessellaris (Sm. Abb.).....	II	viii	367
Structure of mesenterial filaments: ref.....	IV	vi	388	<b>Half breeds</b> .			
<b>Haimeophyllum</b> (Billings), generic characters.....	II	iv	139	Buffalo hunting.....	II	i	129, 133
<b>H. ordinatum</b> (Billings), corniferous, Ontario (pl.).	II	iv	139	Characteristics.....	II	i	129
<b>Hair</b> , of Carrier Indians .....	IV	iv	18, 181	NOTES OF SOJOURN AMONG, OF HUDSON BAY CO.'S TERRITORY, RED RIVER. By Paul Kane.....			
<b>Hairy men</b> .				Ultimate result of hybrid race .....	II	i	128
HAIRY MEN OF YESSO: re- print.....	II	x	134	War methods.....	II	xiv	443
<b>Haiti Island</b> .				<b>Halichœrus grypus</b> , Fabr., Canadian localities.....	II	i	131
In tertiary and miocene times.....	IV	viii	377	<b>Haliastus</b> , Hamilton species.....	III	vi	78
Miocene fauna.....	IV	viii	381	<b>H. leucocephalus</b> , notes and observations on Ontario frequenters.....	II	v	388
Orthaulax inornatus, Gabb	IV	viii	389		III	iv	446
PERSONAL EXPERIENCES IN, UNDER PRES. LEGITIME. By Chas. G. Y. King: abstract.....	IV	i	14		III	vii	182, 185
Rostelaria inornata, Gab...	IV	viii	389		IV	i	44
White limestone.....	IV	viii	383	<b>Haliburton, R. G.</b>			
<b>Haldimand, Lord</b> .				Identification of Norse names in America: ret... Pleiades' Year.....	III	vi	272
Autograph documents of (several) American Revolu- tion episodes.....	II	xiv	80		IV	iii	191
Brief biography of, when in Canada.....	II	xiv	82	<b>Halichondrida</b> , reproduction.....	II	xv	422
Troubles with U.E. Loyal- ists .....	IV	vii	410	<b>Halifax, N.S.</b>			
<b>Haldimand County</b> .				ON DIURNAL AND ANNUAL VARIATIONS OF TEMPERA- TURE AT. By G. T. King- ston .....	II	xiii	26
Athyris clara in.....	II	v	275	Winter of 1760.....	II	xv	531
Athyris rostrata in.....	II	v	281	<b>Halifax currency</b> .....	IV	ix	239
Atrypa scitula in.....	II	v	278	<b>Halioma, Ehrenberg</b> , Ja- maica.....	IV	vii	386, 387
Rhynconella unisulcata in.....	II	v	279	<b>Haliomatina</b> , Jamaica.....	IV	viii	387
Rhynconella tethys in.....	II	v	270	<b>Halisarca</b> , reproduction .....	II	xv	422, 427
<b>Haldimand Cove</b> , gazetteer notice (1813) .....	II	xiv	513	<b>Hall, Capt. Basil</b> .			
<b>Haldimand, Fort</b> , construc- tion of, and trade at.....	IV	iv	301	Autograph letter on Ameri- can papers, 1830.....	II	xiv	107
<b>Haldimand Point</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	513	<b>Hall, C. B.</b>			
				ON VAGARIES OF MEDICINE	II	xi	225

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Hall, C. M., H. L. Bolley and.</b>				<b>Halo—Con.</b>			
Bacteria in udder milk: ref.	IV	vii	471	H. Y. Hind describes remarkable, on 8. 3., 1847	I	i	26
<b>Hall, Prof. Jas.</b>				Remarkable ones, described	I	i	26
Advise regarding Geological Survey of Canada....	I	iii	251	Theory of Mariotti's and			
Canadian graptolites: ref..	II	iv	274	Young's.....	I	i	26
<b>COAL FIELDS OF MISSOURI AND ILLINOIS:</b> reprint.	I	iii	357	<b>Halocynthia.</b>			
Contributions to Palaeontology 1858, 1859 and 1860. By: reviewed.....	II	vi	187	Syn. of Pyura (sens. resti.).	IV	ix	134
Contributions to Palaeontology: reviewed.....	II	vi	529	Syn. Tethym (sens. nov.).	IV	ix	135
Contributions to Palaeontology of Iowa: reviewed..	II	v	551	<b>H. auct. part.</b> , syn. Boltenia (sens. nov.).....	IV	ix	133
Descriptions of New Species of Palaeozoic Fossils: reviewed.....	II	iii	153	<b>H. igaboja, Oka</b> , syn. Tethym igaboja (Oka) .....	IV	ix	136
<b>DIRECTION OF CURRENTS OF DEPOSITION AND SOURCE OF MATERIALS OF OLDER PALAEZOIC ROCKS:</b> reprint.....				<b>H. okai, Ritter</b> , syn. Tethym igaboja (Oka).....	IV	ix	136
Genus <i>Protastei</i> : ref.....	IV	viii	363	<b>Haloragaceæ.</b>			
<b>GRAPTOLITHUS EXPLAINED:</b> reprint.....	I	iii	356	Canadian species.....	II	xiv	293
MAUVaises TERRES: reprint	I	iii	357	Hamilton species.....	III	ii	148
ON PRIMORDIAL FAUNA AND PT. LEVI FOSSILS: reprint	II	vi	284	Localities Canadian species.	II	xiv	640
Opinion on variations in levels of the lakes.....	I	ii	297	<b>Halorhagidaceæ</b> , fibro-vascular system .....	II	xv	550
<b>Hall, James and J. D. Whitney.</b>				<b>Halton, Chesters</b> , Roman name Hunnum: evidence	IV	vi	610
Report of Geological Survey of state of Iowa: reviewed	II	v	195	<b>Halysites agglomerata</b> , Hall, Niagara limestone, Rockwood.....	II	xiii	145
<b>Hall, T. P.</b>				<b>H. catenulatus.</b>			
<b>PHOTOGRAPHY AND CHEMICAL ACTION OF LIGHT:</b> abstract.....	III	ii	220	Anticosti Island.....	II	iii	327
<b>Hallam.</b>				Ontario (pl.).....	II	vi	509
Autograph acknowledgement of lady's request for autograph.....	II	xiv	480	Ottawa River.....	I	i	222
<b>Halle (Ger.).</b>				Owen Sound and Rockwood			
Amount filth in milk supply	IV	vii	467	Niagara Limestone.....	II	xiv	146
Number bacteria in milk supply.....	IV	vii	468	St. John Valley, Que....	II	iv	271
<b>Hallesus, Stephens. Characters and N. American habitats of</b>				<b>Hamamelaceæ.</b>			
H. guttifer, Walker.....	II	vii	491	Canadian species.....	II	xiv	293
H. hostis, Hagen.....	II	vii	491	Hamilton species.....	III	ii	148
H. mutatus, Hagen.....	II	vii	492	Localities Canadian species	II	xiv	640
<b>Halliwell, J. O.</b>				London species.....	II	xv	550
Autograph note.....	II	xiv	487	<b>Hamamelidaceæ</b> , habitats..	II	viii	225
<b>Hallowell, Benjamin, Toronto.</b>				<b>Hamamelis, L.</b>			
Hallowell Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiii	187	Canadian species with habitats.....	II	xv	550
<b>Halo.</b>				Characters.....	II	vi	279
Described and accounted for	I	i	26	<b>H. virginica, L.</b>			
				Canadian localities.....	II	vi	279
				Characters.....	II	xv	550
				Host for <i>Hormaphis hamamelidis</i> , Fitch.....	IV	ix	304
				Host for <i>Hamamelistes spinosus</i> shimer.....	IV	ix	304
				<b>Hamamelistes spinosus</b> , Shimer.			
				Inhabit alternately <i>Betula nigra</i> L. and. <i>Hamamelis virginiana</i> L.....	IV	ix	305
				On host <i>Hamamelis virginiana</i> L. (pl.).....	IV	ix	304

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Hamians, Cohort of</b> , Latin inscription to, found in Britain.....	II	ix	218	<b>Hamilton, Sir Wm. Rowan.</b> Obituary.....	II	x	364
<b>Hamilton, A., M.A., M.D.</b> PHYSIOLOGY OF LIPS IN SPEECH: abstract.....	IV	iv	225	<b>Hamilton, Ont.</b> Botanical nature of country around.....	II	xiv	286
<b>Hamilton, Governor</b> , Detroit, 1777.....	IV	iv	302	Christ's Church, design and construction.....	II	i	203
<b>Hamilton, G.</b> RESULTS OF EXPERIMENTS ON PRESERVATION OF FRESH MEAT: reprint.....	I	iii	113	Climate.....	III	ii	202
<b>Hamilton, Jas. Cleland, M.A., LL.B.</b> ALGONQUINS OF GEORGIAN BAY, ASSIKINACK, WARRIOR OF ODAHWAS: abstract.....	IV	iv	232	Climate of, compared with Belleville as influencing Flora of places.....	II	xiv	287
FAIRIES ALGONQUINS: ALGIC LEGENDS.....	IV	vi	285	English woman's opinion of, in 1857.....	II	iii	133
GREAT CENTRE; AN ASTRO-NOMICAL STUDY.....	IV	iii	189	Evening Grosbeak at.....	IV	iii	118
MAROONS OF JAMAICA AND NOVA SCOTIA.....	III	vii	260	<b>FLORA HAMILTONENSIS.</b> By J. M. Buchan.....	III	ii	145
MOULD BUILDERS OF AMERICA: abstract.....	III	vii	41	Fossils.....	IV	vi	36
Slavery in Canada.....	IV	i	102	LIST OF BIRDS OBSERVED IN VICINITY OF. By Thos. McIlwraith.....	II	v	387
<b>Hamilton, Rob. Douglas, M.D.</b> Wrote under name of "Guy Pollock", specimens of writings.....	II	xv	264	LIST OF INDIGENOUS PLANTS FOUND IN NEIGHBOURHOOD OF, WITH DATES OF FINDING AND FLOWERING. By Dr. Craigie and W. Craigie .....	I	ii	222
<b>Hamilton, Sir Wm.</b> Contradictions in his system of Philosophy pointed out by Mills.....	II	xi	368	In 1852 .....	I	i	31
Doctrine of External Perception criticized.....	II	xii	57	List of Birds observed near. By Thos. McIlwraith: reviewed.....	II	xii	245
Doctrine of Sensitive Perception: reviewed.....	II	ii	285	Mean monthly temperature METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS AT, FROM 1846 TO 1853.....	III	ii	204
Essays on Human Mind: reviewed.....	II	ii	285	Meteorological Register for: see under Meteorological Register.....	I	ii	187
Exposition of his Philosophy His doctrine of Consciousness criticized.....	II	xi	300	Mineral springs at.....	I	i	153
His statement of Philosophy of the Conditioned.....	II	xj	368	NOTES ON FLORA OF. By J. M. Buchan.....	II	xiv	281
His System of Philosophy criticized.....	II	xi	374	NOTICES OF BIRDS OBSERVED NEAR. By Thos. McIlwraith.....	II	vi	6, 129
Hypothetical Realism views criticized.....	II	xj	367	St. Andrew's Church; style and construction.....	II	1	203
Investigations on Phenology	II	xii	57	<b>Hamilton Cove</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	513
Obituary of.....	II	xi	379	<b>Hamilton Formation.</b> Athryis chloe (n. sp.) (pl.), in shales of.....	II	v	282
Philosophy of, reviewed by G. Paxton Young.....	II	i	396	Canadian.....	II	viii	444
Principle of Substance and Phenomenon, stated by..	II	xi	379	Described.....	I	iii	75
<b>SIR WM. HAMILTON'S PHILOSOPHY; AN EXPOSITION AND CRITICISM.</b> By Rev. J. Clark Murray ..	II	xi	207, 300, 367	Fossil corals in, of Ontario.....	II	iv	126
	II	xii	57		II	v	253
					II	vi	254
				Ontario .....	II	vii	444
				Western and Huron districts of Ontario.....	I	iii	1
				<b>Hamilton Point</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	I	iii	75
					II	xiv	513

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Hamilton Tp., gazetteer notice (1813)</b> .....	II	xiv	69, 513	<b>Harbor Seal, Canadian localities</b> .....	III	vi	77
<b>Hamite language.</b>				<b>Hardhack, Canadian localities</b> .....	II	xv	362
Aryan element in it.....	II	xiii	286	<b>Hardy.</b>			
Semitic element in it.....	II	xiii	286	Action of Electrolytes on Colloidal solutions: ref... IV	ix	53	
<b>Hammer.</b>				<b>Hardy-Linder-Pictor Law.</b> IV	ix	60	
Chemical rays of sun cause of sun burn: ref... IV	viii	103	<b>Hare, Julius Chas.</b>				
<b>Hammer.</b>				Autograph and brief biography..... II	xiv	625	
New Steam.....	II	i	395	<b>Hare, Thos.</b>			
Stone, of Dénes.....	IV	iv	47	Electoral scheme of representation..... IV	ii	328	
SYKES' STEAM, WITH ENGRAVING OF: reprint..... I	ii	255	<b>Hare, Canadian species and localities</b> ..... III	vi	83		
<b>Hammolek-th, descendants of Hamm.</b>	II	xv	278	<b>Hare Indians or Hareskins.</b>			
<b>Hamy, Dr. E. F.</b>				Canada..... III	v	216	
Asiatic origin of American civilization: ref . . . . . III	v	66	Déné tribe, its habitat and population..... IV	iv	16		
<b>Hanbury, David.</b>				Language influence on Nah'-ane..... IV	vii	529	
Copper in Coppermine region .....	IV	ix	218	Myth concerning Deluge... III	vii	12	
<b>Hand.</b>				Traditions regarding origin. IV	v	19	
Man's, distinguishes him from Quadrumania .....	II	ix	162	Tribe (Déné)..... IV	v	34	
Orang.....	IV	vi	518	<b>Hare Indian Dog, Canadian localities</b> ..... III	vii	113	
<b>Hane.</b>				<b>Hare Island, gazetteer notice (1813)</b> ..... III	vi	73	
Cranial cavity of Cyprinus: ref.....	III	ii	380	<b>Hare, Polar, Prince of Wales Sound.</b> II	xiv	513	
<b>Hangnest, Hamilton species.</b>	II	v	392	<b>Harelda glacialis, L., Prince of Wales Sound..</b> III	v	116	
<b>Ham's inheritance</b> .....	II	i	5	<b>Harkness, Prof.</b>			
<b>Hanlan's Island, Toronto, origin of</b> .....	I	i	163	ANTHRACITE DEPOSITS AND VEGETABLE REMAINS IN LOWER SILURIAN OF SOUTH SCOTLAND: reprint I	iii	114	
<b>Hansgirg.</b>				<b>Harlech Grits, Wales....</b> I	i	248	
Cyanophyceæ have neither nucleus nor chromatophore: ref .....	IV	vi	442	<b>Harlequin Duck, Prince of Wales Sound .....</b> III	v	122	
<b>Hansen.</b>				<b>Harmony.</b>			
Structure of yeast cell: ref	IV	vi	481	Laws of, in Psychology. . . . . II	xi	305	
<b>Haplodon rufus, Coues, Canadian localities.</b> . . . . . III	vi	84	Origin of, in natural landscapes . . . . . II	iii	413		
<b>Haplosporella staphylina E. and D.</b> . . . . . IV	vi	638	<b>Harp Seal.</b>				
<b>Harbour, Toronto.</b>				Canadian localities . . . . . III	vi	78	
Improvements suggested .. . ITS FORMATION AND PRESERVATION. By Sandford Fleming .....	I	iii	43	Prince of Wales Sound. . . . . III	v	117	
Harbour, Reports by W. Shanly, Sir R. Bonnycastle, Sandford Fleming, Kivas Tully with map: reviewed .. . REPORTS ON IMPROVEMENT AND PRESERVATION, BEING THOSE AWARDED PREMIUMS BY HARBOUR COMMISSIONERS 1854 TO PROF. HIND, SANDFORD FLEMING, KIVAS TULLY, HUGH RICHARDSON. Printed as a supplement following.. . TORONTO HARBOUR. By Kivas Tully.....	I	ii	105	<b>Harpesidæ.</b> . . . . . II	i	285	
	I	i	162	<b>Harpoon, Déné</b> . . . . . IV	iv	71	
	I	iii	120	<b>Harporhynchus rufus, observations on Ontario visitors</b> . . . . . III	iii	98	
	I	iii	68	IV	iii	72, 83, 105, 107	
				<b>Harrier.</b>			
				Canadian specimen of, hen. II	iv	448	
				Generic characters. . . . . II	iv	448	
				Hamilton species. . . . . II	v	388	
				<b>Harrington.</b>			
				Origin of Canadian Apatites: ref..... IV	viii	495	

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Harris, Elijah P.</b>				<b>Harvey, Arthur, F.R.S.C.—Con.</b>			
Meteorites: reviewed.....	II	IV	411	PRINCIPLES OF INSURANCE, WITH ESPECIAL REFER- ENCE TO SICK BENEFIT PROVISION.....	IV	VIII	73
<b>Harris, J.</b>				REPORT AS DELEGATE TO MONTPELIER CONGRESS ON ROMANCE TONGUES... (abstract).....	IV	II	188
Temperature effects on chloroform poisoning: ref.	IV	VII	200	Obituary.....	IV	II	15
<b>Harris, Thaddeus Wm.</b>				Reckoning of Astronomical Day.....	IV	III	316
Treatise on some Insects injurious to Vegetation: reviewed.....	II	VII	521	W. A. Douglass' paper on Two Values criticized....	IV	II	8
<b>Harrow, Inventor of.</b>	I	I	111				
<b>Harrison, F. C.</b>							
BACTERIAL CONTAMINATION OF MILK AND ITS CONTROL RIPENING OF CHEESE AND RÔLE OF MICRO-ORGANISMS IN PROCESS.....	IV	VII	467	<b>Harvey, Sir John.</b>			
Bacteria in udder milk: ref.	IV	VII	103	Autograph letter to Col. Givins re succession to Col. Claus, Supdt. of In- dian affairs.....	II	XIV	102
Milk supply of Guelph ex- amined for bacteria.....	IV	VII	471	<b>Harwich Tp., gazetteer no-</b> <b>tice (1813).</b>	II	XIV	514
<b>Harrison, Jas. Bealey, Tor- onto.</b>							
<b>Harrison, J. P.</b>				<b>Hastings County, Ont.</b>			
ON A LAW OF TEMPERATURE DEPENDING UPON LUNAR INFLUENCE: reprint.....	II	III	51	Character of auriferous rock in.....	II	XIII	330
<b>Har森's Island,</b> gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	513	Drumlins.....	IV	VII	170
<b>Harshman's theory,</b> on steam power.....	II	I	343	Gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	514
<b>Hartmann, Robert.</b>				Gold associated with arseni- cal ores in .....	II	XIII	330
Cranium of young Orang: ref.....	IV	VI	508	SKETCH OF GEOLOGY . By E. J. Chapman: reprint..	II	V	470
<b>Harvard College,</b> account of Great Comet of 1858. By G. P. Bond: reviewed...	II	VII	57	<b>Hastings rocks.</b>	IV	VIII	497
<b>Harvard University (1855).</b>	II	I	174				
Harvest, in 40 English coun- ties.....	I	III	69	<b>Haughton, Prof.</b>			
<b>Harvey, Arthur, F.R.S.C.</b>				Separation of effect of sun and moon on tides: ref...	II	II	465
BONE CAVES, WITH ESPE- CIAL REFERENCE TO PRE- HISTORIC MAN .....	IV	II	116	<b>Hausmann.</b>			
BROAD OUTLINES OF GEO- LOGY OF NORTHWEST OF L. SUPERIOR.....	III	VII	218	Brain weight of .....	II	XV	209
CANADIAN INSTITUTE PROB- LEMS AND DIFFICULTIES..	IV	II	5	<b>Hausmannite,</b> artificial for- mation of .....	II	VI	526
CELTIC, ROMAN AND GREEK TYPES STILL EXISTENT IN FRANCE, WITH NOTES ON LANGUE D'OC.....	IV	II	176	<b>Havelocque, Mons.</b>			
CRUEL PLANT. .... (abstract).....	III	VII	226	Language is an organism: ref.....	III	V	165
MAGNETIC INFLUENCE OF SUN ON EARTH AND ON COMETS.....	IV	I	11	<b>Hawaiian.</b>			
ON APPEARANCE AND DE- CLINE OF MALARIOUS DISEASE IN VALLEY OF LOWER GRAND RIVER...	IV	VI	345	First settlement and changes produced in Language... Origin.....	III	VI	108
PELOTECHTHEN BALANOI- DES.....	II	IV	40	Religion.....	IV	III	16
	IV	I	213	<b>Hawaiian Island.</b>			
				Capt. Cook's visits.....	IV	III	15
				VOLCANO OF KILAUEA AND By H. Spencer Howell: abstract.....	IV	III	15
				<b>Hawk.</b>			
				Canadian specimens of American Sparrow, Gos- hawk and Stanley.....	II	IV	447
				Generic characters.....	II	IV	447
				Hamilton species .....	II	v	387, 388, 389
				Observations on Ontario species.....	III	VII	189, 195, 196
					IV	I	56
				IV	III	76, 84, 87, 89, 90, 91, 107	
				Wintering around Toronto .	I	I	169

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Hawk, Bullet</b> , Hamilton frequenter and mode of attacking prey.....	II	vi	13	<b>Hearne, Samuel</b> — <i>Con.</i>	III	iv	202
<b>Hawk, Night</b> , Hamilton frequenter.....	II	vi	14	Arctic exploration, 1769-72.	IV	ix	212
<b>Hawk, Red shouldered</b> , different species from winter?.....	II	iv	445	Journey of exploration to Coppermine region.....	IV	v	179
<b>Hawkins, B.</b> Waterhouse. ON VISUAL EDUCATION AS APPLIED TO GEOLOGY. WITH PLATE: reprint...	I	iii	9	Physical features of Northern Indians: ref.....	IV	ix	213
<b>Hawkesbury Tp.</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	514	Report on copper mines in Coppermine region.....	IV	v	191
<b>Hawthorn.</b> Canadian.....	II	vi	35	War expedition by Dénés: methods of attack.....	IV	ii	418
Canadian localities.....	II	xv	433	<b>Heart.</b> <i>Amiurus catus</i> .....	IV	vii	199
<b>Hay.</b> Incubation of <i>Amphiuma</i> eggs: ref.....	IV	viii	474	Does respiration or, stop first in chloroform poisoning.....	II	xv	165
<b>Hay.</b> Making Grass into .....	II	iii	523	<b>Heart's ease</b> , localities Canadian species.....	II	ix	272
<b>Hay Bay</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	514	<b>Hearth-stones</b> , found with flint instruments in parts of France .....	I	ii	68
<b>Hayden, Dr. F. V.</b> PRIMORDIAL SANDSTONE OF ROCKY MTS.: reprint ...	II	vii	149	<b>Heat.</b> Conductivity of Hydrogen for.....	II	ix	384
<b>Hayem, Geo.</b> Fusiform corpuscles: ref..	IV	ii	243	Dynamic theory of .....	I	ii	35
Influence of position on production of syncope: ref..	IV	vii	189	Dynamical theory of; general review in 1853.....	I	ii	51
<b>Hayoka</b> , of Dakotas.....	IV	vi	275	Hopkins expts., on effect of pressure on temperature at which bodies solidify and theory of structure of interior of earth. ....	I	i	83
<b>Hays, Dr.</b> Description of jaws of <i>Mastodon giganteus</i> : ref. .	I	i	232	<b>INVESTIGATION OF SPECIFIC HEAT OF ELASTIC FLUIDS.</b> By M. V. Regnault: reprint.....	I	ii	133
<b>"He who sang the song of Charity."</b>	II	xv	455	Mechanical theory of .....	I	ii	133
Nom-de-plume of Prof. Chapman .....	III	ii	350	<b>ON CALORIFIC RELATIONS OF HYDROGEN AND OTHER GASES.</b> By Prof. Maynus: abstract.....	II	vi	383
<b>Head.</b> Muscles of, of <i>Amiurus catus</i> : table.....	II	xiv	119	<b>ON SOME PHENOMENA IN CONNEXION WITH MOLTEN SUBSTANCES.</b> By J. Nasmyth: reprint .....	II	iii	53
<b>Head, Sir Edmund.</b> Autograph letter concerning Capital and confederation Higher education in Canada and Merton tradition..	II	xiii	481	Problems in gas expansions requiring explanations..	I	ii	134
<b>Head, Sir Edmund Walker, Bart.</b> Temple of Scraps at Pozzuoli: reviewed .....	II	iii	336	Relation between temperatures and elastic forces of saturated vapours under different pressures.....	I	ii	135
<b>Head, Sir Francis Bond.</b> Autograph letter on current events.....	II	xiv	113	<b>REPORT ON DEVELOPMENT OF, IN AGITATED WATER.</b> By G. Rennie: reprint...	II	iii	53
Governor of U. Canada....	IV	iii	285	State of knowledge of, in 1883.....	III	ii	37
<b>Health.</b> SALUBRITY OF TOWNS: reprint.....	I	iii	264	Theory of.....	I	i	83
Account of finding remains of Capt. Knight and his crew.....	IV	ix	205	Thermodynamic theory of, reviewed (1857).....	II	ii	469
<b>Hearne, Samuel.</b>				<b>Heating</b> , defects of.....	I	iii	25
				<b>Heather family</b> , species yielding paper fibre.....	II	xi	199

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Heavy Spar.</b>				<b>Held, Hans—Con.</b>			
Canadian localities.....	II	vi	156	Fixing agent for nerve cells: ref.....	IV	vi	407
New form in Crystallization of.....	II	vi	55	Nature of nucleolus: ref...	IV	vi	416
Tests.....	II	vi	156	Nissl granules insoluble in mineral acids: ref.....	IV	vi	413
<b>Heber, Richard.</b>				Nissl granules not digested in pepsin and hydrochloric acid: ref.....	IV	vi	412
Book collector; his copy of "Monumenta Illustrum Virorum et Elogia" and Catalogue of Jas. West's Library now owned by Dr. Scadding; history of books and Heber.....	II	xiv	328	<b>Helderberg, Lower,</b> conditions under which formed in Tennessee.....	III	vii	83
<b>Hebrew.</b>				<b>Helianthemum, Tourn.,</b> Canadian habitats of. H. canadense, Michx.....	II	xv	167
Adjective comparative forms similar to Déné.....	IV	i	185	Expts. to test whether nutrient solution applied by spraying would support life.....	IV	vii	275
Allowed to marry with Egyptians and Edomites.	II	i	8	<b>H. decapetalus, L.</b> , host for Cecidomyia bulla, Walsh.	IV	ix	317
Coptic article in: examples.	II	xiii	413	<b>H. divaricatus, L.</b> , host for Cecidomyia bulla, Walsh	IV	ix	317
Déné article shows affinity with.....	IV	i	183	<b>Heliautograph</b> .....	II	viii	99
Righthandedness among..	II	xiii	215	<b>Helics</b> <i>dæ</i> , generic characters.	II	xii	34
<b>Hebrides, coral region.</b> ....	I	i	110	<b>Helicella</b> , generic characters.....	II	x	43
<b>Hecate Straits.</b>				<b>Helicidae.</b> Canadian.....	II	iv	272
Caesira hecateia sp. n. from.	IV	ix	125	Genetic characters .....	II	x	43
Caesira apoploa sp. n. from..	IV	ix	124	<b>Helinaia</b> , Hamilton species ..	II	v	390
Corella rogorosa sp. n. from..	IV	ix	122	<b>Heliolites (Porites).</b> Clinton Group, Owen Sound Ottawa River .....	II	xiv	140
<b>Hector, Thos.</b>				<b>H. interstincta, Wahlen-</b> berg, Owen Sound.....	I	i	222
SCALE FOR COMPUTATION OF AREAS OF IRREGULAR FIGURES .....	II	iii	309	<b>Heliomanes bimaculatus,</b> Say.....	II	xiv	146
<b>Hedge, Mustard, Canadian</b> localities.....	II	xv	161	<b>Heliosphellum. Characters</b> and Ontario localities of .....	I	iii	324
<b>Hedysarum, Tourn., Cana-</b> dian localities of.	II	xv	357	Heliophyllum (Hall).....	II	iv	124
H. boreale, Nutt.....	IV	viii	374	H. canadense (Billings) ...	II	iv	125
<b>Heer.</b>				H. cayigaense (Billings)...	II	iv	124
Atlantis Hypothesis investi- gated: ref.....	IV	viii	245	H. colligatum (Billings)....	II	iv	126
Heidenhain, M.				H. eriensis (Billings).....	II	iv	124
Changeable character of outer edge of epithelium: ref.....	IV	viii	249	H. exiguum (pl.).....	II	v	261
How fat is carried through adenoid tissue: ref.....	IV	vi	410	H. halli (Edwards and Haime).....	II	iv	126
Lanthanin of nerve cells: ref.....	IV	vi	410	H. tenuiseptatum (Billings)	II	iv	126
<b>Heimann, E.</b>				<b>Heliotropium</b> , experiments with solutions of $\text{CaH}_2$ , $(\text{CO}_3)_2$ , and $\text{Ca}(\text{OH})_2$ placed on leaves in drops.	IV	vii	312
Another green staining sub- stance besides nucleolus in nucleus: ref .....	IV	vi	410	A PROPOSED CLASSIFI- CATION OF GENUS. By A. E. Williamson.....	II	viii	343
Nature of nucleolus: ref...	IV	vi	416	Divisions of toothed shells ..	II	viii	346
<b>Heinse, Johan Jacob Wil-</b> <b>helm.</b>				Divisions of toothless shells.	II	viii	343
Brain capacity of .....	II	xv	206	Toronto species.....	II	vi	328
<b>Helah, history of.....</b>	II	xiv	199				
<b>Held, Hans.</b>							
Alkalies action on nerve cells: ref.....	IV	vi	413				
Chemical properties of Nissl granules: ref.....	IV	vi	406				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Helix, Characters and N.</b>				<b>Hemans, Mrs.</b>			
<b>American habitats of</b>				Autograph with Spanish quotation.....	II	xiv	485
H. albolabris (Say).....	II	viii	343, 346	<b>Hematite.</b>			
H. alternata (Say).....	II	viii	344	Attempt to discover geological age of beds in U.S. (See also Hæmatite).	I	i	139
H. arborea (Say).....	II	viii	345	<b>H. pseudomorphs</b> , Orillia, Ont.....	II	iii	357
H. chersina (Say).....	II	viii	344	<b>Hemicosmites</b> (Von Buch) ..	II	ii	303
H. clausa (Say).....	II	viii	345	<b>Hemicrepidius mennonius</b> , Hbst.....	I	iii	325
H. concava (Say).....	II	viii	344	<b>Hemicystites, Hall.</b>			
H. diodonta (Say).....	II	viii	346	Notes on Ottawa Valley.....	II	ii	304
H. egena (Say).....	II	viii	344	<b>H. parasitica</b> .....	I	ii	272
H. fallax (Say).....	II	viii	346	<b>Hemidactylum</b> , development of digits.....	IV	viii	483
H. gularis (Say).....	II	viii	346	<b>Hemiptera.</b>			
H. harpa (Say).....	II	viii	345	Characteristics of galls and effect on leaf on which they occur.....	IV	ix	309
H. hortensis (Müller).....	II	viii	343	Eggs.....	II	iv	324
H. hydrophila (Ingalls).....	II	viii	346	Feeding habits of larvæ of families Aphididæ and Psyllidæ .....	IV	ix	361
H. inflecta (Say).....	II	viii	346	Species.....	IV	ix	303
H. inornata (Say).....	II	viii	345	<b>Hemlock.</b>			
H. labyrinthica (Say).....	II	viii	347	Canadian.....	II	vi	35
H. ligera (Say).....	II	viii	345	Effect of Concentration of its extracts on fish.....	IV	vii	455
H. lineata (Say).....	II	viii	347	Effect of extract from hemlock bark on fish life ..	IV	vii	457
H. minuta (Say).....	II	viii	344	Its medicinal properties..	IV	iv	132
H. monodon (Rackett) ..	II	viii	347	Its sawdust's effect on fish.	IV	vii	448
H. palliata (Say).....	II	viii	346	<b>H. American</b> , Toronto.....	I	i	206
H. perspectiva (Say) ..	II	viii	344, 345	<b>H. bark</b> , effects of concentrations of its extracts on fish.	IV	vii	453
H. porcina (Say) .....	II	viii	345	<b>Hemlock Parsley</b> , Canadian localities .....	II	xv	556
H. pulchella (Müller) ..	II	viii	345	<b>Henbane</b> , Toronto.....	I	i	219
H. striatella (Anthony) ..	II	viii	345	<b>Henderson, R.</b> , Toronto ..	II	xii	518
H. thyridoidus (Say).....	II	viii	347	<b>Henke.</b>			
H. tridentata (Say).....	II	viii	347	Chlorides in octopus muscle: ref. ....	IV	viii	409
<b>Hell divers</b> , Hamilton tie-quarters.....	II	vi	137	<b>Hennepin, Father.</b>			
<b>Hellens.</b>				At Niagara, 1678 .....	IV	i	71
NUMBER BACTERIA FOUND IN MILK SUPPLY OF HEL-SINGFORS: ref.....	IV	vii	468	Voyages in America (1679-82): ref .....	II	vii	502
<b>Helliwell family</b> , Toronto.....	II	xii	354	<b>Hennessy, Prof.</b>			
<b>Helminthophila</b> , observations on Ontario species	III	viii	192, 193	ON ISOTHERMAL LINES: reprint .....	II	ii	127
	IV	iii	71, 107	<b>Henning, Thos.</b>			
<b>Helminthology.</b>				APPLICABILITY OF OUR EDUCATIONAL SYSTEM TO SOCIAL CONDITIONS OF LARGE CITIES .....	II	iii	422
CONTRIBUTIONS TO AMERICAN. By R. Ramsay WRIGHT (plates) .....	III	i	54	METEORS AND FALLING STARS.....	I	ii	188, 209
<b>Helminthostachys</b> , internal endodermal layer in.....	IV	vi	602	PLANETOIDS BETWEEN MARS AND JUPITER.....	I	iii	206
<b>Helopora fragilis</b> , Hall, Clinton group, Dundas.....	II	xiv	141				
<b>Hełotiacēs</b> , list of Ontario; their habits and habitats.	IV	ix	80				
<b>Hełotium confiūens</b> , Schweinitz, habits: Ontario habitats .....	IV	ix	80				
<b>Helsingfors</b> , number bacteria in milk supply.....	IV	vii	468				
<b>Helvellaceēs</b> , list of Ontario, their habits and habitats.	IV	ix	80				
<b>Helvelia</b> . Habits and Ontario habitats of							
H. crispa.....	IV	ix	81				
H. elastica, Ball.....	IV	ix	80				
H. intula.....	IV	ix	81				
H. lacunosa, Afz.....	IV	ix	80				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Henning, Thos.—Con.</b>				<b>Hepburn, David—Con.</b>			
REMARKS ON PLANETOIDS BETWEEN MARS AND JUPITER.	I	III	206	Ventral segments of dorsal interossei in chimpanzee: ref.....	IV	VI	551
<b>Hennuyer, A.</b>	IV	VI	90	<b>Hepher</b> , traces of, in Egypt..	II	XIV	192
<b>Henriques and Hansen.</b>				<b>Hippocampus</b> , Barras Island	II	II	364
All fat absorbed as soap in striated border: ref....	IV	VIII	257	<b>Heptandria</b> , seven prevailing numbers in.....	II	III	411
<b>Henry, Alex.</b>				<b>Heracleum</b> , L., Canadian localities of			
Visit to R. Ontonagan, Ont., in 1765: ref.....	II	I	234	<i>H. lanatum</i> , Michx .....	II	XV	555
Trader on L. Superior after conquest.....	IV	III	261	<b>Heracleopolis</b> .....	II	XIII	527
<b>Henry, Prof.</b>				<b>Heraldry</b> , scallop shell in....	II	III	388
ACOUSTICS AS APPLIED TO PUBLIC BUILDINGS: reprint LECTURE ROOM, SMITHSON- IAN INSTITUTION; WITH DRAWINGS.....	II	II	130	<b>Herb Robert</b> , Canadian lo- calities.....	II	XV	349
MODES OF TESTING BUILD- ING MATERIALS: reprint..	II	III	110	<b>Herb Yellow Root</b> , Canadian localities.....	II	XV	57
Report on Meteorology in connection with Agriculture: reviewed.....	I	III	362	<b>Herbes, Pointe aux</b> , gazet- teer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	514
<b>Henry Point</b> , gazetteer no- tice (1813).....	II	III	240	<b>Herculaneum</b> , description of	I	II	241
<b>Hensen's line</b> , in muscle (pl) ..	II	XIV	514	<b>Heredity</b> .			
<b>Henslow.</b>				Chemical composition of cell organisms depends on... .	IV	VII	541
Absorption of water by leaves: ref.....	IV	VII	243	Doctrine of.....	III	V	17
Corrugations and hairs over veins of leaves aid absorp- tion of water: ref.....	IV	VII	256	<b>Hering.</b>			
<b>Hepaticæ.</b>				Liver cells of <i>Amiurus</i> : ref.	III	II	410
Canadian species.....	II	XIV	656	<b>Hermann.</b>			
London species.....	II	VIII	238	Brain weight of.....	II	XV	209
<b>Hepatica</b> , Dillen, Canadian localities of				<b>Herndon.</b>			
<i>H. acutiloba</i> , D.C.....	II	XV	52	Art of painting among Mojos of Bolivia. ref.....	IV	VI	334
<i>H. triloba</i> , Chaix.....	II	XV	52	<b>Hernia</b> , Dénés method of treating.....	IV	VII	22
<b>H. triloba</b> , phlegoterma in ..	IV	VI	619	<b>Herons.</b>			
<b>Hepatin.</b> .....	IV	II	239	Generic characters.....	II	XI	154
<b>Hepburn, David.</b>				Hamilton species.....	II	V	394
Abduction of digits of foot in anthropoids: ref.....	IV	VI	576	Observations on Toronto frequenters.....	IV	III	74, 85, 98, 109
Flexor accessorius in chim- panzee: ref.....	IV	VI	571	<b>Herodotus.</b>			
Double origin of rectusfemori- mus in anthropoids: ref...	IV	VI	555	Account of origin of Lydians	I	II	220
Extensor brevis pollicis in orang: ref .....	IV	VI	543	<b>Herring Gull</b> , Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	V	122
Grooves on palm in anthro- poid apes: ref .....	IV	VI	520	<b>Herschel, Sir John.</b>			
Latissimo-condyloideus of orang: ref .....	IV	VI	525	Autograph letters declining invitations.....	II	XV	151
Pectoralis minor attach- ment in gibbon: ref ...	IV	VI	532	<b>OPINION ON CLOSING TOR- ONTO OBSERVATORY.</b> ....	I	I	146
Scansorius in chimpanzee, gibbon, gorilla, orang: ref.	IV	VI	557	<b>RECKONING OF THE ASTRO- NOMICAL DAY:</b> reprint...	IV	III	311
Sesamoid bone in orang: ref.	IV	VI	543	Theory of volcanic action..	II	III	207

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Hesperomys, Canadian localities of</b>				<b>Hickory.</b>			
H. austerus, Baird . . . . .	III	VI	79	Canadian . . . . .	II	VI	35
H. boylii, Baird . . . . .	III	VI	79	Suitability for city planting . . . . .	IV	VIII	269
H. leucogaster, Maxim. . . . .	III	VI	79				
H. leucopus, Raf . . . . .	III	VI	79	<b>Hieroglyphics.</b>			
H. leucopus var sonoriensis, Leconte . . . . .	III	VI	79	Akatzeeb, translated . . . . .	IV	VI	194
H. michiganensis, Aud and Bach . . . . .	III	VI	79	Chichancob inscriptions translated . . . . .	IV	VI	187
H. myoides, Baird . . . . .	III	VI	79	<b>DECIPHERMENT OF, INSCRIPTIONS OF CENTRAL AMERICA.</b> By Prof. J. Campbell			
<b>H. cognatus n. sp.</b> . . . . .	II	I	189	Egyptian . . . . .	IV	VI	101
<b>H. gracilis n. sp.</b> . . . . .	II	I	189	Maya, attempts to solve . . . . .	IV	VI	18
<b>Hesse, gazetteer notice (1813)</b>	II	XIV	514	Maya, ideographic . . . . .	IV	VI	121
<b>Heterocyst.</b>				Maya, Prof. Campbell's method of reading . . . . .	IV	VI	123
Development in Cyanophyceæ . . . . .	IV	VI	469	Maya Quiche; translation of Palenque tablet . . . . .	IV	VI	143
Development in Cylindrospermum majus and Tolypothrix . . . . .	IV	VI	470	Palenque Tablet . . . . .	IV	VI	117
<b>Heterocarpous</b> , characters in plants . . . . .	II	XI	240	Yucatan . . . . .	IV	VI	186
<b>Heteropoda</b> , characters; Canadian localities (pl.) . . . . .	II	VII	118	<b>Hieronymus.</b>			
<b>Heterosiphonidæ</b> . . . . .	II	II	265	Cell structure in Cyanophyceæ: ref . . . . .	IV	VI	447
<b>Heuchera, L., Canadian localities of</b>				Structure of Yeast Cell: ref . . . . .	IV	VI	481
H. americana, L. . . . .	II	XV	549	<b>Hieronymus of Syracuse</b> , copper coin of, in Canadian Institute . . . . .	II	IX	230
H. hispida, Pursh . . . . .	II	XV	549	<b>Hierro</b> , inscriptions in Canary Islands . . . . .	IV	VII	35
H. villosa, Michx . . . . .	II	XV	548	<b>Hierro Island</b> , prehistoric inscriptions . . . . .	IV	VII	58
<b>Heward family</b> , Toronto . . . . .	II	XIII	105	<b>Highholder</b> , observations on Toronto visitors . . . . .	III	VII	190, 196
<b>Heward, Major</b> , Toronto . . . . .	II	XII	342	IV	III	93	
<b>Hexactinellida</b> , system of tubes in . . . . .	II	XIII	89	<b>Highland Rim.</b>			
<b>Hexactiniae</b> , development of mesenterial filaments . . . . .	II	XV	418	Central basin, Tennessee . . . . .	III	VII	72
<b>Hexactinian filaments</b> .				Central basin, Tennessee; geological formation . . . . .	III	VII	75
Literature on subject . . . . .	IV	VI	387	<b>High Rochester</b> , notes on Latin Inscription on Altar, etc., at . . . . .	II	XII	123
Typical arrangement . . . . .	IV	VI	390	II	XIV	550	
<b>Hexagonal.</b>				<b>Hilbert, David.</b>			
System of crystals . . . . .	II	VI	3	Foundations of geometry: ref . . . . .	IV	VIII	336
System in minerals . . . . .	II	V	7				
<b>Hexanitrite of Cobalt and sodium</b> , shows potassium in muscle . . . . .	IV	VIII	412	<b>Hill, Robert T.</b>			
<b>Hexham</b> , notes on Latin Inscription on slab, etc., found at . . . . .	II	IX	217	Eocene beds in Jamaica . . . . .	IV	VIII	382
II	XIV	148	White limestone in Cuba . . . . .	IV	VIII	383	
<b>Hezron</b> , descent and descendants . . . . .	II	XIV	158	Geology of Jamaica: ref . . . . .	IV	VIII	380
<b>Hiawatha.</b>				<b>Hill S.W. of Copper Falls mine.</b>			
Career . . . . .	IV	VI	308	Spear-head from mine . . . . .	I	I	133
Origin . . . . .	IV	VI	265	<b>Hill and Barnard.</b>			
Origin of name . . . . .	IV	VI	262	Abdominal pressure and blood pressure: ref . . . . .	IV	VII	195
Song of By Longfellow: reviewed . . . . .	II	I	48	Influence of gravity on circulation: ref . . . . .	IV	VII	190
<b>Hibiscus, L., Canadian localities of.</b>				<b>Himantopterus</b> , Scotland . . . . .	II	I	482
H. moscheutos, L. . . . .	II	XV	175	<b>Hinchinbroke Tp.</b> , gazetteer notice (1813) . . . . .	II	XIV	514
H. trionum, L. . . . .	II	XV	176	<b>Hincks, Rev. Ed.</b>			
				Obituary . . . . .	II	XI	262

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Hincks, Sir Francis.</b>				<b>Hincks, Rev. Wm.—Con.</b>			
Development of permanent currency for Canada.....	IV	IX	247	ON TRUE AIMs, FOUNDATIONS, AND CLAIMS TO ATTENTION OF SCIENCE OF POLITICAL ECONOMY.....	II	VI	20
<b>Hincks, Rev. Wm.</b>				PRESIDENT'S ADDRESS, 1869	II	XII	97
AN INQUIRY INTO NATURAL LAWS WHICH REGULATE INTERCHANGE OF COMMODITIES BETWEEN INDIVIDUALS AND NATIONS AND EFFECTS OF INTERFERENCE WITH THEM.....	II	VII	180	Presidential Address, 1870.	II	XII	356
AN ATTEMPT AT AN IMPROVED CLASSIFICATION OF FRUITS.....	II	VI	495	REMARKS ON CLASSIFICATION OF MAMMALIA.....	II	V	512
ATTEMPT AT NEW THEORY OF HUMAN EMOTIONS.....	II	VII	103	REMARKS ON PRINCIPLES OF CLASSIFICATION IN ANIMAL KINGDOM, IN IMMEDIATE REFERENCE TO A RECENT PAPER. By J. W. Dawson.....	II	X	19
ATTEMPTED IMPROVEMENT IN ARRANGEMENT OF FERNS, AND IN NOMENCLATURE OF THEIR SUB-DIVISIONS.....	II	XII	358	SENSATIONALIST PHILOSOPHY.....	II	IV	396
CONSIDERATIONS RESPECTING ANOMALOUS VEGETABLE STRUCTURES.....	II	III	311	SOME THOUGHTS ON CLASSIFICATION IN RELATION TO ORGANISED BEINGS.....	II	XI	31
FAMILY OF FALCONIDÆ.....	II	IV	443	SPECIMEN OF A FLORA OF CANADA, WITH PRELIMINARY REMARKS.....	II	VI	165
GRALLATORES; WADERS OR STILTED BIRDS .....	II	XI	147	STRUTHIONIDÆ; EXTENT AND DIVISIONS OF FAMILY WITH ITS SYSTEMATIC POSITION AND RELATIONS	II	VIII	462
ILLUSTRATIONS OF GENUS CAREX.....	II	XI	398	THOUGHTS ON BELIEF AND EVIDENCE.....	II	X	232
MATERIALS FOR FAUNA CANADENSIS.....	II	VII	446	Catalogue of Birds known to inhabit Western Canada (Ont.): reviewed by..	II	XI	244
MOLLUSCOUS ANIMALS.....	II	XI	319, 392	Obituary.....	II	XIII	253
NATURAL HISTORY IN ITS RELATION TO AGRICULTURE.....	II	XII	26	<b>Hind, Prof. H. Youle, M.A.</b>			
NOTES ON SOME PRACTICALLY INTERESTING QUESTIONS IN ECONOMICAL SCIENCE BEARING ON PROSPERITY OF COUNTRIES SITUATED AS OURS IS	I	II	207	GLANCE AT POLITICAL AND COMMERCIAL IMPORTANCE OF CENTRAL BRITISH AMERICA.....	II	VIII	409
OBservATIONS ACCOMPANYING EXHIBITION OF SPECIMEN OF "SULA BASSANA" (SOLAN GOOSE OR GANNETT) LATELY OBTAINED AT OSHAWA, ONT., AND BELONGING TO MUSEUM OF UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO	II	XI	96	NOTES ON GEOLOGY OF TORONTO.....	I	I	147
ON CHORISIS .....	II	VII	328	ON SOME SUPERSTITIONS AND CUSTOMS COMMON AMONG INDIANS IN VALLEY OF ASSINIBOINE AND SASKATCHEWAN.....	II	IV	253
ON FAMILIES PROPERLY BELONGING TO FISSIROSTRAL SUBORDER OF INSESSORIAL BIRDS AND REAL POSITION OF SOME WHICH HAVE BEEN REFERRED TO IT....	II	X	371	REPORT ON IMPROVEMENT AND PRESERVATION OF TORONTO HARBOUR; BEING THAT AWARDED FIRST PREMIUM BY COMMISSIONERS, 1854.....	I	III	120a
ON SOME QUESTIONS IN RELATION TO THEORY OF STRUCTURE OF PLANTS OF ORDERS BRASSICACEÆ AND PRIMULACEÆ.....	II	IX	230	OBSERVATIONS ON SUPPOSED GLACIAL DRIFT IN LABRADOR PENINSULA, WESTERN CANADA, AND SOUTH BRANCH OF SASKATCHEWAN: reprint.....	II	IX	253
	II	v	332	Climate of Toronto and vicinity.....	IV	vi	16
				Explorations in northwest of Canada (1858).....	II	v	548

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page	
<b>Hind, Prof. H. Youle, M.A.</b> — <i>Con.</i>	I	i	26	<b>Hindoo or Hindu</b> — <i>Con.</i>	II	xii	85	
Halo observed on 8, 3, 1847	II	ii	442	Eclipse among.....	II	xiii	158	
Insects and Diseases Injurious to wheat crop: reviewed.....	II	vi	175	Mythology related to other systems.....	IV	ix	83	
Narrative of Canadian Red River Exploring Expedition of 1857, and Assiniboine and Saskatchewan ones of 1858: reviewed..	II	v	187	Period in India.....	IV	iv	262	
North West Territory, Reports of Progress; together with a preliminary and general report on the Assiniboine and Saskatchewan exploring expedition made under instructions from Provincial Secretary, Canada: reviewed	II	vii	200	Turanian substratum of, speech.....	III	iv	182	
Sketch of Overland Route to British Columbia: reviewed.....	III	vii	4	Women develop early.....	II	xiii	413	
<b>Hind, J. E.</b>	I	ii	45	<b>Hindustani</b> , Coptic article in: examples.....	II	xiii	537	
Comet of 1853.....	I	i	48	<b>Hinduism</b> , Horite traces in..	IV	viii	389	
Discoverer of planet Irene, awarded prize of Academy of Sciences, Paris.....	I	ii	49	<b>Hipochrenes</b> , Rostelaria ornata Gab. compared with.....	Hippodamia, Characters and Canadian habitats of	I	iii	326
Discovery of planets.....	I	i	24	H. parenthesis, Say .....	I	iii	326	
New planet discovered.....	II	xv	388	13-punctata, Lin. Mels. Cat .....	I	iii	326	
<b>Hindi</b> , extent of literature....	III	vii	4	5-signata, Kirby .....	I	iii	326	
<b>Hinde, Geo. Jennings.</b>	II	xv	642	<b>Hippotherium</b> , post plio-cene, America.....	II	iv	416	
GLACIAL AND INTERGLACIAL STRATA OF SCARBORO HTS. AND OTHER LOCALITIES NEAR TORONTO (pl.)	II	xv	644	<b>Hippuris</b> , L., Canadian localities of.	II	xv	551	
NOTE ON DISTRIBUTION OF XANTHIUM SPINOSUM: LINNAEUS.....	III	vi	3	H. vulgaris, L.....	II	v	307	
OCCURRENCE NEAR TORONTO OF BOULDERS BELONGING TO CALCIFEROUS FORMATION.....	IV	vii	165	<b>Hippurite limestone</b> , Jamaica .....	Hird.	IV	467	
Lake Ontario terraces and ridges: ref.....	II	xiv	137	Amount filth in milk supply of Washington, D.C.: ref.	Hirundinidae, generic characters.....	II	ix	234
Pleistocene deposits of central Ontario: ref.....	IV	v	317	<b>Hirundo</b> , Hamilton species..	II	v	389	
<b>Hinde, G. J., H. A. Nicholson and.</b>	II	xv	216	<b>H. erythrogaster</b> Horreorum, habits of Ontario visitors.....	III	iii	93	
NOTES ON FOSSILS OF CLINTON, NIAGARA AND GUELPH FORMATIONS OF ONTARIO.....	II	xv	226	<b>H. riparia</b> , Toronto specimens	II	iii	503	
<b>Hindoo or Hindu.</b>	II	xv	229	<b>H. purpurea</b> , Toronto specimen.....	II	iii	503	
Arabic system of notation invented by.....	II	xv	201	<b>His, W.</b>	His, W.	IV	421	
Brain capacity of.....	IV	xiv	569	Neuroblast development criticized.....	IV	vi	418	
Brain volume of.....	II	xiv	208	Origin of Neuroblasts: ref.	<b>Hister</b> , Characters, Ontario habitats of	I	iii	257
Brain volume of, comparative.....	II	xiv	305	H. abbreviatus (Mels. Cat.)	I	iii	324	
Brain weight of.....	II	xiv	367	H. bimaculatus, Lin.....	<b>Histia in Euboea</b> , silver coins from, in Canadian Institute.....	II	ix	107
Connection with Onam family.....	II	xiv	513	208	208	II	xiv	55
			658	Early Press in Toronto.....	367	513	526	
				Geography and, of British America and of other Colonies of Empire. By J. Geo. Hodgins: reviewed	520	526		

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>History—Con.</b>				<b>Hoatzin, notes on.....</b>	III	VII	189
History of Canadian Institute's origin.....	I	i	3	Hobday, Prof.			
History of Celts: brief.....	I	ii	247	Hydrocyanic acid as anti-dote in Chloroform poisoning: ref.....	IV	vii	219
History of Settlement of Upper Canada, especially Bay Quinté. By Wm. Canniff: reviewed.....	II	xii	323	Hocquart Isle, gazetteer notice (1755).....	II	xiv	515
History of Toronto (brief).....	I	i	51	Hodder, Ed M., M.R.C.S.			
LEAVES THEY HAVE TOUCHED; BEING A REVIEW OF HISTORICAL AUTOGRAPHS. By Rev. Henry Scadding	II	xiv	73	ON POISONOUS PLANTS WHICH ARE INDIGENOUS TO, OR WHICH HAVE BECOME NATURALIZED, IN NEIGHBOURHOOD OF TORONTO.....	I	i	204 218
	315	479	597	Hodgetts, Chas. A., M.D., L.R.C.P.			
MEMORABLE EPOCH IN CANADIAN. By Sandford Fleming.....	IV	iv	314	MEDICAL INSPECTION OF SCHOOL CHILDREN.....	IV	viii	191
PRIMITIVE HISTORY OF IONIANS. By John Campbell	II	xiv	395, 559	Hodgins, J. George.			
STUDY OF. By Prof. G. M. Wrong: abstract.....	IV	ii	39	EFFORTS OF EDUCATION DEPARTMENT TO ESTABLISH METEOROLOGICAL SYSTEM IN CANADA.....	I	iii	410
Summary of Canadian, from time of Cartier to 1860....	II	v	537	REMARKS ON CANADIAN SPECIMEN OF PROTEUS OF LAKES.....	II	i	19
<b>History, Natural.</b>				Geography and History of British America and other Colonies of Empire: reviewed.....	II	iii	47
NATURAL HISTORY OF THE BRITISH SEAS. By Prof. E. Forbes.....	I	i	109	Hodgins, Thomas.			
<b>Histrionicus torquatus, L., Prince of Wales Sound...</b>	III	v	122	Canada Educational Directory and Calendar for 1857-8: reviewed.....	II	ii	207
<b>Hitchcock, Ed.</b>				RUTHERFORD'S NARRATIVE—AN EPISODE IN THE PONTIAC WAR 1763—AN UNPUBLISHED MANUSCRIPT BY LIEUT. RUTHERFORD OF THE BLACK WATCH.....	IV	iii	229
ABRIDGEMENT OF DESCRIPTION OF BROWN COAL DEPOSIT IN BRANDON, VT., WITH AN ATTEMPT TO DETERMINE GEOLOGICAL AGE OF PRINCIPAL HEMATITE ORE BEDS IN UNITED STATES: reprint.....	I	i	139	Hodgson, Rev. John.			
<b>Hittite.</b>				Opinion as to who built Roman wall.....	II	xiii	137
Alphabet.....	III	iii	168	Hoeven, J. van der.			
Army leaders in Egypt who were Celts.....	IV	v	99	Handbook of Zoology; Vertebrate Animals: reviewed	II	iii	347
History (brief).....	IV	iv	263	Hofbauer.			
Hittite forms from monuments compared with Basque, Japanese and Aztec .....	III	ii	179	Fat taken up as emulsion in striated border: ref.....	IV	viii	257
Hittite myth occurs among American Indians .....	III	ii	172	Hoffbauer.			
Iroquois league descended from.....	IV	vi	264	Age of Carp can be determined by concentric rings on scales: ref.....	IV	ix	37
Khitan same as .....	III	ii	159	Höffding.			
Lat alphabet is.....	IV	iv	265	Children and savages have no sense for Nature's beauties: ref.....	IV	vi	313
Phonetic values of, characters Traces in Aztecs of Mexico.	III	iii	157	Hofmeister.			
	III	ii	158	Gametophyte of Botrychium virginianum: ref.....	IV	v	265
<b>Hitzig.</b>				Pteris aquilina: ref.....	IV	vi	606
Phoenicians, Philistines and Greeks intimately connected in earliest times: ref. to his researches.....	II	xiii	38				
<b>Hlava.</b>							
Fusiform corpuscle: ref. . .	IV	ii	244				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page	
<b>Hog Island</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	214	514	<b>Holmgren, Emil.</b>			
<b>Hog peanut</b> , Canadian habitats.....	II	xv	360		Migration of masses of nuclear chromatin to cyto- plasm: ref.....	IV	vi	434
<b>Hogan, J. Sheridan.</b>					<b>Helmholtz, M.</b>			
Prize Essay on Canada at Paris Exhibition: re- viewed.....	I	III	351	RATE OF TRANSMISSION OF IMPRESSIONS MADE UPON NERVES: abstract.....	I	II	281	
<b>Hogg, Jas.</b> , York Mills.....	II	xiii	439	<b>Holopea, Hall</b> , Ottawa R....	I	i	221	
<b>Hogg</b> .				<b>H. gracia, Billings</b> , Guelph.	II	xiv	144	
Source of motive power of diatomaceæ.....	II	VI	324	<b>Holom</b> , region.....	IV	vi	180	
<b>Hog's Back</b> , Rideau, Eylais marshallæ Koen., from pond near.....	IV	ix	287	<b>Holostomata</b> , characters; Canadian localities (pl.)..	II	vii	120	
<b>Holbein</b> .				<b>Holosomatous</b> , species of British Columbia coast..	IV	ix	117	
Holbein's Bible Cuts. By Thos. Froggnall Dibdin: reviewed.....	II	IV	211	<b>Holothurida</b> .....	II	vi	518	
Holbein's Dance of Death. By Francis Douce: re- viewed.....	II	IV	211	<b>Holozoa clavata</b> (Sars). Canadian Atlantic coast.....	IV	ix	138	
<b>Holcaspis bassetti</b> , Gillette, host and anatomy (pl.)	IV	ix	341	Distribution on Atlantic coast (Canada).....	IV	ix	111	
<b>H. globulus</b> , Fitch.				<b>Homalonotus</b> , Canadian (pl.)	II	viii	32	
Host and anatomy (pl.)...	IV	ix	340	<b>Home District, The</b> , gazet- tee notice (1788).....	II	xiv	515	
Inquiline larva in gall of...	IV	ix	367	<b>Homer</b> .				
<b>Holconoti</b> , family described.	I	II	88	HADES OF, AND OF VIRGIL. By Neil Macnish.....	II	xv	646	
<b>Holhun</b> .				Iliad, B. XVIII, V. 119, translated with notes.....	III	i	161	
Region.....	IV	vi	180	Odys. XII, 82 translated with notes.....				
War god .....	IV	vi	183	<b>Homeritæ</b> .				
<b>Holland</b> .				Family.....	II	xv	288	
ON SYSTEM OF FORECASTING WEATHER IN. By Dr.				In northern Africa.....	II	xv	290	
Buys Ballot: reprint ..	II	IX	49	<b>Homeopathia</b> .				
<b>Holland Cheese</b> , bacilli in ..	IV	vii	109	Treatment.....	II	xi	229	
<b>Holland, Major</b> .				<b>Homeopathy</b> .....	II	vii	366	
Autograph letter to Gov. Simcoe about latter's father .....	II	xiv	85	<b>Homeophytes</b> .....	II	i	530	
<b>Holland, Major S.</b> , Holland Landing.....	II	xiii	573	<b>Homophonous words</b> , dis- tinction of, in Amoy dia- lect .....	II	xi	91	
<b>Holland River</b> .				<b>Homoptera. Characters and Canadian habitats of</b>				
Birds observed at .....	IV	iii	87	Homoptera Boisd. ....	II	x	250	
Gazetteer notice (1790)....	II	xiv	515	H. albo-fasciata nov. sp....	II	x	256	
In 1800 .....	II	xiii	572	H. contracta, Walk.....	II	x	258	
<b>Hollard</b> .				H. calycanthata, Smith.....	II	x	251	
Relations and origin of oper- cular bones: ref.....	III	ii	291	H. duplicita nov. sp.....	II	x	257	
Structure of mesenterial filaments: ref.....	IV	vi	388	H. edusa, Drury.....	II	x	255	
<b>Holle</b> .				H. herminiooides, Walk.....	II	x	258	
Periderm tissue in ophio- glossaceæ: ref.....	IV	v	284	H. involuta, Walk.....	II	x	253	
<b>Holme, Prof.</b>				H. lineosa, Walk.....	II	x	259	
Fossil horse in post-pliocene of America: ref.....	II	iv	414	H. lunata, Drury.....	II	x	252	
<b>Holmes, Oliver Wendell.</b>				H. ninerca.....	II	x	254	
Britain and America; a poem.....	II	iii	365	H. nigricans, Bethume.....	II	x	252	
				H. obliqua .....	II	x	258	
				H. saundersii, Bethume. ..	II	x	256	
				<b>Homopteridæ, Guen</b> , char- acters; N. American gen- era.....	II	x	247	
				<b>Honduras, British</b> .				
				Exports and Products of (1859).....	II	vii	137	

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Honduras, British—Con.</b>				<b>Horites—Con.</b>			
Geography of.....	II	I	361	Egypt obtained many of divinities and earliest rulers from.....	II	XIII	524
<b>Hone, W.</b>				From Shobal in line of Ra or Alvan came Caphtorim who invaded Palestine be- fore close of Israel's wan- derings.....	II	XIII	529
Autograph letter on weather	II	XV	537	Left distinct geographical traces in and about Pales- tine which find their coun- terparts in other lands...	II	XIII	515
<b>Honey Locust</b> , Canadian localities.....	II	XV	361	No obscure Troglodytes but race preeminently noble and distinguished.....	II	XIII	512
<b>Hong Kong.</b>				One family of, appears in somewhat disguised form in book of Chronicles and furnishes connecting link with other histories.....	II	XIII	517
Description of city.....	II	II	163	Origin.....	II	XIV	181
Description of inhabitants.	II	II	164	<b>Horite traces in</b>			
Size of city and customs ..	II	II	165	Arabia and evidences of their greatness.....	II	XIII	534
<b>Honigmann.</b>				Asia Minor.....	II	XIII	538
Bacteria in human milk: ref.	IV	VII	472	Boeotia.....	II	XIII	540
<b>Honolulu</b> , New Era and Argus Magazine, 1857: reviewed.....	II	III	451	Celtic mythology.....	II	XIII	543
<b>Hood fire</b> , description of....	I	III	26	Chaldaea and evidence of their greatness.....	II	XIII	534
<b>Hooded Seal</b> , Canadian lo- calities.....	III	VI	79	Cicet.....	II	XIII	539
<b>Hooker, Sir Jos.</b>				Dorian family.....	II	XIII	541
Species of spruce.....	III	VI	174	Ethiopia.....	II	XIII	544
<b>Hooker, Sir Wm. Jackson.</b>				German mythology.....	II	XIII	543
Obituary.....	II	X	364	Greece.....	II	XIII	539
<b>Hooper, Lieut. W. H. H.</b>				Ilyria.....	II	XIII	542
ON THE AURORA: reprint..	I	I	95	India.....	II	XIII	537
<b>Hop Hornbeam</b> , Canadian..	II	VI	35	Italy.....	II	XIII	542
<b>Hope, Lieut.-Col. H.</b>				Persia.....	II	XIII	536
Member of commission to inquire into Indian Trade of Mackinac.....	IV	IV	306	Phoenicia settled by them; evidence of their greatness	II	XIII	533
<b>Hope Island</b> , Metandrocarpa dermatina sp. n. from...	IV	IX	126	Rhodes Island.....	II	XIII	540
<b>Hope River, Jamaica.</b>				<b>Hormaphis hamamelidis,</b> Fitch.			
Geological formation of canyon.....	IV	V	339	Inhabit alternately Betula nigra L. and Hamamelis virginiana L.....	IV	IX	305
Geology of.....	IV	V	350	On host Hamamelis virgin- iana L.....	IV	IX	304
<b>Hope Tp.</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	69, 515	<b>Horn Cape</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	515
<b>Hope's Cove</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	515	<b>Hornbills</b> , generic characters	II	IX	233
<b>Hopkins.</b>				<b>Hornblende.</b>			
Effect of pressure on tem- perature at which bodies solidify and theory of structure of interior of earth.....	I	I	83	Augite's relations to.....	II	III	517
ON EFFECT OF PRESSURE ON TEMPERATURE OF FUSION OF DIFFERENT SUBSTAN- CES: reprint .....	I	III	159	Canadian.....	II	VI	435
<b>Hops.</b>				Characters.....	II	V	526
Properties, etc., described..	I	II	57	Hornblendic gneiss, north shore, L. Superior.....	I	I	125
Sulphur in.....	II	I	394	Hudson's Bay Schists.....	III	IV	197
<b>Horace</b> , Epistle I., 1, lines 13- 19 explained.....	III	IV	20	Peculiarities of crystal's of black.....	IV	VIII	510
<b>Horan, Rev. Mr.</b>				Rock, character.....	II	VI	435
Testimony regarding Geo- logical Survey of Canada	I	III	255				
<b>Hordeic Acid</b> .....	II	I	194				
<b>Horites.</b>							
Biblical references to.....	II	XIII	510				
<b>HORITES</b> . By Rev. John Campbell.....	II	XIII	510				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Horne, R. C.,</b> Toronto.....	II	xii	520	<b>Horticulture—Con.</b>			
<b>Horner, L.</b>				Horticultural display at Provincial Exhibition, Toronto, 1852.....	I	i	59
Bones found near Paris caves of great antiquity: ref.....	II	vi	374	<b>Horus,</b> in Egyptian mythology.....	II	xiii	525
<b>Horning, Prof. L. E.</b>	IV	vii	135	<b>Hosman, Miss,</b> American Sculptress.....	II	i	87
<b>GÖTHE'S FAUST.</b> .....				<b>Hospital,</b> Toronto, 1800.....	II	xii	227
<b>Horse.</b>				<b>Hospital Island,</b> gazetteer notice (1813) .....	II	xiv	515
Arab horse, reason for excellence.....	I	i	199	<b>Hot Springs,</b> New Zealand..	II	ii	358
Breeds found in different parts of Europe.....	I	i	199	<b>Hottentots.</b>			
Condition in India.....	I	i	180	Brain weight of.....	II	xv	201
Domesticated after Ass ..	I	i	155	<b>Honduras.</b>			
Domesticated in Central Asia; evidence for.....	I	i	155	Geography, Topography, Climate, Population, Resources, etc. By E. G. Squier: reviewed.....	II	i	359
Domesticated in Egypt: evidence.....	I	i	155	<b>Hough, Dr.</b>			
Exhibit at Provincial Exhibition, Toronto, 1852..	I	i	62	Advantages of network of meteorological observations.....	I	ii	243
Extinct American.....	II	iv	414	<b>Houghton, Dr.</b>			
First importation into Israel	I	i	156	Age of copper bearing rocks of L. Superior.....	I	i	125
Fossil remains of, in post pliocene periods in America?.....	II	iv	414	Levels of L. Michigan, 1819-1840.....	I	ii	62
India's first importation...	I	i	156	Observation on variations in Levels of Gt. Lakes.....	I	ii	299
Indigenous to Central Asia.	I	i	155	<b>Houghton, Jacob C. E.</b>			
Introduction and use in Arabia.....	I	i	181	WATER-WORKS IN UNITED STATES.....	I	iii	259
Introduction into England..	I	i	180	<b>Houghton Tp.,</b> gazetteer notice (1813) .....	II	xiv	516
Introduction into Egypt..	I	i	156	<b>Hour,</b> history of.....	IV	i	7
Introduction into Europe...	I	i	180	<b>House Mouse,</b> Canadian localities.....	III	vi	81
Introduction into various countries and its use. ....	I	i	180	<b>House Wren,</b> Toronto specimens.....	II	iii	503
Jews use of.....	I	i	181	<b>Houses,</b> Déné.....	IV	iv	185
Mahomet's use of.....	I	i	181	<b>Housteads,</b> Roman name Borcovicus: evidence ...	II	xiii	147
Philological evidence of domesticating it.....	I	i	157	<b>Houston, Wm.</b>			
<b>THE HORSE AND ITS RIDER.</b>				CANADIAN INSTITUTE AND NIGHT OF MEETING ....	IV	ii	4
By J. Bailey Turner . I i	154,	180	198	GENESIS AND GROWTH OF CAPITAL: abstract.....	IV	ii	40
Traditions concerning.....	I	i	180	OLD ENGLISH SPELLING AND PRONUNCIATION: abstract.....	III	ii	219
Wild horses found in Britain at Caesar's invasion.....	I	i	200	LAURENTIAN REGION OF ONTARIO: abstract.....	IV	iv	241
Worship of.....	I	i	180	LEGISLATIVE WORK OF FIRST PARLIAMENT OF UPPER CANADA.....	IV	i	77
<b>Horse chestnut.</b>				REFORM IN SPELLING: abstract.....	III	iv	188
Canadian localities.....	II	xv	353	RELATION BETWEEN POLITICAL SCIENCE AND PRACTICAL POLITICS: abstract.....	III	vi	40
Suitability for street planting.....	IV	viii	268	SCIENCE OF ENGLISH: abstract.....	III	vii	5
<b>Horsley.</b>							
Latin Inscriptions found in Britain: ref.....	II	v	283				
	II	vi	230				
	II	x	98				
<b>Horse-radish,</b> Canadian habitats.....	II	xv	62				
<b>Horse-tails.</b>							
Medicinal properties of. . .	IV	iv	131				
Species yielding paper fibre.	II	xi	199				
<b>Horticulture.</b>							
<b>ELECTRO HORTICULTURE.</b>	IV	iv	240				
By Alan Macdougall: abstract.....							

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Houston, Wm.—Con.</b>				<b>Hudson Bay—Con.</b>			
SCIENTIFIC AND PEDAGOGIC CLAIMS OF SOCIOLOGY:				Levels in Sea and Land; changes.....	III	IV	200
abstract.....	III	v	25	MARBLE ISLAND AND NORTH-WEST COAST OF By Robert Bell.....	III	IV	192
SCIENTIFIC ASPECTS OF HENRY GEORGE MOVEMENT: abstract.....	III	vi	33	Voyage of exploration in 1884 in.....	III	iv	98
VILLAGE COMMUNITY IN MODERN POLITICS.....	III	iv	61				
<b>Houzeau, M.</b>				<b>Hudson Bay Co.</b>			
History of the Hour.....	IV	i	7	Condensed sketch of.....	II	vi	176
<b>Hovelacque, Prof.</b>				List of forts and trading posts, with their positions given by David Thompson.....	III	vi	157
Man acquired articulate speech in different places hence different linguistic systems: ref.....	IV	vi	276	NOTES ON SOJOURN AMONG HALF-BREEDS OF, TERRITORY RED RIVER. By P. Kane.....	II	i	128
<b>Howard, J. G.,</b> Toronto....	II	xiii	357				
<b>Howard Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).....</b>	II	xiv	516	<b>Hudson River Ship Canal:</b> review of Reports and Estimates.....	I	i	186
<b>Howden.</b>				<b>Hudson River Formation.</b>			
Method of burning soft coal	III	iv	88	Anticosti.....	II	xv	102
<b>Howe, Dr.</b>				Bivalvia in, Toronto....	II	iv	451
Teaching Laura Bridgeman a deaf, dumb and blind mute.....	II	xi	114	Canadian.....	II	viii	205
<b>Howell, Henry Spencer.</b>				Canadian fossils (pl.).....	II	viii	205
VOLCANO OF KILAUEA AND HAWAIIAN ISLANDS: abstract.....	IV	iii	15	Characteristics of, Toronto.....	II	iv	450
<b>Howe Island,</b> gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	65, 516	Conchifera in, Toronto....	II	iv	452
<b>Howland, H. S., Jun.</b>				Direction of current of, de-position.....	II	iii	88
Art of Etching: abstract...	III	ii	242	Economic materials of, of Canada.....	II	viii	207
<b>Howland, O. A.</b>				Gasteropoda of, Toronto....	II	iv	451
Canadian Institute and Upper Canada College grounds.....	IV	ii	4	Iowa.....	II	v	198
Obituary.....	IV	viii	98	Middle Tennessee.....	III	vii	77
<b>Howland,</b> iron mine (Ont.)...	III	i	264	Mollusca of, Toronto....	II	iv	451
<b>House Pass,</b> discovery of....	III	vi	149	New York, equivalent in Tennessee.....	I	ii	138
<b>Huastecs, or Huastecas.</b>				North shore, L. Ontario....	II	xv	391
Brief account of.....	II	i	375	NOTE ON THE MORE CHARACTERISTIC FOSSILS OF, OF TORONTO AND ENVIRONS.			
Contests with Aztecs.....	IV	vi	178	By J. F. Smith, Jr.....	II	iv	450
Division of Maya-Quiche.....	IV	vi	118	Ontario.....	II	v, ii	206
History.....	IV	vi	177	Origin of dolomites in....	II	ii	356
Spaniards treatment of....	IV	vi	178	Quebec.....	II	viii	207
<b>Hubbard.</b>				Trilobites of, Toronto.....	II	xv	98
Habits of <i>Plethodon oregonensis</i> when escaping enemies.....	IV	viii	472	<b>Hudson Strait.</b>			
Protective devices for <i>Plethodon oregonensis</i> : ref..	IV	viii	469	Autumn in.....	IV	v	110
<b>Hubner, Prof.</b>				ESKIMO OF. By F. F. Payne	III	vi	213
Translation of Latin inscriptions found at Birdswald.....	II	xiv	151	Ice conditions.....	IV	v	111
<b>Hudson Bay.</b>				MAMMALS AND BIRDS OF PRINCE OF WALES SOUND.			
Early French explorations and trips to (17 century).	II	viii	411	By F. F. Payne.....	III	v	111
Formation of icebergs in.....	II	iv	181	SEASONS. By F. F. Payne..	IV	v	104
Huronian rocks on north-west side.....	III	iv	196	Spring at.....	IV	v	105
				Summer at.....	IV	v	107
				Winter at.....	IV	v	111
				<b>Hudsonia, L.</b> Canadian localities of.			
				<i>H. tomentosa</i> , Nutt.....	II	xv	167

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Hudson's Bay Lemming.</b>				<b>Humber River.</b>			
Canadian localities.....	III	vi	82	Gazetteer notice (1813) ..	II	xiv	209, 516
Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	v	116	History of.....	IV	i	241
<b>Huichay Cave fœtus</b> , crania of.....	II	vi	421	PASSING VISIT TO. By Dr. Goadby and J. Bovell.....	I	iii	201
<b>Huish, Capt. M.</b>				Humberstone, Mr., York ..	II	xiii	440
RAILWAY ACCIDENTS; THEIR CAUSE AND MEANS OF PREVENTION; DETAILING PARTICULARLY VARIOUS CONTRIVANCES WHICH ARE IN USE AND HAVE BEEN PROPOSED; WITH THE RE- GULATIONS OF SOME OF THE PRINCIPAL BRITISH LINES.....				Humberstone Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	516
<b>Hull, Que.</b> , iron deposits. . .	IV	viii	153	<b>Humboldt.</b>			
<b>Human.</b>				Corn, an American grain: ref Nations of America one race: ref.....	IV	vi	214
ATTEMPT AT NEW THEORY OF, EMOTIONS. By Rev. Wm. Hincks.....	II	vii	103	<b>Humboldt, Fred. H. Alex.</b>			
HUMAN EVOLUTION AND, DISEASE. By Prof. J. J. Mackenzie.....	IV	viii	535	Autograph.....	II	ii	408
<b>Human Body.</b>				<b>Humboldt, M. de.</b>			
FACTS TENDING TO SHOW DAILY DEVELOPMENT AND TRANSFORMATION OF SEVERAL KILOGRAMMES OF FIBRINE IN, AND ALSO WHERE THIS DEVELOP- MENT AND TRANSFORMA- TION TAKE PLACE. By E Brown Séquard: reprint..	II	ix	178	Forests influence on water supply in Valley d'Aragua Venezuela, and Steppe of Baraba, Siberia.....	I	ii	132
<b>Human Crania.</b>				<b>Humboltine</b> , tests; Canadian localities. ....	II	vi	151
Catalogue of, in Academy of Natural Sciences, Phila- delphia. By J. Aitken Meigs: reviewed.....	II	ii	364	<b>Hume, Jos.</b>			
<b>Human race.</b>				Autograph letter of advice to a young sailor.....	II	xiv	115
Antiquity of, as evidenced from remains found in France.....	II	iv	496	<b>Hume.</b>			
CLASSIFICATION OF. By Rev. Prof. Anderson: re- print.....	II	iii	89	His treatise on Human Nature criticized.....	II	xi	215
Reasons for believing in Biblical account of origin of.....	I	iii	284	<b>Humidity.</b>			
UNITY OF.....	229,	284,	302	Abnormal variations in, at Toronto (1860-62).....	II	ix	117
Unity of, discussed.....	I	iii	303	Abnormal variations of, at Toronto with wind direc- tions.....	II	ix	118
Various opinions on Unity of: ref.....	I	iii	229	Effect on refraction.....	I	i	7
<b>Human Skulls</b> , fossils of....	I	ii	172	Mean results at Toronto for 1861 .....	II	vii	98
<b>Humber Bay, Toronto.</b>				Northwestern Canada .....	III	i	157
DIARY OF GOV. SIMCOE'S JOURNEY FROM, TO MAT- CHETACHE BAY, 1793. By Hon. Alex. Macdonell..	IV	i	128	St. Martin, Isle Jesus, Que., for 1858 .....	II	iv	264
Interglacial fossiliferous clay of.....	II	xv	395	St. Martin, Isle Jesus, re- sults, 1859 .....	II	v	310
Iroquois beach at.....	IV	vi	33	Toronto results, 1859.....	II	v	238
				Toronto results, 1860. ....	II	vi	211
				<b>Humming Bird.</b>			
				Canadian .....	II	ii	382
				Family characteristics of...	II	ix	233
				Hamilton species .....	II	v	393
				Monograph of Trochilidæ. By John Gould: re- viewed.....	II	iv	47
				Notes on Toronto frequen- ters .....	IV	i	48
				Obvious characters for clas- sifying .....	IV	iii	77, 108
				<b>Humpback Salmon.</b> .....	II	iv	49
				<b>Humphrey, Dr.</b>			
				Homologies between mus- cles of thigh and arm: ref.....	IV	vi	555
				Popliteus in leg homologue of pronator radii teres in forearm: ref.....	IV	vi	566

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Humphrey, Dr.—Con.</b>				<b>Hunt, T. Sterry—Con.</b>			
Theory of Righthandedness	II	XIII	206	Mineral spring water at An-	I	I	153
<b>Humulus lupulus</b> .....	I	II	57	caster, Ont., analysed by.	IV	III	21
<b>Hungerford</b> , geology of dis-	II	V	47	Obituary.....	IV	VII	551
trict (pl.).....				Salts in primeval ocean: ref.			
<b>Hungerford Tp.</b> , gazetteer	II	XIV	516	Vertebrate animal bones in			
notice (1813).....	IV	VI	183	Lower Silurian formation	I	I	122
<b>Hun-nak-pet</b> , deity.....				discovered by.....			
<b>Hunnum</b> , Roman name of	II	XIII	145	Waters of St. Lawrence and	II	II	300
Halton Chesters: evi-				Ottawa analysed.....			
dence.....							
<b>Hunt, Dr. J.</b>				<b>Hunt, T. S., W. E. Logan</b>			
ON PHYSICAL AND MENTAL				and.			
CHARACTER OF NEGRO:	II	IX	53	CHEMICAL COMPOSITION	I	II	264
reprint.....				OF RECENT AND FOSSIL			
<b>Hunt, Leigh.</b>	II	XV	538	LINGULÆ AND SOME			
Autograph in volume now				OTHER SHELLS .....			
property of Dr. Scadding				SKETCH OF GEOLOGY OF	II	I	378
<b>Hunt, R.</b>				CANADA: reviewed.....			
ON THE CHEMICAL ACTION							
OF SOLAR RADIATIONS: re-	I	II	69	<b>Hunter.</b>			
print.....				Interpretation of Latin in-			
<b>Hunt, T. Sterry.</b>	II	VI	484	scription on coffin found			
CANADIAN CHLORITOID: re-				at Combe Down near Bath	II	III	223
print.....							
CLASSIFICATION OF SALINE				<b>Hunter, A. F., B.A.</b>			
SPRINGS OF CANADA: re-	II	VIII	168	BRITISH IMMIGRATION INTO			
print.....				U. Canada, 1825-37: ab-			
NOTE ON ORIGIN OF DOLO-	II	IV	184	stract.....	IV	IV	229
MITES.....				FRENCH RELICS FROM VIL-			
ON FORMATION OF MAG-				LAGE SITES OF HURONS:			
NESIAN LIMESTONES.....				abstract.....	IV	I	3
ON INTRUSIVE ROCKS OF				MILITARY AND NAVAL EX-			
MONTREAL DISTRICT....				PLOITS ON NOTTAWASAGA			
ON THEORY OF IGNEOUS				DURING WAR OF 1812: ab-			
ROCKS AND VOLCANOES..				stract.....	IV	III	1
ON THEORY OF TYPES IN				NATIONAL CHARACTERIS-			
CHEMISTRY.....				TICS AND MIGRATIONS OF			
ORIGIN AND METAMORPHO-				HURONS AS INDICATED BY			
SIS OF SOME SEDIMENTARY				THEIR REMAINS IN NORTH			
rocks.....				SIMCOE.....	IV	III	225
ON SOME OF THE CRYSTAL-				(abstract).....	IV	III	3
LINE LIMESTONES OF				SITE OF MISSION OF STE.			
NORTH AMERICA: reprint				MARIE ON WYE: abstract	IV	IV	230
REPORT ON MINERAL				<b>Hunter, Governor</b> .....	II	XIII	566
SPRINGS OF CANADA: re-	I	III	36	<b>Hunter, Lieut.-Gen.</b>			
print.....				Letter permitting Ensign			
ROCK METAMORPHISM: re-	I	III	99	Cheniquy to join his regi-			
print.....				ment.....	II	XIV	89
TESTIMONY REGARDING	II	II	300	<b>Huntingdon Tp.</b> , gazetteer			
GEOLICAL SURVEY OF				notice (1813).....	II	XIV	516
CANADA.....				<b>Huntoh of Cachiqueuls.</b>			
Analysis of Saussurite.....	I	III	255	History.....	IV	VI	125
Apatite deposits in Canada	II	III	262	Wars.....	IV	VI	159
occur in interbedded				<b>Huntsman, A. G.</b>			
veins: ref.....				ASCIDIANS FROM COASTS OF			
Formation of dolomites: ref.	IV	VIII	500	CANADA.....	IV	IX	111
Fossil discoveries around	II	IV	276				
Toronto: ref.....	I	I	149	<b>Hupa.</b>			
Methods of collecting				Conservatism of.....	IV	IV	20
mineral statistics in var- <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>Habitat and numbers.....</td> <td>IV</td> <td>IV</td> <td>13, 16</td>				Habitat and numbers.....	IV	IV	13, 16
ious countries.....	III	V	189	Influence over neighboring			
				tribes.....	IV	IV	19
				<b>Hurakan.</b>			
				Quiches, call Voc, messenger			
				of.....	IV	VI	116

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Hurakan—Con.</b>				<b>Huron Lake.</b> See L. Huron.			
War god.....	IV	VI	181	<b>Huronian Formation, etc.</b>			
<b>Hurl Gate, N.Y.,</b> blasting of rocks at.....	I	I	48	Arkose, L. Wawang.....	IV	VIII	358
<b>Huron.</b>				Arkose, L. Wendigokan region.....	IV	VIII	357
Erie and, geological area .....	II	XV	15	Associated intrusive rocks in Canada.....	II	VIII	125
Erie and, Districts, geology of.....	II	XIV	584	Bruce Mines, examination of, limestone.....	II	IV	269
Ontario, Simcoe and Huron Union Ry: condition of .....	I	I	144	Canada.....	II	VIII	113
Territory; description of soil and timber in: ref.....	II	VI	487	Characteristics and extent in Canada.....	II	IX	2
<b>Huron Indians.</b>				Cupriferous, age of .....	II	II	440
Branch of Iroquois.....	IV	I	89	Description.....	I	I	125
Crania.....	II	II	425	<b>DIVISION OF AZOIC ROCKS OF CANADA INTO, AND LAURENTIAN.</b> By Sir Wm. Logan.....	II	VIII	123
Cranial measurements of...	II	VII	401	Economic Materials of, in Canada.....	II	VIII	125
Cranial type (pl.).....	II	II	428	L. Huron and L. Temiscamung.....	II	II	441
Divinity.....	II	XIII	131	L. Superior.....	IV	VI	48
Earthworks in north Simcoe	IV	VI	275	L. Wendigokan region.....	IV	VIII	348
<b>FRENCH RELICS FROM VILLAGE SITES OF.</b> By A. F. Hunter: abstract .....	IV	III	226	Lower conglomerate, L. Wendigokan region.....	IV	VIII	355
History and characteristics.....	II	XIII	118	Mineral characters of.....	II	VIII	123
<b>HURON.</b> By D. B. Read .....	IV	I	86	Mineral veins of, in Canada.....	II	VIII	125
<b>HURON RACE AND ITS HEAD-FORMS.</b> By Daniel Wilson				Northern Ontario.....	II	XIV	586
Introduction of Christianity by Jesuits.....	II	XIII	113	North west of Hudson's Bay.....	III	IV	196
Iroquois exterminated them	IV	I	93	Repulse Bay .....	III	IV	199
Jesuit explorations .....	IV	I	94	Sedimentary origin of.....	IV	VII	536
Languages compared with Basque.....	II	XIII	120	Topographical distribution of, in Canada.....	II	VIII	126
Mean measurements of, skulls, compared with unusual Indian skull from Barrie and Scioto Mound skull.....	III	I	287	<b>Hurricane.</b>			
NATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS AND MIGRATIONS OF, AS INDICATED BY THEIR REMAINS IN NORTH SIMCOE.	II	VII	402	HURRICANE OF 18TH APRIL, 1855 (ONTARIO).....	I	III	241, 261
By A. F. Hunter .....	IV	III	225	<b>Hurricane Island,</b> dyke cutting mica schists in (figure) .....	III	IV	121
(Abstract).....	IV	III	3	<b>Hutcheson, Francis.</b>			
Origin.....	IV	III	228	Originator of Scottish School of Philosophy .....	II	XI	211
Ossuaries.....	II	XIII	120	<b>Hutchin's, Capt. Thos.</b> (1730-1789).			
Population in 1838, -44, and -46.....	IV	III	225, 227	Brief biography of .....	II	XIV	56
Probably met Cartier at Hochelaga, 1535.....	I	I	196	<b>Hutchins Goose,</b> Prince of Wales Sound .....	III	v	121
Sepulchral rites.....	IV	I	87	<b>Hutchinson, D. L.</b>			
Skulls; type (pl.).....	II	XIII	120	SAXBY GALE .....	IV	IX	253
Territory.....	IV	IX	9	<b>Hutton.</b>			
Territory in 1615.....	IV	III	227	Detritus carried down by rivers and its geological effects; ref .....	I	III	78
Tribe in early times .....	IV	I	86	<b>Hutton, Prof. Maurice.</b>			
Villages where massacres took place, 1649 (Map) .....	IV	III	225	ADDRESS ON OCCASION OF FIFTIETH ANNIVERSARY OF CANADIAN INSTITUTE.....	IV	VI	651
War with Iroquois when French first came and its cause.....	IV	I	90	CLASSICAL NOTES..	III	IV	17

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Huts, Déné</b> .....	IV	iv	191	<b>Huxley, Prof. Thos. H. —Con.</b>			
<b>Huxley, Prof. Thos. H.</b>				Opponens hallucis in orang: ref.....	IV	vi	573
Abductor ossis metatarsi quinti in chimpanzee: ref.	IV	vi	565	Pectoralis minor attachment in chimpanzee.....	IV	vi	532
Anatomical differences between foot and hand of man: ref.....	IV	vi	579	Peroneus quinti digiti in lower apes: ref.....	IV	vi	565
Articular surfaces in Apes: ref.....	IV	vi	587	Scansorius in lower apes, chimpanzee, gibbon, gorilla, orang: ref.....	IV	vi	557
Biceps in lower apes: ref.....	IV	vi	561	Subclavius in Gorilla: ref.....	IV	vi	534
Chin in Anthropoid Apes: ref.....	IV	vi	511	Superficial and deep extensor muscle to each digit: ref.....	IV	vi	580
Classification of mankind.....	III	II	8	Supinator longus in gibbon: ref.....	IV	vi	541
Common origin of interosseous group of muscles: ref.....	IV	vi	585	Tibialis anticus in gibbon: ref.....	IV	vi	562
Dispute with Prof. Owen on differences between brains of man and of gorilla .....	II	viii	315	<b>Hyacinths in glasses</b> .....	II	i	76
Double insertion of interossei in anthropoid apes: ref.....	IV	vi	551	<b>Hyæna-Den.</b>			
Extensor indicis in Orang: ref.....	IV	vi	542	ON A, AT WOOKEY-HOLE NEAR WELLS. By W. Boyd: reprint.....	II	vii	377
Extensor ossis metacarpi pollicis in apes: ref.....	IV	vi	544	<b>Hyænaspæles</b> , France.....	II	ix	274
Fat in cheek of orang: ref.....	IV	vi	512	<b>Hyalophane</b> , composition .....	II	i	483
Flexor accessorius in gorilla: ref.....	IV	vi	571	<b>Hybrid.</b>			
Flexor digitorum fibularis in gibbon: ref.....	IV	vi	570	Anas glotans or A. bimaculata.....	II	vii	226
Flexor brevis digitorum and flexor digitorum tibialis in gorilla and orang: ref.....	IV	vi	570	Duck.....	II	vii	226
Flexor brevis pedis in Cynopithecinae: ref.....	IV	vi	571	Pinicola enucleator, Carpodacus purpureus, notes on	IV	i	41
Flexor longus pollicis in orang: ref.....	IV	vi	539	<b>Hybridity.</b>			
Foot of orang deviates from that of man: ref.....	IV	vi	587	Perpetuated fertile.....	II	iii	80
Gibbon's short head of biceps arises from tendon of pectoralis major: ref..	IV	vi	535	<b>Hyde, Miss.</b>			
His theory of relation between man and brute criticized .....	II	ix	165	Origin of first two pairs of radial chambers in Scyphomedusæ: ref.....	IV	vi	402
Laryngeal pouches of gorilla: ref .....	IV	vi	514	<b>Hyderabad Commission.</b>			
Lectures on Elements of Comparative Anatomy: reviewed	II	x	40	Report on effect of Chloroform on heart: ref.....	IV	vii	199
Muscles in leg and arm, homologues: ref.....	IV	vi	578	<b>Hydnaceæ</b> , list of Ontario, their habits and habitats.	IV	ix	77
Omo-cervicalis in apes: ref.	IV	vi	527	<b>Hydnum, habits and Ontario habitats of</b>			
On Origin of Species or Causes of Phenomena of Organic Nature: reviewed	II	viii	390	H. adustum, Fr.....	IV	ix	78
Origin of Life on Globe: theory.....	IV	viii	430	H. albонigrum, Pk.....	IV	ix	78
Origin of man .....	II	ix	160	H. aurantium .....	IV	ix	78
				H. caput-ursi, Fr.....	IV	ix	78
				H. coralloides, Scop.....	IV	ix	77
				H. erinaceum, Bull.....	IV	ix	78
				H. ferrugineum, Fr.....	IV	ix	78
				H. repandum, L.....	IV	ix	78
				H. septentrionale, Fr.....	IV	ix	78
				<b>Hydra (fresh water)</b> , effect of Cedar extract on.....	IV	vii	441
				<b>Hydrachnidæ.</b>			
				REVISION OF MY "NORDAMERIKANISCHE". By F. Kcenike: translated by E. M. Walker.....	IV	ix	281
				<b>Hydracrena</b> , L. Ontario.....	II	xiii	501
				<b>Hydrastis, L. Canadian localities of</b>			
				H. canadensis, L.....	II	xv	57

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Hydrate.</b>				<b>Hydropsyche, characters and N. American habitats of—Con.</b>			
ON, OF HYDROSULPHURIC ACID. By H. Croft.....	II	I	126	H. scalaris, Hagen.....	II	VII	498
<b>Hydrated Silica</b> .....	II	I	80	H. sordida, Hagen .....	II	VII	499
<b>Hydraulic.</b>				<b>Hydropsychina, N. American species.....</b>	II	VII	498
ON, LIMES. By M. Fr. Kuhlman: reprint.....	I	III	333	<b>Hydropterides.</b>			
<b>Hydraulic Ram.</b>				Canadian species.....	III	XIV	300
AN IMPROVEMENT IN. By J. L. Gatchell: reprint.....	I	II	13	Hamilton species.....	III	II	156
DESCRIPTION OF. J. L. Gatchell's: reprint.....	I	II	13	<b>Hydrotilla, Characters and N. American habitats of</b>			
<b>Hydrocarbons</b> , synthesis of.	II	III	520	H. albicornis, Hagen.....	II	VII	494
<b>Hydrocharidaceæ.</b>				H. dalman.....	II	VII	494
Canadian species.....	II	XIV	298	H. tarsalis, Hagen.....	II	VII	494
Hamilton species .....	III	II	153	H. tenebrosa, Walker.....	II	VII	494
Localities Canadian species.	II	XIV	651	<b>Hydrostatics.</b>			
<b>Hydrochelidon nigra surinamensis</b> , Toronto.....	III	VII	194	ON STABILITY OF FLOATING BODIES. By Jas. Loudon.	II	XIII	135
	IV	III	76	<b>Hydrosulphuric Acid.</b>			
<b>Hydrocotyle, Tourn, Canadian habitats of</b>				ON HYDRATE OF. By H. Croft.....	II	I	126
H. Americana, L. ....	II	XV	554	<b>Hygrometric.</b>			
<b>Hydrocyanic acid.</b>				ON VALUE OF FACTOR IN, FORMULÆ. By Capt. A. Noble .....	II	I	24
Antidote to chloroform poisoning .....	IV	VII	219	<b>Hygrophorus miniatus, Fr.</b> , habits and Ontario habitats.....	IV	IX	71
Blood pressure in dogs given, injection (tracing)....	IV	VII	220	<b>Hygroscopic</b> , property of zeolites .....	II	IV	54
<b>Hydrogen.</b>				<b>Hyksos</b> , origin of word .....	II	XIV	185
Conductivity of, for heat ..	II	VI	384	<b>Hylonomus.</b>			
ON CALORIFIC RELATIONS OF, AND OTHER GASES.				Footprints in Nova Scotian coal measures.....	II	VII	146
By Prof. Magnus: abstract .....	II	VI	383	Coal measures of Nova Scotia .....	II	VIII	267
ON ELECTRICITY OF FLAMES OF, AND ALCOHOL. By M. Mateucci: reprint .....	II	VI	385	Specimens secured from Nova Scotia .....	II	VII	146
<b>Hydrography</b> , Jamaica coast	IV	V	327	<b>Hylurgus terebrans, Oliv and H. dentatus, Say,</b> Ontario .....	I	III	326
<b>Hydroids</b> , individual or colony .....	II	XV	424	<b>Hymenomycetes</b> , list of Ontario .....	IV	IX	69
<b>Hydroids</b> .....	II	VI	169	<b>Hymenophyllinae</b> .....	II	XII	364
<b>Hydropathia</b> , treatment .....	II	XI	230	<b>Hymenoptera.</b>			
<b>Hydrophyllaceæ.</b>				Characteristics of Cynipidæ .....	IV	IX	354
Barrie species .....	II	XV	49	Characteristics of galls of this group .....	IV	IX	336
Canadian species .....	II	XIV	296	Feeding habits of larvæ of families Tenthredinidæ and Cynipidæ .....	IV	IX	362
Hamilton species .....	II	II	151	Species described .....	IV	IX	327, 339
Localities Canadian species.	II	XIV	646	<b>Hyohoideus, Amiurus catus</b> (pl.) .....	III	II	320
London species .....	II	VIII	230	<b>Hyoid.</b>			
<b>Hydrophidæ</b> , Ceylon .....	II	VII	355	Amiurus catus .....	III	II	288
<b>Hydrophytes</b> , size .....	II	XI	192	Muscles of, arch of Amiurus catus .....	III	II	320
<b>Hydropsyche, characters and N. American habitats of</b>				<b>Hyomandibular.</b>			
Hydropsyche, Pictet .....	II	VII	498	Amiurus catus .....	III	II	287
H. alternans, Walker .....	II	VII	499				
H. chlorotica, Hagen .....	II	VII	499				
H. indecisa, Walker .....	II	VII	499				
H. maculicornis, Walker ..	II	VII	499				
H. morosa, Hagen .....	II	VII	498				
H. phalerata, Hagen.....	II	VII	499				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Hyomandibular</b> — <i>Con.</i>				<b>Hypnotism</b> — <i>Con.</i>			
Metapterygoid and, functions and development in Amiurus.....	III	II	290	Cerebro-Spinal Irritation and.....	III	II	70
<b>Hypopectoralis</b> , amiurus catus (pl.).....	III	II	322	Condition of system in hypnotic state.....	III	II	64
<b>Hyosciamus niger</b> , Toronto.	I	I	219	HYPNOTISM AND ITS PHENOMENA. By P. H. Bryce...	III	II	62
<b>Hypercompa</b> , Characters and Canadian habitats of				RECENT FRENCH INVESTIGATIONS ON. By Prof. R. Ramsay Wright: abstract	III	VI	10
Hypercompa, Hubn.....	II	VIII	373				
H. clymene, Esper.....	II	VIII	376	<b>Hypnum commutatum</b> , Scarborough Hts.....	II	XV	399
H. confinis, Walker.....	II	VIII	376				
H. contigua, Walker.....	II	VIII	374	<b>Hypostoma</b> .			
H. interrupto-marginata, Beauv.....	II	VIII	377	Asaphus Canadensis's described with drawings.....	II	IV	1
H. lecontei, Boisd.....	II	VIII	376	ON, OF ASAPHUS CANADENSIS AND ON A THIRD NEW SPECIES OF ASAPHUS FROM CANADIAN ROCKS. By E. J. Chapman.....	II	IV	1
H. militaris, Harris.....	II	VIII	375				
<b>Hypericaceæ</b> .				<b>Hypotriorchis columbarius</b> , Canadian specimen.....	II	IV	447
Barrie species.....	II	XV	46				
Canadian species.....	II	XIV	292	<b>Hypothetical Realism</b> , Sir Wm. Hamilton's view on, criticized.....	II	XII	57
Hamilton species.....	III	II	146				
Localities Canadian species.	II	XIV	637	<b>Hypoxylum coccineum</b> , habits, Ontario habitats .	IV	IX	80
London species.....	II	XV	168				
<b>Hypericum</b> , Canadian habitats of.				<b>Hyrtl, Prof.</b>			
H. canadense, L.....	II	XV	169	Kidney of Siluroids: ref... "Resurrection Bone": ref.. Theory of Righthandedness. Suprarenal bodies in Siluroids: ref.....	III	II	440
H. corymbosum, Muhl.....	II	XV	168	IV	IX	45	
H. ellipticum, Hooker.....	II	XV	168	II	XIII	202	
H. kalmianum, L.....	II	XV	168				
H. mutilum, L.....	II	XV	169				
H. perforatum, L.....	II	XV	168				
H. pyramidatum, Ait.....	II	XV	168				
H. sarothra, Michx.....	II	XV	169				
<b>Hypermetropia</b> .....	II	XI	21				
<b>Hyperplasia</b> , accompaniment of gall production.....	IV	IX	368	<b>Hysteria</b> , theories concerning	III	II	67
<b>Hypersthene</b> .				<b>Hystero-epilepsy</b> .....	III	II	62
Characters.....	II	V	527				
Rock of McCulloch and Emmous.....	I	III	36	<b>Hystrix pilosus (Catesby)</b> , Rich., Canadian localities .....	III	VI	83
<b>Hypertrophy</b> , accompaniment of gall production..	IV	IX	368	I-and-Wah-wah.			
<b>Hypse</b> .				Career of.....	IV	VI	293
Botrychium virginianum...	IV	V	273	<b>Ibbetson, Fred H.</b>			
Indian Soap.....	IV	VII	2	CANADIAN COLEOPTERA COLLECTION.....	I	III	325
<b>Hyphantria</b> . Characters and N. American habitats of				<b>Iberians</b> , survivals of Goths and, in Pyrenæan valleys.	IV	II	180
Hyphantria (Harris).....	II	VIII	365	<b>Iberic Toltecs</b> , Celtic element in.....	IV	VII	48
H. cunea (Drury).....	II	VIII	365	<b>Ibises</b> .....	II	XI	156
H. textor (Harris).....	II	VIII	365	<b>Ice</b> .			
<b>Hypholoma</b> . Habits and Ontario habitats of				Action on shores when breaking up.....	IV	IX	19
H. appendiculatum, Bull...	IV	IX	74	Amount of dry snow that it will support.....	IV	IX	16
H. incertum, Pk.....	IV	IX	74	Contraction and expansion of, due to temperature...	II	III	415
H. sublateritium, Shaeff.....	IV	IX	74	Conditions in St. Lawrence.	I	II	75
<b>Hypindusiatæ</b> .....	II	XII	365	Expansions effects of temperature more noticeable than contraction.....	II	III	419
<b>Hypnotism</b> .				Expansion on lakes and its effects.....	IV	IX	18
Anaemia theory of.....	III	II	65				

	Ser.	Vol	Page		Ser.	Vol	Page
<b>Ice—Con.</b>				<b>Iceland.</b>			
Expansion shoves gravel and sand upon lake shore	IV	IX	18	CAUSE OF PHENOMENA EXHIBITED BY GEYSERS. By Dr. Stephenson Macadam: reprint . . . . .	I	III	173
Fissures: cause . . . . .	IV	IX	17	<b>Icelanders</b> , description of N. American aborigines in 1001 . . . . .	I	I	108
FORMATION OF ICEBERGS AND TRANSPORTATION OF BOULDERS BY. By John Rae. . . . .	II	IV	180	<b>Icelandic</b> , remains of, Christian woman who died 1051 found near Washington: story . . . . .	II	XII	137
From salt water retains some salt . . . . .	II	IV	329	<b>Ichthyopterygia</b> . . . . .	II	V	79
ICE ACTION ON RICE LAKE BRIDGE. By T. C. Clarke, C.E. . . . .	I	III	249	<b>Icterus</b> . Hamilton species . . . . .	II	V	392
ICE ON CANADIAN LAKES. By J. B. Tyrrell. . . . .	IV	IX	13	<b>I. galbula</b> , observations on Ontario frequenters . . . . .	III	III	97
ICE PHENOMENA, FROM OBSERVATIONS ON RICE LAKE. By J. H. Dumble, C.E. . . . .	II	III	414	III VII 191 194	IV	III	108
Manner of disappearing in Spring . . . . .	IV	IX	19	<b>I. spurius</b> , Toronto . . . . .	III	VII	184
Manner of formation on lakes . . . . .	IV	IX	14	<b>Ideographic</b> , Maya hieroglyphics . . . . .	IV	VI	123
Measurements on its Coefficient of expansion with heat . . . . .	II	V	420	<b>Ideomotor</b> . . . . .	I	275	
ON GROUND ICE OR ANCHOR ICE IN RIVERS. By Prof. Jas. Thompson: reprint . . . . .	II	VIII	320	<b>Idiocy</b> . Massachusetts. . . . .	II	I	248
Of irregular fusibility . . . . .	II	VI	62	Prevalence of in New England and Massachusetts (1855). . . . .	II	I	247
Regelation . . . . .	II	VI	70	<b>Idiot</b> , brain of . . . . .	II	XV	184
Regelation of two pieces of ice in contact; theories of . . . . .	II	VI	54	<b>Idocrase</b> . Characters . . . . .	II	V	524
Retreat from Great Lakes . . . . .	IV	VI	44	Peculiarities of crystals of . . . . .	II	V	474
Rough, on Yukon R. . . . .	IV	IX	15	<b>Igasurine</b> . . . . .	II	I	82
SOME EXPERIMENTS ON CONTRACTION AND EXPANSION OF. By J. H. Dumble . . . . .	II	V	418	<b>Igloo of Eskimo</b> . . . . .	III	IV	102
<b>Ice, Anchor.</b>				<b>Igneous rocks</b> . Gneissic foliation and schistose cleavage may be developed in . . . . .	III	IV	117
Causes of formation . . . . .	II	VIII	321	L. Superior. . . . .	IV	VI	50
Formation . . . . .	II	VII	176	ON THEORY OF, AND VOLCANOES. By T. Sterry Hunt	II	III	201
NOTES ON. By T. C. Keefer	II	VII	173	Schistose cleavage may be developed in . . . . .	III	IV	126
Raises level of St. Lawrence in Winter . . . . .	II	VII	175	Sedimentary origin of . . . . .	II	III	203
<b>Icebergs.</b>				Wales . . . . .	I	I	248
Boulders carried by . . . . .	II	IV	183	<b>Ignorance</b> , theory of . . . . .	II	I	114
Conditions necessary for formation . . . . .	II	IV	181	<b>Iguanodon</b> , constructing a model of . . . . .	I	III	11
Formation of, in Hudson's Bay region . . . . .	II	IV	181	<b>Ikogmut</b> , territory . . . . .	III	VI	265
Formation of, in Smith's Sound . . . . .	II	IV	182	<b>Iliad</b> , B. XVIII V. 119 translated . . . . .	III	I	161
FORMATION OF, AND TRANSPORTATION OF BOULDERS BY ICE. By John Rae	II	IV	180	<b>Ilkley</b> , note on Latin Inscription found at . . . . .	II	VI	234
<b>Ice-breakers.</b>				<b>Il or Ra</b> , great god of Babylonia . . . . .	II	XIII	523
Déné . . . . .	IV	IV	75	<b>Illænidæ</b> . . . . .	II	I	285
On Victoria Bridge . . . . .	II	I	473	<b>Illænus</b> . Canadian (pl.) . . . . .	II	VIII	30
<b>Ice-scoops</b> , Déné . . . . .	IV	IV	156	<b>Illinoian</b> . Coal fields of . . . . .	I	III	357
				Descriptions of new palæozoic fossils from . . . . .	II	VI	528

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Illness.</b>				<b>India—Con.</b>			
AVERAGE AMONG LABOUR- ING CLASSES: reprint....	I	III	84	Benefits conferred on, by Gt. Britain.....	IV	VIII	233
<b>Illyria.</b>	II	XIII	542	British Educational policy..	IV	IX	88
Horite traces in.....	II	XV	305	British Civil Service.....	IV	IX	87
Zimri traces in.....				British Medical Service.....	IV	IX	88
<b>Ilmenite</b> , characteristics and Canadian localities.....	II	V	173	British policy during period 1750-1856.....	IV	IX	85
<b>Ilvaite</b> , composition of....	II	VII	42	Breeds of horses in.....	I	I	200
<b>Imagination</b> , defined.....	III	V	17	Britain as a peacemaker in.....	IV	VIII	235
<b>Imahklimut</b> , territory.....	III	VI	264	<b>BRITISH RULE IN.</b> By J. Patterson.....	IV	IX	83
<b>Imitaatiaki</b> .....	IV	IV	255	<b>CAUSES OF FAMINES IN.</b> By Rev. J. T. Sunderland...	IV	VIII	213
<b>Immigration.</b>				Causes of Impoverishment of People.....	IV	VIII	221
BRITISH, INTO U. CANADA 1825-37. By A. F. Hun- ter: abstract.....	IV	IV	229	Claim that, is prosperous...	IV	VIII	232
Causes of large British, into U. Canada, 1825-37.....	IV	IV	229	Co operative Credit, policy of British.....	IV	IX	90
Into Canada, 1855.....	I	III	341	Destruction of native manu- factures as cause of im- poverishment.....	IV	VIII	228
<b>Impatiens</b> , L., localities Can- adian species.....	II	XV	350	Drain of wealth from, to Gt. Britain, its amount...	IV	VIII	230, 231
<b>I. biflora</b> , Walt.				Education in.....	IV	VIII	234
Host of Cecidomyia impa- tientis O.S.....	IV	IX	319	Efforts towards self govern- ment.....	IV	VIII	236
Host of Lasioptera impati- entifolia Felt.....	IV	IX	323	Famine; its causes and British policy regarding..	IV	IX	91
<b>I. fulva</b> , Nutt., Canadian localities.....	II	XV	350	Famines under native rule..	IV	IX	93
<b>I. pallida</b> , Nutt.				Food in plenty even in Famine Years.....	IV	VIII	216
Canadian localities.....	II	XV	350	Genealogy of ancient gods of.....	II	XIV	574
Host of Lasioptera impati- entifolia Felt.....	IV	IX	323	Gileadite traces in.....	II	XV	76
<b>Implements.</b>				Government by foreigners as cause of impoverish- ment.....	IV	VIII	225
Copper, contemporaneous with stone implements...	IV	IV	137	Heavy taxation as a cause of impoverishment.....	IV	VIII	224
Stone, in use among historic nations.....	IV	IV	42	Hindu rule in.....	IV	IX	83
<b>Imports</b> , comparative state- ment of, to Canada.....	I	III	267	Horite traces in.....	II	XIII	537
<b>Impulsiveness and habit</b> , discussed.....	III	IV	38	Horses' condition in.....	I	I	180
<b>Imuksenia</b> .....	IV	IV	256	Horse first introduced .....	I	I	156
<b>Inca.</b>				Irrigation in.....	IV	VIII	214
Language.....	III	V	130	Japan and, contrasted.....	IV	IX	92
Origin of word .....	IV	VII	47	Mahratta rule in.....	IV	VIII	235
<b>Inclusa</b> , characteristics and families in.....	II	XI	397	Meteorite that fell at Dhurmsalla in 1860 fully described.....	IV	IX	84
<b>Incrustations.</b>				<b>METEORIC STONES IN</b> .....	II	VII	194
Cause and function of, on certain leaves.....	IV	VII	257	Military expenditure as a cause of impoverishment.....	II	VII	193
Chemical composition of, on leaves.....	IV	VII	258	<b>MODE OF CONSTRUCTING</b> <b>TELEGRAPHHS IN INDIA:</b> re- print.....	IV	VIII	227
Functions on leaves.....	IV	VII	262	Mohammedan rule.....	I	II	6
On desert plants.....	IV	VII	261	<b>NEW READING OF BUDDHIST</b> <b>INSCRIPTIONS OF.</b> By Rev. John Campbell.....	IV	IX	84
Prevention of, in steam boilers.....	I	I	24		IV	IV	261
<b>Incus</b> , Amiurus.....	III	II	378				
<b>India.</b>							
A STORM IN, NOR'WESTER OR HURRICANE: reprint.....	I	III	70				
Average income of people... IV	VIII	219					

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>India—Con.</b>				<b>Indian, American—Con.</b>			
ON CULTIVATION OF CINCHONA IN. By C. R. Markham: reprint.....	II	IX	56	Antiquity and origin of, relics found near Brockville.....	II	I	333
Overland route from Europe.....	II	II	84	Architecture.....	IV	VI	110
Over population as theory of cause of famine .....	IV	VIII	216	Asiatic origin.....	IV	V	19
People deprived of power of self protection as a cause of impoverishment.....	IV	VIII	223	Asiatic origin traced by geographical names; criticized.....	III	V	74
Poverty of people.....	IV	VIII	217	Bleeding implements (pl.).....	IV	VII	16
Proposition to establish railway connection from Europe:.....	II	II	84	Boethicks and ornaments.....	IV	II	101
Railways in.....	IV	VIII	235	Boethick customs and habits.....	IV	II	100
Rain-failure as cause of famine.....	IV	VIII	213	Boethick burial customs.....	IV	II	100
Remedy for her impoverishment.....	IV	VIII	237	BOETHICK, OF NEWFOUNDLAND. By Alan Macdougall.....	IV	II	98
Root of her trouble.....	IV	VIII	237	(abstract).....	IV	II	26
Salt tax.....	IV	VIII	224	Brain capacity of.....	II	XV	219
Telegraphs electric established in.....	I	I	120	Brain volume comparative.....	II	XV	229
Telegraph to.....	I	III	341	Brain weight of.....	II	XV	201
True defence against Russia.....	IV	VIII	228	British Govt. attempt to regulate sale of liquor to Indians.....	IV	III	268
Traces of Achshur in.....	II	XIV	237	Burial customs.....	II	III	401
Unrest 1906-10 period.....	IV	IX	97	Burial ground at Arica.....	II	X	284
Village Community in.....	III	IV	62	Burial rites of Blackfeet ..	III	V	21
Women develop at early age.....	III	IV	182	Cannibalism among.....	IV	III	232
Zimran traces in.....	II	XV	284	Canadian, Govt's. mode of treating.....	II	XIV	433
<b>Indian, American.</b>				CANADIAN, RESEARCH AND AID SOCIETY; FORMATION OF. By Rev. Ed. F. Wilson.....	IV	I	8
Adoption of white man into family, ceremony.....	IV	III	238	Causes of continual wars among them.....	II	III	118
Affinities with Asiatic tribes.....	III	I	172	Causes of decline in population .....	I	I	198
AFRICAN AND AMERICAN; CONTACT OF NEGRO AND. By A. F. Chamberlain, abstract.....	IV	II	21	Central America.....	II	I	377
African origin of South American.....	III	V	68	Character.....	II	IV	261
Agriculture among, in C. America.....	II	I	377	Characters of their Evil Spirits and Great Spirit..	II	III	121
Algonquin, Wyandots, Iroquois, Chippewas, Mississaugas, Eries; locations in Canada.....	I	III	209	Charter under which they obtain lands in Canada..	IV	IV	233
Alphabet.....	III	III	168	Chiefs, characteristics and powers.....	II	III	120
AMERICAN, IN LITERATURE. By A. F. Chamberlain: abstract.....	IV	I	33	Children, manner of upbringing .....	II	III	298
American operations against them in Revolutionary war.....	IV	VII	391	Chingalacose, chief of Chippewas in war of 1812....	IV	IV	233
Animistic ideas of Blackfeet	III	V	23	CHINOOK INDIANS. By Paul Kane.....	II	II	11
Ancestor common of all tribes.....	IV	IV	251	CHINOOK, HABITS, CUSTOMS AND TRADITIONS OF. By Paul Kane.....	I	III	273
Ancient Copper implements found near Brockville analyzed for comparison with L. Superior native Copper.....	II	I	335	Civilization effects on.....	II	XIV	440
				CONCHOLOGICAL RELICS OF, OF ONTARIO. By Daniel Wilson.....	I	III	155
				Copper utensils not used by.....	I	I	132
				Corn as used by Abenakis..	IV	III	200

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Indian, American—Con.</b>				<b>Indian, American—Con.</b>			
Crania, distorted ones found at Montreal measured . . . . .	II	VI	415	Happy Hunting Grounds, their idea of . . . . .	II	IV	257
Crania, distortion . . . . .	II	VII	417	Hatchet knife and spear of copper found near Brockville; described and illustrated . . . . .	II	I	330
Crania of . . . . .	II	IV	144	Historical and statistical information respecting history and prospects of Indian Tribes of United States: reviewed . . . . .	II	III	437
Crania of brachycephalic form . . . . .	II	VII	406	Historical value of relics . . . . .	I	III	168
Crania of dolichocephalic form . . . . .	II	VIII	406	Hudson Bay's Company's dealings and control over HYBRIDITY AND ABSORPTION IN RELATION TO RED INDIAN RACE. By Daniel Wilson . . . . .	II	xiv	434
Cranial distortions among . . . . .	II	VIII	149	INDIAN AS AN ARTIST. By Alan Macdougall . . . . .	II	xiv	432
Crees as Agriculturists . . . . .	I	II	101	INDIAN GRAVES OF PERU: reprint . . . . .	IV	III	42
Cree, Buffalo hunt . . . . .	II	V	192	INDIAN LANGUAGES AND LITERATURE IN MANITOBA NORTH WEST TERRITORIES AND BRITISH COLUMBIA. By Rev. John McLean . . . . .	I	X	284
Cree, Buffalo pound described . . . . .	II	V	193	INDIANS OF CANADA. By A. F. Chamberlain: abstract . . . . .	III	V	215
Cree, method of entrapping Buffalo . . . . .	II	V	193	INDIAN REMAINS FOUND IN BEVERLY TOWNSHIP NEAR GUELPH RD. By R v. C. Dade . . . . .	IV	I	17
Customs of tribes of Qu'Ap pelle and Assiniboine Rivers . . . . .	II	V	190	INDIAN REMAIN FOUND NEAR ORILLIA CO. OF SIMCOE, ALONG WITH RELICS: reprint . . . . .	I	I	6
Day and night myths . . . . .	IV	VI	333	INDIAN TRIBES OF CANADA. By Wm. Bleasdell, M.A .	I	I	54
DISCOVERY OF COPPER AND OTHER, RELICS NEAR BROCKVILLE. By Thos Reynolds M.D. . . . .	II	I	329	Introduction of Christianity by Jesuits . . . . .	I	II	209
Dead, disposal of . . . . .	I	III	156	Ioqua shell used as currency and ornament . . . . .	IV	I	93
DELUGE MYTHS OF CANADIAN. By A. F. Chamberlain: abstract . . . . .	III	VII	11	Jewish or Semitic origin; reasons against . . . . .	II	III	380
Difficulty of obtaining head measurements . . . . .	II	II	421	Knowledge (earliest) of . . . . .	IV	V	26
DISCOVERY OF, REMAINS COUNTY NORFOLK ONT. By Daniel Wilson . . . . .	II	I	511	Kutch-a-Kutchin . . . . .	II	II	406
Domestic customs 1763 . . . . .	IV	III	239	Kyeuse . . . . .	II	VII	344
Effects of admixture of white blood . . . . .	II	XIV	437	Kyeuse, customs on receipt of bad war news . . . . .	II	I	417
Eskimo relations with . . . . .	III	VI	288	Kyeuse, savagery of . . . . .	II	I	420
European origin of . . . . .	III	V	70	Language . . . . .	II	III	422
Extinction and partial absorption of . . . . .	II	I	11	Language differences and formation of dialects . . . . .	IV	VI	439
Favorite dish . . . . .	IV	V	181	Languages in British Columbia, list . . . . .	III	V	282
Firearms distributed among, after Pontiac conspiracy .	II	XIV	80	Laws of consanguinity of; may be means of tracing their origin . . . . .	II	IV	216
Flat Head, artificially compressed crania . . . . .	II	I	189	Legal status in Canada . . . . .	II	xiv	225
Flat Head, location of . . . . .	II	II	11		II	xiv	444
Flatheads; origin of . . . . .	II	VII	417				
Flat-Head, process of flattening head described . . . . .	I	III	273				
Food, method of preparing 1763 . . . . .	IV	III	239				
Fortifications unknown until French arrived . . . . .	I	I	108				
Forts around Lake Simcoe . . . . .	II	V	410				
French and English relations with, before Conquest . . . . .	II	XIV	438				
French traders conduct towards . . . . .	IV	III	254				
Gesture language . . . . .	IV	VI	277				
Government their forms of . . . . .	IV	IV	233				
Graves on Noncon Island . . . . .	III	VII	14				
Guatemala . . . . .	II	I	392				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Indian, American—Con.</b>				<b>Indian, American—Con.</b>			
Legends concerning beaver.	II	IV	369	ODAHWAH, LANGUAGE. By F. Assikinack.....	II	III	481
Legend concerning Israelites crossing Red Sea.....	II	III	125	Ododams, tribes divided by these into sub-tribes or families .....	II	V	182
Legend of "Confusion of Tongues".....	II	III	125	ON SOME SUPERSTITIONS AND CUSTOMS COMMON AMONG, IN VALLEY OF ASSINIBOINE AND SASKATCHEWAN. By Henry Y. Hind .....	II	III	119
Legend of "The Deluge" .....	II	III	123	ON THE PROBABLE NUMBER OF NATIVE INDIAN POPULATION OF BRITISH AMERICA. By Capt. J. H. Lefroy .....	II	IV	253
Legend of "Ki-use girls" .....	II	IV	189	Onam family, connection ..	I	I	193
LEGENDS AND TRADITIONS OF ODAHWAH. By F. Assikinack.....	II	III	115	Opate, girl. ....	II	XIV	569
Liquor traffic with, after conquest.....	IV	III	267	Operations in American Revolutionary War ..	II	I	77
Lord Selkirk's dispute with, regarding land of Red River Settlement.....	II	VI	181	Origin of .....	IV	VII	396
Lost ten tribes and.....	II	IX	306	Ossuaries, description of in Beverly Tp .....	III	I	16
Maize growing Indians .....	IV	IV	35	Pipes .....	III	V	57
Marriage customs .....	III	IV	184	Pipes compared with Mound Builders .....	I	III	156
Medicine men.....	II	IV	259	Pipes from ossuaries .....	II	III	439
Medicine pipe stem; ceremony of in warfare.....	II	II	337	Pipe, mouthpiece of red sandstone, and mask found near Brockville figured and described ..	IV	V	114
Mississauga tribe in Western Canada .....	I	III	209	Potatoes .....	II	II	235, 330
MORTUARY CUSTOMS OF BLACKFEET. By Rev. John McLean.....	III	V	20	Pontiac's war, attack on Capt. Robson's party...	II	II	334
Mound-builders and .....	IV	IV	40	Population in British Columbia, 1820, 1847.....	II	II	326
Mound-builders and not, minded at L. Superior: evidence.....	I	I	108	Population in Canada by countries.....	II	I	331
Month-names .....	IV	VI	331	Population in Canada by tribes.....	IV	III	199
Mound of shells at Cannon's Point, St. Simon's Island.	II	III	387	Population in 1850 in United States.....	IV	III	230
Mounds; request for information concerning, by Canadian Institute.....	I	I	25	Prisoners of war, disposal of ..	I	I	197
Mystic virtue of number four.....	IV	V	14	Prisoners, treatment of ..	IV	III	231
Myth occurs among Hittites	III	II	172	Pyrula perversa and spirata found in, graves near Dundas.....	IV	III	231
Mythology.....	II	XIII	157	Relics found on St. Lawrence at Les Galops Rapids.....	II	III	402
Mythology connected with Asiatic.....	III	V	61	Relics of prehistoric man in Europe similar to articles used by.....	II	I	329
NAHANE AND THEIR LANGUAGE. By Rev. Father Morice.....	IV	VII	517	245	IV	II	116
Nanah-boozho a demi-god..	II	III	123				
Negro and, miscegenation effects.....	IV	II	21				
Niagara district in 16th and 17th centuries.....	IV	I	69				
Northern, transportation methods in winter.....	IV	V	196				
NOTES ON TRAVEL AMONG WALLA-WALLA INDIANS. By Paul Kane.....	II	I	417				
NOTICE OF AN INDIAN BURYING GROUND. By Ed. Van Courtland Bytown.....	I	I	160				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Indian, American—Con.</b>				<b>Indian, American—Con.</b>			
Relics in various sepulchres in Ontario.....	II	III	399	Traffic carried on by, in tropical shells.....	II	III	404
Religious beliefs.....	II	III	120	Treaties, manner of making and preserving them.....	IV	VI	310
<b>REMARKABLE MEMORIAL HORN; PLEDGE OF TREATY WITH CREEK NATION, 1765.</b> By Daniel Wilson..	III	I	255	Tribes of Georgian Bay.....	IV	IV	232
<b>REMAINS AND RELICS FOUND NEAR BALSAM LAKE.</b> By G. E. Laidlaw: abstract..	IV	II	33	Tribes of Northern Canada.....	III	I	172
<b>REPORT ON COPPER IMPLEMENTS FOUND NEAR BROCKVILLE.</b> By H. Croft	II	I	334	Tribes in Canada.....	II	III	48
Revolutionary war, objects of operations against them in.....	IV	VII	393	Tribe that met Cartier.....	IV	I	87
Sacrifices and offerings.....	II	IV	260	Trouble with, over boundary and railroad surveys.....	II	XIV	452
San Salvador.....	II	I	376	Vocabularies, comparative Eskimo and.....	III	VI	318
Saugeen Peninsula surrendered by.....	I	III	168	Walla-Walla, customs on receipt of bad war-news..	II	I	420
Scalping customs; origin...	II	III	303	Walla-Walla, savagery of..	II	I	422
Scioto Mound skull....	II	VIII	128	Wanderings of an Artist among, of North America from Canada to Vancouver Island and Oregon, through Hudson's Bay Co.'s Territory and back again. By Paul Kane: reviewed.....	II	IV	186
Secret societies.....	II	III	304	War dances at Dry-Dance Mountain.....	II	I	130
Shells from Mexico (Gulf), distributed over North America.....	II	III	396	Woman, age of development.....	III	IV	183
Skeletons found near Brockville (ancient).....	II	I	382	Youkon, burial customs of..	II	VII	346
Skeleton found in Norfolk Co., Ont., fully described.	II	I	512	Youkon, marriage customs, etc.....	II	VII	344
Skull of unusual form found near Barrie now in Canadian Institute.....	II	VII	400	Yukon, in 1860.....	II	VII	343
<b>SOCIAL AND WARLIKE CUSTOMS OF ODAHWAH.</b> By F. Assikinack.....	II	III	297	<b>Indian Chickweed,</b> Canadian localities.....	II	XV	174
Social customs.....	II	III	120	<b>Indian Corn,</b> abnormal.....	II	II	381
<b>SOCIAL ORGANIZATION OF BLACKFOOT.</b> By Rev. John Maclean.....	IV	IV	249	<b>Indian Mallow,</b> Canadian localities.....	II	XV	175
Spirit worship of Blackfeet.	I	II	23	<b>Indian Physic,</b> Canadian localities.....	II	XV	362
Tahl-tan.....	IV	IV	35	<b>Indian Soap.</b>			
Theory of one uniform cranial type pervading all Indian tribes of N. and S. America.....	II	VIII	128	Fruit of Polyporus.....	IV	VII	5
Theory of origin.....	II	III	116	Hyphae in.....	IV	VII	2
Tobacco appeases evil spirit	IV	III	239	ON ANATOMICAL CHARAC-TERS OF SUBSTANCE "INDIAN SOAP". By Miss M. Dawson.....	IV	VII	1
Tobacco offering to spirits: custom.....	IV	III	2	Saponaceous substance in..	IV	VII	4
Tobacco, use by.....	II	II	235	Spores (pl.).....	IV	VII	3
Toronto district in early days.....	IV	VI	288	Staining solutions.....	IV	VII	2
Traders (early) conduct towards.....	IV	III	267	Structure.....	IV	VII	1
Trade, state of, and necessity for regulation.....	IV	V	81	<b>Indian Tobacco,</b> Toronto...	I	I	218
Trade with, during revolutionary war.....	IV	III	269	<b>Indian Turnip,</b> Toronto....	I	I	206
Trade with French, 1760...	IV	III	255	<b>Indices.</b>			
				REMARKS ON NEGATIVE INDEX OF A FUNCTION. By Rev. E. K. Kendall.....	II	VIII	273
				<b>Indigenous Races.</b>			
				Indigenous Races of the Earth. By J. C. Nott, M.D. and Geo. R. Gliddon: reviewed.....	II	II	208

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Indigo Bird</b> , Hamilton.....	II	v	391	<b>Industry Point</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	516
<b>Indigo-Carmine</b> , staining fluid.....	IV	ii	224	<b>Inepoia</b> .....	IV	iv	255
<b>Individualism</b> .				<b>Infanticide</b> .			
INDIVIDUALISM FROM SOCIAL AND HISTORIC POINT OF VIEW. By T. B. Brown-ing: abstract .....	III	vi	21	MARRIAGE AND, IN CHINA IN THEIR RELATION TO POPULATION. By W. Henry Cumming .....	II	xii	178
<b>Indo-European</b> .				<b>Inferobranchiata</b> , generic characters.....	II	xii	27
COPTIC ELEMENTS IN LANGUAGES OF FAMILY. By Rev. John Campbell ..	II	xiii	282, 403	<b>Infra-orbitals</b> , <i>Amiurus catus</i> .....	III	ii	277
Egyptian language connects, and Semitic .....	II	xiii	287	<b>Infraspinatus</b> , orang.....	IV	vi	533
Gaelic words relating to heat and light similar to .....	III	vi	240	<b>Infusoria</b> .			
Polynesian languages contain, elements .....	II	xiii	404	Characters.....	II	vi	504
Semitic roots and, indicate same source.....	II	xiii	284	Effects of temperature on .....	III	i	300
Semitic races and, have common parent?.....	II	xiii	162	History of, including Desmidaceæ and Diatomaceæ British and Foreign. By Andrew Pritchard: reviewed .....	II	vii	368
Traces of Ashchurites in traditions of nations of, stock .....	II	xiv	233, 248	Larvæ of Intestinal worms..	I	i	18
<b>Indo-Hittite</b> .				NOTES ON SOME CANADIAN. By J. Playfair McMur- rich, M.A.....	III	i	300
Inscriptions in common, character (pl.).....	IV	iv	270	NOTE ON PRESERVATION OF SOME, WITH VIEW TO DISPLAY OF THEIR CILIA. By Jas. Bovell.....	II	viii	341
Syllabary (pl.).....	IV	iv	270	ON OCCURRENCE OF FER-MENTATION PRODUCING, CAPABLE OF LIVING WITH-OUT FREE OXYGEN. By M. L. Pasteur: reprint.....	II	vi	456
<b>Indra</b> , connection with Onam	II	xiv	570	On true Sexual Reproduc-tion in. By M. Balbani: reviewed.....	II	vii	391
<b>Industrial</b> .				<b>I. ciliata</b> , Toronto tap water	III	i	424
ACCIDENTS AND DISEASES INCIDENT TO, PATHOLOGY. By T. K. Chambers, M.D.: reprint.....	I	iii	29	<b>Ingen-Housz</b> .			
British Industrial University projected .....	I	i	48	Action of plants on atmo-sphere .....	II	ix	421
CRYING NEED OF, RESEARCH IN CANADA. By Rev. Geo. Bryce.....	IV	ix	223	<b>Inglis, Rev. David</b> .			
Education in Europe in 1852	I	i	110	ON RELATION OF QUANTITY TO AESTHETIC SENTIMENT	II	iii	409
IRISH INDUSTRIAL EXHIBI-TION.....	I	i	265	<b>Inglefield, Capt.</b>			
<b>Industry</b> .				Arctic exploration.....	I	ii	85
CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES OF DOMINION. By W. R. Lang .....	IV	viii	151	<b>Ingulikhmut</b> , territory.....	III	vi	264
Foreign nations excelling England in manufacture.	I	i	160	<b>Ink</b> , manufacture of .....	I	i	105
NATIONAL IMPORTANCE OF STUDYING ABSTRACT SCIENCE WITH A VIEW TO THE HEALTHY PROGRESS OF IN-dustry: reprint .....	I	i	159	<b>Inliers</b> , Ontario.....	IV	vii	146
Problems requiring solution in natural industries of Canada.....	IV	ix	226	<b>Innok</b> , tradition of creation.	III	vi	289
Use of steam in.....	I	iii	315	<b>Innuit</b> .			
Uses of Animals in relation to, of Man. By E. Lan-kester: reviewed.....	II	vii	358	Alaska.....	III	vi	264
				Territory.....	III	vi	264
				Tribes.....	II	xii	484
				<b>Inoceramus problematicus</b> , Nebraska and Kansas .....	II	iv	322
				<b>Insanity</b> .			
				Defined.....	III	v	45
				JURISPRUDENCE OF. By D. A. O'Sullivan .....	III	v	44
				Jurisprudence of, claimed by doctors and lawyers.....	III	v	46

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Insanity—Con.</b>				<b>Inscriptions—Con.</b>			
Prevalence of, in New England and Massachusetts (1855).....	II	I	247	Palenque tablet, in light of historical documents.....	IV	VI	170
<b>Inscriptions.</b>				Port of La Caleta on Island of Hierro.....	IV	VII	59
ABORIGINAL AMERICAN, IN PHONETIC CHARACTERS. By Rev. John Campbell. Akatzeeb, at Chichen-Itza. Altar, at Copan, Honduras, deciphered.....	IV	V	53	Prehistoric, of Carary Islands.....	IV	VII	55
Attempts at deciphering Sinaitic.....	IV	VI	151	Prehistoric, on Island of Canaria.....	IV	VII	57
Buddhist in Common Indo-Hittite character (pl.).....	IV	IV	270	Prehistoric on Island of Hierro.....	IV	VII	58
Buddhist proclamation of Asoka found at Girnar, translated.....	IV	IV	266	Principal varieties of, on Sling-Bullets.....	II	IX	93
Buddhist Tsurami inscription found at Mathura, translated.....	IV	IV	268	Redoua inscription translated.....	IV	VI	266
Canary Island.....	IV	VII	55	SIBERIAN INSCRIPTIONS. By Rev. John Campbell.... (Abstract) .....	IV	II	261
Chichen-Itza, Chichanchob.	IV	VI	185	Tejeleita on Island of Hierro.....	IV	III	20
CUNEIFORM, OF ASSYRIA AND BABYLONIA. By Col. Rawlinson: reprint. ....	I	III	364	Wady Eufrea, translated....	IV	VII	59
DECIPHERMENT OF HIEROGLYPHIC, OF CENTRAL AMERICA. By Prof. J. Campbell.....	IV	VI	101	Wady Guene, translated....	IV	VI	253
Déné rock.....	IV	IV	206	Wady Hebran, translated....	IV	VI	255
Etruscan sepulchral.....	III	III	162	Wady Mokkateb .....	IV	VI	254
Greek, on two altars found at Corbridge, notes on....	II	V	290	Wady Sittere, translated ..	IV	VI	253
La Candia, Island of Hierro	IV	VII	59	<b>Inscriptions, Latin.</b>	IV	VI	265
La Dehesa on Island of Hierro	IV	VII	58	INSCRIPTIONES BRITANNÆ LATINÆ: reviewed.....	II	XIV	145
Moro rock in New Mexico	II	IX	311	NOTES ON, FOUND IN BRITAIN. By Rev. John McCaul. ....	II	III	7, 220
Mound-Builders, found in Iowa, translated.....	IV	V	59		II	IV	173, 349
Mound-Builders, found in Ohio, translated.....	IV	V	57		II	V	283, 483
Mound-Builders, on Grave Creek stone in West Virginia, translated.....	IV	V	56		II	VI	230, 395
Mound-Builders, on inscribed rocks of Yarmouth, N.S., translated..	IV	V	55		II	VII	28
Mound-Builders, on Northman's Written Rock near West Newbury, Mass., translated.....	IV	V	55		II	IX	217
NEW READING OF BUDDHIST, OF INDIA. By Rev. John Campbell.....	IV	IV	261		II	X	95, 303
Ogam .....	IV	V	295		II	XII	108
Ogam, of Wales .....	IV	V	65	Notes (Dr. McCaul's) on Inscriptions found on gravestones, altars, etc., at			
ON INSCRIBED SLING-BULLETS. By Rev. John McCaul .....	II	IX	92	Aesica (Gt. Chesters)..	II	X	105
Palenque Tablet, analysis of, in light of written documents.....	IV	VI	179	Ardoch, Scot.....	II	V	483
				Bath .....	II	III	8
					II	V	484
					II	VI	395
					II	X	106
				Bath to Sul. ....	II	VI	401
				Benwell (North) ancient Condercum.....	II	IV	177
				Birdoswald (Ambolan-na)....	II	XIV	150
				Birrens, Blatum Bulgium.....	II	III	220
				Biruns, on defeat of Galgacus by Agricola	II	XIV	150
				Bremenium, High Rochester.....	II	III	11
					II	VI	242
					II	XII	123
					II	XIV	550

<b>Inscriptions, Latin—Con.</b>	Ser.	Vol.	Page	<b>Inscriptions, Latin, notes (Dr. McCaul's) on—Con.</b>	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Caerleon.....	II	VII	464	Constructions used in, on pigs of lead found in Britain .....	II	VII	28
	II	IX	222	Ephemeris Epigraphica, 1877, Vol. III, Ad. n. 914.	III	I	77
	II	XIV	154	Ephemeris Epigraphica, 1877, Vol. III, pp. 132, 133 .....	III	I	79
Carvoran, Mazna.....	II	IX	218	Ephemeris Epigraphica, 1877, Vol. III, pp. 161- 163, 203, 204, six examples of "spectavit" .....	III	I	81
	II	XII	114	Gunston's Articles of Roman Period were not found in London: evidence.....	II	V	489
	II	XIV	154	Inscriptiones Britanniae La- tinae No. 97.....	II	XIV	153
Caernarvon.....	II	V	292	Lapidarium Septentrionale n. 446.....	III	I	77
Caervoran, to Calpu- nius Agricola.....	II	X	311	Letters "D.M." in.....	II	X	95
Caerwent.....	II	VI	245	On metallurgical relics in Britain.....	II	VI	410
Chester.....	II	V	284	On pig of lead found at Car- thagena, Spain.....	II	VI	246
Chestholm.....	II	XII	115	On pigs of lead found in Britain.....	II	VII	30
Cilurnum.....	II	XIV	544	Roman, in Britain; McCaul's rendering of Bath, correct.....	II	III	465
Combe Down near Bath	II	III	223	Roman Governors of Britain during second, third and fourth centuries deter- mined from.....	II	X	310
Corbridge (North)....	II	IV	175	Sepulchral designations in Britain.....	II	V	489
Gt. Chester, bearing titles Parthici and Medici.....	II	XIV	154	Syria "ANN XII, P.C." .....	III	I	85
Hexham.....	II	IX	217	To God Nodon, Nodens or Nudens.....	II	V	493
Ilkley.....	II	XIV	148	To Lamiæ .....	II	X	104
Jarrow.....	II	VI	234	To Roman legate A.D. 205, 207 .....	II	X	314
Lanchester.....	II	XII	113	To various governors of Britain whose title is doubtful.....	II	X	323
Lincoln.....	II	XIV	149	Translation of words D.M. in.....	II	XIV	147
Lydney.....	II	VI	230	<b>Inscription Latin, notes on,</b> <b>giving Legate in Britain</b> <b>of Emperor</b>			
Malpas (Cheshire)....	II	IV	179	Carcalla.....	II	X	315
Maryport (Olenacum)....	II	III	11	Elagabalus.....	II	X	317
Netherby.....	II	XII	131	Gallienus.....	II	X	321
Netherhall (Cumber- land).....	II	VI	397	Gordian.....	II	X	320
Old Penrith .....	II	X	97	Maximinus.....	II	X	319
Piercebridge, beginning with D.M.....	II	X	96	Severus.....	II	X	319
Plumpton Wall.....	II	XIV	147	<b>Insectivora</b> , Canadian species and localities.....	III	VI	88
Papcastle.....	II	XIV	153	<b>Insecta</b> .			
Risingham (Habitan- cum).....	II	XII	13C	Characters and subdivisions	II	VII	448
	II	XIV	552	L. Ontario.....	II	XIII	501
	II	IV	354				
	II	IX	224				
	II	X	102, 104				
	II	XII	125				
	II	XIV	155				
Roman wall.....	II	IX	221				
	II	XII	108, 118				
Vindolana (Chester- holm).....	II	X	98				
Whitechapel, London..	II	V	291				
Wroxeter.....	II	IV	349				
York.....	II	IV	173				
	II	V	288				
	II	VI	235				
	II	IX	219				
<b>Inscriptions Latin, Notes (Dr. McCaul's) on</b>							
Archæologia Æliana, p. 261.	II	V	485				
C. Salvius Liberalis, Gover- nor of Britain according to, found at Urbisaglia...	II	X	309				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page	
<b>Insect.</b>				<b>Intereossei.</b>				
AFFECTION OF, FOR THEIR YOUNG. By Capt. Gamble Geddes: abstract.....	III	III	42	Gorilla.....	IV	VI	576	
Bibliography of morphology and biology of, galls.....	IV	IX	375	Man and orang.....	IV	VI	576	
CATALOGUE OF ONTARIO. By Wm. Couper.....	I	III	210	Orang.....	IV	VI	582	
CONTRIBUTION TO MORPHOLOGY AND BIOLOGY OF, GALLS. By A. Cosen.....	IV	IX	297	<b>Interepithelial Pigment-</b>	III	II	255	
Essays on. By H. Y. Hind, M.A.: reviewed.....	II	II	442	Cells, Amiurus.....	III	XI	305	
Indications of presence of, in coal measures of Nova Scotia.....	II	VII	145	<b>Integrity,</b> Laws of, in Psychology.....	II	XI	395	
Method of preserving.....	II	VIII	341	<b>Integropalalia,</b> suggested leading division of Lamellibranchiata.....	II	XI	315	
MINING INSECTS: reprint....	I	II	193	<b>Intensive quantity</b> .....	II	XI	395	
Treatise on some, injurious to Vegetation. By Thaddeus William Harris: reviewed.....	II	VII	521	<b>Interglacial</b>	Fossiliferous clay, Humber Bay.....	II	XV	395
<b>Inssessores.</b> .....	II	XI	148	Fossiliferous Clay, Scarboro Hts.....	II	XV	395	
<b>Inssorial Birds.</b>				Fossiliferous Sand, Scarboro Hts.....	II	XV	397	
ON FAMILIES PROPERLY BELONGING TO FISSIROSTRAL SUBORDER OF, AND REAL POSITION OF SOME WHICH HAVE BEEN REFERRED TO IT. By Rev. Wm. Hincks.	II	IX	230	GLACIAL AND, STRATA OF SCARBORO HTS. AND OTHER LOCALITIES NEAR TORONTO (WITH PLATE). By Geo. Jennings Hinde. Laminated Clay and Sand, Scarboro Hts.....	II	XV	388	
<b>Instincts.</b>				SUPPOSED EVIDENCE OF EXISTENCE OF, AMERICAN MAN. By Daniel Wilson.	II	XV	402	
Appetites distinct from natural.....	III	IV	30	Interjection, Blackfoot.....	IV	V	165	
<b>Inspiratory stridor,</b> blood pressure of.....	IV	VII	214	Intellect, manifestations of..	III	V	16	
<b>Instinct,</b> Darwin's theory of.	II	V	381	<b>International Arbitration.</b>	INTERNATIONAL ARBITRATION. By J. M. Clark, K.C.	IV	VIII	41
<b>Institute.</b>				Brief history of its development.....	IV	VIII	41	
MECHANICS' INSTITUTE NEW HALL (TORONTO): reprint.....	I	II	78	Development between Gt. Britain and the United States.....	IV	VIII	43	
<b>Institut Canadien (Montreal), ninth Annual Meeting.</b> .....	I	II	173	Greek practices.....	IV	VIII	41	
<b>Institutions.</b>				Hague Tribunal, articles governing it.....	IV	VIII	45	
GOVERNMENT AID TO SCIENTIFIC AND LITERARY, IN UPPER AND LOWER CANADA.....	I	III	168	Roman practices.....	IV	VIII	41	
<b>Insurance.</b>				<b>Interoperculum,</b> Amiurus catus (pl.).....	III	II	289	
Life, in Canada.....	IV	VIII	85	<b>Interossei.</b>	Anthropoid and lower apes.	IV	VI	551
Lite, principles.....	IV	VIII	79	Chimpanzee.....	IV	VI	552	
Marine.....	IV	VIII	77	Common origin of, muscles	IV	VI	585	
PRINCIPLES OF, WITH ESPECIAL REFERENCE TO SICK BENEFIT PROVISION. By Arthur Harvey.....	IV	VIII	73	Orang (pl.).....	IV	VI	550, 575	
<b>Intercolonial Ry.</b>				Palmar portion of dorsal, relation to intermediate layer in orang (pl.).....	IV	VI	584	
SKETCH OF GEOLOGY OF ROUTE OF. By Robert Bell.....	II	XV	381	<b>Intersosseus primus volaris</b>	IV	VI	548	
				Intestine.	ABSORPTION OF FAT IN. By G. E. Wilson.....	IV	VIII	241
				Absorption of fat in, bibliography: ref.....	IV	VIII	241	
				Absorption of fat in, Wilson's method of study...	IV	VIII	243	

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Intestine—Con.</b>				<b>Iodine—Con.</b>			
Fat absorbed in fine particles as emulsion.....	IV	VIII	242	Discovery of.....	I	II	202
<b>Intestinal Worms</b> , intusoria, larvæ of.....	I	I	18	Liebig's test for.....	II	I	487
<b>Intracellular bodies</b> , intestinal epithelium of newt..	IV	I	249	Plates for electrotyping prepared with.....	I	I	228
<b>Intrusive Rocks.</b>				Staining action in yeast cells	IV	VI	489
Associated, in mineral veins of Huronian Series.....	II	VIII	125	Test for.....	II	I	557
Laurentian.....	II	VIII	118	<b>Iodo-Nitrate of Silver</b> .....	II	I	79
Mode of formation.....	II	III	206	<b>Ion (Greek)</b> , same as Onam..	II	xiv	422
ON, OF MONTREAL DISTRICT. By T. STERRY HUNT: reprint.....	II	V	26	<b>Iona.</b>			
<b>Intrusa</b> .....	II	VIII	4	Early history of.....	IV	III	131
<b>Intuition</b> , Belief and.....	II	X	245	Lost MSS. of.....	IV	III	137
<b>Intz'iq'a hwotdtikan</b> .....	IV	V	24	Origin of name.....	IV	III	133
<b>Inquiline</b> , stimulates tissue to abnormal activity.....	IV	IX	367	<b>Ionian.</b>			
<b>Inventions.</b>				Babylonian connection.....	II	xiv	412
Harrow.....	I	I	111	Assyrian connection.....	II	xiv	412
Of primitive man.....	IV	VI	327	Onite same as.....	II	xiv	422
Reaping machine.....	I	I	111	PRIMITIVE HISTORY OF. By John Campbell.....	II	xiv	395, 559
<b>Invertor femoris</b> , is function of scandens muscle.....	IV	VI	558	<b>Ionichus</b> , traces of, in primitive times.....	II	xiv	402
<b>Invertebrate.</b>				<b>Ionisation</b> , experiments on polonium at very low pressures.....	IV	IX	157
Invertebrates that contain Nissl granules.....	IV	VI	425	<b>Ions</b> , coagulating power of ions of different valencies in colloidal solutions.....	IV	IX	39
Life evolution of, accelerated by increase of calcium in ocean.....	IV	VII	536	<b>Ioqua shell.</b>			
Preservation of, for natural history specimens; notes on .....	I	I	175	Used as currency by American Indians.....	II	III	380
<b>Iodates</b> , crystalline form of double salts.....	II	I	394	Value and mode of procuring	II	III	380
<b>Iodide.</b>				<b>Iowa.</b>			
Barium, preparation of.....	II	I	18	Analyses of economic substances found in.....	II	V	200
Cadmio-iodide of Ammonium, preparation of.....	II	I	15	Coal measures of.....	I	II	80
Cadmio-iodide of Barium, preparation of.....	II	I	16	Contributions to Palæontology of. By Jas. Hall: reviewed.....	II	V	551
Cadmio-iodide of Potassium, preparation of.....	II	I	13	Descriptions of new Palæozoic Fossils from.....	II	VI	528
Cadmio-iodide of Sodium, preparation of.....	II	I	14	Fossils.....	II	V	200
Cadmio-iodide of Strontium, preparation of.....	II	I	16	General Geology of State..	II	V	196
ON, OF BARIUM. By H. Croft.....	II	X	333	Geology of prairie country..	I	II	101
ON SOME NEW SALTS OF CADMIUM AND THE IODIDES OF BARIUM AND STRONTIUM. By Henry Croft.....	II	I	13	Gypsum beds in.....	I	II	80
Potassium, cure for snake bite.....	III	V	257	Hudson River Group in.....	II	V	198
Strontium, preparation of..	II	I	18	Ironstone locations in.....	I	II	80
<b>Iodine.</b>				Palæontology of.....	II	V	200
Absence from air one cause of goitre and cretinism...	II	I	557	Physical Geography of.....	II	V	198
				Potsdam Sandstone.....	II	V	196
				Report of Geological Survey of, 1858. By Jas. Hall and J. D. Whitney.....	II	V	195
				<b>REPORT OF GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF WISCONSIN, IOWA, MINNESOTA AND PORTION OF NEBRASKA.</b> By D. D. Owen, U.S. Geologist; extracts from.	I	II	79, 101
				<b>Ipigenia</b> , in Aul V. 808 and 1143 of Euripides: notes on.....	III	I	160

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Ipomoea purpurea</b> , experiments to test whether nutrient solution applied by spraying would support life.....	IV	VII	279	<b>Irish—Con.</b>			
<b>Ipukimunoawa</b> .....	IV	IV	256	Poems (old) almost same as old Welsh.....	IV	III	218
<b>Ireland.</b>				Prosody.....	IV	III	212
Coal fields.....	I	I	266	Satarna connects with ancient history through stairn.....	IV	v	98
Copper mines.....	I	I	267				
Discovery of Ironstone in..	I	III	45	<b>Irish-Gaelic.</b>			
Flax and its products.....	I	I	268	Vocabulary of Canary Island dialects compared with.....	IV	VII	81
Gaels of Scotland and, closely connected, shown by names of persons and places.....	IV	III	140				
Gold in.....	I	I	267	<b>Irish Sea.</b>			
Iron mines.....	I	I	266	ON SOME RECENT CHANGES IN AREA OF. By Rev. J. G. Cumming: reprint....	II	III	143
Lace industry.....	I	I	270				
Lead mines.....	I	I	267	<b>Irlinger, Capt. R.D.N.</b>			
Linen manufactures.....	I	I	269	ARCTIC CURRENT AROUND GREENLAND: reprint....	II	II	124
Marbles.....	I	I	268				
Musical instruments.....	I	I	270	<b>Iron.</b>			
Muslin industry.....	I	I	269	Absorption by leaves of, in solution.....	IV	VII	319
Poplins and tabinets.....	I	I	269	African native, working of..	II	I	190
Silver.....	I	I	267	Aleuron cell analyzed for..	IV	VII	506
Woollen industry.....	I	I	270	Alloys of. By Prof. F. C. Calvert: reprint.....	I	III	411
<b>Irene</b> , Hind awarded prize of Academy of Sciences, Paris for discovery of this planet.....	I	I	48	Axes of, first introduced to Dénés.....	IV	IV	140
<b>Iridaceæ.</b>				Bog ore in Ottawa Valley...	I	II	113
Barrie species.....	II	XV	50	Bog ore in Gaspé Peninsula.	II	v	465
Canadian species.....	II	XIV	299	Carrier Indians, prehistoric, used.....	IV	IV	140
Hamilton species.....	III	II	153	Cast, in battery or cell.....	I	i	243
Localities Candaian species.	II	XIV	651	Characteristics and localities of various ores in Canada.	II	v	171
London species.....	II	VIII	234	Charcoal smelting.....	III	i	226
<b>Iridescent, paper</b> manufacture.....	I	I	105	Chromatinalwayscontains it	IV	VI	411
<b>Iridoprocne bicolor</b> , habits of Ontario visitors.....	III	III	93	Chromic, in Gaspé Peninsula.....	II	v	466
<b>Iridosmine</b> , removal from gold.....	I	III	130	Cleveland, Yorkshire iron districts recently discovered.....	I	i	18
<b>Iris.</b>				Coating iron with copper...	I	i	165
Abnormal development in..	II	III	318	Coating, with zinc, tin, silver, copper or alloys of these.....	I	i	43
Species yielding paper fibre.	II	XI	199	Crystallized specular, artificial formation of.....	II	VI	526
<b>Irish.</b>				Deposits and production in Canada, 1905.....	IV	VIII	153
Brain capacity largest.....	II	XV	216	DISTRIBUTION OF FAT, CHLORIDES, PHOSPHATES, POTASSIUM AND IRON IN STRIATED MUSCLE. By			
Connection with Onam family.....	II	XIV	562	Maud L. Menten.....	IV	VIII	403
Convict system.....	II	X	423	EXPORTS OF BRITISH.....	I	III	197
Cranial characteristics of..	II	IX	382	Form in which it exists in glaidin and glutenin.....	IV	VII	506
<b>IRISH INDUSTRIAL EXHIBITION.</b> .....	I	I	265	Forster's wrought iron plates.....	I	II	173
<b>IRISH PEAT COMPANY: REPORT BY POWELL.</b> .....	I	III	40	Geological formations in Ontario where, mines occur.....	III	v	187
<b>IRISH SUBMARINE TELEGRAPH.</b> .....	I	I	33				
Ossian poems belong to, Gaels.....	IV	III	214				
Peat or turf.....	I	I	265				
Physique of.....	II	IX	131				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Iron—Con.</b>				<b>Iron—Con.</b>			
Gliadin analyzed for . . . . .	IV	VII	503	ON PERMANENT EXPANSION OF, BY SUCCESSIVE HEAT- INGS: reprint . . . . .	I	III	94
Gliadin ash contains . . . . .	IV	VII	502	ON PERMEABILITY OF HIGH- LY HEATED, BY GASES. By M. L. Cailliet: re- print . . . . .	II	IX	277
Gogebic, range . . . . .	IV	II	305	Origin of carbonate of iron of coal measures . . . . .	II	I	307
History of industry in Canada . . . . .	IV	VIII	153	Oxides, composition of vari- ous ores . . . . .	II	IV	54
Home market for, in Canada . . . . .	IV	II	312	Oxydulous or octahedral iron in Ottawa Valley . . . . .	I	II	112
Hydrated sesquioxide of, and alumina, deposits in France . . . . .	II	VI	387	Oxyphile nuclear substance contains . . . . .	IV	VI	461
<b>IMPORTANT IMPROVEMENT IN MANUFACTURE OF, AND OTHER METALS BY INTRODUCTION OF LIQUID PURIFIER:</b> reprint . . . . .	I	III	55	PRESERVATION OF, FROM OXIDATION AND DECAY. By Rev. N. Callan: ab- stract . . . . .	I	III	45
<b>IMPROVEMENT IN MANU- FACTURE OF.</b> By M. August Laugel: reprint . . . . .	I	III	104	PRODUCTION AND CONSUMP- TION OF . . . . .	I	III	197
Impurities in cast-iron . . . . .	I	I	223	Production in Britain, 1860 . . . . .	II	VII	148
<b>IRON AND OTHER ORES OF ONTARIO.</b> By Jas. T. B. Ives . . . . .	III	V	185	Production in Canada, 1892- 1902 . . . . .	IV	VIII	188
Iron-cased Frigates . . . . .	II	VI	74	PROPERTIES OF: reprint . . . . .	I	III	22
Magnetic ore, artificial for- mation of . . . . .	II	VI	526	Proportional amounts in large rivers, lakes and seas . . . . .	IV	VII	558
Magnetic Oxide of, in Ottawa Valley . . . . .	I	II	112	POSSIBILITIES OF, AND STEEL PRODUCTION IN ONTARIO. By Wm. Hamilton Mer- ritt . . . . .	IV	II	299
Magnetite; composition of . . . . .	II	IV	54	Protection from oxidation . . . . .	I	III	341
Magneto-ferrite, artificial for- mation of . . . . .	II	VI	526	Protoxides of . . . . .	II	I	79
Marbleized iron and stone . . . . .	I	I	283	<b>RAILROAD DURABILITY OF.</b> By Wm. Truran . . . . .	I	III	237
Manufacture historical sum- mary . . . . .	I	III	105	Reaction in yeast cell . . . . .	IV	VI	489
Martite; composition of . . . . .	II	IV	54	Red, ore; composition of . . . . .	II	IV	54
Meteoric, contains Quartz . . . . .	II	VI	526	Silicate of, in limestone beds of Lake St. John, Rama, Ont . . . . .	II	IV	493
Meteoric, where found . . . . .	I	II	112	Sleepers . . . . .	I	II	45
Method of distinguishing monoxide of iron ( $FeO$ ) from sesquioxide ( $Fe_2O_3$ ) in silicates and other com- pounds by blowpipe . . . . .	II	X	345	Smelting . . . . .	I	I	135
Mines of Ireland . . . . .	I	I	266	Smelting in Ontario . . . . .	IV	II	309
Mines of Ontario, 1887 . . . . .	III	V	186	Smelting, utilization of waste products . . . . .	I	I	135
Muscle fibre contains (pl.) . . . . .	IV	VIII	416	Supply in United States . . . . .	IV	II	308
Negroes of Africa used . . . . .	IV	IV	137	Tabular statement of dura- tion of railway bars . . . . .	I	III	240
Nerve cells contain . . . . .	IV	VI	426	Tinning . . . . .	I	I	288
Nerve cells after treatment with alkalies contain . . . . .	IV	VI	414	Titanic, in dykes of Rainy Lake . . . . .	III	V	180
Nissl granules contain . . . . .	IV	VI	411	Titaniferous, ore; composi- tion of . . . . .	II	IV	54
<b>NOTE ON OXALATE OF.</b> By H. Croft . . . . .	II	VI	18	Tools; how prized on Pacific coast . . . . .	IV	IV	142
<b>NOTE ON PRESENCE OF PHOSPHORUS IN, WIRE.</b> By E. J. Chapman . . . . .	II	IX	170	Trade in England, 1845-53 . . . . .	I	II	208
Nova Scotia . . . . .	I	I	242	Trade of Marquette: L. Superior . . . . .	II	VI	87
Nuclei only of wheat grains contain it . . . . .	IV	VII	508	Trade in 1852 (British) . . . . .	I	I	119
Nucleolus contains . . . . .	IV	VI	411	Vermilion, range . . . . .	IV	II	307
<b>ON INCREASED STRENGTH OF CAST-IRON, PRODUCED BY USE OF IMPROVED COKE.</b> By W. Fairbairn: reprint . . . . .	I	I	222				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Iron-alum stain</b> , for nerve cells; disadvantages.....	IV	VI	410	<b>Iron Stone.</b>			
<b>Iron "Masked"</b> in Beggiatoa IV	VI	475, 478		Beds on Nankato and Le-sueur River, Iowa.....	I	II	80
Cyanophyceæ.....	IV	VI	459	Discovery in Ireland and England.....	I	III	45
Granules of Cyanophyceæ..	IV	VI	467	Location in Iowa.....	I	II	80
Yeast cell .....	IV	VI	495	<b>Ironwood, Canadian.</b> .....	II	VI	35
<b>Iron Ores.</b>				<b>Iroquois.</b>			
ANALYSIS OF, AND ANKER-ITES FROM ACADIA MINES OF LONDONDERRY, N.S. By E. J. Chapman.....	II	XV	414	Algonquin grammar, differ-ences from.....	IV	VI	209
Analysis of, from Bedford Tp.....	II	XIII	508	Asiatic origin of.....	III	I	185
Analysis of, from Thunder Bay, Lake Superior.....	II	XIII	509	Characteristics.....	II	II	424
Analysis of, from Victoria Co.....	III	I	264	Choosing successors to Sa-chems.....	II	IV	230
Canadian.....	II	VIII	119	Conduct and operations in American Revolutionary war.....	IV	VII	396
Deposits, New Jersey.....	IV	VIII	186	Confederation of Six Na-tions: traditions.....	II	X	184
Deposits of south and north-west shores of L. Superior Laurentian Rocks, Canada. Madoc, Marmora and Bel-mont.....	IV	II	299	Comparative table of nu-merals and common words showing differences be-tween six tribes.....	II	XV	5
MAGNETIC, OF VICTORIA COUNTY WITH NOTES ON CHARCOAL IRON SMELT-ING. By W. Hamilton Merritt.....	III	I	261	Cranial measurements of...	II	II	429
New York.....	I	II	37	Dekanawidah founder of league: his origin.....	IV	VI	249
Regions and rocks in United States.....	I	III	35	Divinity.....	IV	VI	275
Scaly, tests; Canadian locali-ties .....	II	VI	150	Feud with Algonquin and Wyandots.....	I	III	209
Specular, from Echo Lake... Sweden.....	II	IV	270	Gender.....	IV	VI	71
Iron Pyrites.	III	I	265	History and characteristics.	II	XIII	114
Canada .....	I	II	113	Hurons, branch of.....	IV	I	89
Conditions in which occurs in Kamanistiquia region.	III	VII	253	Hurons exterminated by.....	IV	I	94
Detection of minute traces of copper in, and other bodies, by blowpipe.....	II	X	346	Language and grammar....	III	VI	125
Hudson's Bay.....	III	IV	197	Language peculiarities....	III	I	185
OCCURRENCE OF GOLD AND SILVER IN GALENA AND. By R. Dewar..... (abstract). .....	IV	II	121	Laws of consanguinity of...	II	IV	225
IV	II	12	League, features of.....	II	IV	225	
<b>Iron Ranges.</b>				League originally Hittite league .....	IV	VI	264
Distribution in L. Wendigo-kan region.....	IV	VIII	354	<b>OLDEST WRITTEN RECORDS OF LEAGUE OF.</b> By Rev. John Campbell.....	IV	VI	245
L. Wendigokan region.....	IV	VIII	352	Origin.....	III	V	61
Marquette.....	IV	II	303	Ossuaries.....	IV	III	227
Menominee.....	IV	II	304	Population in Canada in 1838, -44 and -46.....	I	I	196
Messaba .....	IV	II	307	Similarity of languages used by each nation of.....	II	X	186
Sand Creek, Ont .....	IV	VIII	352	Sub-tribes.....	I	III	210
Still Lake, Ont .....	IV	VIII	354	Tribe.....	III	I	183
Sturgeon River, Ont.....	IV	VIII	352	War with Hurons when French first came and its cause.....	IV	I	90
Watson Lake, Ont.....	IV	VIII	355	Objects of American opera-tions against them in Revolu-tionary war.....	IV	VII	393
Whitefish Lake, Ont.....	IV	VIII	354	<b>Iroquois Basque.</b>			
				Comparative vocabulary...	III	I	297
				<b>Iroquois Huron.</b>			
				Languages compared with Basque.....	III	I	287

Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page	
<b>Iroquois, Huron</b> — <i>Con.</i>			<b>Isle of Man.</b>				
Tribe believed to have met Cartier in 1535 at Hochelaga.....	IV	i	87	GAELOC TOPOGRAPHY OF WALES AND. By Rev NEIL McNISH .....	III	ii	181
<b>Iroquois, Ont.</b> , gazetteer notice, 1778.....	II	xv	25	Megaceros found in .....	II	vi	370
<b>Iroquois Bay</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	208	Names of places in, of Gælic origin.....	III	ii	181
<b>Iroquois Beach.</b>			REVIEW OF WORK BY A. W. MOORE ON SURNAMES AND PLACE NAMES OF. By Rev. Neil MacNish: abstract.....	IV	ii	27	
Age and condition of, deposits.....	IV	vi	42	SURNAMES AND PLACE NAMES OF. By Rev. Neil MacNish.....	IV	ii	103
Bibliography.....	IV	vi	29	<b>Isle Royal</b> , ancient mines on. ....	I	i	107
Climate at time of, deposit.....	IV	vi	42	<b>Isocyanuric</b> , or Fulminuric Acid.....	II	i	82
Fossils of, deposits.....	IV	vi	35	<b>Isodictya</b> , reproduction in. ....	II	xv	420
<b>Iroquois BEACH</b> . By Prof. A. P. Coleman.....	IV	vi	29	<b>Isoetes echinospora</b> , embryo.....	IV	v	280
Iroquois shore at Toronto and vicinity, with map.....	IV	vi	31	<b>Isomorphism</b> , of Silica, Zirconia, and Stannic Acid..	II	iv	493
<b>Iroquois, Lake</b> , ice dam.....	IV	vi	43	<b>Isopod.</b>			
<b>Iroquois, Pointe aux</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	516	In Ascidians ... .	IV	ix	117
<b>Irrigation.</b>			Marine distribution .....	II	i	280	
India .....	IV	viii	214	<b>Isotellus gigas</b> , chemical composition compared with allied fossils.....	I	ii	265
With liquid manure .....	IV	ix	92	<b>Isothermal.</b>			
<b>Iroucan</b> , companion of Savaccon	I	i	12	ISOTHERMAL LINES. By Prof. Hennessy: reprint..	II	ii	127
<b>Irpea lacteus</b> , Fr., habits; Ontario habitats.....	IV	vi	116	Isothermal Map. By Prof. Dove, 1853.....	I	ii	52
<b>Irving, Rev. Geo. Clark.</b>			<b>Israel.</b>				
Obituary.....	II	xii	200	Genealogies of 1 Chron. critically analyzed ..	II	xiv	159
<b>Irving, Hon. Jacob Amelius</b>	II	xiii	572	Horse first importation to I	I	i	156
<b>Irving, Washington.</b>			Journey from Egypt contained in Carrier Indians Myth.....	IV	v	17	
Autograph in book. ....	II	xv	534	Displaced descendants of Ham and were displaced by Roman, etc.....	II	i	7
<b>Irvine Ravine, Alta.</b>			<b>Italian.</b>				
Fossils of .....	III	v	156	Cranial capacity of (large). ....	II	xv	216
Geology of .....	III	v	158	Coptic element in; examples .....	II	xiii	413
<b>Irzapa</b> , Celtic form of Borsippa.....	IV	v	95	Italian words anglicised .....	II	x	31
<b>Isbi-barra</b> , king of Karrak.....	IV	v	101	<b>Italy.</b>			
<b>Ischio-femoralis</b> , orang.....	IV	vi	561	Ashchurites traces in .....	II	xiv	263
<b>Iserine</b> , characteristics and Canadian localities.....	II	v	174	Celtic traces in .....	II	xv	82
<b>Ishchod</b> , connections .....	II	xv	281	Ellipsoidina in. ....	IV	viii	388
<b>Ishod.</b>			Horite traces in. ....	II	xiii	542	
Connections.....	II	xv	281	Languages of ancient....	I	ii	274
Family connections. ....	II	xv	287	Onan family connections in .....	II	xiv	559
<b>Isidore.</b>			Shammai family in. ....	II	xiv	561	
Non-de-piume of Ascher, a poet .....	II	xv	454	Universal time.....	III	iii	65
<b>Isinglass.</b>			Zimri traces in. ....	II	xv	306	
Method of obtaining .....	I	i	9	<b>Ithaca</b> , Ashchurites traces in .....	II	xiv	251
SUPPLY OF, IN CANADA.....	I	iii	171	<b>Itinerarium Septentrio-nale</b> , Alexander Gordon's: reviewed.. ....	II	xiv	13
<b>Islamic Peoples</b> , Geographical knowledge of .....	II	iv	51				
<b>Islands.</b>							
Limestone, of L. Ontario and L. Huron.....	IV	vii	176				
<b>Island of Orleans, Que.</b> , Lauzon rock on. ....	II	xv	382				
<b>Isle de Quinte (Nicholas Island)</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	68				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Itzas</b> , migration from Chichen-Itza.....	IV	vi	180	<b>Jamaica</b> —Con.			
<b>Ives, F. E.</b> , Three colour process in Photography: ref.....	IV	vii	381	Erosion features.....	IV	v	325
Lantern Kromskop (pl.): ref.....	IV	vii	382	Erosion features since Miocene period reviewed.....	IV	v	354
<b>Ives, Jas. T. B.</b> , GEOLOGY IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS.....	III	v	125	Erosion of white limestones.....	IV	v	332
IRON AND OTHER ORES OF ONTARIO.....	III	v	185	Exports and Products of (1859).....	II	vii	136
Terraces of L. Ontario basin	III	vi	4	Faulted basins.....	IV	v	355
<b>Ivrogne Point</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	516	Foraminifera in limestone.....	IV	viii	383
<b>Ivy, American</b> , Canadian habitats.....	II	xv	352	Foraminifera in pteropod marl.....	IV	viii	384
<b>Iximche</b> , Tukuches defeated at.....	IV	vi	165	Fossils in "Layton" series.....	IV	v	339
<b>Ixalco Volcano</b> .....	II	i	363	Fossils in limestone of Maypen.....	IV	viii	382
<b>Jabez</b> , history of, in Egypt.....	II	xiv	203	Fossils of Lucea Bay.....	IV	v	341
<b>Jacanas</b> .....	II	xi	158	Fossils of Montego Bay.....	IV	v	341
<b>Jachath</b> .....	II	xiii	527	Globigerina and radiolarian limestone.....	IV	viii	383
<b>Jack, Edward</b> , ABENAKIS OF SAINT JOHN RIVER.....	IV	iii	195	Geological basement of.....	IV	v	330
(abstract).....	IV	iii	13	Halioma.....	IV	viii	386
<b>Jack Rabbit</b> , Canadian localities.....	III	vi	82	Hippurite Limestone.....	II	v	307
<b>Jackson, Clifton</b> , Toronto.....	II	xiii	433	Hydrography of coast.....	IV	v	327
<b>Jackson, John Mills</b> , Toronto.....	II	xiii	377	Introduction of slaves into.....	III	vii	262
<b>Jackson, Col. J. R., F.R.G.S.</b> ON THE SEICHES OF LAKES.	I	ii	27	LATE FORMATIONS AND GREAT CHANGES OF LEVEL			
<b>Jacques and Hay's Cabinet Dept.</b> , Provincial Exhibition, Toronto, 1852.....	I	i	68	IN. By J. W. Spencer.....	IV	v	325
<b>Jada or Jadag</b> . Athenian connection.....	II	xiv	428	Layton Formation.....	IV	v	338
Buddha connection.....	II	xiv	573	Liguanea formation.....	IV	v	344
Most important family in Latin or Italian traditions	II	xiv	560	Low Layton volcano.....	IV	v	338
Traces of, in ancient history	II	xiv	408	Maroon wars.....	III	vii	263
<b>Jaeger, Richardson's</b> , Toronto.....	IV	i	55	MAROONS OF, AND NOVA SCOTIA. By J.C. Hamilton	III	vii	260
<b>Jahath</b> .....	II	xiii	527	Miocene fauna.....	IV	viii	381
<b>Jahuac</b> , Australian aborigines' evil being.....	II	i	506	Miocene history, older; white limestones.....	IV	v	331
<b>Jail</b> , Toronto.....	II	xii	231	Mio-pliocene history.....	IV	v	334
<b>Jamaica</b> .	III	ii	230	Modern geological history.....	IV	v	350
Alluvium.....	IV	v	354	Oceanic rocks of.....	IV	viii	380
Base planes of denudation.....	IV	v	326	Orbulina rock.....	IV	viii	383
Beaches.....	IV	v	353	Pleistocene epoch of Elevation.....	IV	v	344
Black Hill.....	IV	v	338	Pleistocene history.....	IV	v	344
Conglomerate of Long Mt. ....	IV	v	340	Polystomela craticulata.....	IV	viii	383
Coral reefs .....	IV	v	353	Primary and secondary valleys and canyons .....	IV	v	344
Elevation epoch .....	IV	v	334	Pteropod marl.....	IV	viii	384
Ellipsoidina ellipsoidea Seg. ....	IV	viii	388	Radiolaria.....	IV	viii	386
Ellipsoidina subnodososa .....	IV	viii	388	Radiolarian rock.....	IV	viii	385
Eocene beds.....	IV	viii	382	Submarine plateaus adjacent to .....	IV	v	346
Epoch of elevation.....	IV	v	350	Tables of geological succession and oscillations in...	IV	v	357

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Jameson, R. S.</b> , Toronto....	II	xii	166	<b>Jarvis, Dr.</b>			
<b>Jamestown Weed</b> , Toronto.	I	i	205	Census returns of Massachusetts: ref.....	II	i	245
<b>Jamin, M. J.</b>				<b>Jarvis, Stephen</b> , Registrar of U. Canada.....	II	xii	337
Action of transparent and metallic bodies on reflection or light.....	II	ii	468	<b>Jarvis, Wm.</b> ; Secretary, Toronto .....	II	xiii	82
METEOR OF 14TH MAY, 1864: reprint.....	II	ix	351	<b>Jasper, red</b> , Hudson's Bay...	III	iv	198
PLANTS AND THE ATMOSPHERE: reprint.....	II	ix	418	<b>Java</b> .			
<b>Jancezewski</b> .				Ancient art of, and Yucatan and Guatemala.....	IV	vi	117
Anatomy of Anemone: ref..	IV	vi	615	Description of .....	II	ii	162
<b>Janssens</b> .				<b>Javan</b> .			
Structure of yeast cell: ref..	IV	vi	481	Brain capacity.....	II	xv	216
<b>Janssens and Leblanc</b> .				Brain volume of, comparative .....	II	xv	228
Structure of yeast cell: ref..	IV	vi	482	Brain weight of .....	II	xv	201
<b>Jansooen, Lawrence</b> .				<b>Jays</b> .			
Discoverer of Printing.....	II	xv	578	Hamilton species .....	II	v	392
<b>Janthinidae</b> , in Canada....	II	iv	466	Wintering in Toronto .....	I	i	169
<b>Janus</b> , same as Onam, and Ion.....	II	xiv	559	<b>Jay, Canada</b> , observations on Ontario visitors .....	III	vii	184, 191
<b>Japan</b> .				<b>Jeans, Edwin</b> , bookseller and bibliographer.....	II	xiv	487
Art in .....	II	i	525	<b>Jeffersonia, Barton</b> , Canadian localities of			
Character of people and government in 1852 54...	II	i	524	J. diphylla, Pers. ....	II	xv	59
Description of Empire....	II	v	87	<b>Jeffrey, Ed. C., B.A., Ph.D.</b>			
Earthquake at Simoda, 23rd Dec., 1854.....	I	iii	355	GAMETOPHYTE OF BOTRYCHIUM VIRGINIANUM. ....	IV	v	265
Education in (1852-4)....	II	i	526	MORPHOLOGY OF CENTRAL CYLINDER IN ANGIOSPERMS.....	IV	vi	599
General description.....	II	v	88	Development of young stem of Equisetaceæ: ref .....	IV	vi	601
Gold in .....	II	v	94	Stelar system in polystelic Filicales: ref .....	IV	vi	605
Imports.....	II	v	95	<b>Jehaleel</b> , son of Achuzam evidence of.....	II	xiv	187
Minerals of .....	II	v	94	<b>Jelaleddin</b> , poem on life and death.....	IV	vi	343
Narrative of Expedition of American Squadron to, in 1852-54: reviewed.....	II	i	523	<b>Jennings, H. S.</b>			
NOTES ON. By Lawrence Oliphant: reprint.....	II	v	86	Paramecia negative to strong acids and positive to weak: ref .....	IV	vii	328
Praying machine.....	II	i	529	<b>Jensen</b> .			
Religion in (1852).....	II	i	527	Origin and properties of enzymes found in cheese: ref .....	IV	vii	118
Vegetable productions.....	II	v	94	<b>Jerusalem</b> .			
<b>Japanese</b> .				ASH MOUNDS OF: reprint...	I	iii	264
American origin of.....	III	v	73	Description of deformed fragmentary skull found at. By J. Aitken Meigs: reviewed.....	II	iv	487
Coptic element in .....	II	xiii	403	<b>Jervois, River au</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	516
Eskimo similarities to....	III	vi	277	<b>Jerachmeel</b> , genealogy and descendants.....	II	xiv	397
Hittite forms from monuments compared with....	III	ii	179	<b>Jerachmeelite</b> , Region in Palestine.....	II	xiv	419
<b>JAPANESE LITERATURE</b> . By Tozo Ohno: abstract....	IV	ii	38				
<b>Japanese current</b> , effect on British Columbia climate and distribution of plants	IV	viii	36				
<b>Japheth's</b> .							
Descendants and characteristics.....	II	xiv	395				
Inheritance.....	II	i	5				
<b>Jarrow Church</b> , notes on Latin Inscriptions found at.....	II	xii	112				
	II	xiv	149				
<b>Jarvis</b> .							
Eriophyes sp.: ref.....	IV	ix	301				

Ser.	Vol.	Page	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Jerachmeel</b> , traces of, in ancient history . . . . .	II xiv	398	<b>Jones, Owen.</b>	IV v	69
<b>Jesuit</b> , missionaries in New France . . . . .	IV i	94	<b>Jones, Rev. Geo.</b>	II iii	70
<b>Jewel-weed</b> , Canadian localities . . . . .	II xv	350	<b>Jones, Rev. Griffith.</b>		
<b>Jewish</b> , origin of Indians disputed . . . . .	IV v	26	Work to educate Welsh in their literature. . . . .	IV v	66
<b>Jews</b> , migrations before and after Babylonish captivity. . . . .	IV v	26	<b>Jones, T. Rymer, F.R.S.</b>	II iv	43
<b>Joachims, l'Etang des</b> , gazetteer notice (1813) . . . . .	II xiv	516	Bivalve Entomostraca of Canada: ref. . . . .	I iii	64
<b>Johannsen</b> .			ON MODERN DISCOVERIES BY MICROSCOPE: reprint. . . . .		
Compounds in Aleuron cell: ref. . . . .	IV vii	514	<b>Jones and Orton.</b>		
Theory of formation of gluten: ref. . . . .	IV vii	511	Solutions that destroy weeds without injuring other plants. . . . .	IV vii	247
<b>John's Island</b> , gazetteer notice (1813) . . . . .	II xiv	517	<b>Jones and Roup's.</b>	III vii	66
<b>Johnson, Alfred S., M.A.</b>			Valley of elevation. . . . .		
LAW OF HABIT. . . . .	III iv	26	<b>Jordan.</b>		
<b>Johnson, Dr. Samuel.</b>			Typical number of branchiostegal rays of amirus: ref. . . . .	III ii	289
Autograph letter asking for political pamphlets. . . . .	II xv	147	<b>Jordan and Evermann.</b>		
Character sketch of. . . . .	II xiv	334	Spawning grounds of salmon: ref. . . . .	IV ix	26
<b>Johnson, Col.</b>			<b>Jordan's York Hotel.</b>	II xii	343
Trading activities 1780. . . . .	IV iv	304	<b>Joseph, Patriarch.</b>		
<b>Johnson, Sir John.</b>			ON NAME GIVEN BY PHARAOH TO. By Capt. Ormsby: abstract. . . . .	I ii	282
Attempts to compel traders to deal fairly with Indians. . . . .	IV v	74	<b>Journal de l'Instruction Publique, 1857:</b> reviewed. . . . .	II ii	282
Complained about liquor traffic with Indians and wanted fur trade regulated . . . . .	IV iii	267	<b>Journal of Canadian Institute.</b>		
Mediator between Indian tribes warring in 1786. . . . .	IV v	81	Objects of . . . . .	I i	123
Member of commission on Indian trade at Mackinac. . . . .	IV iv	306	Republication of 1st volume of. . . . .	I iii	172
Opinions regarding the Butters . . . . .	IV iv	286	<b>Joyce, Dr.</b>		
<b>Johnson Point</b> , gazetteer notice (1813) . . . . .	II xiv	517	Topographical names of Isle of Man: ref. . . . .	III ii	183
<b>Johnstown</b> , gazetteer notice (1813) . . . . .	II xiv	517	<b>Juan de Fuca</b> , North West Passage discovered 1592? . . . . .	IV iv	315
<b>Johnstown, New</b> , gazetteer notice (1813) . . . . .	II xiv	517	<b>Judea and Moab</b> , ethnical identity of earliest population . . . . .	II xiv	165
<b>Jointed Uplands</b> , Black River escarpment, Ont. . . . .	IV vii	172	<b>Juglandaceæ.</b>		
<b>Joly.</b>			Canadian species. . . . .	I iii	292
Atmospheric pressure during earth's formation: ref. . . . .	IV vii	543	Hamilton species . . . . .	II xiv	298
Determination of earth's age by sodium present: ref. . . . .	IV vii	536	Localities Canadian species. . . . .	III ii	152
<b>Joliet.</b>			London species. . . . .	II xiv	649
Map of his discoveries. . . . .	II ii	400	Species supporting Platysmia Cecropia. . . . .	II viii	233
<b>Jones, Augustus.</b>			<b>Juglans cinerea (cathartica?)</b> , Canadian. . . . .	III iv	212
Survey of Yonge St. northwards. . . . .	II xiii	362	<b>J. nigra</b> , Canadian. . . . .	II vi	32
Surveyor of U. Canada. . . . .	IV i	97	<b>Jukes, J. Beetes.</b>		
			Evidence of co-existence of man and Megaceros in Ireland: ref. . . . .	II vi	39
				III i	216

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Jukes.</b>				<b>Jupiter—Con.</b>			
PATENT FURNACE FOR CONSUMPTION OF SMOKE: reprint.....	I	II	307	SATELLITES OF. By Andrew Elvins 1: abstract.....	IV	IV	242
<b>Jukes-Brown and Harrison.</b>				Satellites visible to naked eye.....	I	III	215
Radiolarian ooze indicates position of Barbados in geological times: ref .....	IV	VIII	376	SOME REMARKS ON PROBABLE PRESENT CONDITION OF PLANETS JUPITER AND SATURN, IN REFERENCE TO TEMPERATURE, ETC. By Jas. Nasmyth: abstract.....	I	I	270
<b>Julein, Julie.</b>				<b>Jurassic.</b>			
Note on life and work of M. l'Abbé Provancher..	IV	IV	237	Osmundites gibbeana in ..	IV	VIII	529
<b>Jumping Mouse,</b> Canadian localities.....	III	VI	82	Osmundites dunlopi in, of N. Zealand. ....	IV	VIII	529
<b>Jumping Seal,</b> Canadian localities.....	III	VI	79	<b>Jurisprudence.</b>			
Canadian species.....	II	XIV	299	JURISPRUDENCE OF INSANITY. By D. A. O'Sullivan	III	V	44
Hamilton species. ....	III	II	154	<b>Justice,</b> administration of, provided in first Parliament of U. Canada.....	IV	I	80
Localities Canadian species. ....	II	XIV	652	<b>Juvenal.</b>			
London species.....	II	VIII	235	Satire XIV, 281-3; translated with notes .....	III	IV	19
<b>Junco.</b>				Satire XIII, V. 197; translated with notes .....	III	I	92
Habits in Captivity .....	IV	III	96	<b>Juxon, Bishop.</b>			
<b>J. hiemalis,</b> notes on habits, etc., of Ontario specimens	III	VII	193	Autograph on warrant to pay troops .....	II	XIV	320
	IV	I	51, 57	<b>Kafir.</b>			
	IV	III	70, 89, 92, 96, 98, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105	Brain capacity .....	II	XV	216
<b>June.</b>				Time reckoning .....	IV	V	313
Arrival of Birds in, in Toronto .....	III	VII	193	<b>Kafutake.</b>			
<b>June-Berry,</b> Canadian localities .....	II	XV	434	<b>Kahlenberg and True.</b>			
<b>Jungermannia cordifolia,</b> Niagara and Clinton formations, Canada.....	II	XIV	472	Toxic power of sulphuric acid and hydrochloric acid solutions on leaves: ref.....	IV	VII	302
<b>Juniolus Canadensis.</b>				<b>Kaialigmut, territory.</b>			
Nom-de-plume of Mr. Cary, of Quebec Mercury; selections from writings.....	II	XV	332	Kaina, origin of name.....	IV	IV	249
<b>Juniper.</b>				Kaiomers, in Persia .....	II	XV	283
Déné uses for.....	IV	IV	59, 130	Kaispa.....	IV	IV	255
<b>Juniper Green Cist.</b>				Kamanestigoyan, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	517
Containing male skeleton of prehistoric man .....	II	VIII	130	<b>Kamanistikua</b>			
With skeleton as found (pl.)	II	VII	409	Argentite, conditions in which occurs in, belt.....	III	VII	249
<b>Juniper Virginiana,</b> Ottawa Valley .....	I	II	115	Badger vein .....	III	VII	257
<b>Juniperus sabina, L.</b>	III	II	156	Beaver vein .....	III	VII	258
<b>Junius Discovered.</b> By F. Griffin: reviewed.....	II	I	58	Big Bear vein .....	III	VII	258
<b>Juno, temple of,</b> excavations at, in Argos .....	I	III	240	Calcite, conditions in which occurs in .....	III	VII	251
<b>Jupiter.</b>				Caribou vein .....	III	VII	258
Distances and rates of different satellites of, related..	IV	IV	228	Fluorspar, conditions in which occurs in .....	III	VII	251
Fifth satellite of .....	IV	IV	228	Galena, conditions in which occurs in .....	III	VII	253
<b>JUPITER AND HIS SATELLITES.</b> By Andrew Elvins: abstract. ....	IV	IV	228	Iron pyrites, conditions in which occurs in .....	III	VII	253
<b>REMARKS ON PLANETOIDS BETWEEN MARS AND.</b> By T. Henning.....	I	III	206				

Kamanistiquia—Con.	Ser.	Vol.	Page	Kangaroo.	Ser.	Vol.	Page
KAMANISTIQUIA SILVER BEARING BELT. By H. R. Wood.....	III	VII	245	Australian aborigines tradition concerning.....	II	I	508
Little Pig vein.....	III	VII	257	Hunting.....	II	I	261
Mountain tallow in.....	III	VII	251	Hunts of aborigines of Australia.....	II	I	257
Native lead iron.....	II	X	406	Kangaroo dance.....	II	I	254
Native Silver, conditions in which occurs in, belt.....	III	VII	248	Kangmalligmut, territory.....	III	VI	264
Ontario vein in.....	III	VII	258	Kaniagmut, territory.....	III	VI	265
Peerless vein.....	III	VII	257	Kanibesinoaks, territory.....	IV	III	196
Porcupine vein.....	III	VII	257	Kansas, Cretaceous Formation of.....	II	IV	318
Quartz, conditions in which occurs in.....	III	VII	253	Kansas (Indians), original home.....	III	V	61
Rabbit Mountain vein.....	III	VII	258	Kaolin, behaviour with water at high temperatures.....	II	III	205
Silver Creek vein.....	III	VII	257	Karrak Isbi-barra, king of.....	IV	V	101
Trap rocks of, manner of formation.....	III	VII	247	Karyolytic.			
Value as silver mining district.....	III	VII	258	Products in Diemyctyli (pl.).....	IV	I	265
Zinc blonde, conditions in which occurs in.....	III	VII	250	Products in pancreas of young Ambystomata.....	IV	I	266
Kamalit, territory.....	III	VI	266	Karsten.			
Kamienski.				Water passage from Caribbean to Pacific: ref.....	IV	VIII	380
Epicotyledonary central cylinder in <i>Primula auricula</i> : ref.....	IV	VI	609	Kasem-Beck and Dogiel.			
Kamtchatdale, Aztec traces in.....	III	II	171	Heart of <i>Esox</i> and <i>Acipenser</i> : ref.....	III	II	420
Kanaka.				Kasha, Nah'ane word for McDane Creek.....	IV	VII	519
Brain capacity of.....	II	XV	216	Kaska tribe.			
Skulls of.....	II	VIII	156	Causes of estrangement from Thalhthan tribe.....	IV	VII	520
Kane, Michael, Toronto.....	II	XIII	258	Division of Nah'ane tribe..	IV	VII	519
Kane, Paul.				Physique of.....	IV	VII	520
CHINOOK INDIANS.....	II	II	11	Relation to other tribes....	IV	VII	519
INCIDENTS OF TRAVEL ON NORTH-WEST COAST VANCOUVER'S ISLAND, OREGON, ETC., ETC.: CHINOOK INDIANS .....	I	III	273	Sub-divided into Saze oti-na and Ti-tsho-ti-na...	IV	VII	520
NOTES ON SOJOURN AMONG HALF BREEDS, HUDSON'S BAY COMPANY'S TERRITORY, RED RIVER.....	II	I	128	Kassa Kuaranya, Abyssinia (Theodore II).....	II	X	52
NOTES ON TRAVEL AMONG WALLA-WALLA INDIANS..	II	I	417	Katabokonk, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	517
Formation of icebergs in Smith's Sound.....	II	IV	182	Kataraei, or Katoorah in Arabia.....	II	XV	288
Illustrated edition of his Arctic expedition; note on Note regarding arrangement for publishing a book on Indian Tribes of America	II	III	367	Katatropa, British Columbia coast, characters of Katatropa nov.....	IV	IX	129
Obituary .....	II	III	365	K. greeleyi (Ritter).....	IV	IX	130
Wanderings of an Artist among Indians of North America from Canada to Vancouver Island and Oregon through Hudson's Bay Co.'s Territory and back again: reviewed...	II	XIII	66	K. uclueletensis sp. n.....	IV	IX	130
Kanermeut, territory .....	III	VI	266	K. vancouverensis sp. n.....	IV	IX	130
				K. yakutensis (Ritter)...	IV	IX	130
				Katoorah, race, Arabia.....	II	XV	287
				Katz.			
				Percentage of chlorides in muscle of vertebrates and invertebrates: ref.....	IV	VIII	409
				Striated muscle of dog richer in potassium than sodium	IV	IX	402
				Kaviagmut, territory.....	III	VI	264
				Kawagmut, territory.....	III	VI	264

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Kay, Dr.</b>				<b>Kendall, Rev. E. K.</b>			
Social condition and Education of People: ref....	II	III	426	NOTE ON EUCLID, PROPOSITION 5 BOOK I . . . . .	II	III	318
<b>Kenow and Shenbeck.</b>				REMARKS ON NEGATIVE INDEX OF A FUNCTION....	II	VIII	273
Blood pressure in Asphyxia: ref.....	IV	VII	212	<b>Kendrick, family, Toronto.</b>	II	XIII	438
<b>Keane, A. H.</b>				<b>Kennedy, Geo., LL.D., K.C.</b>			
Original home of Turanians: ref.....	III	VI	282	SCIENCE AND ENGLISH LAW; PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESS, 1904 . . . . .	IV	VIII	63
<b>Kearnsy House, Toronto.</b>	II	XIII	268	<b>Kennedy, Wm.</b>			
<b>Keeler, T. C.</b>				CENTRAL BASIN OF TENNESSEE: A STUDY IN EROSION . . . . .	III	VII	64
NOTES ON ANCHOR ICE....	II	VII	173	FORMATION OF VALLEYS: abstract . . . . .	III	VII	28
<b>Keejak, Chas. Tebisco,</b>				<b>Kenrick.</b>			
Chippewa Indian.....	IV	VI	302	Head-dress of larger figure on Tablet of Cross at Palenque . . . . .	IV	VI	116
<b>Keewatin.</b>				<b>Kenrick, Rev. J.</b>			
Geological system in L. Wendigokan region.....	IV	VIII	346	Latin inscriptions found at York, interpreted: ref ..	II	V	289
Indian languages in: list....	III	V	215	<b>Kent, John.</b>			
Rocks in L. Wendigokan region.....	IV	VIII	348	Wrote under name of Alan Fairford and Sir Minimus Pigmy, selections from writings.....	II	XV	264
<b>Keeweenaw Pt., red sandstones of, different formations at.....</b>	IV	VI	50	<b>Kent County, gazetteer notice (1813).</b>	II	XIV	517
<b>Keeweenian formation, L. Superior.....</b>	IV	VI	49	<b>Kent's Hole Cave, near Torquay; relics in.....</b>	II	III	383
<b>Keinath, I. K.</b>				<b>Kenticott.</b>			
Fat in proximity to nuclei of muscle: ref.....	IV	VIII	403	Nahawney same as Nah'anee	IV	VII	517
<b>Kellet, Capt.</b>				<b>Kentucky, Coal fields.....</b>	II	II	217
Arctic explorations.....	I	II	112	<b>Kentucky Coffee Tree, Canadian localities.....</b>	II	XV	361
Rescue of Capt. McClure, Melville Island.....	I	II	84	<b>Kenyon Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).</b>	II	XIV	63, 518
<b>Kelly, F. M.</b>				<b>Kephhalony.</b>	II	XV	207
EXPLORATIONS THROUGH VALLEY OF ATRATO TO PACIFIC IN SEARCH OF ROUTE FOR SHIP CANAL: reprint.....	II	II	126	<b>Kepler.</b>			
<b>Kelso, J. J.</b>				Origin of comet's tail . . . . .	II	VIII	69
NECESSITY OF SOCIETY FOR PREVENTION OF CRUELTY IN TORONTO.....	III	V	142	<b>Keratode of Spongidae . . . . .</b>	II	X	360
<b>Kelvin, Lord.</b>				<b>Kerner.</b>			
Life on Globe borne by Meteorites from outside sola. system: ref.....	IV	VIII	424	Cynipidae larva: ref.....	IV	IX	362
<b>Kemble, John Philip.</b>				<b>Kertch (Panticapœum), Crimea.</b>			
Autograph.....	II	XIV	493	RESEARCHES IN. By Dr. D. Macpherson: reprint.	II	II	120
<b>Kemp, Dr.</b>				NOTICE OF SKULL BROUGHT FROM. By Daniel Wilson	II	V	321
Electro Magnetic Engine...	I	I	43	<b>Kesitce, Navajo Gambling Game.</b>	IV	VI	323
<b>Kempenfelt's Bay, gazetteer notice (1813).</b>	II	XIV	208, 517	<b>Ketche Sepee, gazetteer notice (1813).</b>	II	XIV	518
<b>Kenai.</b>				<b>Ketchum, Jesse, of Toronto.</b>	II	XII	232
Distribution of.....	IV	IV	15		II	XIII	93, 258
Ethnographical status....	IV	IV	15	<b>Kettle River, gazetteer notice (1813).</b>	II	XIV	518
<b>Kenzaz of 1 Chron. IV, 13.</b>				<b>Kettles.</b>			
Kenza and descendants....	II	XIV	167	Déné bark.....	IV	IV	125
Traces of, in Egypt and connection with three lines; Pachnau, Bakkan and Akencheres.....	II	XIV	194				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Keturah</b> , Ancestors and descendants.....	II	xv	280	<b>Kilauea.</b>			
<b>Keuton.</b>				VOLCANO OF, AND HAWAIIAN ISLANDS. By H. Spencer Howell: abstract.....	IV	III	15
Division of nucleolus in <i>Euglena viridis</i> : ref.....	IV	vi	501	<b>Kildonan settlement</b> , Red River.....	II	xiii	90
<b>Keweenaw Peninsula.</b>				<b>Kilee.</b> .....	II	i	269
Ancient copper mines on...	II	i	227	<b>Killikokin Point</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	519
Physical and geological features of, and Lake.....	II	i	225	<b>Kinaldie skull.</b> .....	II	viii	141
<b>Keweenawan Formation.</b>				<b>Kincanup Tribe</b> , Australian Aborigines.....	II	i	255
L. Superior Basin.....	III	v	173	<b>Kingsbury.</b>			
L. Wendigokan region ..	IV	viii	348, 358	Transference of sperm and egg-laying season of <i>Plethodon cinereus</i> .....	IV	viii	469
<b>Keys, David R.</b>				<b>King's College</b> , London, appointments in.....	I	ii	172
BIBLIOGRAPHY OF PUBLICATIONS OF CANADIAN INSTITUTE.....	IV	iii	317	<b>King Salmon</b> .....	IV	ix	24
<b>Khitan.</b>				<b>King, Chas., G. Y.</b>			
Comparative table of twelve, Alphabets.....	III	iii	168	PERSONAL EXPERIENCES IN HAITI UNDER PRES. LEGTIME: abstract.....	IV	i	14
Family.....	IV	iv	264	<b>King bird.</b>			
Family, in old and new worlds.....	III	ii	161	Hamilton frequenter.....	II	vi	15
Hittite same as.....	III	ii	159	Notes on Ont. frequenter.....	III	iii	99
<b>KHITAN LANGUAGES; AZTEC AND ITS RELATIONS.</b> By Prof. John Campbell....	III	ii	158	<b>King Eider</b> , Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	v	122
<b>SOME LAWS OF PHONETIC CHANGE IN, LANGUAGES.</b> By John Campbell.....	III	i	282	<b>King Tp.</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	518
Tribe.....	III	i	283	<b>King-fishers.</b>			
Tribe in Mexico.....	III	i	285	Generic characters.....	II	ix	233
<b>Kiasan Point</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	518	Hamilton species.....	II	v	393
<b>Kicking Horse Pass.</b>				Notes on Toronto frequenter.....	IV	iii	74
LIST OF COLEOPTERA COLLECTED. By Bruce Bailey	III	v	213		III	vii	190
<b>Kidney.</b>					IV	i	58
Amount of sodium and potassium in.....	IV	ix	401		IV	iii	74, 80
Action of surface tension on potassium in.....	IV	ix	398	<b>Kinglets</b> , notes and observations on Ontario species	III	vii	185, 190
<i>Amiurus catus</i> (pl.).....	III	ii	440		IV	i	58
Fibrine not in blood from..	II	ix	179		IV	iii	72, 97, 190
Glomeruli action.....	IV	ix	399	<b>King's Head Inn</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	210
Leucocytes in, of frog (pl.)	IV	ix	393	<b>Kingsford, R. E.</b>			
Potassium distribution in, of dog, rabbit, cat, pigeon and necturus.....	IV	ix	393	CAMPAIGN OF 1815.....	III	iv	149
Secreting area of dog's, and man's.....	IV	ix	397	<b>Kingsford, Wm.</b>			
Special purpose of potassium in.....	IV	ix	400	Canadian Canals: reviewed	II	x	261
<b>Kidney Bean</b> , Canadian localities.....	II	xv	360	<b>Kingston, Prof. G. T.</b>			
<b>Kidston and Gwynne-Vaughan.</b>				ABNORMAL VARIATIONS OF SOME METEOROLOGICAL ELEMENTS AT TORONTO AND THEIR RELATION TO DIRECTION OF WIND.....	II	ix	109
Ontogeny of Osmundaceæ: ref	IV	viii	526	MEAN METEOROLOGICAL RESULTS AT TORONTO,			
Osmundaceous siphonostele derivation: ref.....	IV	viii	526	1857.....	II	iii	192
<b>Kieff</b> , description of Bridge over Dnieper at.....	I	iii	341	1858.....	II	iv	161
<b>Kikhtognut</b> , territory.....	III	vi	264	1859.....	II	v	238
				1860.....	II	vi	210
				1861.....	II	vii	97
				1862.....	II	viii	238

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Kingston, Prof. G. T.—Con.</b>				<b>Kingston-on-Thames,</b>			
1863.....	II	ix	171	Eng., sewage disposal ..	IV	ii	146
1864.....	II	x	108	<b>Kingston Tp.,</b> gazetteer no-	II	xiv	67, 519
MONTHLY ABSOLUTE VALUES OF MAGNETIC ELEMENTS AT TORONTO, 1856-64....	II	x	114	tice (1813) .....	II	xiii	448
MONTHLY ABSOLUTE VALUES OF MAGNETIC ELEMENTS AT TORONTO, 1841-1868..	II	xii	263	<b>Kinnikinnik,</b> berry eaten by			
ON ANNUAL AND DIURNAL DISTRIBUTION OF DIFFER- ENT WINDS AT TORONTO.	II	ix	10	Dénés .....	IV	iv	128
ON ANNUAL DISTRIBUTION OF TEMPERATURE AT TORONTO, 1859-68.....	II	xii	474	<b>Kinkhpagmut,</b> territory ..	III	vi	265
ON CHANGES OF BAROME- TRIC PRESSURE AND PRES- SURE OF VAPOUR THAT ACCOMPANY DIFFERENT WINDS AT TORONTO. ....	II	xii	303	<b>Kinsin (1858).....</b>	II	v	87
ON DEDUCING MEAN TEM- PERATURE OF A MONTH..	II	iii	5	<b>Kipling, Edward.</b>			
ON DIURNAL AND ANNUAL VARIATIONS OF TEMPERA- TURE AT HALIFAX..	II	xiii	26	Story of Stewart and Ander- son's search for Franklin expedition. ....	IV	viii	399
ON EMPLOYMENT OF ELEC- TRIC TELEGRAPH FOR PRE- DICTING STORMS.....	II	ii	177	<b>Kirby, Rev. W. W.</b>			
ON MAGNETIC DISTURB- ANCES AT TORONTO (1856- 62).....	II	viii	157	Trip to Yukon in 1860 ...	II	vii	340
ON RELATIVE DURATIONS OF DIFFERENT WINDS DURING RAIN OR SNOW DERIVED FROM TORONTO OBSERVA- TIONS, 1853-59 .....	II	ix	240	<b>Kirkfield, Ont.,</b> Protaster whiteavesianus sp. nov. at	IV	viii	372
PLAN FOR OBTAINING IN- FORMATION OF STORMS AND SENDING WARNINGS .	II	ii	179	<b>Kirkwood, Alex.</b>			
REMARKS ON TEMPERATURE COEFFICIENTS OF MAG- NETS .....	II	viii	280	Short treatise on milk weed or silk weed and Cana- dian nettle, viewed as industrial resources: re- viewed .....	II	xii	247
REPORT OF COMMITTEE OF CANADIAN INSTITUTE TO CONFER WITH DR. RYER- SON ABOUT METEORO- LOGICAL OBSERVATIONS IN GRAMMAR SCHOOLS OF ONTARIO .....	II	iii	361	<b>Kirschmann, Prof. A., Ph.D.</b>			
<b>Kingston.</b>	II	xiv	67, 518	FUNCTION OF INDIRECT VISION AND USE OF CO- LOURED AND SMOKED EYE GLASSES .....	IV	v	305
Gazetteer notice (1813). .	I	i	33	SPACE AND ITS DIMENSIONS	IV	viii	315
In 1852 .....	II	iv	457	Overcompensation of bright- ness of retinal image. ref	IV	v	308
Longitude determined ..	I	iii	82	<b>Kischensky.</b>			
LONGITUDE OF. By James Williamson. ....	II	xv	32	Fat absorbed in intestine in fine particles as emulsion	IV	viii	242
Meteorological Register of, see under Meteorological Register.	IV	vii	147	<b>Kister; Dunbar and.</b>			
<b>Kingston harbour,</b> plan (1815): ref.....				Comparison of gravel filtered and unfiltered milk: ref	IV	vii	486
<b>Kingston Mills, Ont., geo-</b> <b>logy of.....</b>				Bacteria in centrifugal trea- ted milk: ref	IV	vii	487
				<b>Kit Fox,</b> Canadian localities.	III	vi	73
				<b>Kitley Tp.,</b> gazetteer notice (1813)	II	xiv	519
				<b>Kittiwakes,</b> Toronto .....	III	vii	190
				<b>Ki-use Girls,</b> legend of ..	II	iv	189
				<b>Klamath,</b> names of seasons.	IV	vi	331
				<b>Klaprothine.</b>			
				Chemical composition .....	II	vi	368
				Crystallization system in ..	II	vi	365
				Measurement of angles of	II	vi	365
				crystals of .....			
				ON, OR LAZALITE OF NORTH			
				CAROLINA. By E. J.			
				Chapman .....	II	vi	363
				<b>Klein and Kirsten.</b>			
				Heated milk rendered suit- able for cheese making by			
				adding calcium chloride:			
				ref .....			
				<b>Klinger, Philip,</b> Toronto	IV	vii	122
				<b>Knagg's Creek,</b> gazetteer	II	xiii	256
				notice (1813). ....	II	xiv	519

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>K'naia-kho-tana,</b> ethno-graphical status.....	IV	IV	15	<b>Kootenay Indians.</b>	IV	VI	332
<b>Knawel,</b> Canadian localities.	II	XV	174	Month names.....	IV	VI	331
<b>Knife.</b>				Plant symbolism in folk lore			
Ancient copper, found near Brockville, described and illustrated.....	II	I	330	<b>Kootanie River,</b> Thompson's voyages on.....	III	VI	149
Déné, various.....	IV	IV	51	<b>Kopagmut,</b> territory.....	III	VI	264
Déné salmon.....	IV	IV	51	Koran, attitude to tobacco...	II	II	241
<b>Knight, A. P.</b>				<b>Korean.</b>			
<b>SAWDUST AND FISH LIFE...</b>	IV	VII	425	Alphabet.....	III	III	168
<b>Knight, Capt. Jas.</b>				Phonetic forms in, of Etruscan origin.....	III	III	148
Attempt to discover northwest passage (1719) and fate.....	III	IV	201	<b>Koriaks.</b>			
Expedition in search of Coppermine region, and its fate.....	IV	IX	204	Cherokee-Choctaw affinity with, in customs, features and language.....	III	I	180
<b>Knochenstiern.</b>				Iroquois of, stock.....	III	I	186
Bacteria in human milk: ref.	IV	VII	472	<b>Kornegalle,</b> or Kurunai-galle in Ceylon.....	II	VII	351
Number bacteria found in milk supply of Dorpat: ref.....	IV	VII	468	<b>Korschelt.</b>			
<b>Knopf.</b>				Formation of Chitin: ref...	IV	I	272
Bacteria in Munich milk: ref.....	IV	VII	468	Formation of chitin directly dependent on nucleus: ref.	IV	II	241
<b>Knowing and Being.</b>				<b>Koster, Lawrence.</b>			
AN EXAMINATION OF PROF. FERRIER'S THEORY OF. By Geo. Paxton Young .	II	I	105	Discoverer of metal types .	I	I	220
<b>Knowledge.</b>				<b>Kosseil.</b>			
Metaphysical definition of.. Prof. Ferrier's view of Divine Theory of Immediate, defined.....	II	I	107	Synthesis of protein: ref....	IV	VIII	431
	II	I	109	<b>Koz family,</b> of Ashchurite line			
	II	II	286	Kragmaliveit, territory.....	III	VI	266
<b>Koch.</b>				<b>Krasinski, Count Valerian.</b>			
Mesenterial filaments in actinians: ref.....	IV	VI	390	Obituary.....	II	I	86
<b>Koenig, Dr.</b>				<b>Krasser.</b>			
Tuning forks for vowels....	III	VI	183	Structure of yeast cell: ref .	IV	VI	481
<b>Koenike, F. (Bremen).</b>				<b>Krause, Dr. Aurel.</b>			
REVISION OF MY "NORDAMERIKANISCHE HYDRACHNIDEN". Translated by E. M. Walker.....	IV	IX	281	Eskimo migration: ref.....	III	VI	274
<b>Koh-i-noor.</b>				<b>Kravansartat,</b> territory.....	III	VI	266
Diamond.....	I	I	95	<b>Krikertalorneut,</b> territory. ....	III	VI	266
RE-CUTTING OF. By Prof. J. Tennant: reprint.....	I	III	167	Kroleyloreut, territory.....	III	VI	266
<b>Kohl, J. G.</b>				<b>Kromskop.</b>			
Shingakongse family: ref...	IV	VI	291	Described.....	IV	VII	381
<b>Kohler.</b>				Ives' Lantern (pl.).....	IV	VII	382
"Resurrection Bone" legend true: ref.....	IV	IX	47	<b>Kruse.</b>			
<b>Kohlmeister and Knoch.</b>				Drepanidium ranarum not in blood of tadpole: ref...	IV	I	264
Legend regarding Eskimo origin: ref.....	III	VI	280	<b>Krukenberg.</b>			
<b>Kolbe.</b>				Functions of mesenterial filaments: ref.....	IV	VI	388
New classification of organic compounds suggested....	II	VI	120	Pancreas of amiurus: ref...	III	II	414
<b>Kölliker.</b>				<b>Kryolite,</b> Aluminum made from.....	II	I	192
Clavate cells in amiurus: ref. III II 394				<b>Kuagmut,</b> territory.....	III	VI	264
				<b>Kublai-Khan,</b> attitude towards religion .....	IV	V	27
				<b>Kuhlman, M.</b>			
				Fertilizing value of nitrate of soda: ref.....	II	VI	50
				ON HYDRAULIC LIMES: reprint.....	I	III	333
				<b>Kukla of Vienna.</b>			
				DESCRIPTION OF NEW GALVANIC BATTERIES INVENTED BY: reprint.....	I	II	165

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Kumbecephalic crania,</b> British.....	II	viii	137	<b>Labidomera 3-maculata,</b> Fabr .....	I	iii	326
<b>Kunana,</b> J. W. McKay's name for Nah'ané tribe..	IV	vii	517	<b>L. trimaculata (Mels. Cat.)</b>	I	iii	259
<b>Kungmuddling,</b> territory....	III	vi	264	<b>Laboulbene.</b> Cell proliferation induced by injecting into plant tissue water in which larvæ were washed: ref..	IV	ix	371
<b>Kuntsai,</b> their make and working.....	IV	iv	87	<b>Labour.</b> LAND AND. By W. A. Doug- las: abstract.....	III	ii	27
<b>Kupungmaun,</b> territory....	III	vi	264	<b>Laboureau, Rev. Father.</b> EARLY HISTORY OF MISSION OF ST. ANNE'S, PENETAN- GUISHENE: abstract.....	IV	iii	2
<b>Kurunal-galle or, Korne-</b> galle in Ceylon.....	II	vii	351	<b>Labrador.</b> Boulders in, due to local glacial action.....	II	ix	256
<b>Kuskwogmut,</b> territory.....	III	vi	265	Boulders on flanks of, Table- land.....	II	ix	253
<b>Kustenmacher.</b> Distinctive odor from larvæ of Cynipidæ: ref.....	IV	ix	365	Codfisheries.....	I	ii	117.
Feeding habits of larvæ of Cynipidæ: ref.....	IV	ix	363	Elevation and depression of coast line.....	II	vii	86
Tannin in Cynipid galls: ref.	IV	ix	337	NOTES ON DISCOVERER OF GREAT FALLS OF. By David Boyle .....	IV	ii	332
<b>Küster.</b> Excrement of larval Pontan- tia salicis produces cell division: ref.....	IV	ix	367	OBSERVATIONS ON SUPPOSED GLACIAL DRIFT IN—PEN- INSULA. By H. Youle			
Gall able to extract food from nutritive zone to assist in its growth: ref..	IV	ix	370	Hind: reprint.....	II	ix	253
Gall produced by Pontania salicis: ref.....	IV	ix	331	Seal fisheries.....	I	ii	116
Inquiline produced galls: ref .....	IV	ix	367	Strombidae of .....	II	iv	273
<b>Kutchin Indians.</b> Census 1847 (about).....	I	i	198	<b>Labradorite.</b> .....	II	v	529
Identical with Loucheux..	IV	iv	15	Labret, Déné .....	IV	iv	170
Language characteristics compared with Nah'ané..	IV	vii	527	Labuan, coal deposits in .....	II	vi	480
Language, influence on Nah'ané .....	IV	vii	529	Labyrinthodontia .....	II	v	78
Myth concerning origin....	IV	v	34	<b>La Candia,</b> inscriptions of .....	IV	vii	59
Tribes.....	III	vii	109	Lace industry, Ireland .....	I	i	270
<b>Kutch-a-Kutchin Indians,</b> marriage and Trading cus- toms .....	IV	vi	78	Lacertilia .....	II	v	85
<b>Kwapas,</b> original home .....	III	v	61	<b>Lac Gaube (Pyrenean),</b> re- lative amounts of salts in water of .....	IV	vii	559
<b>Kyak.</b> Aleutian.....	II	xii	485	<b>Lac Gerardmer (Vosges),</b> relative amount of salts in water of .....	IV	vii	559
Eskimo.....	III	iv	101	<b>Lachlan, Major R.</b> ACCOUNT OF EXTRAORDI- NARY SUDDEN FALL IN WATERS OF NIAGARA RIVER.....	I	iii	204
<b>Kyan's patent process,</b> of preserving timber.....	II	i	559	ON ESTABLISHMENT OF SYSTEM OF SIMULTANEOUS METEOROLOGICAL OBSER- VATIONS THROUGHOUT B.N.A. PROVINCES.....	I	ii	241
<b>Kyeuse Indians.</b> Characteristics.....	II	i	417	ON FORMATION OF CANAL BETWEEN LAKES ST. CLAIR AND ERIE.....	I	iii	303, 321
Customs on receipt of bad war news.....	II	i	420	ON PERIODICAL RISE AND FALL OF THE LAKES.....	I	ii	293
Savagery of.....	II	i	422				
<b>Kygarnay Indians,</b> Census 1847.....	I	i	197				
<b>Kymry,</b> literature .....	III	v	79				
<b>Labiateæ.</b> Barrie species.....	II	xv	48				
Canadian species.....	II	xiv	296				
Hamilton species.....	III	ii	151				
Localities Canadian species	II	xiv	646				
London species .....	II	viii	229				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Lachlan, Major R.—Con.</b>				<b>Lagomys, Canadian localities of</b>			
REPORT OF EDITING COMMITTEE ON SUPPLEMENTARY REMARKS OF (REPORT CRITICIZED).....	I	III	409	L. mimimus, Lord.....	III	VI	83
SUPPLEMENTARY REMARKS REGARDING ESTABLISHMENT OF PROVINCIAL SYSTEM OF METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS..	I	III	406	L. princeps, Rich.....	III	VI	83
<b>Laconia</b> , Ashchurite traces in.....	II	XIV	252	<b>Lagopus rupestris, Gmelin,</b> Prince of Walcs Sound .....	III	V	120
<b>Lac, Point du</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	519	<b>Lahoutan, Baron.</b>			
<b>La Crux</b> , Palenque.....	IV	VI	108	BARON LAHOUTAN. By Rev. Dr. Scadding.....	II	XIII	240, 304
<b>Lactarius</b> . Habits and Ontario habitats of				Parentage and position.....	II	XIII	304
L. deliciosus, Fr.....	IV	IX	72	Travels in Canada (1703)..	II	XIII	240
L. gerardii, Pk.....	IV	IX	72				
L. piperatus Scop. Fr.....	IV	IX	71	<b>Laidlaw, Geo. E.</b>			
L. theiogalus, Fr.....	IV	IX	72	INDIAN REMAINS AND RELICS FOUND IN NEIGHBORHOOD OF BALSAM LAKE: abstract.....	IV	II	33
L. torminosus, Fr.....	IV	IX	71	Huron ossuaries in Victoria County: ref. ....	IV	III	228
L. volemus, Fr.....	IV	IX	71	<b>Laing, Dr. David.</b>			
<b>Lactic acid bacteria.</b>				Alexander Gordon the Anti- quary: ref. ....	II	XV	122
Cause of ripening of cheese	IV	VII	113				
Coagulated casein dissolved by?.....	IV	VII	121	<b>Lake or Lakes.</b>			
In Canadian Cheddar cheese.....	IV	VII	128	Anchor-ice in excavation of, basins.....	II	IX	259
In cheese.....	IV	VII	112	Calcium relatively abundant in.....	IV	VII	556
Rôle in ripening cheese.....	IV	VII	115	Composition of primeval ocean inferred from that of existing lakes .....	IV	VII	556
<b>Lactic fermentation</b> , butyric acid in .....	II	VI	457	Earthquake wave noticed on	I	II	278
<b>Lacteal</b> , passage of fat into..	IV	VIII	252	Elevation of, in Ontario ...	I	III	98
<b>Lucuna</b> , in British Seas.....	I	I	109	Estimated size of Canadian (1813) .....	II	XIV	673
<b>La Dehesa</b> , inscription.....	IV	VII	58	Evidence from, that potassium and calcium predominated in pre Cam- brian seas .....	IV	VII	555
<b>Ladies' Parliament</b> .....	II	VII	388	Freshwater shells from other, deposits than Iro- quois beach gravels .....	IV	VI	39
Ladies, Déné.....	IV	IV	175	Glacial origin of Swiss Lakes	II	VIII	86
<b>ladrone Islands</b> .				Great Salt Lake of Utah, history of.....	IV	VII	557
FLYING PROAS OF. By Capt. Stupart R.N. ....	III	VII	204	Ice action on shores when breaking up.....	IV	IX	19
<b>Lady's Mantle</b> , Canadian localities.....	II	XV	362	ICE ON CANADIAN LAKES. By J. B. Tyrrell .....	IV	IX	13
<b>Lælaps</b> , Irvine Ravine (Alta.)	III	V	160	ICE PHENOMENA FROM OB- SERVATIONS ON RICE LAKE. By J. H. Dumble.	II	III	414
<b>Laemodipods</b> .....	II	I	280	Lake Basin of Canada.....	II	IX	3
<b>Lafayette Series.</b>				LAKE CURRENTS. By L. J. Clark.....	IV	II	154
Comparison of Liguanea Series with Zapata of Cuba and, of N. America.	IV	V	349	(abstract).....	IV	III	275
Comparison of Layton Series with Matanzas of Cuba and, of N. America and its age. ....	IV	V	342	Lake currents off Toronto water front, and their re- lation to sewage disposal.	IV	II	31
<b>Laflamme.</b>				MARINE LOSSES ON, IN 1854	IV	III	41
High angles of dip in strata in L. St. John region	IV	VII	153				
Que.: ref. ....	II	XI	394				
Monomyaria and Dimyaria; suggested divisions of ...	IV	VI	442				
<b>Lagerheim.</b>							
No nucleus in <i>Glaucocystis nostochinearum</i> : ref....							

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Lake or Lakes—Con.</b>				<b>Lake Erie—Con.</b>			
Magnesium present to some extent in.....	IV	VII	557	Temperature of Lake.....	III	II	211
NORTH AMERICAN LAKES. By Chas. Whittlesey, reprint.....	II	III	87	Vessels built on, 1760-1776.	IV	IV	310
ON PERIODICAL RISE AND FALL OF. By Major Lachlan .....	I	II	293	L. Geneva, relative amounts in salts in water.....	IV	VII	559
ON SEICHES OF. By Col. J. R. Jackson. ....	I	II	27	L. Huron.			
Origin of, basins.....	II	VIII	80	Agricultural capabilities of country between Thessalon and Mississagui Rivers	II	V	464
Potassium exceeds sodium in lakes surrounded by pre-Cambrian rock. ....	IV	VII	556	Area of watershed.....	IV	VIII	2
Proportional amounts of Na. K. Ca. Mg. So <sub>4</sub> . Cl. Si. and Fe. in. ....	IV	VII	559	Austral type of plants on east coast of; list and distribution.....	II	XIV	477
RAINFALL AND, LEVELS. By R. F. Stupart .....	IV	V	121	Azoic formations on north shore.....	II	II	440
<b>Lake Agassiz</b> , shells in beaches of .....	IV	VI	40	BOTANY OF EASTERN COAST OF. By John Gibson and John Macoun. ....	II	XIV	467, 635
<b>Lake Agnano</b> .....	I	II	261	Chert on north shore of ...	I	I	125
<b>Lake Algonquin</b> .....	IV	VI	57	Climate of district..	III	II	206
<b>Lake Baikal</b> , relative amounts in salts in water. ....	IV	VII	559	Conglomerate on north shore of. ....	I	I	125
<b>Lake Cerrigan</b> . Lower Huronian Conglomerate .....	IV	VIII	355	Difference in copper bearing rocks of L. Superior and	I	I	125
Topography. ....	IV	VIII	343	Flora of sand area of east coast .....	II	XIV	473
<b>Lake Couchiching</b> . LIMESTONE AND MARBLE QUARRIES ON SHORES OF. ....	I	II	38	Geological examination of, coast between Thessalon and Mississagui Rivers in 1858. ....	II	V	462
<b>Lake Erie</b> . Area of watershed .....	IV	VIII	2	Geology of north shore ...	I	I	125
Average discharge .....	IV	VIII	3	Greenstone on north shore..	I	I	125
Bibliography of variations in heights of water in, from 1790 to 1854, with table	I	II	302	Islands in. ....	II	XIV	673
Climate of district .....	III	II	211	Level of mean surface above sea level and depth. ....	IV	VIII	2
Comparative table of variations in level of, from 1790 to 1854 .....	I	II	302	Limestone on north shore .....	I	I	125
CONTEUR FOR COMMAND OF, IN 1812-13. By Lieut.-Col. Ernest Cruikshank. ....	IV	VI	359	List and distribution of boreal type of Flora on east coast. ....	II	XIV	474
Early trade routes from, to Ohio .....	IV	III	257	Origin of name .....	II	VII	505
Extreme fluctuations of levels .....	IV	V	43	Physical geology and climatology of eastern shore from Botanical point of view .....	II	XIV	467
Gazetteer notice (1813) ...	II	XIV	212	Quartz on north shore of. ....	I	I	125
Islands in .....	II	XIV	673	Report on exploration of. By Count de Rottemund, reviewed.....	II	I	446
Level of mean surface above sea level and depth .....	IV	VIII	2	St. Lawrence and Lake Huron and Peterborough Junc. Ry. Lines; Report of Engineer .....	I	I	22
Levels, monthly variations in, for 1852 .....	I	II	62	Sandstone, vitreous on north shore.....	I	I	125
Navigation difficulties after conquest.....	IV	IV	309	Slates on north shore of ...	I	I	125
Origin of name.....	II	VII	504	Vessels built on, 1760-77....	IV	IV	311
Table of levels of, at Port Colbourne from 1850 to 1852.....	I	II	26	<b>L. Huron and L. Michigan</b> , average discharge.....	IV	VIII	3
				L. Iroquois, ice dam.....	IV	VI	43
				L. Manitoba, geological area	II	XV	17
				L. Matapedia, Geology of..	II	XV	383

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>L. Michigan.</b>				<b>Lake Ontario—Con.</b>			
Area of watershed.....	IV	VIII	2	Gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	XIV	216
Level of mean surface above sea level and depth .....	IV	VIII	2	Geological area.....	II	XV	14
Levels, variations in from 1819 to 1840.....	I	II	62	Geological formations between Presqu' isle and village of Newcastle.....	IV	VIII	11
Origin of name.....	II	VII	504	Geology of north shore....	II	XV	390
Outlet in post tertiary times	IV	VI	53	Geology of, district.....	II	XIV	582
Vessels built on, 1760-78 ..	IV	IV	311	Graphical representation of elevation of beach.....	IV	VI	31
<b>L. Michigan and L. Huron,</b> average discharge.....	IV	VIII	3	Highest and lowest water for each year 1854-93, with rain and snowfall statement.....	IV	V	38
<b>L. Nipigon</b> , geological and physical features of region	IV	VIII	342	Islands in.....	II	XIV	673
<b>L. Nipissing</b> , general features of, district.....	II	III	325	JOURNAL OF CAPT. WALTER BUTLER ON VOYAGE ALONG NORTH SHORE OF, FROM 8TH TO 16TH MARCH, 1779. By Capt. Ernest Cruikshank.....	IV	IV	279
METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS. By Alexander Murray (1854).....	I	III	146	Lake levels and deforestation.....	IV	VIII	5
Origin of name.....	II	III	485	Level of mean surface above sea level and depth.....	IV	VIII	2
<b>Lake of Woods.</b>				Levels, monthly variations in, from 1846-1852.....	I	II	62
Dykes in rocks in (pl.)....	III	IV	117	Limestone islands of.....	IV	VII	176
Gneissic foliation and schistose cleavage examples with figures.....	III	IV	117	Map of, 1660: ref.....	II	II	402
Gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	XIV	214	Maximum flow.....	I	II	129
<b>L. Onega</b> , relative amounts of salts in water .....	IV	VII	559	Nature of bottom at various depths (1872).....	II	XIII	490
<b>Lake Ontario.</b>				OLD SHORE LINES OF, BASIN. By G. R. Gilbert.....	III	VI	2
Animals obtained in dredging in 1872, list and description.....	II	XIII	493	Origin of Davenport Gravel ridge.....	II	VI	250
Area of watershed.....	IV	VIII	2	Origin of name.....	II	VII	502
Average discharge.....	IV	VIII	3	Outlets in post-tertiary times.....	IV	VI	53
Cause of diminution of water level in 50 years from 1854 to 1903.....	IV	VIII	5	Rainfall and lake levels ...	IV	V	124
CONTRIBUTIONS TO A FAUNA CANADENSIS, BEING AN ACCOUNT OF ANIMALS DREDGED IN, 1872. By H. Alleyne Nicholson....	II	XIII	490	Rain and snowfalls 1854 to 1903 and highest and lowest water in, table.....	IV	VIII	3
Currents, attempts at determining them.....	IV	III	278	Rainfall deficiency in basin and high level of water in lake, cause.....	IV	V	127
Drift Deposits; plan and sections along shore of Clarke tp.....	IV	VIII	14	RIDGES AND TERRACES OF, BASIN, 1837. By Thos. Roy: reprint.....	III	VI	2
Extraordinary fluctuations in .....	IV	v	41	Sea entered basin of, at one time.....	IV	VI	41
Extraordinary fluctuation on Nov. 26th, 1898.....	IV	VIII	9	Table of levels at Port Dalhousie, from 1851 to 1852	I	II	26
FLUCTUATIONS OF. By Kivas Tully.....	IV	v	37	Terraces and level ridges north of.....	IV	VI	29
Formed by glacial action, evidence.....	IV	VIII	1	Terraces around.....	II	XV	405
FOORTY MILE SECTION OF PLEISTOCENE DEPOSITS NORTH OF. By Alfred W. G. Wilson.....	II	XV	396	Unusual disturbance in on Jan. 9th, 1847 (earthquake probably).....	I	II	62
Gravel terraces near Toronto.....	II	vi	247	Variations in levels of.....	I	II	25
Gazetteer notice, 1765.....	II	XV	25	Vessels built on, 1759-76... IV	iv	310	

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page	
<b>Lake Peipus</b> , relative amounts of salts in water	IV	VII	559	<b>L. Superior—Con.</b>	I	I	125	
<b>L. St. Clair</b> . Area of watershed.....	IV	VIII	2	Limestone of.....	II	VI	45	
<b>L. St. Clair and L. Erie</b> . FORMATION OF CANAL BETWEEN. By Major R. Lachlan.....	I	III	303, 321	Lowest fossil bearing rocks in, district.....	II	X	408	
<b>L. St. John Valley</b> .	Beatricea undulata in.....	II	IV	Marcasite in, districts.....	IV	VI	41	
Halysites catenulatus in.....	II	IV	271	Marine shells from.....	I	I	125	
Exploration of, in 1857....	II	IV	271	Micaceous and hornblendic gneiss on north shore of..	IV	III	263	
<b>Lake Simcoe</b> .	Gazetteer notice (1813)...	II	xiv	Mining projects and operations about 1770.....	II	X	406	
Steamboat on, 1832.....	II	xiii	574	Molybdenite, in districts..	II	I	449	
<b>L. Superior</b> .	Amygdaloidal trap of.....	I	I	Native copper in, district ..	II	I	345	
Ancient Inhabitants in basin of.....	I	III	157	Native Lead from Dog Lake of Kaministiqua.....	II	X	406	
<b>ANCIENT MINERS OF</b> . By Charles Whittlesey.....	I	I	106, 132	Natural and geological features of southern shore...	II	I	219	
<b>ANCIENT MINERS OF</b> . By Daniel Wilson.....	II	I	225	ON SOME MINERALS FROM. By E. J. Chapman.....	IV	VI	51	
Anthracite in, districts.....	II	X	410	Origin .....	IV	VI	48	
Area of watershed.....	IV	VIII	2	Origin of basin.....	II	VII	505	
Argillaceous sandstone of..	I	I	125	Origin of name .....	IV	VI	53	
Average discharge.....	IV	VIII	2	Outlet in preglacial times.	II	I	347	
Aztecs mined copper on shore of; reason for belief.	I	I	132	Pictured Rocks on .....	IV	V	124	
Barytine in, districts.....	II	X	409	Rainfall and lake levels ..	I	I	125	
<b>BROAD OUTLINES OF GEOLOGY OF NORTHWEST OF</b> . By Arthur Harvey.....	III	VII	218	Reddish granite of .....	Report on exploration of.	IV	VII	559
Calcareous strata of.....	II	VIII	194	By Count de Rottermund: reviewed.....	II	I	446	
Cambro-Silurian of.....	IV	VI	50	Rocks .....	I	I	125	
Chert of.....	I	I	125	Sail Rock of .....	II	I	351	
Conglomerates of.....	I	I	125	Salts in water, proportional amounts in.....	IV	VII	559	
Copper of.....	II	I	553	Sandstone of.....	I	I	125	
Copper lodes of.....	I	I	125	Sandstones, red..	IV	VI	50	
Difference in copper-bearing rocks of L. Huron and.....	I	I	125	Slates of .....	I	I	125	
Drainage system .....	IV	VI	47	Soil on U.S. side of .....	I	II	101	
Drift.....	IV	VI	60	<b>SOUTHERN SHORES OF</b> . By Daniel Wilson.....	II	I	344	
Effect on north shore flora.....	IV	VIII	33	Syenite of .....	I	I	125	
Elevation of terraces of....	IV	VI	56	Tilting of shores .....	IV	VI	57	
Eruptive traps of.....	III	VII	222	Trap rocks of .....	III	VII	245	
Exploration of country between, and Red River, 1858 .....	II	IV	91	Upper copper bearing rocks of .....	II	XIV	587	
Fluorspar in, districts.....	II	X	410	Volcanic in pre-Cambro-Silurian period .....	IV	VI	50	
Galena in, district.....	II	X	408	Volcanic overthrust of .....	I	I	125	
<b>GEOLICAL HISTORY OF</b> . By Dr. Robert Bell.....	IV	VI	45	<b>L. Temiscamang</b> .	Slate conglomerates, etc., in Azoic rock .....	II	II	440
Geology of.....	I	I	125	<b>L. Tschaldyr (Armenian Highlands)</b> , relative amounts of salts in water .....	IV	VII	559	
Glacial action in.....	IV	VI	60	<b>L. Warren</b> .....	IV	VI	57	
Granite country of.....	III	VII	224	<b>L. Wawaug</b> , Huronian arkose of .....	IV	VIII	358	
Greenstone trap of.....	I	I	125	<b>L. Wendigokan Region</b> ,	Amygdaloidal rocks.....	IV	VIII	349
Igneous rocks of.....	IV	VI	50	Arkoses.....	IV	VIII	350	
Iron ore deposits on south and northwest shores of..	IV	II	301	Banded slates.....	IV	VIII	350	
Level of mean surface above sea level and depth.....	IV	VIII	2	Basic eruptive .....	IV	VIII	358	
				Carbonate schists.....	IV	VIII	351	

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>L. Wendigokan Region—Con.</b>				<b>Lamellibranchiata.</b>			
Classification of rocks in region.....	IV	viii	348	Asiphonida and Siphonida, suggested leading divisions of . . . . .	II	xii	394
Distribution of iron ranges.....	IV	viii	354	Canadian.....	II	iv	273
Geographical position and extent.....	IV	viii	341	Canadian genera.....	I	vii	115
<b>GEOLOGY OF, REGION.</b> By Elwood S. Moore.....	IV	viii	341	Characters .....	II	vii	115
Glacier action .....	IV	viii	360	Classification of .....	II	xii	394
Green schists .....	IV	viii	351	Integropallialia and Sinupallialia; suggested division of . . . . .	II	xii	395
Greenstones.....	IV	viii	348	Ontario species .....	II	vi	353
Historical geology sketch.....	IV	viii	345	Orders and families in .. .	II	xiv	134
Iron ranges.....	IV	viii	352	<b>Lamiae, Latin Inscriptions to Laminarian Zone,</b> in British Seas .....	II	xii	396
Keweenawan formation.....	IV	viii	358		II	x	104
Lower Huronian conglomerate.....	IV	viii	355	<b>Laminated Clay and Sand, Interglacial,</b> Scarborough Cliff .....	I	i	109
Magnetite.....	IV	viii	352	<b>Laming's patent,</b> for purifying coal gas .....	II	xv	402
Pleistocene Period .....	IV	viii	360	<b>Lamoradiere, F.</b>	I	i	29
Porphyrite .....	IV	viii	349	Reminiscences of J. B. Assikinack .....	IV	vi	301
Pyrite.....	IV	viii	349	<b>Lampyridæ, Kicking Horse Pass</b> species .....	III	v	214
Quartz-diortites.....	IV	viii	350	<b>Lancaster Tp.,</b> gazetteer notice (1813) .....	II	xiv	63, 519
Sand plains formed by glacial action.....	IV	viii	361	<b>Lances,</b> known to pre-historic Carrier Indians .....	IV	iv	149
<b>L. Winnipeg,</b> surface geology of valley of .....	II	v	187	<b>Lanchester,</b> notes on Latin Inscriptions found at .....	II	vi	230
<b>L. Winnipegosis,</b> ice phenomena on .....	IV	ix	20	<b>Lacerta agilis,</b> Nissl granules not always in .....	IV	vi	426
<b>L. Zurich,</b> relative amounts of salts in water.....	IV	vii	559	<b>Lane, W. B.</b>			
<b>Lakes, Great.</b>				Spatial thresholds of Colours and their dependency on contrast..	IV	v	225
Area of water surface, watershed and basin.....	IV	viii	2	<b>Land.</b>			
Bibliography of fluctuations in levels of.....	I	ii	294	Elevation of, in Human Period: reprint .....	I	iii	244
Bibliography of variations in heights of waters in, from 1790 to 1854 with tables.....	I	ii	302	Land and Labour. By W. A. Douglas: abstract .....	III	ii	27
Changes in elevation of numerous well marked beaches.....	IV	vi	55	Mauvais Terres in U.S.....	I	ii	45
<b>CHANGES IN THE LEVEL OF:</b> reprint .....	I	iii	43	<b>Landa, Bishop.</b>			
Geological features of, in their formation.....	I	iii	2	Circumcision among Maya-Quiche: ref.....	IV	vi	212
Glacial origin of .....	II	viii	86	Hieroglyphics of Palenque tablet: ref.....	IV	vi	120
Influence on Climate .....	III	ii	195	Maya's Pacumchac: ref.....	IV	vi	117
In post-tertiary times .....	IV	vi	52	<b>Landguard,</b> gazetteer notice (1813) .....	II	xiv	213, 519
Levels of mean surface above sea level and depth .....	IV	viii	2	<b>Landing, West,</b> gazetteer notice (1813) .....	II	xiv	519
Maximum and minimum levels of, cause and periodicity .....	I	ii	129	<b>Landmark, W.</b>			
Navigation of, 1760-1782 ..	IV	iv	309	Four objections to sawdust in river on Propagation of Food Fishes: ref.....	IV	vii	428
Origin of basins of.....	IV	vi	45	<b>Landsdown Tp.,</b> gazetteer notice (1813) .....	II	xiv	65, 519
Proposal for daily register of levels of .....	I	ii	244				
Rivers of preglacial times traced in .....	IV	vi	47				
Wind effect on level of .....	I	ii	301				
<b>VARIATIONS IN THE LEVEL OF THE LAKES.....</b>	I	ii	25, 61, 129				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Landscapes.</b>				<b>Language.</b>			
PHOTOGRAPHIC LANDSCAPES ON PAPER: reprint.....	I	i	141	AFFILIATION OF ALGONQUIN LANGUAGES. By John Campbell .....	III	i	15
<b>Lang.</b>				Algonkin, and grammar ..	III	vi	122
Polynesia and Guiana lan- guages: ref.....	III	v	68	Basis of classification.....	II	xiii	283
Tracheides: ref.....	IV	v	281	BLACKFOOT LANGUAGE. By Rev. John Maclean .....	IV	v	128
<b>Lang, W. R.</b>				Blackfoot, characteristics ..	IV	vi	283
CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES OF CANADA.....	IV	viii	151	Carrier subdivisions, differ- ences .....	IV	iv	27
<b>Langer, C.</b>				Changes produced by con- quest .....	III	vi	105
Abductor obliquus pollicis in orang: ref .....	IV	vi	548	Changes produced by mi- gration .....	III	vi	107
Cause of short neck in anthropoids: ref .....	IV	vi	511	Changes produced by migra- tions to uninhabited Is- lands (Polynesia) .....	III	vi	107
Fingers of orang dispro- portionately short com- pared with palm, cause: ref .....	IV	vi	521	Children's capacity for in- venting new forms and words .....	III	vi	112
Flexor accessorius in orang: ref .....	IV	vi	571	Cree, characteristics .....	IV	vi	283
Flexor longus pollicis in orang: ref .....	IV	vi	539	Déné and Tungus .....	IV	v	204
Long head of biceps in orang: ref .....	IV	vi	561	DENE LANGUAGE. By Rev. Father Morice .....	IV	i	170
Pronator radii teres in orang: ref .....	IV	vi	536	Déné, expressiveness .....	IV	vi	283
Resemblances of ape's foot to human hand: ref .....	IV	vi	591	DEVELOPMENT OF. By Horatio Hale .....	III	vi	92
Quadratus femoris in orang: ref .....	IV	vi	550	Dialects of America .....	II	ii	414
Scansorius in orang..	IV	vi	557	Etruscan, with examples .....	I	ii	276
Short muscles of thenar and hypothenar eminences are interossei: ref .....	IV	vi	549	Grammar indicates its growth .....	IV	vi	282
Tendon in connection with abductor hallucis in orang: ref .....	IV	vi	572	Growth .....	III	v	167
<b>Lingerie-Basse</b> , bones, arms and implements found at	II	ix	265	Growth of written .....	III	v	92
<b>Langley.</b>				Havelocque's theory of .....	III	v	165
Glands of oesophagus of frog: ref .....	III	ii	401	Influences affecting .....	IV	vi	281
<b>Langley and Sewall.</b>				Iroquois, and grammar .....	III	vi	125
Peptic cells in Gasteropodus trispinatus: ref .....	III	ii	401	Kind of, used by primitive man .....	II	xv	516
<b>Langton, John, M.A., M.P.P.</b>				LANGUAGE AND RELIGION. By Rev. John Maclean .....	IV	vi	273
CENSUS OF 1861 (CANADA): reprint .....	II	x	1	Man's chief characteristic .....	IV	iv	21
EARLY DISCOVERIES OF FRENCH IN NORTH AMERICA.....	II	ii	393	Mohawk, characteristics .....	IV	vi	283
ON A SMALL CAPILLARY WAVE NOT HITHERTO DE- SCRIBED.....	II	ii	96	Motive of primitive, makers Nah'ane tribe's character- istic sounds .....	II	xv	515
Importance of Scientific Studies to Practical Men.	I	ii	201	Nah'ane tribe's .....	IV	vii	527
<b>Langton, Thos., M.A.</b>				Odahwah Indian .....	IV	vii	525
PARTIAL LIST OF CANADIAN FUNGI.....	IV	ix	69	Old Italian .....	II	v	182
				Old Roman .....	I	ii	274
				Origin of .....	I	ii	277
				PECULIARITIES AND EXTER- NAL RELATIONS OF GAE- LIC. By David Spence .....	II	xv	511
				Practical efficiency of tonal distinctions .....	III	vi	238
				RELATIONSHIP OF AMERI- CAN. By A. F. Chamber- lain .....	II	xi	89
				Sabello-Oscan, with ex- amples .....	III	v	57
				Sahaptin, characteristics ..	I	ii	276
					IV	vi	283

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Language—Con.</b>				<b>Larix americana</b> , Canadian <i>Lark</i> .			
Sahaptin or Nezpercés, and grammar.....	III	vi	114	Hamilton species.....	II	v	391
STUDY OF. By Chas. Hill	III	v	165	Notes on Ontario species...	III	III	99
Tout.....				III VII 189, 190, 191			
Theories regarding formation and growth.....	III	vi	94	IV I 58			
Three great classes.....	IV	vi	282	IV III 62, 64, 69, 79, 81, 106, 107			
Umbrian, with examples...	I	II	275	<b>Lark Bunting</b> , Hamilton species.....	II	v	391
Variations of meaning in different words derived from same root or different root identical in meaning in primitive....	II	xv	518	Habits of Ontario visitors..	III	III	89
Variations of meaning in roots identical in sound in primitive.....	II	xv	517	Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	v	119
Variations of meaning in same word in primitive ..	II	xv	519	<b>Larkspur</b> , Canadian localities.....	II	xv	57
Various roots or words expressing same idea in primitive.....	II	xv	520	<b>Lartet, M. E.</b>			
<b>Langue D'OC.</b>				Antiquity of man.....	II	vi	376
NOTES ON. By Arthur Harvey.....	IV	II	176	ON CO-EXISTENCE OF MAN WITH CERTAIN EXTINCT QUADRUPEDS PROVED BY FOSSIL BONES (FROM VARIOUS PLEISTOCENE DEPOSITS) BEARING INCISIONS MADE BY SHARP INSTRUMENTS: reprint...	II	vi	368
People speaking, described.	IV	II	183	<b>Lartet and Christy.</b>			
Poems in.....	IV	II	197	OBSERVATIONS RELATIVE TO EXISTENCE OF MAN IN CENTRE OF FRANCE WHEN REINDEER AND OTHER ANIMALS NOW EXTINCT THERE EXISTED: reprint.	II	ix	262
<b>Lanius</b> , Hamilton species ...	II	v	392	<b>Larus.</b>			
<b>L. borealis</b> .				Hamilton species .....	II	v	395
Notes on Ontario frequenters .....	III	vii	196, 198, 201	Observations on Ontario species .....	III	vii	188, 190, 198
			IV I 44, 51, 59, 60	IV i 41			
			IV III 70, 91, 92, 99, 105	IV III 76, 85, 89, 90, 98			
Winters at Toronto.....	I	I	169	<b>L. argentatus</b> , Brunnich,			
	III	vii	182, 184	Prince of Wales Sound... III v 122			
			IV I 59	<b>Larvae.</b>			
<b>Lankester, E.</b>				Feeding habits of, of gall producers.....	IV	ix	361
On Food: reviewed.....	II	vii	358	Infusoria, Larvae of Intestinal Worms.....	I	i	18
Uses of Animals in relation to Industry of Man: reviewed.....	II	vii	358	<b>Laryngeal pouches.</b>			
<b>Lanoye, M. de.</b>				Chimpanzee, gorilla, orang and other anthropoids...	IV	vi	514
On Rameses the Great.....	II	xiii	42	Anthropoids.....	IV	vi	513
<b>Lanthanum of Heidenheim</b>				<b>La Salle.</b>			
<b>Lapidarium Septentrionale.</b>	IV	vi	410	Expedition of; map.....	II	ii	401
Comments on inscription n. 446.....	III	i	77	<b>Lasioptera corni</b> , Felt, hosts and anatomy (pl.).....	IV	ix	323
Comments on n. 943.....	III	i	79	<b>L. impatientifolia</b> , Felt, hosts and anatomy (pl.)...	IV	ix	323
LAPIDARIUM SEPTENTRIONALE; nos. 942, 943, 864, 51, 150, 140, 270, 537, 551, 576, 906, 907, 725: reviewed.....	II	xiv	543	<b>Lat Alphabet.</b>			
<b>Lapland Bunting</b> , Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	v	120	Discovery of meaning of... Hittite.....	IV	iv	262
<b>Lapland Longspur</b> , Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	v	120	IV iv 265			
<b>Lapp.</b>				<b>Lat inscriptions.</b>			
Cranial capacity (large)...	II	xv	216	In old Turanian syllabary...	III	III	150
<b>Laq'uyp</b> , branch of Nah'ané tribe.....	IV	vii	521	Siberian characters and...	IV	iv	264
<b>Larrea</b> , transverse chorisis in.	II	x	384	<b>Latent Heat</b> , vapours under various conditions.	I	ii	135

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Latham, Dr.</b>				<b>Latin Inscriptions—Con.</b>			
Celtic races: ref. . . . .	I	II	248	NOTES ON LATIN INSCRIPTIONS FOUND IN BRITAIN.			
“Varieties of Man”: ref. . . . .	II	V	323	By Rev. John McCaul . . . . .	II	III	7, 220
<b>Lathrobium puncticollis,</b> Kirb., Canadian . . . . .	II	I	35		II	IV	173, 349
<b>Lathyrus, L., Canadian localities of</b>					II	V	283, 483
L. maritimus, Bigelow. . . . .	II	XV	359		II	VI	230, 395
L. ochroleucus, Hook. . . . .	II	XV	359		II	VII	28
L. palustris, L. . . . .	II	XV	360		II	IX	217
L. venosus, Muhl. . . . .	II	XV	359		II	X	95, 303
	III	II	156		II	XII	108
<b>Latin.</b>				Notes (Dr. McCaul's) on Inscriptions on Altars, grave stones, etc., found at			
Anomaly in use of tenses of subjunctive in, in conditional propositions explained . . . . .	II	XIV	51	Aesica (Gt. Chesters) . . . . .	II	X	105
Beavers mentioned in, literature . . . . .	II	IV	360	Ardoch, Scot. . . . .	II	V	483
Cicero I, Catil. C, VI correctly interpreted . . . . .	II	XIII	427	Bath . . . . .	II	V	484
Cicero, De Legibus II, XXV 62, 63, interpreted . . . . .	III	I	90		II	VI	395, 401
Coptic article in: examples . . . . .	II	XIII	413		II	X	106
<b>CRITICAL NOTES; CHIEFLY ON DE LEGIBUS OF CICERO.</b> By W. D. Pearyman . . . . .	II	XIV	503	Benwell (Northumberland) . . . . .	II	IV	177
Gender . . . . .	IV	VI	63, 67	Birdoswald (Amboglanna) . . . . .	II	XIV	150
Horace, Epistle I, 1, lines 13-19: explained . . . . .	III	IV	20	Birrens (Blatum Bulgium) . . . . .	II	III	11, 220
Juvenal, Sat. XIV, 281-3, explained . . . . .	III	IV	19		II	XIV	150
Juvenal, Satire XIII, V, 197: interpreted . . . . .	III	I	92	Caerleon . . . . .	II	VII	464
Lucretius II: 284-293, explained . . . . .	III	IV	22		II	IX	222
Luscina, derivation of . . . . .	III	I	93	Bremenium (High Rochester) . . . . .	II	VI	154
Livy B IX, cp. 16: translated . . . . .	III	I	161		II	XII	123
Lucan, Pharsal III, V 536: translated . . . . .	III	I	169		II	XIV	550
Lucretius V 753, correct interpretation . . . . .	II	XIII	427	Caernarvon . . . . .	II	V	292
Mythology . . . . .	II	XIII	156	Caervoran . . . . .	II	X	311
Old Roman Language with examples . . . . .	I	II	277	Caerwent . . . . .	II	VI	245
<b>ON, PRONUNCIATION.</b> By Jas. Loudon . . . . .	II	XII	460	Carvoran . . . . .	II	XII	114
Philology of . . . . .	I	II	274		II	XIV	154
Propertius V, IX, 5, interpreted . . . . .	III	I	92	Carvoran, Magna . . . . .	II	IX	218
Tacitus, Hist. I, 71, explained . . . . .	II	XIV	53	Chester . . . . .	II	V	284
Translation of examples of Umbrian Inscriptions . . . . .	I	II	275	Chesterholm . . . . .	II	XII	115
Virgil, Georgics B III, V, 348: interpreted . . . . .	III	I	91	Cilurum . . . . .	II	XIV	544
<b>Latin Inscriptions.</b>				Combe Down near Bath . . . . .	II	III	223
<b>INSCRIPTIONES BRITANNIAE LATINE:</b> review . . . . .	II	XIV	145	Corbridge (Northumberland) . . . . .	II	IV	175

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Latin Inscriptions—Con.</b>				<b>Latin Inscriptions, notes (Dr. McCaul's) on—Con.</b>			
Netherby.....	II	xii	131	Pig of lead found at Carthagena, Spain.....	II	vi	246
Netherhall, Cumber- land.....	II	vi	397	Pigs of lead found in Britain	II	vii	28
Northumberland.....	II	v	283	Roman Governors of Britain during second, third and fourth centuries deter- mined from.....	II	x	310
Old Penrith.....	II	x	97	Roman Medicine stamp at Bath.....	II	iii	8
Papcastle.....	II	xii	130	Sepulchral designations in Britain.....	II	v	489
	II	xiv	552	Tabula honestæ Missionis found at Malpas (Ches- hire) in 1812.....	II	iv	179
Piercebridge, begin- ning with D. M. ....	II	x	96	To God Nodous, Nodeus or Nudeus .....	II	v	492
	II	xiv	147	To god Vetiress or Vitires .....	II	x	99
Plumpton Wall.....	II	xiv	153	To Lamiae.....	II	x	104
Risingham (Habitant- cum).....	II	iv	354	To various governors of Britain whose title is doubtful.....	II	x	323
	II	ix	224				
	II	x	102, 104, 314	<b>Latin Inscriptions, notes on, giving Legate in Britain of Emperor</b>			
			125	Carcalla.....	II	x	315
			155	Elagabalus.....	II	x	317
Roman Wall.....	II	ix	221	Gallienus .....	II	x	321
	II	xii	108, 118	Gordian .....	II	x	320
Translation of words D. M. in.....	II	xiv	147	Maximinus.....	II	x	319
Syria—"ANN XII, P.C.".....	III	i	85	Severus.....	II	x	319
Vindolana (Chester- holm).....	II	x	98				
Whitechapel, London	II	v	291	<b>Latissimo-condyloideus,</b> orang.....	IV	vi	525
Wroxeter.....	II	iv	349	<b>Latissimus dorsi, orang.</b> .....	IV	vi	525
York.....	II	ii	446	<b>La Trauche</b> , gazetteer notice	II	xiv	520
	II	iv	173				
	II	v	288	<b>Lauraceæ.</b>			
	II	vi	235	Canadian species.....	I	iii	292
	II	ix	219	Hamilton species.....	II	xiv	297
<b>Latin Inscriptions, notes (Dr. McCaul's) on</b>				Localities Canadian species.	III	ii	152
Archaeologia Æliana.....	II	v	485	London species .....	II	xiv	648
C. Salvius Liberalis, Governor of Britain according to, found at Urbisaglia.....	II	x	309		II	viii	232
Constructions used in, on pigs of lead found in Britain.....	II	vii	28				
Ephemeris Epigraphica, 1877, Vol. III, Ad. n. 914.	III	i	77	<b>Laurent, A.</b>			
Ephemeris Epigraphica, 1877, Vol. III, pp. 132, 133.....	III	i	79	Chemical Method, Notation Classification and No- menclature: reviewed .....	II	i	295
Ephemeris Epigraphica, 1877, Vol. III, pp. 161, 163, 203, 204, six examples of "spectavit".....	III	i	81	Theory of substitution.....	II	i	297
Gunston's articles of Roman Period were not found in London: evidence.....	II	v	489				
Inscriptions Britannæ La- tinæ n. 97.....	II	xiv	153	<b>Laurentian, Laurentian Formation, etc.</b>			
Lapidarium Septentrionale n. 446.....	III	i	77	Agricultural capabilities of, in Canada.....	II	viii	122
Letters "D.M.".....	II	x	95	Anorthosites of.....	II	viii	115
Metallurgic relics found in Britain.....	II	vi	410	Area of, in Canada.....	II	viii	121
				Canada .....	II	viii	113
				Characteristics and extent in Canada.....	II	ii	442
				Characteristics of.....	II	viii	113
				Composition of, and distri- bution of.....	I	iii	97

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Laurentian, Laurentian Formation, etc.—Con.</b>				<b>Lava—Con.</b>			
DIVISION OF AZOIC ROCKS OF CANADA INTO HURONIAN AND. By Sir Wm. Logan.....	II	II	439	Character of N. Zealand Lava.....	II	II	361
Economic materials of, in Canada.....	II	VIII	119	Characteristics of.....	II	VI	427
Economic value of materials in.....	I	III	97	<b>Lavega</b> , in tertiary times.....	IV	VIII	377
Gneiss ridges in limestone band of, rocks.....	II	III	3	<b>Lavoisier.</b>			
Gneissoid strata of.....	II	VIII	115	Conditions under which animals can live as regards supply of air: ref.....	IV	IX	269
Hastings Co., Ont.....	II	V	470	<b>Law.</b>			
Iron ores of.....	II	VIII	115	CODIFICATION OF. By T. B. Browning: abstract.....	IV	I	12, 36
L. Ontario.....	II	XV	390	CODIFICATION OF, WITH REFERENCE TO CONTRACTS. By T. B. Browning: abstract.....	IV	II	28
Laurentian geological district.....	II	XV	16	Difficulties of codifying English Law.....	IV	VIII	66
LAURENTIAN REGION OF ONTARIO. By Wm. Houston: abstract.....	IV	IV	241	In regard to diseased people or insane, etc.....	IV	VIII	69
Limestone band in, rocks of Canada: traced.....	II	III	1	In regard to drunkards .....	IV	VIII	70
Limestones of .....	II	VIII	115	<b>LAW OF HABIT.</b> By Alfred S. Johnson.....	III	IV	26
Location and description of, in Canada.....	II	III	321	SCIENCE AND ENGLISH LAW. By Geo. Kennedy; Presidential Address.....	IV	VIII	63
Mineral characters of .....	II	VIII	114	Weak points in English, criminal .....	IV	VIII	68
Mosses on.....	II	XIV	472	<b>Lawson, A. C.</b>			
Nova Scotia.....	II	XV	109	DIABASE DYKES OF RAINY LAKE.....	III	V	173
ON PROBABLE SUBDIVISION OF, ROCKS OF CANADA. By Sir Wm. E. Logan ..	II	III	1	SOME INSTANCES OF GNEISSIC FOLIATION AND SCHISTOSE CLEAVAGE IN DYKES AND THEIR BEARING UPON PROBLEM OF ORIGIN OF ARCHEAN ROCKS.....	III	IV	115
Ontario (Northern).....	II	XIV	586	Elevation of terraces on north shore of L. Superior: ref.....	IV	VI	56
Origin in L. Wendigokan region .....	IV	VIII	346	Thickness of Huronian sedimentary deposits: ref.....	IV	VII	536
Quartzite bands accompany Limestone bands of, in Ontario .....	II	III	4	<b>Lawson, Geo.</b>			
Quartzites of.....	II	VIII	115	DISTINCTIVE CHARACTERS OF CANADIAN SPRUCES ..	III	VI	169
Quebec .....	II	XV	93	Synopsis of Canadian Ferns and Filicoid Plants: reviewed.....	II	IX	348
Region of St. Lawrence....	I	III	97	<b>Lawes and Gilbert.</b>			
RELATIVE DATES OF VARIOUS INTRUSIVE ROCKS CUTTING, SERIES IN CANADA. By Sir W. E. Logan	II	III	107	Chlorides in Atmosphere: ref.....	IV	VII	335
Strata at Fort Hill, Ont....	IV	VII	149	Gases affecting foliage injuriously: ref.....	IV	VII	246
Structure of, in Canada....	II	VIII	118	<b>Lawrie, Lieut.-Col.</b>			
Syenite intrusion in limestone band of.....	II	III	2	In chloroform poisoning respiration stops first: ref.....	IV	VII	199
Theory of origin of.....	III	IV	123	<b>Layout, Epoch.</b>			
<b>Laurentide.</b>	I	III	255	Erosion features before and after, in Jamaica.....	IV	V	346
Geology of.....	II	XV	92				
Laurentide geological district of Quebec.....	II	XV	382				
Lauzon or Lauzun.	II	XV	99				
Division of Quebec group of rocks.....	II	VI					
Formation in Quebec.....	II	VI					
<b>Lava.</b>	II	II	360				
Aquatic plants at end of, currents of Mount Eden.	II	VI	427				
Canadian.....							

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Layton Series.</b>				<b>Leather.</b>			
Comparison of, with Matanzas of Cuba and Lafayette of N. America and its age	IV	v	342	Application of chemical science to manufacture of	I	i	136
Fossils of, Jamaica . . . . .	IV	v	339	Manufacture in Canada . . . . .	IV	viii	163
Jamaica . . . . .	IV	v	338	Manufacture of . . . . .	I	i	136
<b>Lazulite</b>				<b>Leathes, J. B., M.A., F.R.S.</b>			
ADDITIONAL NOTE ON CRYSTALS OF, DESCRIBED IN JULY NUMBER OF JOURNAL, p. 363 . . . . .	II	vi	455	CHEMICAL INTERPRETATION OF VITAL PHENOMENA . . . . .	IV	ix	269
Chemical composition of . . . . .	II	vi	368				
Crystallization system in . . . . .	II	vi	364				
Measurement of angles of crystals of . . . . .	II	vi	365				
ON KLAEROTHINE OR, OF NORTH CAROLINA. By E. J. Chapman . . . . .	II	vi	363				
<b>Lea.</b>				<b>Leaves, foliage.</b>			
HUMAN FOOTPRINTS IN SOLID LIMESTONE: reprint	I	i	95	Absorb water through surface of petiole . . . . .	IV	vii	252
<b>Lead</b>				Absorption of water by: expts . . . . .	IV	vii	248
Amount in silver coins . . . . .	II	vi	301	Basal cells of hairs on, best fitted for absorption of water . . . . .	IV	vii	316
Ancient method of refining . . . . .	II	vii	31	Bordeaux mixture absorbed by . . . . .	IV	vii	317
Detection of, in presence of Bismuth, by blowpipe . . . . .	II	x	347	Bordeaux mixture's effect on . . . . .	IV	vii	246
Deposits and production in Canada up to 1905 . . . . .	IV	viii	159	Capability to absorb water in one surface and transmit to other: expt . . . . .	IV	vii	252
Lead bearing rocks in United States . . . . .	I	iii	35	Corrugations and hairs over veins aid in shedding water: expt . . . . .	IV	vii	256
Lead nitrate reduced by sulphur . . . . .	I	i	115	Dew drops remaining late in morning on, are acid . . . . .	IV	vii	260
Mines of Ireland . . . . .	I	i	267	Do plants when growing absorb through leaves any alkali which is applied to surfaces . . . . .	IV	vii	325
Native, occurrence in America . . . . .	II	x	406	Does distilled water become alkaline when placed on leaves or plants . . . . .	IV	vii	263
Native, from near Dog Lake of Kaministiquia, L. Superior . . . . .	II	x	406	Effects of nutrient solution and of distilled water upon: expt . . . . .	IV	vii	269
Nova Scotia . . . . .	I	i	241	Effects of water on: bibliography . . . . .	IV	vii	347
Ore, Canadian . . . . .	II	viii	120	Effect of solution applied to leaf surface . . . . .	IV	vii	308
Ores found in New York . . . . .	I	i	37	Effect of spraying with caustic solutions . . . . .	IV	vii	325
Ore, in Ottawa Valley . . . . .	I	ii	114	Effects of strong solutions applied to cut ends of petioles of: expts . . . . .	IV	vii	292
Production in Britain, 1860 . . . . .	II	vii	148	Experiments to test water absorption by detached leaves . . . . .	IV	vii	249
Reduced by phosphorus . . . . .	I	i	115	Experiments to test whether nutrient solution can support plant's life by applying it in spray . . . . .	IV	vii	271
RELATIONS OF, TO AIR AND WATER: reprint . . . . .	I	iii	264	Guttation drops on, analysis of . . . . .	IV	vii	261
SEPARATION OF, FROM SILVER: reprint . . . . .	I	iii	221	Immersed in distilled water lose weight . . . . .	IV	vii	259
Silver extracted from . . . . .	I	i	104	Incrustations on; functions . . . . .	IV	vii	262
Sugar of lead refuse . . . . .	I	ii	257	Incrustations on certain, cause and function of . . . . .	IV	vii	257
<b>Lead alloys in blowpipe with</b>							
Bismuth . . . . .	II	xv	258				
Copper . . . . .	II	xv	258				
Gold . . . . .	II	xv	257				
Platinum . . . . .	II	xv	257				
Silver . . . . .	II	xv	257				
Thallium . . . . .	II	xv	258				
Tin . . . . .	II	xv	258				
<b>Lead pencil</b> , manufacture . . . . .	I	i	104				
<b>Leaden object</b> , in mound in Otonabee Tp., Ont . . . . .	IV	ix	8				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Leaves, foliage—Con.</b>				<b>Ledyard iron mine (Ont.)</b>	III	i	262
Incrustations on, chemical composition .....	IV	vii	258	<b>Lee, Dr.</b>			
Incrustations on, of desert plants .....	IV	vii	261	Of Indian Dept.....	II	xii	153
<b>INVESTIGATION INTO EFFECTS OF WATER AND AQUEOUS SOLUTIONS OF COMMON INORGANIC SUBSTANCES ON FOLIAGE LEAVES.</b> By Jas. B. Dandeno.....	IV	vii	237	<b>Lee, John Ed.</b>			
Lithium ascends in, as fast as water?.....	IV	vii	304	Illustrated Catalogue of Museum of Antiquities at Caerleon: reviewed .....	II	vii	463
Reaction of distilled water after placed on: expt ..	IV	vii	266	<b>Lee, Richard, F. A. S. L.</b>			
Solutions applied to leaf surface in drop, forms ring of crystals: explanation ..	IV	vii	310	NATIVE TRIBES OF POLYNESIA .....	II	xii	443
Some salts kill, by osmotic action .....	IV	vii	302	<b>Lee, Prof. Samuel.</b>			
Specific gravity apparatus to find density of solutions in tests on (pl.) .....	IV	vii	239	Autograph note on Temple .....	II	xv	544
Toxic power of acids on....	IV	vii	302	<b>Leech.</b>			
Water absorption by; historical résumé .....	IV	vii	241	Dr. Williams (Swansea) on anatomy of .....	II	i	27
<b>Lebertia</b> .....	IV	ix	281	Land, of Ceylon .....	II	vii	356
<b>L. setosa Koen n. sp.</b>	IV	ix	294	NOTES ON SOME POINTS IN ANATOMY OF. By Jas. Bovell (pl.) .....	II	i	27
Full description of female (pl.) .....	IV	ix	294	Respiratory system .....	II	i	27
Syn. L. tau-insignita Koenneike .....	IV	ix	290	Sexual organs of .....	II	i	27
<b>L. tyrrelli Koen n. sp.</b>	IV	ix	290	<b>Leeds County</b> , gazetteer notice (1813) .....	II	xiv	520
Full description (pl.) .....	IV	ix	290	<b>Leeds Tp.</b> , gazetteer notice (1813) .....	II	xiv	65, 520
Syn. L. tau-insignita Koenneike .....	IV	ix	290	<b>Leeward Islands</b> , Exports and Products of (1859) ..	II	vii	142
<b>L. wolcotti Koen n. sp.</b>	IV	ix	292	<b>Lefroy, Gen. Sir John, K.C.M., G.F.R.S.</b>			
Full description (pl.) .....	IV	ix	292	BIOGRAPHY OF. By His Son	IV	ii	1
Syn. L. tau-insignita Koenneike .....	IV	ix	292	ON PROBABLE NUMBER OF NATIVE INDIAN POPULATION OF BRITISH AMERICA	I	i	193
<b>Lebiasa vittata, Fabr., Mels. Cat.</b>	IV	ix	292	PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESS, 1853 .....	I	i	121
<b>Leblanc, Janssens and.</b>	IV	vi	482	REMARKS ON THERMOMETRIC REGISTERS .....	I	i	29, 75
Structure of yeast cell: ref.				Aims and objects of Canadian Institute .....	IV	vi	11
<b>Leches, L. Canadian localities of</b>				Canadian Institute's address to, on his departure .....	IV	vi	21
L. major, Michx .....	II	xv	167	Obituary .....	IV	i	35
L. minor, Lamarck .....	II	xv	167	<b>Left-handedness.</b>			
L. thymifolia, Pursh .....	II	xv	167	Among Benjamites .....	III	iii	127
<b>Leclerc du Sablon.</b>				Among Egyptians .....	II	xiii	221
Earlier stages in development of stem of <i>Pteris aquilina</i> : ref.....	IV	vi	604	In primæval times .....	III	iii	126
Seedlings of <i>Osmunda regalis</i> : ref.....	IV	viii	515	Hereditary transmission of.	II	xiii	228
<b>Lectures.</b>				<b>LEFT-HANDEDNESS.</b> By Daniel Wilson .....	II	xv	465
EXTRACTS FROM EXHIBITION LECTURES.....	I	i	135, 158	Theory as to cause .....	II	xv	474
<b>Leda Clay</b> , fossils found in (pl.) .....				<b>Legend.</b>			
				ALGIC LEGENDS: FAMOUS ALGONQUINS. By Jas. Cleland Hamilton .....	IV	vi	285
				Ki-use girls .....	II	iv	189
				LEGEND OF "RESURRECTION BONE". By J. Playfair McMurrich .....	IV	ix	45
				Loon and Old Man (Dénés), "Lynx and the Woman" (Dénés) .....	IV	iv	171
					IV	iv	108

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Legend—Con.</b>				<b>Lemurs.</b>			
“Nôyô Rhwolluz and the Gambler” (Dénés).....	IV	iv	216	Flexor longus pollicis in.....	IV	vi	539
<b>Legende.</b>				Structural differences separating them from apes and monkeys.....	II	ix	160
EXAMINATION OF, PROOF OF PROPERTIES OF PARALLEL LINES. By Rev. Geo. Paxton Young.....	II	i	519	<b>Lenhossek, M.</b>			
His Proof of Euclid's twelfth axiom not true.....	II	v	341	Eosinophilous substance in nerve cells similar to Lanthanin of Heidehnain: ref.....	IV	vi	410
<b>Legion.</b>				Fixing agent for nerve cells: ref.....	IV	vi	407
Nom-de-plume of Robert Baldwin Sullivan; selections from his writings... II xv 342				Nature of nucleolus: ref....	IV	vi	416
<b>Legislation.</b>				Nerve cell does not contain true nuclein or chromatin: ref.....	IV	vi	417
Roman laws influenced by Christianity in protecting children.....	IV	ii	163	Nucleolus attachment to nuclear frame work: ref....	IV	vi	412
<b>SOME EFFECTS OF CHRISTIANITY ON.</b> By Hon. Wm. Proudfoot.....	IV	ii	25, 159	<b>Lenni Lenape.</b> .....	IV	vi	286
<b>Legouis.</b>				<b>Lennox.</b>			
Pancreas of Amiurus: ref.. III ii 413				Fossil sharks of Devonian: abstract.....	III	iii	120
<b>Leguminosæ.</b>				<b>Lenormant.</b>			
Barrie species.....	II	xv	47	On iron in Africa: ref.....	IV	iv	137
Canadian species with localities.....	II	xiv	293	<b>Lenormant and Chevalier.</b>			
Hamilton species.....	II	xv	355	Egyptian empire in eighteenth dynasty: ref.....	II	xiii	38
Localities Canadian species.....	III	ii	147	<b>Lenox,</b> gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	520
London species.....	II	xiv	639	<b>Lenox County,</b> gazetteer notice (1813) .....	II	xiv	305, 520
<b>Leibnitzian Maxim,</b> on foundation of Logic.....	II	viii	223	<b>Lenses.</b>			
II x 166				Discovery of.....	I	i	220
<b>Leighton.</b>				GEOMETRICAL METHODS CHIEFLY IN THEORY OF THICK LENSES. By Prof. J. Loudon.....	III	iii	7
Milk supply of Montclair, N.J., examined for bacteria.....	IV	vii	469	<b>Lentibulaceæ.</b>			
II vi 188				Barrie species.....	II	xv	48
<b>Leiorhynchus.</b>				Canadian species.....	II	xiv	296
Leiotrichi division, of mankind.....	III	ii	8	Hamilton species.....	III	ii	150
<b>Leipzig,</b> amount of Filth in its milk supply.....	IV	vii	467	Localities Canadian species.....	II	xiv	645
<b>Leitgeb.</b>				London species.....	II	viii	229
Completoria complens in prothallia of ferns: ref... IV v 275				<b>Lentinus.</b> Habits and Ontario habitats of			
<b>Lejean, Guillaume.</b>				L. lecomtei, Fr.....	IV	ix	72
THEODORE II AND NEW EMPIRE OF ABYSSINIA: reprint.....	II	x 46, 138, 204		L. lepideus, Fr.....	IV	ix	72
<b>Lema trilineata,</b> Oliv (Mels. Cat.).....	I	iii	258, 326	<b>Lenzites.</b> Habits and Ontario habitats of			
<b>Lemming.</b>				L. betulina, Fr.....	IV	ix	73
Canadian species and habitats.....	III	vi	81	L. saeparia, Fr.....	IV	ix	73
Migrations.....	IV	iii	181	<b>Leontini,</b> copper coin from, in Canadian Institute....	II	ix	230
<b>Lemming, Hudson's Bay,</b> Prince of Wales Sound ...	III	v	116	<b>Leopard,</b> of Ceylon.....	II	vii	350
<b>Lemnaceæ.</b>				<b>Leopold Von Buch.</b>			
Canadian species.....	II	xiv	298	Theory of origin of hail....	II	viii	36
Hamilton species.....	III	ii	153	<b>Lepadocrinites gebhardii...</b> I ii 215			
Localities Canadian species.....	II	xiv	650	<b>Lepidodendron,</b> lower coal measures, Nova Scotia...	II	v	307
London species.....	II	viii	234	<b>L. gaspeanum</b> .....	II	iv	317

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Lepidoptera.</b>				<b>L. transversalis, Dalman.</b>			
Cytology of galls of.....	IV	IX	358	Niagara limestone, Niagara.	II	XIV	142
DESCRIPTIONS OF SOME SPECIES OF NOCTURNAL, FOUND IN CANADA. By Rev. Chas. J. S. Bethune.	II	VIII	1	Leptocerina, N. American species.....	II	VII	494
Feeding habits of larvæ of..	IV	IX	361	<b>Leptocerus Leach, Charac- ters and N. American habitats of</b>			
Galls and larval develop- ment.....	IV	IX	315	L. dilutus, Hagen .....	II	VII	495
LIST OF DIURNAL, COLLECT- ED IN N.W.T. AND ROC- KIES, 1883.....	III	II	239	L. lugens, Hagen .....	II	VII	495
NOCTURNAL, FOUND IN CAN- ADA. By Rev. Chas. J. S. Bethune.....	II	X	247	L. indecisus, Walker .....	II	VII	496
Species.....	IV	IX	309	L. mentiens, Walker .....	II	VII	496
Parthenogenesis among .....	II	VII	127	L. incertus, Walker .....	II	VII	496
<b>Lepiota. Habits and On- tario habitats of</b>				L. niger.....	II	VII	495
L. gracilenta, Krombh.....	IV	IX	69	L. submacula.....	II	VII	496
L. naucinoides, Pk.....	IV	IX	69	L. sepulchralis, Walker .....	II	VII	495
L. naucina, Fr.....	IV	IX	69	L. variegatus, Hagen .....	II	VII	496
L. proceria, Scop .....	IV	IX	69	<b>Leptocelia (Hall), generic characters .....</b>	II	VI	351
<b>Lepidium, L. Canadian lo- calities of</b>				<b>L. concava, Hall, Oriskany</b> Sandstone and Cornifer- ous Limestone, Ont. (pl.)	II	VI	352
L. campestre, L.....	II	XV	164	<b>L. flabellites (Conrad), Oris- kany Sandstone, Ont. and</b> Que. (pl.) .....	II	VI	351
L. intermedium, Gray .....	II	XV	164	<b>L. plano-convexa, Hall,</b> Dundas and Hamilton...	II	XIV	144
L. ruderale, L.....	II	XV	164	<b>L. propria.....</b>	II	VI	351
L. virginicum, L.....	II	XV	164	<b>Leptura, Canadian habitats of</b>			
<b>Lepidosteus.</b>				L. biforis (Mels. Cat.) .....	I	III	258
Alimentary canal in .....	III	III	272	L. canadensis, Oliv... I III 258, 326, 327			
Pancreas of .....	III	III	274	L. 8-notata, Say .....	I	III	377
<b>Lepsius, Dr. Richard.</b>				L. proxima .....	I	III	327
Letters from Egypt, Ethio- pia and Sinai with Egyp- tian chronology of Israel- ites' Exodus: reviewed...	I	II	149	L. rubrica, Say .....	I	III	326
PRELIMINARY ACCOUNT OF EXPEDITION TO EGYPT, ETHIOPIA AND SINAI: re- print.....	I	II	153, 179, 266	L. scalaris, Say .....	I	III	326
Scientific results of expedi- tion to Egypt, Ethiopia AND SINAI.....	I	II	266	<b>L. vagans, Oliver .....</b>	II	I	37
Eugubine Tables: ref .....	III	V	85	<b>Lepus, Canadian habitats of</b>			
<b>Leptaea.</b>				L. americanus, Erxl .....	II	VI	83
Canadian localities.....	II	VII	112	L. californicus, Gray .....	III	VI	83
Generic characters .....	II	VI	329	L. campestris, Bach .....	III	VI	82
Ottawa R.....	II	VII	112	L. glacialis (Leach), Rich...	III	VI	82
Primordial zone, Quebec...	I	I	222	L. sylvaticus, Bach .....	III	VI	83
<b>L. alternata (Conrad).</b>				L. timidus, Linn, var. arti- acus, Leach .....	III	VI	82
Chemical composition com- pared with allied fossils..	I	II	265	L. virginianus (Harlan), Rich .....	III	VI	82
Toronto.....	II	IV	451	<b>L. glacialis, Leach, Prince of Wales Sound.....</b>	III	V	116
<b>L. depressa.....</b>				<b>L. sylvaticus, fossil remains in post pliocene of Amer- ica.....</b>	II	IV	417
<b>L. filitexta, Hall, Ottawa R.</b>				<b>Lernaeopoda edwardsii, Olsson, full description (pl.).....</b>	III	I	246
<b>L. rugosa.....</b>				<b>Lesghian.</b>			
<b>L. sericea, Sowerby.</b>				Aztec forms compared with .....	III	II	166
Dundas and Hamilton.....	II	XIV	144	Basque compared with.....	III	II	163
Toronto.....	II	IV	451	Caucasian language com- pared with.....	III	II	164
<b>L. tenuistriata.....</b>							

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Leslie, J. P.</b>				<b>Leukothea</b> , discovered by Herr. R. Luther .....	I	III	269
FLEXURE OF STRATA IN THE BROAD TOP COAL FIELD,				<b>Levator anguli scapulae</b> , orang (pl.) .....	IV	VI	526
PENN: reprint.....	II	II	479	<b>L. arcus palatini</b> , Amiurus catus .....	III	II	316
<b>Lesmurdie skull</b> .....	II	VII	411	<b>L. operculi</b> , Amiurus catus .....	III	II	318
	II	VIII	141	<b>Levey, Chas.</b>			
<b>Lespedeza, Michx., Canadian localities of</b>				GOLD MINING ON SASKATCHEWAN: abstract.....	III	III	267
L. capitata, Michx.....	II	XV	358	<b>Levi, G.</b>			
L. hirta, Ell.....	II	XV	358	Another green staining substance besides nucleolus in nucleus: ref.....	IV	VI	410
L. repens, Torr and Gray..	II	XV	358	Nerve cells of different types of vertebrata: ref.....	IV	VI	428
L. violacea, Pers.....	II	XV	358	<b>Levi, Isle du Fort</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	520
<b>Lesquerœux, Leo.</b>				<b>Levis division of Quebec group</b> .....	II	XV	381
On Fucoides in Coal Formations: reviewed.....	II	XI	191	<b>Levis formation</b> , Quebec.....	II	XV	99
<b>Lessops, M. de.</b>				<b>Lewis.</b>			
SHIP CANAL ACROSS Isthmus of Suez: reprint.....	I	III	337	Surface tension and degree of concentration in case of number of solutes and in electrolytes: ref.....	IV	IX	397
<b>Leistes, Leach, Characters and N. American habilitata of</b>				<b>Lewis, Sir Geo. Cornwall.</b>			
L. eurina, Say.....	II	VII	460	Autograph, with brief comments.....	II	XIV	605
L. forcipata Rambur.....	II	VII	459	<b>Levy, Chas.</b>			
L. hamata, Hagen.....	II	VII	460	ON CAPITAL: abstract.....	III	VI	29
L. rectangularis, Say.....	II	VII	460	<b>Leydig.</b>			
L. unguiculata, Hagen.....	II	VII	460	Sense organs: ref.....	III	II	259
<b>Lesueur.</b>				<b>L'Hôte, M. L.</b>			
Mesenterial filaments of Zoantheæ: ref.....	IV	VI	390	Investigation of gaseous products of nitroglycerine: ref .....	II	XIV	360
<b>Lesueur River, Iowa</b> , iron-stone beds on.....	I	II	80	<b>Lh'ta'tin tribe</b> , same as Al-ta-tin.....	IV	VII	526
<b>Letters.</b>				<b>Lhthiladinka</b> , Dénés.....	III	VII	139
Errata Recepta in.....	II	IX	139	<b>Lhuyd, Ed.</b>			
LETTERS PATENT OF INVENTION.....	I	I	184	Armoricar grammar and vocabulary: ref.....	III	V	80
<b>Leucas in Acarnania.</b>				Irish habitation of England: ref .....	IV	V	65
Copper coin from, in Canadian Institute.....	II	IX	228	Lhuyd and two poems.....	IV	III	218
Silver coins from, in Canadian Institute.....	II	IX	107	Work as Welsh philologist ..	IV	V	69
<b>Leucine</b> , properties of.....	II	II	306	<b>Liard, River.</b>			
<b>Leuciscus</b> , L. Ontario.....	II	XIII	506	Nah'ane territory.....	IV	VII	520
<b>Leuckart.</b>				Petroleum areasin.....	III	I	22 <sup>o</sup> c
Mesenterial filaments solid: ref.....	IV	VI	388	Upper, valley inhabited by Taku branch of Nah'ane tribe .....	IV	VII	519
<b>Leucocytes.</b>				<b>Libellula</b> , new species (1856).....	II	VII	382
Agent in transferring fat to lacteal.....	IV	VIII	253	<b>Libellula. Characters and N. American habitats of</b>			
In epithelium.....	IV	VIII	248	Libellula, Hagen.....	II	VII	455
In kidney of frog (pl.) .....	IV	IX	393	Libellula, Linn.....	II	VII	452
In Necturus.....	IV	II	228	L. assimilata, Uhler.....	II	VII	454
In villus of guinea pig .....	IV	VIII	246	L. domitia, Drury.....	II	VII	452
Part taken by them in transfer of parenchymatous fat	IV	VIII	250	L. hudsonica, Selys.....	II	VII	453
<b>Leucophane</b> , composition...	II	I	553				
<b>Leucosolenia botryoides</b> , contractile vesicles in endoderm cells.....	II	XV	425				
<b>Leucospora</b> , list of Ontario..	IV	IX	69				
<b>Leucoxene</b> , in dykes of Rainy Lake.....	III	V	180				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Libellula. Characters and N. American habitats of—Con.</b>				<b>Life insurance—Con.</b>			
L. intacta . . . . .	II	VII	453	ON DURATION AND EXPECTATION OF LIFE IN CANADA COMPARED WITH OTHER COUNTRIES. By Geo. H. Dartnell . . . . .	I	II	191
L. quadrimaculata, Linn . . . . .	II	VII	455	Principles . . . . .	IV	VIII	79
L. rubicundula, Say . . . . .	II	VII	454	PRINCIPLES OF INSURANCE, WITH ESPECIAL REFERENCE TO SICK BENEFIT PROVISION. By Arthur Harvey . . . . .	IV	VIII	73
L. simplicicollis, Say . . . . .	II	VII	454				
L. trimaculata, De Greer . . . . .	II	VII	455				
<b>Libellulida, synopsis of Canadian species . . . . .</b>	II	VII	452				
<b>Libellulina, synopsis of Canadian species . . . . .</b>	II	VII	452				
<b>Libertas, nom-de-plume of Peter Brown; selection from writings . . . . .</b>	II	XV	274	<b>Light.</b>			
<b>Library.</b>	I	II	19	ADDITIONAL EXPERIMENTS ON INTERNAL DISPERSION OF LIGHT. By Sir G. Stokes: reprint . . . . .	I	II	171
Bohn's Scientific . . . . .	I	I	286	As a stimulant . . . . .	IV	VIII	109
Public, in various cities . . . . .	I	III	170	Boyden Premium; conditions of award to person who determines whether or not all rays of light travel with same velocity . . . . .	II	V	302
Donation to, by Mr. Bohn . . . . .	I	II	66	Changes produced on skin by exposure to, as seen under a microscope . . . . .	IV	VIII	105
<b>LIBRARY OF CANADIAN INSTITUTE . . . . .</b>	IV	IV	336	De Saussure's experiments on absorption by air and cause of blue sky and red sunset . . . . .	I	I	6
<b>Library, Niagara, 1800-1820.</b>	IV	IV	340	Effect on bacteria . . . . .	IV	VIII	102
NIAGARA LIBRARY, 1800-1820. By Janet Carnochan . . . . .	IV	IV	345	Electric, Carbon arc regulator . . . . .	I	I	118
Account of meetings . . . . .	IV	IV	351	ELECTRIC LIGHT AND COLOUR MANUFACTURE: reprint . . . . .	I	I	242
Account of monies spent . . . . .	IV	IV	337	Engravings exposed to sunlight become actinic . . . . .	II	III	164
Catalogue of Books . . . . .	IV	IV	338	Illuminating power of candle when burning in rarefied air . . . . .	II	VI	381
Formation and objects . . . . .	I	III	265	Irritant character of, on skin . . . . .	IV	VIII	106
Rules and regulations . . . . .	II	I	286	Is, of Comet its own . . . . .	II	VIII	69
<b>Libtako, 1852. . . . .</b>	I	I	109	Light baths . . . . .	IV	VIII	112
<b>Lichasidæ. . . . .</b>	IV	VII	497	Light cure for Lupus Vulgaris . . . . .	IV	VIII	114
<b>Lichen family.</b>	II	XI	199	M. JAMIN EXPERIMENTS SHOWING THAT TRANSPARENT AND METALLIC BODIES BEHAVE IN SAME WAY TO POLARIZED LIGHT: reprint . . . . .	II	II	468
Déné's mode of eating . . . . .	II	VIII	238	Mathematical and Physical Theories of . . . . .	I	I	82
Species yielding paper fibre . . . . .	I	I	100	MOSER'S IMAGES AND A NEW ACTION OF: reprint . . . . .	II	III	163
<b>Lichenes, London species . . . . .</b>	II	VII	44	ON ATMOSPHERIC PHENOMENA OF LIGHT. By J. Bradford Cherriman . . . . .	I	I	6, 25
<b>Lichina, British Seas . . . . .</b>	IV	II	266	Physiological action . . . . .	IV	VIII	102
<b>Liebig.</b>	IV	IX	272	Pigment cells affected by; cause . . . . .	IV	VIII	103
Constituents of gluten: ref. . . . .	II	VII	44				
Source of Muscular power: ref. . . . .	II	VII	43				
<b>L'Inessei, Inscriptions de . . . . .</b>	I	III	100				
<b>Lievrite.</b>	II	VII	44				
Chrysotite and, compared . . . . .	II	VII	43				
Composition of . . . . .	I	III	100				
Description of . . . . .	II	VII	44				
Fayalite and, compared . . . . .	II	VII	42				
ON POSITION OF, IN MINERAL SERIES. By E. J. Chapman . . . . .	IV	VIII	423				
<b>Life.</b>	IV	VIII	84				
Is life a manifestation of chemical laws . . . . .	IV	IX	272				
Lord Kelvin's theory of, on Globe . . . . .	IV	VIII	424				
ORIGIN OF LIFE ON GLOBE. By A. B. Macallum . . . . .	IV	VIII	423				
<b>Life insurance.</b>	IV	VIII	84				
In Canada . . . . .							

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Light—Con.</b>				<b>Limax</b> , nerve cell development in . . . . .	IV	VI	428
Relations of Gold to . . . . .	II	II	449	<b>Limbatae</b> . . . . .	II	VIII	4
Review of progress, 1857 . . . . .	II	II	468	<b>Lime</b> .			
ZODIACAL LIGHT. By Rev. Geo. Jones: reprint . . . . .	II	III	70	Distribution of hydraulic, in western Ontario . . . . .	I	III	74
<b>Lighthouse.</b>				Gaspé Peninsula . . . . .	II	V	468
Difficulties of constructing on shoal at Nantucket . . . . .	I	III	124	In rain . . . . .	I	II	10
<b>LIGHT HOUSE ON THE NEW SOUTH SHOAL, NANTUCKET U.S.</b> By Major Hartman Bache: reprint . . . . .	I	III	121	Nova Scotia . . . . .	I	I	241
New iron . . . . .	II	I	396	Lime Feldspar . . . . .	II	V	529
<b>Lighting.</b>				ON EFFECT OF SULPHATE OF LIME UPON VEGETABLE SUBSTANCES. By Chevalier Claussen: reprint . . . . .	I	II	70
LIGHTING BY ELECTRICITY: reprint . . . . .	I	III	56	ON HYDRAULIC LIMES, ARTIFICIAL STONES AND DIFFERENT NOVEL APPLICATIONS OF SOLUBLE ALKALINE SILICATES. By M. Fr. Kuhlman: reprint . . . . .	I	III	333
<b>Lightning.</b>				Phosphate of, found in New York . . . . .	I	II	37
Form of, By J. Nasmyth . . . . .	II	II	63	Theory of Hydraulic Limes . . . . .	I	III	333
Note on; Sir D. Brewster . . . . .	I	I	95	<b>Lime Tree family</b> , species yielding paper fibre . . . . .	II	XI	198
<b>Lightning Conductor.</b>				<b>Lime water.</b>			
For Chimneys . . . . .	I	III	145	USE OF, IN FORMATION OF BREAD: reprint . . . . .	I	III	309
Prof. Faraday's recommendations for . . . . .	I	III	145	<b>Limenitis</b> , Rocky mountain species with habitats . . . . .	III	II	240
Rods of magnetised steel best for . . . . .	I	I	17	<b>Limestone.</b>			
<b>Lignite.</b>				Band of, in Laurentian Rocks of Canada; traced . . . . .	II	III	1
Areas in Canada . . . . .	IV	IX	101	Canadian Institute enquiries concerning, of Canada . . . . .	I	I	26
Assaying, by blowpipe . . . . .	II	III	211	Deposits as means of tracing fossiliferous strata in N. America . . . . .	I	III	28
Composition of, at Medicine Hat . . . . .	III	V	154	Deposits limited in pre-Cambrian . . . . .	IV	VII	536
Deposits at Brandon, Vt . . . . .	I	I	140	Deposits of Huronian . . . . .	IV	VII	536
Deposits in New Zealand . . . . .	II	II	362	Economic capabilities of, in Canada . . . . .	II	III	322
On Mankato R., Ia., and branches . . . . .	I	II	80	For iron smelting at Bras d'Or Lakes, C.B. . . . .	IV	VIII	155
<b>Ligny</b> , battle of . . . . .	III	IV	159	Forced arrangement of blocks of, in boulder clay (pl.) . . . . .	II	IX	257
<b>Liguamea Formation.</b>				Formation north of Belleville . . . . .	II	V	47
Comparison of, with Zapata of Cuba and Lafayette of N. America . . . . .	IV	v	349	Formations in central Ontario . . . . .	IV	VII	146
Jamaica . . . . .	IV	v	344, 347	FOSSIL CORALS OF, OF ONTARIO. By E. Billings . . . . .	II	IV	97
<b>Ligusticum, L. Canadian localities of</b>				GENERAL MECHANICAL STRUCTURE OF. By H. C. Sorby: reprint . . . . .	I	III	411
L. actaeifolium, Michx . . . . .	II	xv	556	Human footprints in solid . . . . .	I	I	95
L. scoticum, L. . . . .	II	xv	556	Laurentian Rocks, Canada . . . . .	II	VIII	115
<b>Liliaceæ.</b>				L. Huron . . . . .	I	I	125
Barrie species . . . . .	II	xv	50	L. Superior . . . . .	I	I	125
Canadian species . . . . .	II	xiv	299				
Hamilton species . . . . .	III	II	153				
Localities Canadian species . . . . .	II	xiv	652				
London species . . . . .	II	viii	234				
Species supporting Platysamia cecropia . . . . .	III	IV	211				
<b>Lillie, A., D.D.</b>							
CANADA. PHYSICAL ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL: reviewed . . . . .	I	III	351				
<b>Lilies.</b>							
Bulbs eaten by Dénés . . . . .	IV	iv	129, 130				
Suitable for flower gardens . . . . .	IV	III	129				
<b>Lima excavata</b> , from 487 metres depth . . . . .	II	vi	518				
<b>Limacidae</b> , generic characters . . . . .	II	xii	35				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Limestone—Con.</b>				<b>Limestone, Oolitic</b> , formation of, by organic agencies..	II	IV	324
LIMESTONE AND MARBLE				<b>Limestone, Radiolarian</b> ,	IV	VIII	383
QUARRIES ON SHORES OF	I	II	38	Jamaica .....			
L. COUCHICHING .....				<b>Limestone Sub-carboniferous</b> , deposition of in vari-			
Limestone islands of L.	IV	VII	176	ous localities in World not			
Ontario and L. Huron..	I	I	113	contemporaneous though			
Ontario .....	II	VI	439	fossils are same .....	II	XIII	270
Origin of .....	I	I	26	<b>Limestone, Trenton</b> .			
Regions where, exists in				Belleville district .....	II	V	43
Canada.....				Distribution on L. Huron			
Silicate of Iron in, beds of				coast (Ont.) .....	I	III	50
Lake St. John Rama,				Collingwood Tp., Ont.....	II	V	304
Ont .....	II	IV	493	Formation from Presqu'isle			
<b>Limestone, Bala</b> , Wales..	I	I	248	to village of Newcastle..	IV	VIII	11
<b>Limestone, Black River</b> ,				New York, equivalent in			
Lituites undatus in..	II	II	267	Tennessee .....	I	II	138
<b>Limestones, Cedar</b> , Minne-	I	II	79	North shore, L. Ontario....	II	XV	390
sota .....				ON SOME NEW GENERA AND			
<b>Limestone Chazy</b> , new				SPECIES OF CYSTIDEA IN.			
cystidean in, near Mon- treal .....	II	II	302	By E. Billings .....	I	II	215, 250, 268
<b>Limestone, corniferous</b> .				<b>Limestone Upper Magne-</b>	I	II	79
Distribution in western and				sian, Minnesota.....			
Huron regions of Ontario.	I	III	73	<b>Limestone, white</b> .			
Fossil Corals in, Ontario...	II	V	254	Age of, in Jamaica .....	IV	V	332
Fossils in, Ontario.....	II	VI	254	Cuba.....	IV	VIII	383
Middleton and Windham				Erosion of, in Jamaica.....	IV	V	332
Tps., Norfolk Co., Ont...	II	VI	296	Fossils of .....	IV	V	333
Ontario.....	I	III	1	Haiti .....	IV	VIII	383
<b>Limestone, Crystalline</b> .				Jamaica .....	IV	V	331
Age of, in America .....	I	III	38	<b>Limestone, Yellow</b> , Jamaica	IV	VIII	383
Canadian .....	II	VI	437	<b>Limnæa</b> , nerve cell develop-			
Characteristics .....	II	VI	437	ment in .....	IV	VI	428
CRYSTALLINE LIMESTONE OF				Toronto species.....	II	VI	328
N. AMERICA. By T.				<b>Limnaeidae</b> , Canadian.....	II	IV	272
Sterry Hunt .....	I	III	36	<b>Limnaeidae</b> , generic charac-			
Exploration of bands of, in				ters .....	II	XII	35
Argenteuil and Ottawa				<b>Limnea</b> , species of, in Notta-			
in 1858 .....				wasaga R. district .....	II	VI	497
Minerals in North American	II	V	452	<b>Limnophilina</b> , N. American			
<b>Limestone, Gaspe series</b> ,	I	III	36	species .....	II	VII	488
Quebec .....	II	XV	384	<b>Limnophilus, Leach</b> , Char-			
<b>Limestone, Globigerina</b> ,				acters and N. American			
Jamaica .....	IV	VIII	383	habitats of .....			
<b>Limestone, Gypsiferous</b> ,				L. bimaculatus, Walker.....	II	VII	490
distribution in western	I	III	73	L. despectus, Walker.....	II	VII	490
Ontario and Huron region				L. dossuarius, Say.....	II	VII	489
<b>Limestone, Hippurite</b> ,	II	V	307	L. externus, Hagen.....	II	VII	489
Jamaica .....				L. hyalinus, Hagen.....	II	VII	489
<b>Limestone, Lower Mag-</b>				L. indivisus, Walker.....	II	VII	490
<b>nesian</b> , Minnesota.....	I	II	79	L. multifarius, Walker.....	II	VII	490
<b>Limestone, Magnesian</b> .				L. perpusillus, Walker.....	II	VII	488
ON FORMATION OF. By T.				L. plaga, Walker.....	II	VII	490
Sterry Hunt .....				L. rhombicus, Linn.....	II	VII	488
T. Sterry Hunt's theory of				L. subguttatus, Walker.....	II	VII	490
their formation .....	II	IV	184	<b>Limnea</b> , Lake Ontario.....	II	XIII	505
<b>Limestone, Niagara</b> .				<b>L. jugularis</b> , Say, Lake Ont.	II	XIII	504
Huron region, Ont .....	I	III	51	<b>Limnochares</b> , Lake Ontario.	II	XIII	501
Niagara .....	II	V	502	<b>Limonite</b> .			
North shore of L. Ontario..	II	XV	391	Deposits, Nova Scotia.....	IV	VIII	186
Ontario.....	I	III	1	Deposits, Ontario.....	IV	VIII	186

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Limosa</b> , Hamilton species...	II	v	394	<b>L.</b> <i>prima</i> , from Potsdam Sandstone contains phosphates...	I	II	264
<b>Limosine</b> .....	II	xii	159	<b>L.</b> <i>quadrata</i> (Eichwald), Toronto.....	II	iv	451
<b>Limulus</b> , or King Crab.....	II	viii	26	<b>Lingula flags</b> , Wales.....	I	i	248
<b>Linaceæ</b> .				<b>Lingulidæ</b> . Generic characters.....	II	iii	160
Barrie species.....	II	xv	47	Position of.....	II	xii	393
Canadian species.....	II	xvi	292	<b>Linnea borealis</b> , suitable for flower gardens.....	IV	iii	128
Hamilton species.....	III	ii	146	<b>Linnaeus</b> . Classification of Mammalia: ref.....	II	ix	154
Localities Canadian species	II	xv	638	<b>Linnet</b> , Hamilton species....	II	v	391
	II	xv	176	<b>Linnet</b> , English, Toronto specimen.....	IV	i	54
<b>Linaria</b> .				<b>Linnet</b> , Pine. Migration and habits of....	III	vii	197
Abnormal development in..	II	iii	315	Winters around Toronto....	I	i	170
Hamilton species.....	II	v	391	<b>Linota cannabrus</b> , Toronto	IV	i	54
<b>Linara pinus</b> , winters around Toronto.....	I	i	170	<b>Linum</b> , L., Habits and Canadian habitats of			
<b>Lincoln</b> (Eng.), notes on Latin Inscription on grave-stone, etc., found at	II	v	287	L. perenne, L.....	II	xv	176
	II	vi	236	L. striatum, Walt.....	II	xv	176
<b>Lincoln County</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	210, 521	L. sulcatum, Riddell.....	II	xv	176
<b>Linden</b> , Canadian localities..	II	xv	176	L. usitatissimum, L.....	II	xv	176
<b>Lindley</b> , Dr. John.				L. virginianum, L.....	II	xv	176
Absorption of water by leaves: ref.....	IV	vii	244	<b>Lion</b> , Sea, Canadian localities.....	III	vi	77
Classification of Flora.....	II	vi	276	<b>Lipaus</b> . Dishonest tribe.....	IV	iv	19
Obituary.....	I	x	428	Habitat and present population.....	IV	iv	14, 16
<b>Linder and Picton</b> .				<b>Lippincott</b> , Capt. Richard, Richmond Hill.....	II	xiii	446
Action of electrolytes on colloidal solutions: ref....	IV	ix	53	<b>Lippman</b> . Process of photography in natural colours.....	IV	vii	371
<b>Linen manufactures</b> , Ireland.....	I	i	269	<b>Lips</b> . Functions in speech, modify vowels, and form labial; muscles involved.....	IV	iv	225
<b>Lingones Cohorts</b> , in Britain; Latin inscriptions concerning.....	II	vi	230	Orang.....	IV	vi	509
<b>Lingula</b> (Bruguiere).				PHYSIOLOGY OF, IN SPEECH. By A. Hamilton: abstract	IV	iv	225
Canadian localities.....	II	vii	111	<b>Liquids</b> . For preserving natural history specimens.....	I	i	174
Chemical Composition of, found at Hawkesbury, Ont.....	I	ii	264	PHENOMENA CONNECTED WITH MOTION OF. By Prof. Tyndall.....	I	iii	108
Generic characters (pl.)....	II	v	266	<b>Liquorice</b> , localities Canadian species.....	II	xv	357
ON CHEMICAL COMPOSITION OF RECENT AND FOSSIL LINGULEÆ, AND SOME OTHER SHELLS. By W. E. Logan and T. S. Hunt..	II	vii	111	<b>Lirioidendron</b> . Capacity of leaf to absorb water in one surface and transmit to another: expt. Localities Canadian species	IV	vii	253
Primordial zone, Quebec....	I	ii	264	L. tulipifera, L., Canadian localities.....	II	xv	58
Shell contains phosphate of lime.....	II	vi	42		II	vi	40
Toronto.....	I	ii	195		II	xv	58
<b>L.</b> <i>acuminata</i> , Potsdam Group, Canada (pl.)....	I	i	151				
<b>L.</b> <i>antiqua</i> , from Potsdam Sandstone contains phosphates.....	II	viii	187				
<b>L.</b> <i>lamellata</i> , Hall, Niagara limestone, Hamilton....	I	ii	264				
<b>L.</b> <i>ovalis</i> , chemical composition of.....	II	xiv	142				
<b>L.</b> <i>parallela</i> , from calciferous limestone, contains phosphates.....	I	ii	264				
	I	ii	264				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Liroconite, monoclinic system in.....	II	IV	326	L. <i>neritooides</i> , inhabit British Seas.....	I	I	109
Lismore, Dean of.	II	XIII	395	L. <i>rudis</i> , inhabit British Seas.....	I	I	109
Poems of Ossian.....				Littorinidae, Canadian.....	II	IV	273
Lissoclinum tenerum Verr., syn. of Didemnopsis tenerum (Verrill).....	IV	IX	138	Lituites, Canadian (pl.).....	II	VIII	23
Liston, Dr. Robert.	II	XV	204	L. <i>undatus</i> , Black River limestone, Lorette.....	II	II	267
Bruce's brain: ref.....				Live-for-ever, Canadian localities.....	II	XV	550
Listowel, Ont., Birds frequenting.....	IV	III	66	Liver.			
Literature.				Amiurus.....	III	II	406
Extent of Welsh.....	IV	V	68	Fibrine not in blood from.....	II	IX	178
WALES AND ITS. By Rev. Neil MacNish.....	IV	V	64	Fibrine undergoes transformation in; amount of.....	II	IX	182
Literary and Philosophical Society of Liverpool, 50th anniversary.....	II	VII	227	LIVER OF AMIURUS. By A. B. McCallum.....	III	II	387
Literary forgeries, of 18th century.....	II	XII	177	Liver leaf, Canadian localities.....	II	XV	52
Literary gossip.....	II	I	88	Liverpool.			
Lithium.				Atmospheric currents at .....	II	II	112
Ascends in plant leaf at same rate as water .....	IV	VII	304	DEVIATION OF MAGNETIC NEEDLE AT. By John Ross: reprint.....	I	III	112
Detection of, in presence of soda by blowpipe .....	II	X	340	Fiftieth anniversary of, Literary and Philosophical Society.....	II	VII	227
Method of distinguishing red flame of, from that of strontia by blowpipe .....				Livingston, Dr.			
Litlington skull, measurements of.....	II	VIII	133	Patron's gold medal of Royal Geographical Society awarded to.....	I	III	308
Lithocampe Ehrenberg, Jamaica.....	IV	VIII	386	Livingston, J. A.			
Lithographers.				Purposes of Comets.....	III	VII	9
ETCHING LIQUID FOR: reprint	I	III	147	Livy, B. IX. cp. 16, translation of .....	III	I	161
PROCESS OF OBTAINING—BY MEANS OF PHOTOGRAPHY. By Prof. Ramsay: reprint	I	III	412	Lizana.			
Lithornithium	IV	VIII	386	First colonists of Yucatan: ref .....	IV	VI	101
Lithostrotion, beds in central basin, Tennessee .....	III	VII	76	Lizard, Ceylon .....	II	VII	354
Lithuanian.				Lloyd.			
Complexion .....	III	II	24	Ripening of Cheddar Cheese: ref .....	IV	VII	107
Coptic article in: examples	II	XIII	413	Lloyd, Rev. Humphrey.			
Lithuanic, Beavers mentioned in, literature .....	II	IV	360	Opinion on closing Toronto Observatory .....	I	I	146
Little Bay, gazetteer notice (1813) .....	II	XIV	521	PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESS BEFORE BRITISH ASSOCIATION, 1857: reprint .....	II	II	462
Littlehales, Major E. B.	II	XIV	95	Lobefoot, Hamilton species .....	II	V	394
Gov. Simcoe's Adjutant and first Secretary .....	II	XIII	179	Lobelia, suitable for flower gardens .....	IV	III	129
Littlehales, Major, Toronto				L. <i>inflate</i> , Toronto .....	I	I	218
Little Pig vein, Kamanastiquia .....	III	VII	257	Lobeliaceae.			
Littleton, N. H., geology of.	III	IV	69	Barrie species .....	II	XV	48
Littoral Zone, animals and plants in, in British Seas .....	I	I	109	Canadian species .....	II	XIV	295
Littorina littoralis, in British Seas .....	I	I	109	Hamilton species .....	III	II	150
L. littorea, in British Seas .....	I	I	109	Localities Canadian species .....	II	XIV	644

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Locke.</b>				<b>Logan, Sir Wm. E.—Con.</b>			
Essay concerning human understanding: ref.....	II	xii	212	REMARKS ON FAUNA OF QUEBEC GROUP OF ROCKS AND PRIMORDIAL ZONE OF CANADA.....	II	vi	40
Locke's Philosophy, and Sensationalist Doctrine...	II	iv	399	Autograph letter from H.R.H. Prince Albert....	I	i	42
Sensationalism; a carrying out of his principles.....	II	iv	397	Biography of.....	II	i	238
<b>Lockhart, Clarke.</b>				Canadian Institute's address to, on being knighted...	II	i	404
Brain in man and lower orders compared: ref.....	II	xv	178	Canadian mineral exhibit at 1851 Exhibition arranged by.....	I	i	38
<b>Lockhart, John.</b>				Copper deposits in metamorphic region south of St. Lawrence.....	II	v	453
Obituary.....	I	iii	167	Exploration of bands of crystalline limestone in Argenteuil and Ottawa in 1858 .....	II	v	452
<b>Locomotion.</b>				Geology of western Canada (Ont.) .....	I	iii	27
LOCOMOTION BY COMPRESSED AIR: reprint.....	I	ii	103	High angles of dip of strata near Millburn, Ont.: ref.	IV	vii	152
<b>Locomotive.</b>				Honors conferred on .....	II	ii	146
Bed form of boiler.....	II	i	342	Juries of 1851 Exhibition remarks about.....	I	i	90
Fuel economy in, methods of obtaining.....	II	i	339	Knighted .....	II	i	186
Good's Locomotive Engine "Toronto," drawing of; first made in Canada....	I	ii	76	Report on North Shore of Lake Huron, 1848; and Ottawa district, 1845: reviewed .....	II	ii	440
Montgomery's boiler for...	II	i	341	Statement regarding Geological Survey .....	I	iii	253
Multitubular boilers first made, described.....	I	ii	63	Surveys made in Canada up to 1855 .....	II	i	240
New railway.....	I	i	116	Testimonial to, by Montreal.....	II	iv	147
SUPPLYING LOCOMOTIVES WITH WATER: reprint.....	I	iii	22	Wallaston Medal conferred on .....	II	i	307
<b>Locomotor Ataxia.</b>				<b>Logan, W. E., and T. S. Hunt.</b>			
Locris, Ashchurite traces in.	III	v	49	ON CHEMICAL COMPOSITION OF RECENT AND FOSSIL LINGULÆ AND SOME OTHER SHELLS.....	I	ii	264
<b>Locust Tree</b> , Canadian species with localities.....	II	xiv	260	Sketch of Geology of Canada: reviewed.....	II	i	378
<b>Loges.</b>				<b>Loganite.</b>			
Déné, various.....	IV	iv	185	Canadian localities.....	II	vi	161
Tsekéhne.....	IV	iv	192	Discovery of .....	I	i	114
<b>Loeffter and Frosch.</b>				Tests .....	II	vi	161
Cause of "Foot and Mouth Disease": ref.....	IV	viii	54	<b>Logeman.</b>			
<b>Logan, Sir Wm. E.</b>				Alpha rays falling on polished copper emit $\delta$ rays: ref.	IV	ix	153
CANADIAN GEOLOGICAL SURVEY AND ITS DIRECTOR. By Sandford Fleming.....	II	i	238	Experiment on secondary rays excited by rays of polonium repeated...	IV	ix	154
DIVISION OF THE AZOIC ROCKS OF CANADA INTO HURONIAN AND LAURENTIAN.....	II	ii	439	<b>Loggerhead</b> , Toronto.....	III	vii	192
LETTER TO JOACHIM BARANDÉ ON PRIMORDIAL ZONE OF CANADA .....	II	vi	41	<b>Logic.</b>			
ON PROBABLE SUBDIVISION OF LAURENTIAN ROCKS OF CANADA.....	I	iii	1	Aristotelian, incomplete...	II	x	167
ON ROCKS OF CANADA.....	I	i	124				
PHYSICAL STRUCTURE OF WESTERN DISTRICT OF UPPER CANADA.....	I	iii	1				
RELATIVE DATES OF VARIOUS INTRUSIVE ROCKS CUTTING LAURENTIAN SERIES IN CANADA.....	II	iii	107				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Logic—Con.</b>				<b>Long Point</b> , gazetteer notice (1813) .....	II	xiv	522
Leibnitzian maxim on foundation of.....	II	x	166	<b>Long Point Bay</b> , gazetteer notice (1813) .....	II	xiv	212
Scholastic, defective.....	II	x	165	<b>Long Reach</b> , gazetteer notice (1813) .....	II	xiv	522
Science of, constructed from mathematical theory of laws of thought.....	II	x	161	<b>Long Sault Rapids</b> , gazetteer notice (1813) .....	II	xiv	64
<b>Logie, Judge.</b>				<b>Long Saut, isle au</b> , gazetteer notice (1813) .....	II	xiv	522
Collection of Canadian plants.....	II	xiv	281	<b>Long-tailed Duck</b> , Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	v	121
LIST OF CANADIAN PLANTS COLLECTED BY.....	II	xiv	291	<b>Long-tailed Weasel</b> , Canadian localities.....	III	vi	75
<b>Loir-et-Cher.</b> , flint instruments found in.....	II	ix	271	<b>Longfellow, H. W.</b> Song of Hiawatha: reviewed	II	i	48
<b>Lollius Urbicus.</b>				Longitude. Chicago, determined.....	II	iv	458
Antoninus Pius' legate in Britain.....	II	x	310	Collingwood, determined ..	II	iv	459
<b>London, Eng.</b>				Establishment of difference of, between Brussels and Greenwich by Telegraph	I	ii	257
Charity in.....	I	i	120	Finding meridian for, work in field.....	II	iv	455
Number bacteria in milk supply.....	IV	vii	468	Kingston, determined.....	II	iv	457
Sewage disposal methods...	IV	ii	143	LONGITUDE AND TIME-RECKONING; SELECTION OF PRIME MERIDIAN COMMON TO ALL NATIONS. By Sandford Fleming.....	III	i	138
Trafalgar Square	II	i	204	LONGITUDE OF FERNANDINA, FLORIDA, BY CHRONOMETER EXCHANGES FROM SAVANNAH, GEORGIA. By A. D. Bache and Charles A. Schott: reprint.....	II	iii	71
<b>London and Northwestern Ry.</b> , Accidents in 1851 and their cause .....	I	i	8	LONGITUDE OF KINGSTON. By Jas. Williamson ...	I	iii	82
<b>London Quarterly Review</b> , No. CCV Jan. 1858: reviewed .....	II	iii	137	Montreal, determined ..	II	iv	456
<b>London (Ont.)</b>				Ottawa, determined ..	II	iv	460
District in 1813. By an American.....	II	xv	30	ON EMPLOYMENT OF TELEGRAPH TO DETERMINE, OF SOME CANADIAN CITIES. By Lieut. E. D. Ashe, R.N .....	II	iv	453
Gazetteer notice (1813)	II	xiv	215	Quebec, and various others determined by Lieut. Ashe: ref .....	II	iv	277
In 1848	II	xv	271	Quebec, determined ..	II	iv	450
LIST OF PLANTS COLLECTED CHIEFLY IN IMMEDIATE NEIGHBOURHOOD OF. By W. Saunders .....	II	viii	219	Three Rivers, determined ..	II	iv	460
Tests on purity of water from effluent of sewage system at, Asylum.	IV	i	166	Toronto, determined ..	II	iv	456
<b>London Tp.</b> , gazetteer notice (1813) .....	II	xiv	216, 522	Windsor, determined ..	II	iv	459
<b>London, Whitechapel</b> , Latin Inscription on grave stone found in.....	II	v	291	Longlow Cist, crania in ..	II	vii	423
<b>Londonderry, N.S.</b>				<b>Longmaid, Wm.</b> ON PEAT AND OTHER VEGETABLE CHARCOAL AND SOME OF ITS USES: reprint	I	iii	217
ANALYSES OF IRON ORES AND ANKERITES FROM ACADIA MINES OF. By E. J. Chapman .....	II	xv	414	Longshanks (Birds) .....	II	xi	159
<b>Long, J.</b>				Longspur, Lapland, notes on Ontario frequenters ..	IV	iii	69, 98
Trading experiences on north of L. Superior, 1777-91 .....	IV	iv	307	<b>Longueil Tp.</b> , gazetteer notice (1813) .....	II	xiv	522
<b>Long-eared Mouse</b> , Canadian localities.....	III	vi	80				
<b>Long Lakes</b> , gazetteer notice, (1813).....	II	xiv	522				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Looming</b> , cause of.....	I	I	7	<b>Loudon, Jas.</b> — <i>Con.</i>			
<b>Looms</b> of Carrier Indians (pl.)	IV	IV	156	ON LATIN PRONUNCIATION.	II	xii	460
<b>Loon</b> , Prince of Wales Sound.	III	v	122	ON STABILITY OF FLOATING BODIES.....	II	xiii	135
<b>Loon, Red-throated</b> , Green River.....	IV	III	90	ON TRILINEAR CO-ORDIN- ATES.....	II	xiii	62
<b>Loosestrife</b> , Canadian locali- ties.....	II	xv	554	PRESIDENT'S ADDRESS (1877)	II	xv	365
<b>Lopez, Dr.</b>				Canadian Institute's Con- gratulations to, on be- coming President of Uni- versity.....	IV	iv	224
Aryan origin of Quichua- Aymara: ref.....	III	v	67	<b>Loudon, W. J.</b>			
<b>Lophius</b> , formation of Nissl granules in, from nucleus.	IV	vi	434	DECIMAL SYSTEM OF TIME: abstract.....	III	iii	118
<b>Lophocampa, Harris</b> , gene- ric characters.....	II	viii	367	<b>Loughborough Tp.</b> , gazet- teer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	522
<b>Lophyropods</b> .....	II	i	281	<b>Louisburg, C. B.</b>			
<b>Lorraine Epoch</b> , central On- tario.....	IV	vii	161	Geography and history.....	I	i	126
<b>Lorraine Shales</b> .				LOUISBERG CAPE BRETON. By S. J. Stratford .....	I	i	126
Difference in time between them and Drift Formation at Toronto.....	I	i	149	<b>Louth Tp.</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	523
Huron region, Ont.....	I	iii	50	<b>Lovage</b> , Canadian localities	II	xv	556
Thickness of different kinds on Lake Beach, Garrison Common, Toronto.....	I	i	149	<b>Lovelace, Countess of.</b> Obituary.....	I	i	119
<b>Lord Durham</b> .				<b>Loveland and Watson.</b> Milk supply of Middletown Conn. examined for bac- teria: ref.....	IV	vii	469
Lieut.-Col. Coffin's opinions concerning, as administra- tor in Canada.....	IV	iii	294	<b>Lovell's General Geography:</b> reviewed .....	II	vi	485
<b>Lord Elgin, Gov.-Gen. of</b> <b>Canada</b> .				<b>Lovell, John.</b> The Family Herald: re- viewed .....	II	v	57
Higher education in Canada and Merton tradition.....	II	xiii	463	<b>Lovering, Prof. Joseph.</b> ATMOSPHERICAL ELECTRI- CITY: reprint.....	I	ii	155, 181
<b>Lorimier.</b>				<b>Low Layton volcano</b> , Jamai- ca.....	IV	v	338
Trader near portage of Miami of Lakes (1765).....	IV	iii	266	<b>Lowe, E. J.</b>			
<b>Lota vulgaris</b> , Capillaries re- lation to various portions of stomach .....	III	ii	402	METEOROLOGY OF SECOND QUARTER OF 1854 AT HIGHFIELD HOUSE OB- SERVATORY, NOTTING- HAMSHIRE, ENG.....	I	iii	14
<b>Lotz.</b>				SINGULAR MORTALITY AMONGST SWALLOW TRIBE: reprint.....	I	iii	388
Structure of haemal arches in Cyprinoids and other fishes .....	III	ii	297	<b>Lowe, Rob.</b>			
<b>Loucheux Indians.</b>				Autograph with brief com- ments .....	II	xiv	605
Canada.....	III	v	216	<b>Lowe Inlet</b> , Goniocarpa coc- codes sp. n. from.....	IV	ix	132
Déné .....	III	vii	113	<b>Lowell.</b>			
Dress .....	IV	iv	162	Dominion Directory, 1871- 73.....	II	xv	38
Habitat and population.....	IV	iv	16	<b>Lower Helderberg Group.</b> Canadian.....	II	viii	439
Identical with Kutchin.....	IV	iv	15	In Tennessee.....	III	vii	79
Tribes .....	IV	vi	78	<b>Lower Landing</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	522
<b>Loudon, Jas.</b>							
EULER'S EQUATIONS OF MOTION .....	III	i	95				
GEOMETRICAL METHODS, CHIEFLY IN THEORY OF THICK LENSES... .....	III	iii	7				
NOTES ON MECHANICS.....	II	xiv	354				
NOTES ON RELATIVE MO- TION.....	III	i	231				
NOTES ON STATICS. (GEO- METRICAL PROOFS OF SOME PROPOSITIONS).....	II	xiii	231, 546				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Lower Silurian Series.</b>				<b>Ludwigia, L., Canadian localities of—Con.</b>			
Canadian.....	II	viii	186	L. palustri, Ell.....	II	xv	553
Ontario, Potsdam and Quebec groups .....	II	viii	452	<b>Lukjanow.</b>			
<b>Lowit.</b>				Structures in gastric mucosa of salamander: ref .....	IV	i	247
Fusiform corpuscles: ref...	IV	ii	244	<b>Lumbering.</b>			
<b>Lowland Rock-Surface, central Ontario.....</b>	IV	vii	179	LUMBERING ON LINE OF GRAND TRUNK RAILWAY	I	iii	46
<b>Loxia, Hamilton species.</b> ...	II	v	392	<b>Lumbriculus, L. Ontario...</b>	II	xiii	499
<b>L. curvirostra.</b>				<b>Luminosity.</b>			
Habits of Ontario visitors..	III	iii	89	SUPPOSED SELF-LUMINOSITY OF PLANET NEPTUNE. By Col. Baron de Rottenburg	II	i	424
Natural history, etc., of ..	I	ii	124	<b>Lumbrici,</b> part of spectrum least affecting .....	IV	viii	102
Observations on Ontario frequenters.....	IV	iii	69, 92, 100, 103	<b>Luminiferous.</b>			
Winters in Toronto .....	I	i	170	LUMINIFEROUS ETHER. By J. M. Clark .....	IV	ii	93
<b>L. leucoptera.</b>				<b>Lummi Indians,</b> dictionary.	III	v	218
Habits of Ontario frequenters.....	III	iii	89	<b>Lunar.</b>			
Observations on Ontario frequenters .....	III	vii	184	Atmospheric tide .....	I	i	85
	IV	i	51, 57, 58, 59	Magnetic variations .....	II	ii	460
			IV	SUPPOSED DECENTNIAL IN-EQUALITY IN, DIURNAL MAGNETIC VARIATION: reprint .....	II	ii	451
<b>Loxonema cotterana (n. sp.), corniferous, Ont. (pl.)</b> .....	II	vi	360	VOLCANIC CRATERS, OF MOON; STRUCTURE OF. By Jas. Nasmyth: reprint .....	I	iii	114
<b>Lubbock, Sir John.</b>				<b>Lundy, Jacob,</b> Whitchurch	II	xiii	566
Co-existence of man and megaceros in Ireland: ref.	III	i	219	Lunenburg, N.S., gold in .....	II	vi	529
Mistaken as to age of archaeological finds .....	IV	iv	41	<b>Lunenburgh, Ont.,</b> gazetteer notice (1813) .....	II	xiv	523
Primeval man: ref .....	II	xv	514	<b>Lupine, Canadian localities</b>	II	xv	355
<b>Lubosch, W.</b>				<b>Lupinus, Tourn, Canadian habitats of</b>			
Biceps in man: ref .....	IV	vi	535	L. perennis, L.....	II	xv	355
<b>Lubricants.</b>				<b>Lupus vulgaris.</b>			
MINERAL OIL AS A LUBRICANT FOR MACHINERY: reprint .....	I	iii	287	Cured by Rontgen rays .....	IV	viii	123
Necessary properties of .....	I	iii	287	Light cure for .....	IV	viii	114
Preparation of .....	I	iii	288	<b>Luscinia,</b> derivation of .....	III	i	93
Rosin oil for, for machinery .....	I	iii	94	<b>Lutra, Canadian localities of</b>			
<b>Lucae, Dr. J. C. Gustav.</b>				L. californica, Baird .....	III	vi	76
Brain capacity of J. J. W. Heinse and Dr. C. H. Bünger: ref .....	II	xv	207	L. canadensis, Turton .....	III	vi	76
<b>Lucan,</b> Pharsal III, v. 536, translated.....	III	i	169	L. destructor, Barnston .....	III	vi	76
<b>Lucanit, Elea or Velia, in,</b> Silver coins from, in Canadian Institute .....	II	ix	106	<b>Luttrell, Narcissus.</b>			
<b>Lucanidæ, Kicking Horse</b> Pass species .....	III	v	213	Autograph in volume now property of Dr. Scadding .....	II	xv	535
<b>Lucanus dama, Thumb,</b> I	III	211, 325	<b>Luther, R.</b>				
<b>Lucea Bay, Jamaica, fossils.</b>	IV	v	341	Discovery of new asteroid planet .....	I	iii	269
<b>Lucern, Canadian habitats.</b>	II	xv	356	<b>Luyem or Bear totem,</b> how assumed .....	IV	iv	205
<b>Lucina sine concubitu</b> .....	II	ii	482	<b>Lycæna, Rocky Mt. species with habitats</b> .....	III	ii	241
<b>Lucretius</b>				<b>Lycian Alphabet</b> .....	III	iii	168
II, 284-293: translated.....	III	iv	22	<b>Lychnis, Tourn, Canadian localities of</b>			
V., 753: translated.....	II	xiii	427	L. githago, Lam .....	II	xv	170
<b>Lucule</b> .....	I	ii	5	L. vespertina, Smith .....	II	xv	170
<b>Ludwigia, L., Canadian localities of</b>							
L. alternifolia, L.....	II	xv	553				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Lycoperdaceæ</b> , list of Ontario; their habits and habitats.....	IV	IX	79	<b>Lyell, Sir Charles</b> —Con.			
<b>Lycoperdon</b> , Habits and Ontario habitats of				Temple of Serapis at Pozzulo .....	II	III	338
<i>L. gemmatum</i> , Batsch.....	IV	IX	79	Terraces and level ridges north of L. Ontario .....	IV	VI	29
<i>L. pyriforme</i> (Schaeff).....	IV	IX	79	Terraces of L. Ontario basin .....	III	VI	3
<b>Lycopodiaceæ</b> .				Transverse section of Mississippi channel and plains (pl.) .....	I	III	77
Barrie species.....	II	XV	50	<b>Lyngebia</b> , cyanophycin in .....	IV	VI	457
Canadian species .....	II	XIV	300	<b>Lynn River</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	523
Generic characters.....	II	XII	364	<b>Lynx</b> .			
Hamilton species.....	III	II	156	Canadian localities.....	III	VI	72
Localities Canadian species .....	II	XIV	653	Déné mode of capturing .....	IV	IV	97
London species .....	II	VIII	237	Déné, snares and traps.....	IV	IV	97, 101
Remains in clays of Scarborough Hts.....	II	XV	399	<b>Lynx and the Woman</b> ,			
<b>Lycopodiaceæ</b> .....	II	XII	364	Déné myth.....	IV	VI	108
<b>Lycopodineæ</b> , gametophyte.	IV	V	267	<b>Lynx canadensis</b> , Geoff., Canadian localities .....	III	VI	72
<b>Lycopodium annotinum</b> , prothallus and antheridia	IV	V	267	<b>L. rufus</b> , Gmel., Canadian localities .....	III	VI	72
<b>L. cernuum</b> .				<b>Lyons Creek</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	523
Antheridia and archegonia.	IV	V	268	<b>Lydrodesma</b> , Ottawa R.....	I	I	222
<b>L. inundatum</b> , sexual phase of .....	IV	V	268	<b>L. plana</b> (Conrad), Toronto.	II	IV	452
<b>L. phlegmaria</b> .....	IV	V	268	<b>Lysimachia</b> , flower peculiarities of .....	II	V	340
<b>Lydians</b> .				<b>Lys-institute</b> .....	IV	VIII	121
Ethnology of .....	I	II	220	<b>Lysophilurus</b> , characteristics, families and species .....	IV	VIII	366
Mythology and legends .....	II	XV	295	<b>Lythraceæ</b> .			
<b>Lydia</b> .				Barrie species .....	II	XV	47
Aschurite traces in .....	II	XIV	246	Canadian species .....	II	XIV	294
Zimri traces in .....	II	XV	294	Hamilton species .....	III	II	148
<b>Lydney</b> , notes on Latin Inscriptions found at .....	II	V	494	Localities Canadian species .....	II	XV	554
<b>Lyell, Sir Charles</b> .				<b>Lythrum</b> , L., Canadian localities of			
COAL MEASURES OF NOVA SCOTIA: reprint .....	I	I	237	<i>L. alatum</i> , Pursh .....	II	XV	554
Detritus carried down by Mississippi: ref .....	I	III	77	<i>L. salicaria</i> , L.....	II	XV	554
Elementary Geology; review of 5th edition .....	I	III	285	<b>Lytton, Lord</b> .			
Geological Evidences of Antiquity of Man, with remarks on Theory of Species by Variation: reviewed .....	II	VIII	378	Autograph .....	II	XIV	484
Mistaken as to age of archaeological finds .....	IV	IV	41	<b>Maachathites</b> , region, Palestine .....	II	XIV	419
ON INDUSTRIAL EXHIBITION AT NEW YORK GEOLOGICAL SECTION: reprint .....	I	III	35	<b>Macadem, Dr. Stephenson</b> .			
ON ORIGIN OF COAL-FIELDS: reprint .....	I	I	279	ON CAUSE OF PHENOMENA EXHIBITED BY GEYSERS OF ICELAND: reprint .....	I	III	173
Quantity of mud carried down by Mississippi and Ganges annually; its effect on sea level: ref .....	I	III	59	<b>Macao Island</b> .....	II	II	175
RESULTS OF OBSERVATION IN FRANCE IN REFERENCE TO ANTIQUITY OF HUMAN RACE: reprint .....	II	IV	497	<b>Macalister, Alex.</b>			
				Coronoid head of pronator in gorilla: ref .....	IV	VI	536
				<i>Gastrocnemius</i> homologue of pronator radii teres: ref .....	IV	VI	567
				<i>Omo-cervicales</i> in gorilla: ref .....	IV	VI	527
				<i>Opponens hallucis</i> in gorilla: ref .....	IV	VI	573
				<i>Plantaris</i> in chimpanzee: ref .....	IV	VI	567

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vcl	Page
<b>Macalister, Alex.—Con.</b>				<b>Macallum, A. B., F.R.S.—Con.</b>			
Scansorius in chimpanzee:				Structure of yeast cell; ref	IV	vi	481
ref.....	IV	vi	557	Surface tensions' action in			
Scansorius in gorilla: ref....	IV	vi	558	different processes of			
Soleus of chimpanzee: ref..	IV	vi	566	living organism: ref....	IV	ix	396
Sucking pad in infant: ref..	IV	vi	512	Test for phosphorus in nerve			
<b>Macallum, A. B., F.R.S.</b>				cells: ref....	IV	vi	411
ALIMENTARY CANAL IN GAN-				<b>Macallum and Menten.</b>			
OID FISHES: abstract .....	III	iii	271	Distribution of Chlorides in			
ALIMENTARY CANAL, LIVER,				nerve fibre: ref....	IV	viii	409
PANCREAS AND AIR-				<b>MacAulay, Rev. Alex.</b>			
BLADDER OF AMIURUS ...	III	ii	387	Authenticity of Ossian			
CELL STRUCTURE AND CELL				poems .....	IV	iv	325
CONTENT: abstract .....	IV	ii	10	<b>Macaulay, Dr.</b> Toronto ..	II	xiii	93, 264
CONTRIBUTIONS TO MOR-				<b>Macaulay, T. B.</b>			
PHOTOLOGY AND PHYSIOLOGY				Autograph .....	II	xiv	481
OF CELL .....	IV	i	247	<b>Macaulay, Wm.</b> Kingston ..	II	xii	249
CYTOTOLOGY OF NON-NU-				<b>Macaulay, Sir Jas.</b> , Chief			
CLEATED ORGANISMS.....	IV	vi	439	Justice of U. Canada ..	II	xii	160
NASAL REGION IN EUTAE-				<b>Macdonald, Col. Marshall.</b>			
NIA (pl.) .....	III	i	390	Salmon migration in Colum-			
NERVE ENDINGS IN CUTANE-				bia (map); ref....	IV	ix	27
OUS EPITHELIUM OF TAD-				<b>Macdonnell, Hon. Alex.</b>			
POLE: abstract .....	III	iii	276	Diary of Gov. Simcoe's			
ORIGIN OF LIFE ON GLOBE.				Journey from Humber			
STRUCTURE OF CELL PROTO-				Bay to Matchetache Bay,			
PLASM: abstract .....	IV	iii	44	1793 .....			
STUDIES ON ORIGIN OF				Election address, 1804 .....	II	xii	517
BLOOD PIGMENT: ab-				Reminiscences of .....	II	xiii	104
stract .....	IV	ii	19	<b>Macdonell, Bishop</b> , Toronto	II	xii	154
STUDIES ON BLOOD OF AM-					II	xiii	90
PHIBIA .....	IV	ii	221	<b>MacDougal family</b> , Toronto	II	xiii	438
PALEOECHEMISTRY OF OCEAN				<b>Macdougall.</b>			
IN RELATION TO ANIMAL				Absorption of water by			
AND VEGETABLE PROTO-				leaves: ref....	IV	vii	245
PLASM .....	IV	vii	535	<b>Macdougall, Alan.</b>			
Chemical properties of Nissl				BOETHICK INDIANS OF			
granules: ref .....	IV	vi	406	NEWFOUNDLAND .....	IV	ii	98
Iron constant constituent of				(abstract) .....	IV	ii	26
all chromatin: ref .....	IV	vi	411	CANADIAN CATTLE TRADE			
"Masked" iron in Beggia-				AND ABATTOIRS .....	III	ii	53
toa: ref .....	IV	vi	475	ELECTRO - HORTICULTURE:			
Method of determining iron				abstract .....	IV	iv	240
and phosphorus in wheat.				INDIAN AS AN ARTIST: ab-			
Potassium in fibrils of un-				stract .....	IV	iii	42
contracted striated muscle:				PRESENT EFFICIENCY IN			
ref .....	IV	viii	404	SEWAGE DISPOSAL: ab-			
Potassium in renal cells of				stract .....	IV	i	37
frog: ref .....	IV	ix	390	<b>Macdougall, Peter</b> , Toronto	II	xii	160
Potassium in root hairs of				<b>Macedon</b> , silver coins of			
Equisetum arvense and				Phillip II and III of, in			
Spirogyra: ref.....	IV	ix	393	Canadian Institute.....	II	ix	108
Proportions of sodium po-				<b>Macedonia.</b>			
tassium and calcium in				Ashchurite traces in .....	II	xiv	262
blood plasma same as in				Celtic and Giladite traces in	II	xv	79
ocean water: ref.....	IV	vii	539	Zimri traces in .....	II	xv	297
Reagents to show distribu-				<b>Macfarlane, Dr.</b>			
tion of potassium in plant				NOTATION FOR PHYSICAL			
and animal tissue: ref.....	IV	viii	412	UNITS.....	III	iii	81
Stainable granules in cen-				<b>Macfayden.</b>			
tral body of Cyanophy-				Bacteria in low tempera-			
ceae: ref.....	IV	vi	449	tures: ref.....	IV	viii	425

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>MacGeorge, Rev. J.</b> Wrote under name of "Solomon"; selections from writings.....	II	xv	267	<b>Mackenzie, Sir Alexander.</b> Dénés dress: ref..... Dénés funeral customs: ref..... Déné story of creation: ref..... Expedition across Canada and Rocky Mts. to Pacific: ref..... Nathannas same as Nahane: ref..... Weapons (war) of Slaves and Dogrib: ref.....	IV	v	188
<b>Macgregor, Chas. John.</b> ABSTRACT OF METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS FOR 1861-62 AT STRATFORD, ONT.....	II	viii	294	IV	v	193	
<b>Meteoro logical Observations at Stratford.</b> ON CLIMATOLOGY OF STRATFORD.....	II	vii	87	IV	v	201	
<b>Machæracanthus sulcatus,</b> St. Mary's, Ont.....	II	xii	470	<b>IV</b>	<b>iv</b>	<b>314</b>	
<b>Machine.</b> EARTH BORING. By Colin Mather: reprint..... ELECTRO-MAGNETIC ENGRAVING: reprint..... Milking..... New dibbling, or seed drill..... PERREAUX DIVIDING..... PORTABLE LIFTING: reprint..... Invention of reaping..... Reaping, early models..... SAMUELSON'S PATENT DIGGING: reprint.....	I	III	297	Nathannas same as Nahane: ref..... Weapons (war) of Slaves and Dogrib: ref.....	IV	vii	517
	I	III	16	<b>Mackenzie, Wm. Lyon.</b> Autograph documents..... Dr. Strachan and..... Incidents in his career	IV	v	191
	IV	vii	483	II xii	155, 232, 528		
New dibbling, or seed drill.....	I	II	103	Nom-de-Plume "Patrick Swift"; with selections from writings.....	II	xv	436
PERREAUX DIVIDING.....	I	i	102	Sketches of Canada (1833): ref.....	II	xv	35
PORTABLE LIFTING: reprint.....	I	i	37	<b>Mackenzie Dist. (Can.).</b> Coal areas.....	IV	ix	101
Invention of reaping.....	I	i	111	<b>MacKenzie Mts.,</b> Home of Na-anne tribe.....	IV	vii	521
Reaping, early models.....	I	i	39	<b>MacKenzie valley,</b> copper in use in, in prehistoric times.....	IV	iv	136
SAMUELSON'S PATENT DIGGING: reprint.....	I	i	244	<b>Mackerel,</b> American mode of catching.....	I	ii	117
<b>Machinery.</b> Description of a portable farming produce mill.....	I	i	13	<b>Mackinac.</b> Fur trade just after conquest.....	IV	iii	262
ECONOMY OF FUEL FOR STEAM. By Alfred Brunel Rosin oil for lubricating....	II	i	336	Trade at, at time of revolution.....	IV	iii	271
	I	III	94	Trade conditions during revolutionary war.....	IV	iv	305
<b>MacIntyre, Duncan Ban,</b> celtic poet.....	IV	III	221	<b>Maclean, Rev. John, M.A., Ph.D.</b> Blackfoot Confederacy: abstract.....	III	vii	17
<b>Mackay.</b> Origin of Ts'El's'ant tribe: ref.....	IV	vii	521	BLACKFOOT LANGUAGE.....	IV	v	128
<b>Mackay, Dr. Chas.</b> JOHN AND JONATHAN (poem) Reception in United States.....	II	III	166	BLACKFOOT SUN-DANCE....	III	vi	231
	II	III	365	GESTURE LANGUAGE OF BLACKFEET.....	IV	v	44
<b>MacKellar, Mrs. Mary,</b> Celtic poetess.....	IV	III	223	INDIAN LANGUAGES AND LITERATURE IN MANITOBA, NORTHWEST TERRITORIES AND BRITISH COLUMBIA.....	III	v	215
<b>Mackenzie, Prof. J. J.</b> HUMAN EVOLUTION AND HUMAN DISEASE (PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESS, 1908). PRELIMINARY LIST OF ALGÆ COLLECTED IN NEIGHBORHOOD OF TORONTO....	IV	viii	535	LANGUAGE AND RELIGION..	IV	vi	273
TYPHOID BACILLUS IN RELATION TO DRINKING WATER: abstract.....	III	vii	270	MORTUARY CUSTOMS OF BLACKFEET INDIANS....	III	v	20
ULTRAMICROSCOPIC ORGANISMS....	IV	ii	11	PICTURE WRITING OF BLACKFEET .....	IV	v	114
Chemical properties of Nissl granules: ref.....	IV	viii	53	SOCIAL ORGANIZATION OF BLACKFOOT INDIAN.....	IV	iv	249
Nature of nucleolus: ref ..	IV	vi	406	Red Crow, chief of Blood Indians: ref.....	IV	vi	298
Nissl granules contain iron: ref.....	IV	vi	416	<b>Maclurea,</b> Ottawa R.....	I	i	221
	IV	vi	411	<b>M. logani.</b> .....	II	iv	466
				<b>Macnab, Capt. Alex.,</b> Toronto.....	II XIII	187, 567	

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>MacNabs</b> , in Toronto of Old.	II	xii	350	<b>Macpherson, Chief Factor</b> <b>Hudson Bay.</b>			
<b>MacNeill, Dr.</b>				Esquimaault report of Franklin's crew .....	I	ii	84
Authenticity of Ossian poems: ref.....	IV	iv	323	<b>MacPherson, Dr. D.</b>			
<b>MacNish, Rev. Neil.</b>				RESEARCHES IN CRIMEAN BOSPHORUS, AND ON SITE OF ANCIENT GREEK CITY OF PANTICAPÆUM (KERTCH): reprint .....	II	ii	120
AUTHENTICITY OF POEMS OF OSSIAN .....	II	xiii	392	<b>MacPherson, Lachlan.</b>			
AUTHENTICITY OF "SEAN DANA": abstract.....	III	vii	31	Authenticity of Ossian poems: ref .....	IV	iv	325
CELTIC PROSODY.....	IV	iii	206	<b>MacPherson, Jas.</b>			
(abstract).....	IV	iii	40	Author of poems of Ossian. Ossian poems. By: authenticity .....	II	xiii	392
GAEILIC TOPOGRAPHY OF DAMNONIA.....	III	iii	43	Ossianic poems, authenticity of .....	IV	i	216
GAEILIC TOPOGRAPHY OF WALES AND ISLE OF MAN .....	III	ii	181	Translator of Ossian poems; biography .....	IV	i	217
HADES OF HOMER AND OF VIRGIL.....	II	xv	646	<b>Macrocephali.</b>			
LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE OF BRITTANY.....	III	v	76	Artificial distortion in, skulls .....	II	viii	146
PICTS, THE .....	IV	v	295	Characteristics .....	II	vii	429
PRESENT ASPECT OF OSSIANIC CONTROVERSY.....	IV	iv	319	Distortion of crania .....	II	vi	424
REVIEW OF CARVALYN GAILCAGH OR MANX CAROLS.....	IV	v	83	<b>Macrocephalic skulls</b> , Ker-tch, Crimea .....	II	v	322
REVIEW OF WORK BY A. W. MOORE ON SURNAMEs AND PLACE-NAMES OF ISLE OF MAN: abstract .....	IV	ii	27	<b>Macronema zebratum</b> , Hagen, characters; N. American habitats .....	II	vii	498
ST. COLUMBA OR COLUM CILLE .....	IV	iii	131	<b>Macrorhamphus griseus</b> , Toronto .....	III	vii	192
SURNAMES AND PLACE-NAMES OF ISLE OF MAN .....	IV	ii	103	<b>Macrosiphonida</b> , characteristics and families in .....	II	xi	397
TOPOGRAPHICAL ARGUMENT IN FAVOUR OF EARLY SETTLEMENT OF BRITISH ISLES BY CELTS WHO SPOKE GAEILIC.....	III	i	310	<b>Macroura</b> .....	II	i	280
UMBRIA CAPTA.....	III	v	219	<b>Mactridæ</b> , Canadian .....	II	iv	273
WALES AND ITS LITERATURE .....	IV	v	61	<b>Macula acustica</b> , from fish (pl.) .....	III	ii	264
Obituary.....	IV	viii	98	<b>Madagascar.</b>			
Translation of Celtic tablet found at Tell el Amarna Egypt; its date: ref .....	IV	v	89, 94	Dress .....	II	iv	206
<b>Macoun, John.</b>				Dwellings .....	II	iv	204
NOTES ON MANITOBA. PHYSICAL PHENOMENA OF MANITOBA AND N.W.T. .....	III	i	151	Ouvirandra of .....	II	iv	206
Petroleum areas in Athabaska: ref.....	III	i	226	People of Malay origin .....	II	iv	210
<b>Macoun, John and John Gibson.</b>				Snuff-taking .....	II	iv	205
SYNOPSIS OF FLORA OF VALLEY OF ST. LAWRENCE AND GREAT LAKES.....	II	xv	51, 161, 349, 429, 546	Three Visits to, 1853-54-56. By Rev. Wm. Ellis: reviewed.....	II	iv	204
<b>Macoun, John, John Gibson and</b>				Traveller's Tree of .....	II	iv	208
BOTANY OF EASTERN COAST OF L. HURON.....	II	xiv	467, 635	Urania speciosa of .....	II	iv	208
				Water yam or lace leaf of .....	II	iv	206
				<b>Madder root</b> , extraction of colouring matter from waste product .....	I	i	104
				<b>Madison, Wis.</b>			
				Forest Products Laboratory at .....	IV	ix	234
				Milk supply examined for bacteria .....	IV	vii	469
				<b>Madler, M.</b>			
				Alcyoné centre of gravity of solar system .....	IV	iii	192

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Madoc Tp.</b>				<b>Magnet.</b>			
Magnetic Pyrites from, analyzed.....	II	xii	266	REMARKS ON TEMPERATURE COEFFICIENTS OF. By G. T. Kingston.....	II	viii	280
Mineral wealth of (1836).....	II	xv	36				
<b>Madreporaria</b> , ciliated bands not observed in.....	IV	vi	390	<b>Magnetic.</b>			
<b>Maduran.</b>	II	xv	216	Absolute values and Secular changes.....	II	ii	461
Brain capacity of.....	I	i	72	Aurora Borealis, disturb- ances.....	I	iii	125
<b>Magazine.</b>	I	ii	19	Casual variations .....	II	ii	457
Anglo-American: reviewed.....	I	i	72	COLONIAL, OBSERVATORIES. By Major Gen. Sabine: reprint.....	II	ii	455
British Colonial: reviewed.....	I	ii	43	Declination at Toronto, 1856-64.....	II	x	114
<b>Magdalen R. in Gaspe.</b>	II	iv	270	DEVIATION OF, NEEDLE AT LIVERPOOL. By Sir J. Ross: reprint .....	I	iii	112
Vitrina pellucida from.....	II	iv	272	Dr. Kemps Electro-Mag- netic Engine.....	I	i	43
<b>Magemut</b> , territory.....	III	vi	265	Faraday's observations on para and diamagnetic substances.....	I	i	192
<b>Magic Songs</b> , of Finns.....	IV	vi	325	Horizontal Force at Tor- onto (1856-64).....	II	x	115
<b>Maglano</b> , leaden tablet, inscription deciphered and translated.....	III	iii	237	Inclination at Toronto (1856-64).....	II	x	115
<b>Magna</b> , Roman name of Car- voran; evidence.....	II	xiii	312	Lunar, variations.....	II	ii	460
<b>Magnesia or Magnesium.</b>	II	x	342	Magnetic action and sun spots .....	II	iv	233
Acetate of: preparation of..	IV	vii	556	Magnetic action of Sun. .	II	iv	232
Detection of Alkalies in presence of, by blowpipe.	IV	vii	548	MAGNETIC INFLUENCE OF SUN ON EARTH AND COMETS. By Arthur Har- vey .....	IV	vi	345
Evidence from existing lakes and rivers of pro- portion of, in primeval ocean.....	I	ii	10	Magnetic Science yet in its infancy.....	I	i	17
History of, in ocean.....	IV	vii	540	MONTHLY ABSOLUTE VALUES OF MAGNETIC ELEMENTS AT TORONTO (1841-1868). By G. T. Kingston.....	II	xii	263
In rain.....	IV	vii	556	MONTHLY ABSOLUTE VALUES OF, ELEMENTS AT TOR- ONTO (1856-64). By G. T. Kingston.....	II	x	114
In sea water in pre-Cam- brian period.....	II	iii	333	OBSERVATIONS ON, FORCE. By Prof. Faraday: reprint	I	i	191
Lakes and rivers contain, to some extent .....	IV	vii	561	ON AMOUNT AND FRE- QUENCY OF MAGNETIC DIS- TURBANCES AND OF AU- RORA AT PT. BARROW, ON SHORES OF POLAR SEA. By Major-General Sa- bine: reprint .....	II	iii	55
Mortars.....	II	ii	305	ON, DISTURBANCES AT TOR- ONTO (1856-62). By G. T. Kingston.....	II	viii	157
Plasma contains relatively less than sea water.....	IV	vii	561	ON PHYSICAL LINES OF, FORCE. By Prof. Fara- day: reprint .....	I	i	31
Preparation of.....	IV	vii	558	PECULIARITIES OF, FIELD. By Prof. Tyndall: reprint	I	iii	111
Proportion in living proto- plasm unknown .....	IV	vii	539				
Proportional amount in large rivers, lakes and seas .....	IV	vii	540				
Proportions in sea water and blood different .....	II	iv	276				
Relative amount in dog's muscle .....	II	iv	184				
<b>Magnesian limestone.</b>	I	ii	79				
Formation of; T. Sterry Hunt's theory .....	II	vi	437				
ON FORMATION OF. By T. Sterry Hunt .....	II	ii	356				
Location in Minnesota... .	II	vi	155				
<b>Magnesite.</b>							
Canadian.....							
Mode of formation .....							
Tests; Canadian localities..							

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Magnetic—Con.</b>				<b>Magnetism, Terrestrial—Con.</b>			
Peculiarities of, field demonstrated.....	I	III	111	Effect of sun and moon on..	I	III	269
Periodical variations.....	II	II	459	GENERAL SURVEY OF, IN 1853: reprint.....	I	II	51
Photographic apparatus.....	II	I	199	Lieut. MacRae's observa- tions in Southern Hemis- phere .....	II	II	198
Secular variation of, inclin- ation in north-eastern States.....	II	II	66	Review of progress (1852) ..	I	I	83
<b>SECULAR VARIATION IN DE- CLINATION IN ATLANTIC AND GULF COAST OF U.S. FROM OBSERVATIONS IN 17TH, 18TH AND 19TH CENTURIES. By C. A. Schott: reprint.....</b>				Review of progress (1857) ..	II	II	465
<b>SUPPOSED DECENTNIAL IN- EQUALITY IN LUNAR DI- URNAL MAGNETIC VARIA- TION: reprint.....</b>				Sun spots and .....	I	I	192
Total Force at Toronto (1856-64).....	II	x	115	Surveys up to 1852 .....	I	I	83
<b>Magnetic Iron Ore.</b>				Variations in, and causes, sun being primary.....	I	I	84
Artificial formation of .....	II	vi	526	VIEW ON ORIGIN OF.....	I	II	168
Characteristics.....	II	v	518	<b>Magnetite.</b>			
<b>MAGNETIC IRON ORES OF VICTORIA COUNTY WITH NOTES ON CHARCOAL IRON SMELTING. By W. Hamilton Merritt.....</b>	III	i	261	Artificial formation of .....	II	IV	54
<b>Magnetic Observatory, Tor- onto.</b>				Composition of .....	II	IV	54
Action regarding withdrawal of military attachment at Toronto .....	I	i	138	Deposits in each province of Canada .....	IV	viii	186
Government attitude to ..	II	x	86	In dykes of Rainy Lake .....	III	v	176
History of .....	II	iii	99	L. Wendigokan region .....	IV	viii	352
Memorial to Government to retain, at Toronto (1853).....	I	i	145	Origin in apatite deposits .....	IV	viii	512
Meteorological observations at. See Meteorological Register, Toronto	I	ii	39	<b>Mago-ferrite.</b>			
Observations of Meteors at Review of (1860).....	II	v	113	Artificial formation of .....	II	vi	526
<b>Magnetic Pyrites, Madoc:</b> analyzed.....	II	xii	266	Composition .....	II	iv	495
<b>Magnetic storms.</b>				<b>Magnolia acuminata, L.,</b>			
Aurora and .....	IV	vi	353	Canadian localities .....	II	xv	58
Comets affected by .....	IV	vi	355	<b>Magnolia Warbler, Toronto</b>	III	vii	193
Period of rotation of sun obtained from .....	IV	vi	350	<b>Magnoliaceæ.</b>			
Sun spots and .....	IV	vi	347	Canadian species .....	I	iii	292
Toronto and Pt. Barrow records of, compared .....	II	iii	56	Hamilton species .....	II	xiv	291
<b>Magnetism, electro-magne- tism; review of (1858)...</b>	II	iv	69	Localities Canadian species .....	III	ii	145
<b>Magnetism, Terrestrial.</b>				London species .....	II	xv	58
DISTRIBUTION OF, IN UNITED STATES. By Prof. Bache, and J. D. Hilgard: ab- stract.....	II	ii	66	Species supporting Platysa- mia cecropia .....	II	vii	220
				<b>Magnus, Prof.</b>			
				ON CALORIFIC RELA- TIONS OF HYDROGEN AND OTHER GASES: abstract .....	II	vi	383
				<b>Magpie Song, of Navájos</b> ...	IV	vi	324
				<b>Mahalah descendants</b> .....	II	xv	278
				<b>Mahomet</b> , treatment of horse .....	I	i	181
				<b>Mahratta rule, India</b> .....	IV	ix	84
				<b>Mahlemaut, territory</b> .....	III	vi	264
				<b>Mahol</b> , descendants .....	II	xv	278
				<b>Maidstone Tp., gazetteer</b> notice (1813) .....	II	xiv	523
				<b>Maier, H. N.</b>			
				Age of flat fishes determined from otoliths: ref .....	IV	ix	37
				<b>Mail, Niagara.</b>			
				MAIL, NIAGARA ON LORD ROSSE'S DISCOVERIES: re- print .....	I	ii	206
				<b>Maine, U.S.</b>			
				RAILWAYS OF: reprint .....	I	iii	149

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Maine, U.S.—Con.</b>				<b>Malay-Polynesian—Con.</b>			
Observations on Terrestrial Pulmonifera of; including Catalogue of all species of terrestrial and fluvial Mollusca known to inhabit the State. By Ed. S. Morse: reviewed..	II	x	42	Comparative vocabulary with Algonquin, Ural-Altaic, Asiatic Hyperborean and Peninsular...	III	i	26
On Pre-Carboniferous Flora of. By J. W. Dawson: reviewed.....	II	vi	486	Grammar, similarity to Algonquin.....	III	i	20
<b>Mair, John.</b>				Languages; resemblances to Maya-Quiche and Mbaya Maya, comparative vocabularies.....	IV	vi	211
Influence on Scottish Philosophy .....	II	xi	208	Maya-Quiche connected with Physical likenesses to Algonquin.....	IV	vi	232
<b>Maison Carree, Nimes</b> .....	IV	ii	199	IV	vi	206	
<b>Maitland, Lady Sarah</b> .....	II	xii	247	<b>Malcolm.</b>			
<b>Maitland, Sir Peregrine.</b>				GENEALOGICAL TREE OF ROYAL FAMILY OF GT. BRITAIN: reprint.....	II	vii	152
Autograph letters while Gov. of U.C. ....	II	xiv	108	<b>Malden Tp., gazetteer notice</b> II xiv 214, 523			
Toronto reminiscences of...	II	xii	240	<b>Maligne, Grande Pointe,</b> gazetteer notice (1813)...	II	xiv	523
<b>Maize.</b>				<b>Maligne, la Petite Pointe,</b> Gazetteer notice (1813)...	II	xiv	523
Introduction into Mexico .	IV	vi	213	<b>Mallard,</b> Hamilton frequenters.....	II	vi	135
Not grown by Dénés .....	IV	iv	36	<b>Mallet.</b>			
<b>Makadebenessi</b> (Ottawa chief), career.....	IV	vi	299	Catalogue of earthquakes..	I	ii	54
<b>Makarip Cove</b> , dislocation causing it .....	IV	viii	140	<b>Mallett.</b>			
<b>Malachidæ</b> , Kicking Horse Pass species. ....	III	v	214	Method of burning soft coal	III	iv	86
<b>Malachite</b> , tests; Canadian localities.....	II	vi	151	<b>Malleus, Amiurus.</b> .....	III	ii	382
<b>Malacostraca</b> , sub-divisions of.....	II	i	278	<b>Mallow.</b>			
<b>Malahide Tp., gazetteer notice</b> (1813).....	II	xiv	523	Canadian localities.....	II	xv	175
<b>Malapterurus beninensis.</b>	II	iii	67	Species yielding paper fibre.	II	xi	198
<b>M. electricus</b> .....	II	iii	64	<b>Malocystites (n.s.), Canadian.</b> .....	II	ii	303
<b>Malaria.</b>					II	iv	46
Effect on races in infected countries.....	IV	viii	546		II	vi	515
<b>ON APPEARANCE AND DECLINE OF MALARIOUS DISEASE IN VALLEY OF LOWER GRAND RIVER.</b> By Arthur Harvey .....	II	iv	40	<b>Malpas (Cheshire).</b>			
Report on prevalence of, in lower districts of Grand River, Ont .....	III	ii	216	Notes on Latin Inscription on a tabula honestæ missionis found at, in 1812..	II	iv	179
Some FACTORS IN. PROBLEM. By Dr. P. H. Bryce.....	III	ii	216	<b>Malpighian Corpuscles,</b> Amiurus.....	III	ii	433
<b>Malay.</b>				<b>Malta.</b>			
Brain weight of .....	II	xv	201	Phoenician skull from, in Dr. Morton's collection..	II	viii	135
Malay origin of Madagascar inhabitants .....	II	iv	211	<b>Malte-Brun.</b>			
Peculiarities of, feature and character .....	III	i	23	Aborigines of America one race: ref.....	II	ii	407
Peculiarities of crania of...	II	vii	442	Othomi language: ref.....	IV	v	207
<b>Malay-Polynesian.</b>				<b>Malthusian law.</b> .....	III	vi	35
Algonquin tribes connected with.....	III	i	18	<b>Maltose.</b>			
Belief as to origin of man... IV	vi	207	DEXTRINE, IN BEER-WORTS: By C. Gordon Richardson (abstract).....	III	v	133	

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Malva, L., Canadian habitats of</b>				<b>Mammary glands.</b>			
M. crispa, L.....	II	xv	175	Degenerating cells of, throw out chromatin.....	IV	ii	239
M. moschata, L.....	II	xv	175	<b>Mamouche,</b> gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	523
M. rotundifolia, L.....	II	xv	175	<b>Mamyavye</b> .....	IV	iv	256
M. sylvestris, L.....	II	xv	175	<b>Man.</b>			
<b>Malvaceæ.</b>				Age of man, absurdly exaggerated.....	IV	iv	41
Barrie species.....	II	xv	46	Anatomical differences between foot and hand.....	IV	vi	579
Canadian species.....	II	xiv	292	Antiquity of, as evidenced by remains found in Wookey Hole cave near Wells.....	II	vii	379
Collateral chorisis in.....	III	x	381	Antiquity of, from remains found near Paris.....	II	vi	375
Localities Canadian species	II	xiv	638	Art of painting among primitive.....	IV	vi	334
	II	xv	175	Ascent of, line of development.....	II	xv	239
London species.....	II	viii	222	Brain compared with other animals.....	II	xv	178
<b>Mammalia.</b>				<b>DIFFERENCE BETWEEN BRAIN OF, AND OF GORILLA; DISPUTE BETWEEN HUXLEY AND OWEN:</b> reprint.....	II	viii	315
CATALOGUE OF, OF CANADA EXCLUSIVE OF CETACEA By J. B. Tyrrell.....	III	vi	66	Difference between human foetus and that of ape (pl.)	IV	vi	589
Classification and Geographical Distribution of. By Richard Owen, F.R.S., reviewed.....	II	v	58	Difference in cranial capacity between brutes and..	II	ix	166
Classification of, by Linnaeus and Cuvier.....	II	ix	154	EXISTENCE OF, IN CENTRE OF FRANCE WHEN REINDEER AND OTHER ANIMALS NOW EXTINCT THERE, EXISTED. By M. Milne Edwards and M. de Vibraye: reprint.....	II	ix	262, 270
Coracobrachialis.....	IV	vi	534	Extremities of, and orang compared.....	IV	vi	590
<b>CRITICAL NOTE ON J. B. TYRRELL'S PAPER ENTITLED "MAMMALIA OF CANADA".</b> By E. E. Thompson.....	III	vii	178	Foot and hand of, differ from those of apes	IV	vi	588
Evolutionary descent of, traced .....	II	xv	245	Geological Evidences of Antiquity of Man, with remarks on Theories of Species by Variation. By Sir Chas. Lyell: reviewed	II	viii	378
Homologies of long flexor muscles in foot.....	IV	vi	570	Hairy men of Yesso: reprint.....	II	x	134
List with habits of, of Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	v	112	Hand distinguishes him from Quadruman.....	II	ix	162
Owen's Classification of....	II	iii	458	Huxley's theory of relation between man and brute, criticized.....	II	ix	165
<b>ONCERTAIN MODERN VIEWS CONCERNING ORDINAL ARRANGEMENT OF HIGHER.</b> By David Tucker.....	II	ix	154	Interossei.....	IV	vi	576
<b>REMARKS ON CLASSIFICATION OF.</b> By Rev. W. Hincks.....	II	v	512	Inventions of primitive....	IV	vi	326
<b>Mammals.</b>				Language chief characteristic of.....	IV	iv	21
Bibliography of Canadian..	III	vi	67	Mother Nature's position to primitive .....	IV	vi	338
Classes represented in fossils; reasons.....	II	xiii	383	Nature's effect on primitive	IV	vi	314
Classification of. By Prof. Owen: ref.....	II	v	120				
Classification of.....	II	v	513				
Cuvierian arrangement of...	II	v	513				
<b>MAMMALS AND BIRDS OF PRINCE OF WALES SOUND, HUDSON'S STRAIT.</b> By F. F. Payne.....	III	v	111				
Nissl granules in nerve cells	IV	vi	408				
Skinning and stuffing for natural history specimens; notes on.....	I	i	173				
Structure and microchemistry of nerve cells of	IV	vi	408				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Man—Con.</b>				<b>Mandarin ducks</b> , produced at Zoological Gardens, London.....	I	i	18
ON CO-EXISTENCE OF, WITH CERTAIN EXTINCT QUADRUPEDS, PROVED BY FOSSIL BONES (FROM VARIOUS PLEISTOCENE DEPOSITS) BEARING INCISIONS MADE BY SHARP INSTRUMENTS. By M. E. Lartet: reprint.....	II	vi	368	<b>Mandible</b> , <i>Amiurus catus</i> (pl.).....	III	ii	285
ON FOOD OF MAN. By Dr. Lyon Playfair: reprint....	I	ii	160	<b>Mandrake</b> , Canadian habitats.....	II	xv	59
ON SECLUDED TRIBES OF UNCIVILIZED MEN. By David Tucker.....	II	ix	326	<b>Maneros</b> .....	II	xii	53
ON SYNDACTYLOUS CONDITION OF HAND IN, AND ANTHROPOID APES. By C. C. Blake: reprint.....	II	ix	52	<b>Manethonic Dynasty</b> .....	I	ii	154
ON NUTRITIVE FOOD OF, UNDER DIFFERENT CONDITIONS OF AGE AND EMPLOYMENT. By Dr. L. Playfair.....	I	i	247	<b>Manganese</b> . Blowpipe reaction of chromium and, with carbonate of soda.....	II	xv	252
Origin of tendon of short flexor of little toe.....	IV	vi	571	Detection of.....	I	ii	313
Pars clavicularis in, corresponds to pars sternalis in orang.....	IV	vi	531	Detection by blowpipe of oxide of, when present in minute quantity in mineral bodies.....	II	x	344
Pectoralis minor attachment in.....	IV	vi	533	Method of obtaining.....	II	ii	30
Period of existence on earth Powers at creation.....	II	iv	80	Nova Scotia.....	I	i	241
Primitive, acquired speech at different places; so different linguistic systems..	IV	vi	278	Ores found in New York ..	I	ii	37
Prof. Huxley's views on origin of .....	IV	vi	276	OXALATE OF. By Henry Croft.....	II	ii	30
Relations of, to the lower animals.....	II	ix	160	Oxalate of: formula.....	II	ii	304
Scansorius muscle in .....	IV	vi	559	Preparation of .....	II	ii	305
Speculations as to original home.....	I	i	154	Protodoxide of .....	II	i	79
Stages in evolution of man from lowest animals.....	II	xv	231	Reaction of, salts on baryta in blowpipe.....	II	x	342
Structural differences separating, from gorilla and chimpanzee.....	II	ix	157	Separation from nickel and zinc .....	I	ii	126
Quadrumania and; differences between.....	II	ix	162	Sesqui salts of .....	II	i	558
<b>Manabosho</b> , of Delawares and Ojibwas.....	IV	vi	275	<b>Manganese, bog</b> , in Gaspe Peninsula.....	II	v	466
<b>Manaboyho legends</b> .....	IV	iv	233	<b>M. Ochre</b> , Thunder Bay; analyzed .....	II	xii	268
<b>Manahath</b> , ruler in Egypt...	IV	vi	309	<b>M. ore, earthy</b> , tests; Canadian localities .....	II	vi	150
<b>Mandan</b> , vocabulary of, language, 1797: ref .....	II	xiii	526	<b>Mani.</b>			
<b>Mandibular</b> .	III	vi	141	Dialect.....	IV	vi	202
Apparatus of <i>Amiurus</i> ...	III	ii	283	Map of: ref .....	IV	vi	202
Muscles of <i>Amiurus catus</i> . Tusk.....	III	ii	312	<b>Manicina</b> , ectodermal origin of glandular streaks of ..	IV	vi	403
	I	i	232	<b>Manido or Mahnido</b> .....	II	iii	306
				<b>Manitoba</b> .			
				Coal areas .....	IV	ix	101
				Evening Grosbeak in .....	IV	iii	118
				Exploration in 1858 .....	II	iv	91
				Geological areas .....	II	xv	16
				Indian languages in, list .....	III	v	215
				Institute of Rupert's Land founded at Fort Garry in 1862; objects of .....	II	vii	337
				Iron ore deposits .....	IV	viii	186
				Mound Builders' relics in... NOTES ON MANITOBA. PHYSICAL PHENOMENA OF—	III	iv	133
				AND N.W.T. By John Macoun .....	III	i	151
				<b>Manitoualin</b> , gazetteer notice (1813) .....	II	xiv	523
				<b>Manitou Islands</b> , gazetteer notice (1813) .....	II	xiv	523

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Manitoulin.</b>				<b>Maps—Con.</b>			
Geological area.....	II	XV	15	Literature of Canada.....	II	XV	41
Geology of.....	II	XIV	585	Sketch map of Geological	II	VIII	451
Origin of name.....	II	III	306	Formations of Ontario.....	I	I	162
<b>Mankind,</b> causes of some tribes secluding themselves from rest of.....	II	IX	327	Toronto Harbour.....			
<b>Mankato River, Iowa,</b> Lig-nite on.....	I	II	80	United Counties of Prescott and Russell: ref.....	II	VI	487
<b>Manksman,</b> Gaelic origin of.....	III	II	182	Voyages of Dolier and Gal-line: ref.....	II	II	399
<b>Manlius stone.</b> .....	II	IX	308				
<b>Mann, Gustav.</b>				<b>Maple.</b>			
Nature of stain in fatty materials: ref.....				ASSOCIATIONS OF CANADIAN AND ENGLISH. By Daniel Wilson.....	I	III	380
<b>Manongazida,</b> Chippewa chief.....	IV	VI	305	Beech and, areas in Canada.....	IV	VIII	24
<b>Mantchus,</b> of Tungus' origin.....	IV	V	169	Canadian.....	II	VI	36
<b>Mantell, G. A., LL.D., F.R.S.</b>				Canadian species with localities.....	II	XV	353
Obituary.....	I	I	144	Effect of concentration of extracts of hard, on fish.....	IV	VII	454
<b>Manure.</b>				Legends concerning.....	I	III	380
CAN SODA REPLACE POTASH As A. By M. Geo. Ville: reprint.....	II	VI	50	Norway, its individuality and beauty.....	IV	VIII	265
Fish manure.....	II	IV	276	Sawdust's effect on fish.....	IV	VII	448
Effect on Italian rye grass of liquid.....	I	I	111	Suitability for city planting.....	IV	VIII	268
Irrigating with liquid.....	I	I	12	<b>Maple Knot,</b> Nom-de-plume of Ebenezer Clemo.....	II	XV	270
Salt as a.....	II	III	523	<b>Maple Leaf,</b> nom-de-plume of Rev. Dr. McCaul; selections from writings.....	II	XV	270
<b>Manufacture.</b>				<b>Maracas Waterfall,</b> dislocation producing it.....	IV	VIII	140
AGRICULTURAL MANUFACTURES. By S. Copeland: reprint.....	II	VI	463	<b>Marais, Grande,</b> gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	524
Manufacture of Vinegar; its theory and practice. By Chas. M. Wetherill: reviewed.....	II	VI	183	<b>Marasmius oreades,</b> Fr., habits and Ontario habitats.....	IV	IX	72
SUGAR MANUFACTURE NEW SYSTEM: reprint.....	I	I	116	<b>Marattiaceæ</b> Cotyledon, precocious development of.....	IV	V	280
<b>Manuscripts.</b>				<b>Marattiinae</b> .....	II	XII	364
DISCOVERY OF IMPORTANT GREEK: reprint.....	I	III	336	<b>Maraudier Point,</b> gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	524
<b>Manx.</b>				<b>Marble.</b>			
Gaelic origin of.....	III	II	183	CANADIAN MARBLES.....	I	III	227
Prosody.....	IV	III	220	Canadian.....	II	VII	217
REVIEW OF CARVALYN GAILKAGH OR, CAROLS. By Neil MacNish.....	IV	V	83	Ireland.....	II	VIII	121
Surnames.....	IV	II	108	LIMESTONE AND MARBLE QUARRIES ON SHORES OF L. COUCHICHING.....	I	I	268
<b>Maori.</b>				New York.....	I	II	38
Character.....	II	XII	458	Nova Scotia.....	I	II	38
Treatment by Colonists.....	II	XII	458	<b>Marble Island.</b>			
<b>Maps.</b>				Geology of.....	III	IV	196
Champlain's Voyages: ref... Discoveries of Joliet: ref... EARLY GAZETTEER AND, LITERATURE OF WESTERN CANADA. By Rev. Dr. Scadding.....	II	II	398	Glacial action.....	III	IV	200
French, of Canada: ref.... La Salle's expedition: ref... L. Ontario, 1660.....	II	II	400	MARBLE ISLAND AND NORTH WEST COAST OF HUDSON'S BAY. By Dr. R. Bell.....	III	IV	192
	II	XV	23	Minerals.....	III	IV	198
	II	II	394	Topography.....	III	IV	193
	II	II	401	Whale fishery.....	III	IV	194
	II	II	402				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Marble Island—Con.</b>				<b>Markham, A. H.</b>			
Wreck of first expedition to attempt northwest passage found on.....	III	IV	202	Asiatic origin of Eskimo: ref.....	III	vi	274
<b>Marbleized Iron and Stone</b>	I	I	283	<b>Markham, C. R.</b>			
<b>March.</b>				ON CULTIVATION OF CINCHONA IN INDIA: reprint..	II	ix	56
Arrival of Birds in Toronto in.....	III	vii	190	Market square, Toronto....	II	xii	156
	IV	iii	63	Marl, pteropod, Jamaica ..	IV	viii	384
<b>Marchal.</b>				Marlatt.			
Tobacco disease: ref.....	IV	vii	324	Pontania hyalina Norton: ref.....	IV	ix	334
<b>Marcasite.</b>				<b>Marlborough Tp., gazetteer</b> notice (1813).....	II	xiv	524
Occurrence in L. Superior district.....	II	x	408	<b>Market square, Toronto....</b>	II	xii	156
<b>Marcus Aurelius.</b>				Marl, pteropod, Jamaica ..	IV	viii	384
His legate in Britain.....	II	x	311	Marlatt.			
<b>Mareshah.</b>				Pontania hyalina Norton: ref.....	IV	ix	334
Family of.....	II	xiv	175	<b>Marlborough Tp., gazetteer</b> notice (1813).....	II	xiv	524
Traces of, in Egypt.....	II	xiv	205	<b>Marling, Alex., LL.B.</b>			
<b>Mare's Tail, Canadian localities.....</b>	II	xv	551	Obituary.....	IV	i	33
<b>Marginella.</b>				<b>Marls.</b>			
In Manitoba mounds.....	III	iv	137	Fresh water shell, of Ontario	I	i	114
In Otonabee Tp., mounds (pl.).....	IV	ix	4	Mechanical, of Cuba.....	IV	v	342
<b>Marie.</b>				Naparima, of Trinidad.....	IV	viii	381
Anatomy of Ranunculaceæ: ref.....	IV	vi	615	Sanfernando, of Trinidad..	IV	viii	381
<b>Marie-Davy, M.</b>				<b>Marmolite, same as pretinalite.....</b>	I	i	114
NEW ELECTRO-MAGNETIC ENGINE OF. By M. Bequerel: reprint.....	I	iii	33	<b>Marmora Tp., Ont.</b>			
<b>Marigold, Marsh, Canadian localities.....</b>	II	xv	56	Analysis of auriferous mispickel from.....	II	xiii	509
<b>Marine.</b>				Arsenical pyrites from, analyzed.....	II	xii	267
Analogy of Life and Functions in both terrestrial and, vegetable world....	II	xii	192	Geological strata of gold bearing rocks (pl.).....	II	xiii	331
Beginning of, meteorology.	I	i	86	Gold associated with arsenical pyrites in.....	II	xiii	331
Collection of meteorological observations made at Sea	II	ii	467	Gold veins worked.....	II	xiii	332
Fecundity of, vegetation in Palæozoic ages.....	II	xii	191	REMARKABLE BELT OF AURIFEROUS COUNTRY IN. By E. J. Chapman .....	II	xiii	330
Fossils in superficial strata of Western Ontario.....	II	xv	410	<b>Marmot.</b>			
Insurance .....	IV	viii	77	Déné mode of capturing Déné, snares and traps (pl.) .....	IV	iv	68, 98
MARINE BOILERS. By J. A. Roebling: reprint.....	I	iii	131	Déné treatment of skin .....	IV	iv	68, 98, 103
MARINE LOSSES ON THE LAKES IN 1854.....	I	iii	338	<b>Marmot, Hoary, Canadian localities .....</b>	III	vi	88
Shells, L. Superior.....	IV	vi	41	<b>Maroons.</b>			
<b>Marinesco, G.</b>				Arrival in Nova Scotia. . .	III	vii	260
Nissl granules essential constituent of all nerve cells: ref .....	IV	vi	426	Life in Nova Scotia . . .	III	vii	265
<b>Maritime Group, Canadian flora.....</b>	IV	viii	25	MAROONS OF JAMAICA AND NOVA SCOTIA. By J. C. Hamilton.....	III	vii	260
<b>Mariotte.</b>				On West Coast of Africa ..	III	vii	268
Foliage leaves absorb water: ref.....	IV	vii	242	Origin of.....	III	vii	263
				Wars in Jamaica .....	III	vii	263

Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page	
<b>Marriage.</b>			<b>Martite.</b>				
Customs of Blackfoot Confederacy.....	IV	IV	251	Composition of.....	II	IV	54
Effects of early, on children	III	IV	185	Discovery of.....	II	III	358
Laws of first Parliament of U. Canada.....	IV	I	84	<b>Maryland Yellow-throat,</b>			
<b>MARRIAGE AND INFANTICIDE IN CHINA IN THEIR RELATIONS TO POPULATION.</b> By W. Henry Cumming.....	II	xii	178	Observations on Ontario visitors .....	III	VII	193
Statistics of, in England in 1851.....	I	i	23	IV	III	72	
<b>Marrow, of bone.</b> .....	II	X	201	<b>Maryport, Eng.</b> , notes on Latin inscription on Roman altar at, (Olenacum): interpreted .....	II	III	11
<b>Mars.</b>			<b>Marysburg Tp.</b> , gazetteer notice (1813) .....	II	xiv	524	
REMARKS ON PLANETOIDS BETWEEN, AND JUPITER. By T. Henning.....	I	III	206	<b>Mary's, St. Point,</b> gazetteer notice (1813) .....	II	xiv	524
<b>Marseilles</b> , Greek type at History of its early settlement.....	IV	II	202	<b>Mascher, J. F.</b>			
<b>Marsh Blackbird</b> , Ontario visitors .....	IV	II	202	ON TAKING DAGUERREOTYPES WITHOUT CAMERA: reprint .....	I	III	300
<b>Marsh Creek</b> , gazetteer notice (1813) .....	IV	xiv	202	<b>Maskelyne, Prof.</b>			
<b>Marsh, five finger</b> , Canadian localities .....	III	III	95	Views on regulation of glass.	II	VI	68
<b>Marsh-hawk</b> , Canadian specimens .....	II	xv	431	<b>Mason, Prof. Otis, T.</b>			
<b>Marsh Marigold</b> , Canadian habitats .....	II	IV	448	Classification of Tinnich tribes criticized .....	III	VII	109
<b>Marsh Shrew</b> , Canadian localities .....	II	xv	56	Invention-origins: ref. ....	IV	VI	327
<b>Marsh, St. John's-wort</b> , Canadian localities.....	III	VI	89	Inventions of primitive man	IV	VI	327
<b>Marshall.</b>	II	xv	169	Medicinal and economical plants used by California Indians: ref .....	IV	VII	15
Certified milk: ref.....	IV	vii	493	<b>Massachusetts.</b>			
<b>Marshes.</b>			Degeneration of people in. Foreign and native birth and marriage statistics	II	i	245	
Description of, in Colchester	I	III	322	Fossils from altered rocks in eastern .....	II	i	245
<b>Marsileaceæ</b> .....	II	xii	364	Insanity and idiocy; prevalence of.....	II	ii	49
<b>Marsupials.</b>	II	v	513	Massachusetts School of Technology for research	IV	IX	233
Generic characters .....	IV	vi	582	<b>Massassaga Point</b> , contents of ancient mounds found at	II	v	411
Intrinsic muscles in hand and foot .....	IV	vi	568	<b>Massissauga</b> , Ontario variety	III	v	255
Plantar fascia .....	III	vi	74	<b>Massey, Gerald.</b>			
<b>Marten</b> , Canadian localities			Autograph sonnet .....	II	xiv	487	
<b>Martin.</b>			<b>Mastodon.</b>				
Gluten properties: ref. ....	IV	vii	512	Constructing a model of Description of Dr. Warren's; of place where found and of animal. ....	I	III	11
Phytalbumose in gluten: ref. ....	IV	vii	498	Number of teeth .....	I	i	231
Theory of formation of gluten: ref. ....	IV	vii	511	Remains, Morpeth, Ont. ....	II	III	232
<b>Martin, J. W.</b>			Tusks described .....	I	i	356	
GEOMETRIC PROBLEMS RELATING TO CURVES HAVING DOUBLE CONTACT.....	II	v	331	<b>Mastodon giganteus.</b>			
REMARKS ON SOME GENERAL PROPERTIES OF CURVES..	II	viii	278	NOTICE OF, OF DR. J. C. WARREN: reprint .....	I	i	230
<b>Martin, Purple</b> , notes on Ontario visitors.....	III	vii	191	NOTICE OF BONES OF, FOUND IN ONTARIO.....	I	III	405
IV	III	70, 82, 107	<b>Mastoqupatupi</b> .....	IV	IV	255	
<b>Martinique, W. Indies</b> , physical features and geology	IV	vii	363	<b>Matanzas de Cuba</b> , comparison of Layton Series with, and Lafayette of N. America and its age.....	IV	v	342

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Mataouaschie River</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	524	<b>Mathematics—Con.</b>			
<b>Matchedash</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	I	xiv	524	PRINCIPLES OF SOLUTION OF EQUATIONS OF HIGHER DEGREES WITH APPLICATIONS. By Geo. Paxton Young.....	III	ii	79
<b>Matchedash Bay</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	208	Progress of, 1770-1850: reviewed.....	II	ii	366
<b>Matchetache Bay.</b> DIARY OF GOV. SIMCOE'S JOURNEY FROM HUMBER BAY TO, 1793 .....	IV	i	128	Recherches sur les principes de la Theorie des Richesses par Augustin Cournot: reviewed.....	II	ii	185
<b>Materia Medica.</b> VOLUMETRIC SYSTEM IN. By W. B. Nesbitt.....	III	v	163	RELATION THAT CAN BE PROVED TO SUBSIST BETWEEN AREA OF PLANE TRIANGLE AND SUM OF ANGLES ON HYPOTHESIS THAT EUCLID'S 12TH AXIOM IS FALSE. By Geo. Paxton Young.....	II	v	341
<b>Materials.</b> MODES OF TESTING BUILDING. By Prof. Henry: reprint.....	I	iii	362	REMARKS ON NEGATIVE INDEX OF A FUNCTION. By Rev. E. K. Kendall .....	II	viii	273
<b>Mateucci, M.</b> ON ELECTRICITY OF FLAMES OF HYDROGEN AND ALCOHOL: reprint.....	II	vi	385	REMARKS ON SOME GENERAL PROPERTIES OF CURVES. By J. W. Martin.....	II	viii	278
<b>Mathematics.</b> Analysis of solvable equations of fifth degree.....	III	ii	118	REMARKS ON PROF. BOOLE'S MATHEMATICAL THEORY OF LAWS OF THOUGHT. By Rev. Geo. Paxton Young.....	II	x	161
Auxiliary biquadratic irreducible.....	III	ii	122	RESOLUTION OF ALGEBRAICAL EQUATIONS (PROOF OF IMPOSSIBILITY OF REPRESENTING INFINITE ALGEBRAICAL FUNCTIONS, IN MOST GENERAL CASE, ROOTS OF ALGEBRAICAL EQUATIONS OF DEGREES HIGHER THAN FOURTH WITH METHODS OF FINDING ROOTS OF EQUATIONS OF 5TH, 6TH, ETC., DEGREES IN CERTAIN CASES). By Rev. Geo. Paxton Young.....	II	v	20, 127, 209
Auxiliary biquadratic with a quadratic sub-auxiliary GEOMETRIC PROBLEMS RELATING TO CURVES HAVING DOUBLE CONTACT. By J. W. Martin. ....	III	ii	121	RESOLUTION OF SOLVABLE EQUATIONS OF FIFTH DEGREE. By Geo. Paxton Young.....	III	ii	127
Mathematical and Physical Theories of Light .....	II	v	331	Solvable irreducible equation of $m^{\text{th}}$ degree $m$ prime .....	III	ii	97
MATHEMATICAL NOTES....	I	i	82	<b>Mather, Colin.</b> ON AN EARTH-BORING MACHINE: reprint.....	I	iii	297
NEW PROOF OF EXISTENCE OF ROOTS OF EQUATIONS. By Rev. Geo. Paxton Young.....	II	viii	290	<b>Mather, Prof.</b> Observations on variations in levels of the Gt. Lakes: ref.....	I	ii	298
NOTES ON RELATIVE MOTION. By Jas. Loudon..	II	ix	26				
NOTES ON TRILINEARS. By J. B. Cherriman.....	III	i	231				
On a method of approximating to square root of a number .....	II	viii	293				
On a reduction of curves of second order. ....	II	viii	291				
ON AXES OF CONIC IN TRILINEARS. By J. B. Cherriman.....	II	xii	388				
On linear asymptotes in algebraic curves....	II	viii	290				
ON RESOLUTION OF ALGEBRAIC EQUATIONS. By J. B. Cherriman.....	II	v	209				
ON TRILINEAR CO-ORDINATES. By Jas. Loudon..	II	xiii	62				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Mather, Prof.—Con.</b>				<b>Maxwell, J. Clerk.</b>			
Transitions from fossiliferous limestones to white mineralized limestones: ref.....	I	III	37	Colour theory .....	II	i	158
<b>Mathews, Capt., Niagara, 1778.....</b>	IV	IV	303	METHOD OF DRAWING THEORETICAL FORMS OF FARADAY'S LINES OF FORCE WITHOUT CALCULATION: reprint.....	II	ii	62
<b>Mathews, Percy W. P., LL.D., M.R.C.S.E.</b>				ON AN INSTRUMENT TO ILLUSTRATE POINSET'S THEORY OF ROTATION reprint .....	II	ii	110
NOTES ON EARLY DEVELOPMENT OF ABORIGINAL WOMEN IN ALL LATITUDES	III	IV	181	THEORY OF COMPOUND COLOURS WITH REFERENCE TO MIXTURES OF BLUE AND YELLOW LIGHT: reprint.....	II	ii	60
<b>Matilda Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).....</b>	II	xiv	64, 524	Three colour theory of vision	IV	vii	372
<b>Mathiot, Geo.</b>				UNEQUAL SENSIBILITY OF FORAMEN CENTRALE TO LIGHT OF DIFFERENT COLOURS: reprint .....	II	ii	110
ON ELECTROTYPEING OPERATIONS OF U.S. COAST SURVEY: reprint.....	I	i	226	<b>May,</b> arrival of Birds in Toronto in.....	III	vii	191
<b>Mathura, translation of Tsurami inscription found at</b>	IV	IV	268	IV	iii	107	
<b>Matte.</b>				<b>May-apple,</b> Canadian localities.....	II	xv	59
Conversion of nickel, into crude nickel .....	IV	ii	88	<b>Maya.</b>			
<b>Matter,</b> metaphysical definition of	II	i	105	Chronicles published by Dr. Brinton .....	IV	vi	158
<b>Matthews, Dr. Washington.</b>				Dew as holy water.....	IV	vi	336
Navajo Gambling Songs: ref .....	IV	vi	323	Hieroglyphics, attempts to solve .....	IV	vi	121
<b>Matthiola incana,</b> stamen peculiarities in .....	II	v	339	Hieroglyphics are ideographic.....	IV	vi	123
<b>Mats,</b> Tsijkolnitui .....	IV	IV	157	History of.....	IV	vi	158
<b>Maul,</b> Déné .....	IV	IV	101	Language .....	IV	vi	118
<b>Mauna Loa.</b>				Malay-Polynesian comparative vocabularies .....	IV	vi	232
Eruption of .....	I	i	18	Month names .....	IV	vi	332
Mocquoweeowo crater .....	I	i	18	Pacumchae of .....	IV	vi	117
Volcano .....	IV	III	17	Tagala vocabulary .....	IV	vi	215
<b>Maurepas Isle,</b> gazetteer notice (1813) .....	II	xiv	524	Time reckoning .....	IV	v	316
<b>Maurer.</b>				<b>Mayapan,</b> ruins .....	IV	vi	106
Position of capillaries of bucco-pharynx for respiration: ref .....	IV	viii	487	<b>Maya-Quiche.</b>			
<b>Mauretania,</b> Zimri traces in	II	xv	292	Affiliation of languages and tribes .....	IV	vi	206
<b>Mauritius,</b> Exports and Products of (1859) .....	II	vii	143	Aztecs of different origin than .....	IV	vi	156
<b>Maury, Lieut., U.S.N.</b>				Belief as to origin of man ..	IV	vi	207
Gales in Atlantic, 1857: reviewed .....	II	ii	280	Circumcision rite .....	IV	vi	211
SALT CONDITION OF SEA.	I	III	227	Connection with Tokari ..	IV	vi	116
<b>Mauvais-Monde,</b> branch of Nah'ané tribe .....	IV	vii	521	Documents and material for their decipherment ..	IV	vi	118
<b>Mauvaises Terres.</b>				Document "Codex Peresianus" .....	IV	vi	119
MAUVAISES TERRES. By Prof. Jas. Hall: reprint .....	I	III	357	Document "Codex Troano" ..	IV	vi	119
<b>Mazatlan Shells,</b> presented to University of Toronto .....	II	III	263	Document "Dresden Codex" .....	IV	vi	119
<b>Maxilla,</b> Amiurus catus (pl.) .....	III	II	283	Grammatical differences from neighbouring languages .....	IV	vi	210
<b>Maximum thermometer,</b> invented by Negretti .....	I	i	120	Language divisions .....	IV	vi	118
<b>Maximinus.</b>							
His legate in Britain as given by Latin inscriptions.....	II	x	319				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Maya-Quiche</b> — <i>Con.</i>				<b>McCaull, Rev. John</b> — <i>Con.</i>			
Malay-Polynesians connected with.....	IV	vi	206	CHRISTIAN EPITAPHS OF FIRST SIX CENTURIES..	II	xii	271, 351
Malay-Polynesian; facts connected with this affiliation.....	IV	vi	212	EGYPTIAN HIEROGLYPHICS..	II	xii	1
Malay - Polynesian languages; resemblances to..	IV	vi	211	IDENTIFIED STATIONS ON SOUTHERN ROMAN BARRIER IN BRITAIN .....	IV	vi	18
Origin.....	III	v	65	Notes on Latin Inscriptions found in Britain.....	II	xiii	136
Polynesian origin shown in language and tradition....	IV	vi	207		II	iii	7, 220
Writing.....	III	v	66		II	iv	173, 349
<b>Mayer, Brantz.</b>					II	v	283, 483
Aztecs method of reckoning time: ref.....	IV	v	313		II	vi	230, 395
<b>Mayer.</b>						vii	28
Absorption of ammonium carbonate by leaves: ref.	IV	vii	246			ix	217
Plant gelatin chemically unlike gelatin: ref.....	IV	vii	500			x	95, 303
<b>Mayer, Dr. J. R.</b>						xii	108
Orang's use of limbs in resting and moving: ref.....	IV	vi	518	ON INSCRIBED SLING-BULLETS.....	II	ix	92
Source of muscular power.....	II	xii	250	PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESS, JAN., 1863.....	II	viii	97
Surface tension of blood plasma lower than that of isotonic salt solution: ref.....	IV	ix	397	SYLVA CRITICA CANADENSIMUM.....	III	i	76
<b>Mayerhofer, Vincent Philip,</b> Thornhill and Vaughan.....	II	xiii	445	TESSERA CONSULARES.....	II	viii	427
<b>Maynooth battery.</b>	I	i	243	Nom-de-plume "Graduate"; article on University Question, 1845. . .	II	xv	445
<b>Mayow, Dr. John.</b>				Nom-de-plume "Maple Leaf"; selections from writings .....	II	xv	270
Source of muscular power: ref.....	II	xii	251	Reading of Bath Latin Inscription correct .....	II	iii	465
<b>Maypen</b> , fossils in yellow limestone of.....	IV	viii	382	<b>McClintock, Sir Leopold.</b>			
<b>Mayer.</b>				Discovery of record of Franklin expedition: ref.	IV	viii	395
Brain of teleosts: ref.....	III	ii	353	Exploration survey for second Atlantic cable: ref..	II	vi	105
<b>Mazade of Valence.</b>				<b>McClure, Capt.</b>			
Minerals found in waters of Neyrac: ref.....	I	i	152	Diary of, during navigation of northwest passage: ref.	I	ii	83
<b>Mazer, Legends</b> .....	I	iii	381	North-west passage proved to exist: ref.....	I	iii	335
<b>Mazieres.</b>				Search for Franklin: ref....	I	ii	111
Solutions that kill some plants and not injure others: ref.....	IV	vii	247	<b>M. Cosh, Rev. Jas. and Geo. Dickie.</b>			
<b>Mbaya</b> , growth of language.....	III	v	168	Typical Forms and Special Ends in Creation: reviewed.....	II	i	528
<b>Mbaya-Abipone</b> , grammatical peculiarities.....	IV	vi	210	<b>McCoy, Prof.</b>			
<b>McAlpine, W. J.</b>				Favosites gothlandica (Lamarck): ref.....	II	iv	101
Report on Ship Canal from Albany to New Baltimore: reviewed.....	I	i	186	Reclassification of Athyris: ref.....	II	vi	138
<b>McCaull, C. C.</b>				<b>McCoy, Prof.</b>			
Chinook wind: ref.....	IV	v	49	LAW OF MORTALITY: abstract.....	II	ii	71
<b>McCaull, Rev. John.</b>				<b>McCulloch.</b>			
ANCIENT CARVED STONE FOUND AT CHESTERHOLM, NORTHUMBERLAND, ENG. (pl.).....	II	xiv	1	On rise of wages and prices: ref.....	II	i	431

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>McDonald, Col. John.</b>				<b>McLean, S. J., L.I.D.</b>			
Burial notice in St. Mark's register.....	IV	I	111	NOTES REGARDING RAILWAY REGULATION.....	IV	IX	61
<b>McDonnell.</b>				<b>McLean and Wright.</b>			
Milk supply of American cities examined for bacteria: ref.....	IV	VII	469	Sleigh manufacturers; exhibit at 1851 Exhibition.....	I	I	88
<b>McDonnell, Capt.</b>				<b>McLeod, Capt. Martin,</b>			
Part in sacking of Cherry Valley, 1778.....	IV	IV	289	Drynoch.....	II	XIII	450
<b>McFadyen.</b>				<b>McMurrich, Prof. J. Playfair, Ph.D.</b>			
Cause of African horse sickness: ref.....	IV	VIII	56	LEGEND OF "RESURRECTION BONE".....	IV	IX	45
<b>McGee, Prof. W. J.</b>				LIFE HISTORY OF PACIFIC SALMON.....	IV	IX	23
Geographical evolution of Cuba: ref.....	IV	V	349	MESENTERIAL FILAMENTS IN ZOANTHUS SOCIATUS (ELLIS).....	IV	VI	387
"Matanzas and Lafayette" Series: ref .....	IV	V	342	MYOLOGY OF AMIURUS CATUS .....	III	II	311
<b>McGill, Toronto.</b>				OSTEOLOGY OF AMIURUS CATUS (L.), GILL.....	III	II	270
<b>McGill, A.</b>				SOME CANADIAN INFUSORIA.....	III	I	300
NOTES ON REICHERT'S DISTILLATION PROCESS FOR IDENTIFICATION OF BUTTER-FAT.....	III	V	39	Arrangement of mesenteries in Zoanthid larvæ: ref .....	IV	VI	398
<b>McGill, Dr., St. Andrews, Niagara.</b>				General appearance of glandular streak: ref .....	IV	VI	395
<b>McGill, Jas.</b>				Mesenterial filaments in Hexactinia: ref .....	IV	VI	398
Discovery of new route to North-west in 1785.....	IV	V	79	<b>McNab, David, Toronto.</b>	II	XII	349
<b>McGillivray, Duncan.</b>				<b>McNairn, Wm. Harvey, M.A.</b>			
Explorations in western Canada.....	III	VI	146	ORIGIN OF CANADIAN APATITES .....	IV	VIII	495
<b>McIlwraith, Thos.</b>				<b>McRae, John C.</b>			
LIST OF BIRDS OBSERVED IN VICINITY OF HAMILTON, ONT.....	II	V	387	GEOLOGICAL FORMATION AT PORT COLBORNE AS SHOWN BY DRILLING FOR NATURAL GAS .....	III	VI	338
List of Birds observed near Hamilton, Ont.: reviewed	II	XI	245	<b>McTaggart.</b>			
NOTICES OF BIRDS OBSERVED NEAR HAMILTON, ONT.....	II	VI	6, 129	Observations on rise and fall of levels of the Lakes: ref .....	I	II	296
<b>McIntosh, John.</b>				<b>McWilliams, Dr. J. A.</b>			
Déné and Tungus war customs: ref .....	IV	V	190	Blood pressure and pressure on aorta: ref .....	IV	VII	194
<b>McIntosh homestead, Toronto.</b>				Condition of respiration on effects of dose of chloroform: ref .....	IV	VII	203
<b>McKay, J. W.</b>				<b>Meadowlark.</b>			
Calls Nah'ane tribe Kuanana: ref .....	IV	VII	517	Habits in captivity.....	IV	III	94
<b>McKay Mt., L. Superior,</b>				Ontario visitors.....	III	III	99
trap rocks of.....	III	VII	245	Toronto specimens.....	IV	I	58
<b>McKenzie, T. B. A.</b>				Wintering near Toronto.....	IV	I	42
BLOOD-VASCULAR SYSTEM OF AMIURUS CATUS.....	III	II	418	<b>Meadow Mouse, Canadian localities</b> .....	III	VI	80
<b>McKenzie, R.</b>				<b>Meadow-Parsnip, Canadian localities</b> .....	II	XV	556
Geology of.....	III	I	229	<b>Meadow Rue, Canadian habitats</b> .....	II	XV	53
Petroleum areas.....	III	I	228	<b>Meadow Sweet, Canadian localities</b> .....	II	XV	362
<b>McLauchlan, Alex.</b>							
Poems by: reviewed.....	II	III	17				
<b>McLean, John.</b>							
Discoverer of Gt. Falls of Labrador.....	IV	II	332				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Measures.</b>				<b>Medical Inspection of Schools—Con.</b>			
Tables of; English, Old French and Metrical. By Arthur Wurtele: reviewed	II	vi	487	Objects and results.....	IV	viii	199
				Zurich, Switz.....	IV	viii	194
<b>Meats.</b>	I	iii	280	<b>Medicinal herbs, Déné.</b>	IV	iv	130
Methods of preserving.....	I	ii	109	<b>Medicine.</b>			
Preservation of.....	I	iii	113	ON VAGARIES OF. By C. B. Hall.....	II	xi	225
RESULTS OF EXPERIMENTS ON PRESERVATION OF. By G. Hamilton: abstract...	I	ii	72	Roman, stamps used in Britain: notes on.....	II	iii	8
<b>Mechanics.</b>	II	xiv	354	<b>Medicine-Dance.</b>			
GENERAL IMPROVEMENTS IN MECHANICAL SCIENCE DURING 1852. By W. Fairbairn: reprint.....	I	ii	72	Blackfoot Medicine-Dance. By Rev. John McLean .....	III	vi	231
NOTES ON. By Jas. Loudon	II	xiv	354	<b>Medicine men, Déné.</b>	III	vii	157
ON APPARENTLY MECHANICAL ACTION ACCOMPANYING ELECTRIC TRANSFER. By A. Crosse: reprint...	I	iii	113	<b>Medicine Hat, Alta.</b>			
Problems on parallel forces.	II	xiv	354	Fossils.....	III	v	155
<b>Mechanics Institute.</b>	II	xii	236	PLACES OF GEOLOGICAL INTEREST NEAR. By Prof. J. Hoyes Panton.....	III	v	150
First in Toronto.....	I	ii	78	Section of deposits showing coal seams near .....	III	v	153
MECHANICS' INSTITUTE (TORONTO), NEW HALL: reprint.....	II	xiv	524	<b>Medick,</b> Canadian species with habitats.....	II	xv	356
Mecklenburgh, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	236	<b>Medicus and Scherer.</b>			
<b>Medals.</b>	II	vi	192	Reichert's distillation process for identification of butter-fat: ref.....	III	v	39
Coins, and Seals, Ancient and Modern: reviewed..	II	i	199	<b>Medici,</b> Latin inscription bearing title, found in Britain.....	II	xiv	154
Copley, award for 1855....	II	i	199	<b>Medina and Clinton Formations.</b>			
Royal, award for 1855....	II	i	199	Economic materials of, in Canada .....	II	viii	210
Wollaston, conferred on Sir W. E. Logan (1856).....	II	i	307	Fossils of, in Canada (pl.) .....	II	viii	209
<b>Medaoowin.</b>	II	iii	304	In Canada .....	II	viii	208
Medawahg.....	IV	vi	288	<b>Medina Sandstone.</b>			
Median breed of horses, countries found in .....	II	iii	305	Formation at Niagara.....	II	v	501
Medicago, L., Canadian localities of	I	i	199	Huron region, Ont.....	I	iii	51
M. lupulina, L.....	II	xv	356	North shore, L. Ontario...	II	xv	391
M. sativa, L.....	II	xv	356	Sediments in Niagara cuesta .....	IV	vii	179
<b>Medical.</b>	II	xii	209	<b>Mediterranean Sea,</b> old world empires around its shores.....	II	i	9
Canadian, Association.....	I	ii	282	<b>Medonte, Tp.,</b> topographical features of .....	I	i	224
DURATION OF LIFE OF, MEN. By Dr. Guy: reprint....	II	xii	207	<b>Medotheca porella,</b> Niagara and Clinton formations of Canada.....	II	xiv	472
ON STATE OF, SCIENCE IN ONTARIO. By J. N. Agnew, M.D.....	II	xii	212	<b>Medulla.</b>	II	x	201
Ontario, Act.....	IV	viii	193	<b>Meek.</b>			
<b>Medical inspection of Schools.</b>	Boston.....	IV	viii	Electoral representation: ref.....	IV	iii	22
Brussels; first system of....	Great Britain.....	IV	viii	<b>Meek, Ed.</b>			
Chas. A. Hodgetts .....	IV	viii	198	LESSONS FROM TIMES AND TEACHINGS OF CICERO: abstract .....	IV	iv	234
New York.....	IV	viii	195	<b>Meek, F. B.</b>			
New York regulations.....	IV	viii	191	Protaster granuliferus: ref... IV	ix	364	
		IV	viii	198	<b>Meek and Worthen.</b>		
		IV	viii	205	Protaster gregarius: ref... IV	ix	364

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Megaceros.</b>				<b>Melandyridæ, Kicking Horse</b>			
British specimens and haunts.....	III	i	214	Pass species .....	III	v	215
Described.....	III	i	222				
Geographical distribution of, in Europe.....	II	vi	374	<b>Melanerpes erythrocephalus,</b>			
Isle of Man.....	II	vi	370	Observations on Ontario frequenters.....	III	vii	191
<b>M. cervus.</b>					IV	i	60
ANCIENT HAUNTS OF, OR GREAT IRISH DEER. By Daniel Wilson.....	III	i	207		IV	iii	68, 79, 107
<b>M. hibernicus.</b>				<b>Melania, Toronto species</b> ..	II	vi	328
Bones found in Eyzies Grotto France .....	II	ix	264	<b>M. virginica, Say, L. Ontario.</b> .....	II	xiii	502
From Canal de l'Ourcq .....	II	vi	369				
<b>Megalithic, measurements of crania from British, tombs.</b>				<b>Melanochroï group, of men</b> .....	III	ii	9
<b>Megalcephalic, variations among ancient races</b> .....	II	vii	435	<b>Melanospermæ, possibly caused supposed fossil tracks known as protichnites</b> .....	II	xv	487
<b>Megalomus (Hall)</b> .....	II	xv	216	<b>Melanosporeæ, list of Ontario, their habits and habitats</b> .....	IV	ix	74
<b>M. canadensis, Hall.</b>				<b>Melanthaceæ, London species</b> .....	II	viii	235
Hespeler, Guelph, Galt and Elora .....	II	xiv	143	<b>Melaphyre, relative date of intrusion into Laurentian series in Canada</b> .....	II	iii	110
Near Guelph .....	II	v	473	<b>Melastomaceæ, localities Canadian species.</b> .....	II	xv	553
<b>M. compressus, Nicholson and Hinde.</b>				<b>Melbourne.</b> PROGRESS OF, 1853: reprint.	I	iii	266
Guelph formation, Hespeler (pl.) .....	II	xiv	143	<b>Meles labradoria (Sabine), Rich., Canadian localities</b> .....	III	vi	75
<b>Megalithic tombs, contents of</b> .....	II	vii	430	<b>Melilot, Canadian species with localities</b> .....	II	xv	356
<b>Megambonia (Hall)</b> .....	II	vi	353	<b>Melilotus, Tourn, Canadian localities of</b> .....	II	xv	356
<b>Meganteris elongatus, Hall</b>				M. alba, Lam .....	II	xv	356
<b>Megapodus crassipalpis, Koen.</b>				M. officinalis, Willd .....	II	xv	356
Full description .....	IV	ix	289	<b>Melinophane, composition</b> .....	II	i	553
Syn. Atractides ovalis Koenike: M. crassipalpis Koenike .....	IV	ix	289	<b>Melitæa, Rocky Mt. species with habitats</b> .....	III	ii	240
<b>M. ovalis (Koen), full description.</b>				<b>Melnikow.</b> Capillaries relation to various portions of stomach of Lota vulgaris: ref..	III	ii	402
<b>Megara, traces of Ashchurites in</b> .....	IV	ix	289				
<b>Megascops asio.</b>				<b>Melospiza fasciata, observations on Ontario frequenters</b> .....	III	iii	90
Observations on Ontario frequenters.....	III	vii	188, 194, 197		III	vii	189, 195
	IV	i	41, 45		IV	i	59
	IV	iii	67, 73, 92	<b>M. georgiana, observations on Ontario visitors</b> .....	III	vii	191, 195, 196
<b>Megatherium, Post pliocene, Ashley River, U.S.</b> .....	II	iv	417		IV	iii	70, 97, 106, 108
<b>Meigs, Dr. J. Aitken.</b>				<b>Melville, Andrew.</b> Influence on Scottish Philosophy .....	II	xi	208
Cranial admeasurements: ref.....	II	xiii	281				
Catalogue of Human Crania in Collection of Academy of Natural Science, Philadelphia, 1857: reviewed.	II	ii	364	<b>Melville, Dr.</b> CANADIAN INSTITUTE'S WORK AND OBJECTS.....	IV	vi	15
Description of deformed fragmentary skull found at Jerusalem: reviewed..	II	iv	487				
Skull of Huron chief: ref...	II	xiii	129				
<b>Melandrya striata, Dej (Say).....</b>	I	iii	326, 377				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Melville, first Viscount.</b>				<b>Mensuration.</b>			
BIOGRAPHY OF MAN AFTER WHOM DUNDAS ST., TORONTO, WAS CALLED. By Rev. Dr. Scadding.....	II	xv	625	SCALE FOR COMPUTATION OF AREAS OF IRREGULAR FIGURES. By Thos. Hector.....	II	III	309
<b>Melville Sound, copper in its vicinity.</b>	IV	ix	219	<b>Menten, Maud L.</b>			
<b>Melzer.</b>	IV	vi	567	DISTRIBUTION OF FAT, CHLORIDES, PHOSPHATES, POTASSIUM, AND IRON IN STRIATED MUSCLE.....	IV	viii	403
Popliteus and pronator homologues: ref. ....	IV	v	96	<b>Mentor.</b>			
<b>Memnon.</b>	III	v	16	Nom-de-plume of Rev. Geo. Okill Stuart: with selection from his writings....	II	xv	440
Defined.....	II	xii	310	<b>Mephitis, Canadian localities of</b>			
Second cognative faculty of mind.....	II	i	88	M. americana, var. Hudsonica, Rich.....	III	vi	75
<b>Memorial, to Lieut. Bellot..</b>	III	i	255	M. mephitica, Shaw.....	III	vi	75
<b>Memorial Horn.</b>				M. occidentalis, Baird.....	III	vi	75
NOTICE OF REMARKABLE, PLEDGE OF TREATY WITH CREEK NATION, 1765. By Daniel Wilson.....	IV	ix	311	M. putorius, Linn.....	III	vi	75
<b>Memythrus tricinctus, Harris.</b>				<b>Mer.</b>			
Gall producer.....	IV	ix	309	Absorption of water by leaves: ref.....	IV	vii	243
On host Populus tremuloides Michx.....	IV	ix	310	<b>Mercapatum.</b>	II	i	81
Time of emergence of moth.	II	xiii	53	<b>Mercator.</b>			
<b>Mencheres.</b>				Nom-de-plume of Rt. Hon. Ed. Ellice: with note on writings.....	II	xv	441
<b>Meneme, Abyssinia.</b>	II	x	56	<b>Mercer.</b>			
<b>Menispermaceæ,</b>				Improvements in cotton and calico manufacture by ..	I	i	136
Barrie species.....	II	xv	46	<b>Mercury.</b>			
Canadian species.....	II	xiv	291	Copper seperated from.....	I	ii	126
	II	xv	58	PERMEABILITY OF METALS BY MERCURY: reprint....	I	ii	22
Hamilton species.....	III	ii	145	Sulphide of, behaviour of alkalic metal.....	II	i	394
Localities Canadian species	II	xiv	636	<b>Meredith, Dr. E. A.</b>			
	II	xv	58	COMPULSORY EDUCATION IN CRIME: abstract.....	III	ii	230
London species.....	II	viii	220	INFLUENCE OF RECENT GOLD DISCOVERIES ON PRICES..	II	i	430
<b>Menispernum, Canadian localities of</b>				SOME NEW EMENDATIONS IN SHAKESPEARE ..	III	i	381
M. canadense, L.....	II	xv	58	<b>Meredith, Rev. H. C.</b>			
<b>Mенно, Simon, York County</b>	II	xiii	567	BLEEDING IMPLEMENTS OF CALIFORNIA INDIANS (pl.): ref.....	IV	vii	16
<b>Mennonites.</b>				<b>Merganser, Hamilton species</b>	II	v	395
Village community system of.....	III	iv	65		II	vi	136
York County.....	II	xiii	567	<b>M. americanus, Mimico....</b>	IV	iii	108
<b>Meno §§20, 21, 29 (Bekker), text and translation.....</b>	II	vii	484	<b>Mergulus alle, L., Prince of Wales Sound.....</b>	III	v	123
<b>Menobranchus.</b>				<b>Mergus, Hamilton species...</b>	II	v	395
NEW SPECIES OF. By Dr. Garnier.....	III	v	218	<b>Meridian.</b>			
<b>M. latastei, Maitland River</b>	III	v	218	Finding, for Longitude work in field.....	II	iv	455
<b>M. lateralis, Canadian specimen.....</b>	II	i	23	New, first proposed.....	III	i	147
<b>M. maculatus, L. Ontario..</b>	II	xiii	506				
<b>Menocephalus, Quebec group.....</b>	II	vi	288				
<b>Menocerca.....</b>	II	xv	247				
<b>Menominee crania .....</b>	II	ii	423				
<b>Menominee, iron range ..</b>	IV	ii	304				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Meriones.</b>				<b>Mesenterial filaments—Con.</b>			
SPECIES FOUND IN NOVA SCOTIA. By J. H. Dawson: reprint.....	I	III	388	Ciliated bands ontogenetically distinct from glandular streaks.....	IV	VI	401
<b>M. labradorius, Rich.</b> Canadian localities.....	III	VI	82	Ciliated bands of Zoanthus sociatus (pl.).....	IV	VI	391
<b>Merismopedia,</b> granules in nodal points of protoplasm.....	IV	VI	449	Development of, in buds of Zoanthus sociatus .....	IV	VI	400
<b>Merista,</b> generic characters..	II	VI	143	Development of, in egg embryos (pl.).....	IV	VI	398
<b>Meristella.</b> .....	II	VI	188	Function in Zoanthus flosmarinus.....	IV	VI	391
<b>Merivale.</b>				<b>MESENTERIAL FILAMENTS IN ZOANTHUS SOCIATUS (ELLISS).</b> By J. Playfair McMurrich .....	IV	VI	387
Opinion as to who built Roman wall.....	II	XIII	138	Older authors views concerning .....	IV	VI	388
<b>Merkel.</b>				<b>Mesenteric arteries,</b> amount of blood flowing through.....	II	IX	182
Two classes of cutaneous sense organs: ref.....	III	II	259	<b>Mesethmoid,</b> Amiurus catus (pl.).....	III	II	276
<b>Merker.</b>				<b>Mesial plan,</b> of cranial measurements .....	II	XII	282
Central cylinder of Gunnera macrophylla: ref.....	IV	VI	611	<b>Mesmerism,</b> influence on patient having finger amputated.....	III	VII	12
<b>Mermaid-weed,</b> Canadian localities.....	II	XV	551	<b>Mesoblasts,</b> haematoblasts derived from .....	IV	II	251
<b>Meropidae,</b> generic characters	II	IX	234	<b>Mesoderm cells,</b> sponges....	II	XV	426
<b>Merovingian, Frank.</b>				<b>Mesogloea,</b> Zoanthus sociatus (pl.).....	IV	VI	392, 402
Cranial capacity (large) of .	II	XV	216	<b>Mesopotamia.</b>			
<b>Merritt, W. Hamilton, F.G.S.</b>				Gilcadite traces in.....	II	XV	77
MAGNETIC IRON ORES OF VICTORIA COUNTY WITH NOTES ON CHARCOAL IRON SMELTING.....	III	I	261	Sumerian family in.....	II	XV	286
NOTES ON POSSIBILITIES OF IRON AND STEEL PRODUCTION IN ONTARIO.....	IV	II	299	<b>Mesothemis, Hagen.</b> .....	II	VII	454
<b>Mersea. Tp.,</b> gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	524	<b>M. simplicicollis, Hagen,</b> characters; N. American habitats.....	II	VII	454
<b>Merton College (Oxon.).</b>				<b>Mesozoic.</b>			
Description of .....	II	XIII	454	Glaucnite abundantly formed in this period.....	IV	VII	547
Its foundation and state of learning at that time ...	II	XIII	457	Period in Central Ontario ..	IV	VII	162
Library of .....	II	XIII	454	Secondary Fossiliferous or, Rocks not found in Canada.....	II	VIII	112
Men from, famous in Canada.....	II	XIII	463	<b>Messaba iron range.</b> .....	IV	II	307
<b>MERTON COLLEGE AND CANADA.</b> By Rev. Dr. Scadding.....	II	XIII	453	<b>Messana,</b> copper coins (2) from, in Canadian Institute.....	II	IX	228
<b>Merton, Eng.,</b> sewage farm..	IV	II	146	<b>Messenia,</b> Ashchurite traces in.....	II	XIV	253
<b>Merula migratoria,</b> observations on Ontario visitors	III	VII	181, 189	<b>Messerschmidt, D. G.</b>			
	IV	I	42, 53, 58, 59	Siberian explorations.....	IV	II	262
	IV	III	66, 73, 83, 90, 98, 101, 103, 104, 108	<b>Messou.</b> .....	IV	VI	310
<b>Merulius aurens, Fr.</b> , habits; Ontario habitats.....	IV	IX	77	<b>Mestraei,</b> Egypt, believed to be sons of Ashchur.....	II	XIV	182
<b>Mesambranthemum cristallinum,</b> soda replaced by potash in.....	II	VI	51	<b>Metabolism.</b> .....	IV	IX	274
<b>Mesenterial filaments.</b>							
Bibliography.....	IV	VI	387				
Bibliography of, in zoan-thids.....	IV	VI	403				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Metals.</b>				<b>Metamorphic—Con.</b>			
DEPOSITION OF NATIVE METALS IN VEIN FISURES, ETC., BY ELECTRO-CHEMICAL AGENCY. By Prof. E. J. Chapman: reprint.....	II	III	75	Hills of St. Lawrence region Mode of formation of silicates in, rocks.....	I	III	97
ELECTRO-PLATING OF, WITH WHITE METALS, ALUMINUM AND SILICIUM FROM CLAY, STONE AND SAND. By G. Gore, M.D.: reprint.....	I	III	15	Nova Scotia, district.....	II	II	357
EXTRACTION OF. By Battery: reprint.....	I	III	94	Ontario, rocks.....	I	III	29
H. Grissell's, patent for coating, methods.....	I	I	43	Rocks of eastern N. America of, nature.....	I	III	255
METALS IN CANADA. By Jas. L. Willson and Chas. Robb: abstract.....	II	VI	486	<b>Metamorphism.</b>			
New art of ornamenting metallic surfaces.....	I	I	165	In rocks.....	II	VI	451
Non-precipitation of.....	II	I	558	METAMORPHISM IN RHODE ISLAND COAL BASIN. By Prof. T. Nelson Dale: abstract.....	III	III	18
Precious, of England.....	I	III	46, 94	ROCK METAMORPHISM. By T. STERRY HUNT: abstract.....	II	II	300
Preparation of.....	II	II	305	Of sedimentary rocks.....	II	III	206
PRODUCT OF PRECIOUS METAL THROUGHOUT WORLD IN 1853.....	I	III	41	Theory of, criticized.....	III	IV	116
<b>Metallography process</b> .....	I	III	31	<b>Metamorphosis.</b>			
<b>Metallurgy.</b>				ORIGIN AND, OF SOME SEDIMENTARY ROCKS. By T. Sterry Hunt.....	II	II	355
Ancient method of refining lead.....	II	VII	31	<b>Metandrocarpa dermatina</b> sp. n., British Columbia Coast.....	IV	IX	128
ARSENIC AND SULPHUR AS METALLURGICAL AGENTS IN TREATMENT OF CANADIAN AURIFEROUS AND ARGENTIFEROUS ORES. By R. Dewar.....	IV	I	141	<b>M. taylori</b> sp. n., British Columbia coast.....	IV	IX	129
Law of, regarding melting point of alloys.....	IV	I	141	<b>Metaphysical.</b>			
Law of spheroidal form given to small portions of alloys or metals.....	IV	I	143	Problem of space.....	IV	VIII	315
Nickel.....	IV	II	81	Rational Philosophy in History and in System; an Introduction to a Logical and, course. By Alex. C. Fraser: reviewed.....	II	III	347
Roman, in Britain.....	II	VI	409	<b>Metapterygoid.</b>			
<b>Metallurgic relicts.</b>				Amiurus catus (pl.).....	III	II	284
Latin Inscriptions on, in Britain .....	II	VI	410	Hyomandibular and, functions and development in Amiurus.....	III	II	290
<b>Metamorphic.</b>				<b>Metazoa</b> , species in Toronto tap water.....	III	I	425
ON COMPOSITION AND MICROSCOPIC STRUCTURE OF CERTAIN BASALTIC AND METAMORPHIC ROCKS. By Dr. Andrews: reprint ...	I	I	168	<b>Metazoa and Protozoa</b> , Haeckel's division of animal kingdom.....	II	XV	419
Archean rocks of, origin: criticized .....	III	IV	123	<b>Metcalf, Wm.</b>			
Canadian, rocks .....	II	VI	433	Arrival of Spring birds in Toronto.....	III	VII	189
Characteristics of, rocks. .	II	VI	433	<b>Metempsychosis</b> , Carriers and Sékanaïs belief in....	III	VII	161
FOLIATION OF, ROCKS IN SCOTLAND. By Prof. E. Forbes: reprint .....	I	III	115	<b>Meteoroic.</b>			
Geology of, Basin of Canada	II	IX	9	Chassigny, stone.....	II	VIII	89
				Composition of, stones.....	II	VII	151
				Graphite in, stones.....	II	I	308
				METEORIC STONES IN INDIA	II	VII	193
				Quartz in, Iron.....	II	VI	526
				<b>Meteorites.</b>			
				American.....	II	VI	300
				Chemical analysis of.....	II	IV	411
				Chemical composition of...	II	V	206
				Chronological list of known: ref.....	II	IV	411

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Meteorites—Con.</b>				<b>Meteorological—Con.</b>			
Classification of.....	II	IV	495	OBSERVATIONS AT HAMILTON FROM 1846 TO 1853..	I	II	187
CLASSIFICATION OF. By Baron von Reichenbach:				OBSERVATIONS AT ST. MARY'S FOR 1859. By W. Græme Tomkins . . . . .	II	V	397
abstract.....	II	V	206	OBSERVATIONS AT TORONTO FROM 1840 TO 1853: abstract. . . . .	I	I	286
Composition of some specimens.....	IV	II	78	OBSERVATIONS ON L. NIPISING, OCT. AND NOV. 1854. By Alexander Murray . . . . .	I	III	146
Full account of one that fell near Dhurmsalla, India.....	II	VII	194	ON ESTABLISHMENT OF SYSTEM OF SIMULTANEOUS, OBSERVATIONS, ETC., THROUGHOUT BRITISH NORTH AMERICAN PROVINCES. By Major R. Lachlan. . . . .	I	II	241
Meteorites. By Elijah P. Harris: reviewed.....	II	IV	411	Phenomenon of extraordinary pillar of blue light near horizon. . . . .	II	I	198
Quartz meteorites.....	III	VII	9	Proposal for Stations for Canada . . . . .	I	III	154
Theories of (various).....	II	IV	411	Records in North Western Canada about 1790: ref. Register, Fort Brady, Michigan, Feb. 1855 . . . . .	III	VI	136
<b>Meteorological.</b>				Registers, suggested forms of. . . . .	I	III	245
ABNORMAL VARIATIONS OF SOME ELEMENTS AT TORONTO AND THEIR RELATIONS TO DIRECTION OF WIND. By G. T. Kingston	II	IX	109	Remarks on Canadian, observations . . . . .	I	II	245
ABSTRACT OF OBSERVATIONS FOR 1861-62 AT STRATFORD, ONT. By Chas. JOHN MACGREGGOR. . . . .	II	VIII	294	RESULTS AT HAMILTON, 1854 . . . . .	II	I	91
COMPARATIVE TABULAR, OBSERVATIONS IN CANADA, ENGLAND AND RUSSIA. By W. Græme Tomkins. . . . .	II	IV	389	St. Mary's, Ont., Toronto, Hamilton, London, Eng., St. Petersburgh and Moscow, results compared for 1858. . . . .	I	III	172
Lesser Slave Lake, register for 1802: ref. . . . .	III	VI	147	Saxby Gale the 4th Oct., 1869, conditions St. John. Snow crystals during cold weather. . . . .	II	IV	391
Mean results of, Observations at Quebec, 1853-54. By Lieut. Noble: reviewed.....	I	III	327	QUEBEC METEOROLOGICAL TABLE. . . . .	IV	IX	255
MEAN RESULTS OF, OBSERVATIONS AT ST. MARTIN, ISLE JESUS. By Chas. Smallwood, M.D.	I	II	7	<b>Meteorological Observations.</b>	I	III	232
For 1852.....	I	II	230	Atlin, B.C. . . . .	I	III	20
For 1853.....	I	III	161	Dawson . . . . .	IV	VIII	291
MEAN, RESULTS AT TORONTO, 1854. By J. B. Cherriman . . . . .	II	III	192	Fort Constantine . . . . .	IV	VIII	291
MEAN, RESULTS AT TORONTO WITH NOTES. By Prof. G. T. Kingston.	II	IV	161	Yukon Territory. . . . .	IV	VIII	291
FOR 1857.....	II	V	238	<b>Meteorological Register, Hamilton.</b>			
1858.....	II	VI	210	1854, Year. . . . .	I	III	172
1859.....	II	VII	97	1855, Year. . . . .	II	I	207
1860.....	II	VIII	238	1856, December. . . . .	II	II	80
1861.....	II	IX	171	1856, Year. . . . .	II	II	80
1862.....	II	X	108	1858, Year. . . . .	II	IV	245
1863.....				1860, Year. . . . .	II	VI	220
1864.....				1861, Year. . . . .	II	VII	476
METEOROLOGICAL CONDITIONS DURING PAST WINTER, 1889-90. By R. F. Stupart: abstract.....	IV	I	31				
NATURAL HISTORY SOCIETY MONTREAL; REPORT ON ST. MARTIN, ISLE JESUS, OBSERVATORY.....	II	I	409				

Meteorological Register,	Ser.	Vol.	Page	Meteorological Register,	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Kingston.</b>				<b>St. Martin, Isle Jesus, Canada East—Con.</b>			
1854, Year.....	II	I	566	1854, November.....			151
1856, January.....			221	December.....			175
February.....			496	Year.....			214
March.....			497	1855, January.....			198
April.....			498	February.....			223
May.....			499	March.....			247
Year.....	II	II	392	April.....			271
1857, Year.....	II	III	532	May.....			295
1858, Year.....	II	IV	427	June.....			319
<b>Meteorological Register,</b>				July.....			343
<b>Quebec.</b>				August.....			368
1853, December.....	I	II	176	September.....			390
1854, January.....			200	October.....			415
February.....			236	November.....	II	I	94
March.....			260	December.....			212
April.....			316	Year.....			218
October.....	I	III	120	1856, January.....			213
November.....			152	February.....			323
December.....			176	March.....			322
1855, January.....			199	April.....			414
February.....			224	May.....			415
March.....			248	June.....			501
April.....			272	July.....			502
May.....			296	August.....			567
June.....			320	September.....			568
July.....			344	October.....	II	II	77
August.....			369	November.....			78
September.....			391	December.....			158
October.....			416	1857, January.....			159
November.....	II	I	95	February.....			230
December.....			215	March.....			231
1856, January.....			216	April.....			318
February.....			325	May.....			319
March.....			326	June.....			389
April.....			504	July.....			390
<b>Meteorological Register,</b>				August.....			490
<b>St. Martin, Isle Jesus, Canada East.</b>				September.....			491
1853, January.....	I	I	167	October.....	II	III	94
February.....			190	November.....			95
March.....			214	December.....			198
April.....			238	1858, January.....			199
May.....			263	February.....			278
June.....			284	March.....			279
July.....	I	II	23	April.....			374
August.....			48	May.....			375
September.....			74	June.....			470
October.....			152	July.....			471
November.....			128	August.....			529
December.....			175	September.....			530
1854, January.....			199	October.....	II	IV	170
February.....			235	November.....			171
March.....			259	December.....			260
April.....			284	1859, January.....			251
May.....			315	February.....			343
June.....	I	III	24	March.....			344
July.....			48	April.....			346
August.....			72	May.....			347
September.....			96	June.....			424
October.....			119	July.....			425

<b>Meteorological Register,</b> <b>St. Martin, Isle Jesus,</b> <b>Canada East—Con.</b>	Ser.	Vol.	Page	<b>Meteorological Register,</b> <b>Toronto—Con.</b>	Ser.	Vol.	Page
1859, August.....	II	v	103	1854, January.....			198
September.....			104	February.....			234
October.....			106	March.....			258
November.....			107	April.....			283
December.....			246	May.....			314
1860, January.....			247	June.....	I	III	23
February.....			318	July.....			47
March.....			319	August.....			71
April.....			406	September.....			95
May.....			407	October.....			118
June.....			480	November.....			150
July.....			481	December.....			174
August.....	II	VI	95	Year.....			163
September.....			96	1855, January.....			197
October.....			97	February.....			222
November.....			98	March.....			246
December.....			218	April.....			270
1861, January.....			219	May.....			294
February.....			310	June.....			318
March.....			311	July.....			342
April.....			392	August.....			367
May.....			392	September.....			388
June.....			492	October.....			414
July.....			493	November.....	II	I	93
August.....			536	December.....			208
September.....			537	Year.....			220
October.....	II	VII	94	1856, January.....			210
November.....			96	February.....			318
December.....			170	March.....			320
1862, January.....			171	April.....			412
February.....			236	May.....			490
March.....			237	June.....			492
April.....			396	July.....			494
May.....			397	August.....			562
June.....			474	September.....			564
July.....			475	October.....	II	II	73
August.....	II	VIII	94	November.....			75
September.....			95	December.....			154
<b>Meteorological Register,</b> <b>Toronto.</b>				Year.....			312
1852, July.....	I	I	19	1857, January.....			156
August.....			45	February.....			226
September.....			71	March.....			228
October.....			94	April.....			314
November.....			117	May.....			316
December.....			143	June.....			385
1853, January.....			166	July.....			387
February.....			191	August.....			486
March.....			213	September.....			488
April.....	I	I	239	October.....	II	III	90
May.....			262	November.....			92
June.....			285	December.....			194
July.....	I	II	24	Year.....			192
August.....			47	1858, January.....			196
September.....			73	February.....			274
October.....			104	March.....			276
November.....			127	April.....			370
December.....			174	May.....			372
Year.....			185	June.....			466
				July.....			468
				August.....			525

Meteorological Register, Toronto—Con.	Ser.	Vol.	Page	Meteorological Register, Toronto—Con.	Ser.	Vol.	Page
1858, September.....			527	1863, April.....			325
October.....	II	IV	81	May.....			327
November.....			83	June.....			405
December.....			166	July.....			407
Year.....			164	August.....			477
1859, January.....			168	September.....			479
February.....			246	October.....	II	IX	77
March.....			248	November.....			79
April.....			339	December.....			133
May.....			341	1864, January.....			135
June.....			440	February.....			213
July.....			422	March.....			215
August.....			501	April.....			285
September.....	II	V	97	May.....			287
October.....			99	June.....			365
November.....			101	July.....			367
December.....			242	August.....			435
Year.....			238	September.....			437
1860, January.....			244	October.....	II	X	77
February.....			314	November.....			79
March.....			316	December.....			157
April.....			402	Year.....			108
May.....			404	1865, January.....			159
June.....			476	February.....			219
July.....			478	March.....			221
August.....			553	April.....			299
September.....	II	VI	554	May.....			301
October.....			91	June.....			367
November.....			93	July.....			369
December.....			214	August.....			432
Year.....			210	September.....			434
1861, January.....			216	October.....	II	XI	75
February.....			306	November.....			77
March.....			308	December.....			79
April.....			388	Year.....			136
May.....			390	1866, January.....			141
June.....			488	February.....			143
July.....			490	March.....			145
August.....			532	April.....			201
September.....	II	VII	534	May.....			203
October.....			90	June.....			206
November.....			92	July.....			265
December.....			166	August.....			267
Year.....			97	September.....			269
1862, January.....			168	October.....			345
February.....			232	November.....			347
March.....			234	December.....			349
April.....			392	Year.....			340
May.....			394	1867, January.....			407
June.....			470	February.....			409
July.....			472	March.....			411
August.....			529	April.....			413
September.....	II	VIII	531	May.....	II	XII	i
October.....			90	June.....			iii
November.....			92	July.....			v
December.....			181	August.....			vii
Year.....			238	September.....			ix
1863, January.....			183	October.....			xii
February.....			269	November.....			xiii
March.....			271	December.....			xv

Meteorological Register, Toronto—Con.	Ser.	Vol.	Page	Meteorological Register, Toronto—Con.	Ser.	Vol.	Page
1867, Year.....		xviii		1872, August.....			clix
1868, January.....		xxiii		September.....			clxi
February.....		xxv		October.....			clxi
March.....		xxvii		November.....			clxiii
April.....		xxix		December.....			clxv
May.....		xxx		Year.....			clxvii
June.....		xxxiii		1873, January.....			clxxiii
July.....		xxxv		February.....			clxxxv
August.....		xxxvii		March.....			clxxxvii
September.....		xxxix		April.....			clxxxix
October.....		xl		May.....			clxxxiii
November.....		xliii		June.....			clxxxiii
December.....		xlv		July.....			clxxxv
Year.....		xlvi		August.....			clxxxvii
1869, January.....		liii		September.....			clxxxix
February.....		lv		October.....			cxcii
March.....		lvii		November.....			cxciii
April.....		lix		December.....			cxcv
May.....		lx		Year.....			cxcvii
June.....		lxii		1874, January.....			cclii
July.....		lxv		February.....			ccv
August.....		lxvii		March.....			ccvii
September.....		lxix		April.....			ccix
October.....		lxxii		May.....			ccxi
November.....		lxxiv		June.....			ccliii
December.....		lxxvi		July.....			ccxv
Year.....		lxxviii		August.....			ccxvii
1870, January.....		lxxxiii		September.....			ccxix
February.....		lxxxv		October.....			ccxxi
March.....		lxxxvii		November.....			ccxxiii
April.....		lxxxix		December.....			ccxxv
May.....		xcii		Year.....			ccxxvii
June.....		xciii		1875, January.....			ccxxxiii
July.....		xcv		February.....			ccxxxv
August.....		xcvii		March.....			ccxxxvii
September.....		xcix		April.....			ccxxxix
October.....		ci		May.....			ccxli
November.....		cii		June.....			ccxlii
December.....		cv		July.....			ccxdv
Year.....		cvi		August.....			ccxlvi
1871, January.....		cixii		September.....			ccxlii
February.....		cixv		October.....			celi
March.....		cixvii		November.....			ccli
April.....		cixix		December.....			cclv
May.....		cixxi		Year.....			cclvii
June.....		cixxii		1876, January.....		i	
July.....		cixxv		February.....		iii	
August.....		cixxvii		March.....		v	
September.....		cixxix		April.....		vii	
October.....		cixxi		May.....		ix	
November.....		cixxiiii		June.....		xi	
December.....		cixxv		July.....		xiii	
Year.....		cixxviii		August.....		xv	
1872, January.....		cixv		September.....		xvii	
February.....		cixvii		October.....		xix	
March.....		cixix		November.....		xxi	
April.....		cili		December.....		xxiiii	
May.....		cili		Year.....		xxv	
June.....		clv		1877, January.....		xxxii	
July.....		clvii		February.....		xxxiii	

Meteorological Register, Toronto—Con.	Ser.	Vol.	Page	Meteorology—Con.	Ser.	Vol.	Page
1877, March.....		xxxv		GENERAL, REGISTER OF PROVINCIAL MAGNETICAL OBSERVATORY, TORONTO FOR 1853. By Prof. Cherriman.....	I	II	185
April.....		xxxvii		HURRICANE OF 18TH APRIL, 1855.....	I	III	261
May.....		xxxix		ISOHERMAL LINES. By Prof. Hennessy: abstract	II	II	127
June.....		xli		LATE REMARKABLE WEATHER IN ENGLAND (winter, 1853-54): reprint.....	I	II	208
July.....		xliii		Marine (1854).....	I	III	86
August.....		xlv		Marine, beginning of.....	I	I	86
September.....		xlvii		Marine, collection of observations made at sea.....	II	II	467
October.....		xlix		METEOROLOGY OF 1852 IN BRITAIN: reprint.....	I	I	210
November.....		li		Meteorology in connection with Agriculture. By Prof. Henry: ref.....	II	III	240
December.....		liii		METHOD OF DETERMINING INDEX ERRORS OF THERMOMETER SCALES. By W. D. C. Campbell, Quebec.	II	I	138
Year.....		lv		Moons' influence on weather	II	XIII	424
<b>Meteorology.</b>				Monthly mean of pressure and temperature on Investigator in Arctic from 1850 to 1853.....	I	II	111
American system.....	I	III	407	Nautical logbooks, use in...	I	III	86
ANNUAL DISTRIBUTION OF TEMPERATURE AT TORONTO, 1859-68. By G. T. Kingston.....	II	xii	474	ON A LAW OF TEMPERATURE DEPENDING UPON LUNAR INFLUENCE. By J. P. Harrison: reprint.....	II	III	51
BALAKLAVA TEMPEST, AND MODE OF INTERPRETING BAROMETRICAL FLUCTUATION. By T. Dobson: reprint.....	II	II	111	OBSERVATORY AT ST. MARTIN, ISLE JESUS, QUEBEC. By Chas. Smallwood; full description with drawings	II	III	281
Balloon ascents in 1852....	I	II	52	Observations of Hurricane 18th April, 1855.....	I	III	262
CAPT. FITZROY'S MEMORANDUM ON, TO BRITISH GOVT. (1854): reprint....	I	III	87	ON ANNUAL AND DIURNAL DISTRIBUTION OF DIFFERENT WINDS AT TORONTO. By G. T. Kingston.....	II	IX	10
CLEARNESS OF ATMOSPHERE IN OROOMIAH, PERSIA. By Rev. T. D. Stoddart.....	I	III	215	ON DEDUCING MEAN TEMPERATURE OF A MONTH. By G. T. Kingston.....	II	III	5
Climatology of United States. By L. Blodget: reviewed.....	II	III	28	ON CLIMATOLOGY OF STRATFORD, ONT. By C. J. Macgregor.....	II	xii	470
COLD DAYS OF FEB., 1855....	I	III	196	ON CHANGES OF BAROMETRIC PRESSURE AND PRESSURE OF VAPOUR THAT ACCOMPANY DIFFERENT WINDS AT TORONTO. By G. T. Kingston.....	II	xii	303
Contributions to, from Observations taken at St. Martin, Isle Jesus. By Chas. Smallwood.....	II	IV	262				
Cost of storm warnings....	II	V	308				
DIURNAL AND ANNUAL VARIATIONS OF TEMPERATURE AT HALIFAX, N.S. By G. T. Kingston.....	II	II	180				
EDITING COMMITTEE ON MAJOR LACHLAN'S SUPPLEMENTARY REMARKS (CRITICIZED).....	II	xiii	26				
EFFORTS OF EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT TO ESTABLISH OBSERVATORIES. By J. George Hodgins.....	I	III	409				
EMPLOYMENT OF ELECTRIC TELEGRAPH FOR PREDICTING STORMS. By G. T. Kingston.....	I	III	410				
Establishment of chair of, in University College....	II	II	177				
Gales in Atlantic, May, 1857. By Lieut. Maury, U.S.N.: reviewed.....	I	III	269				
	II	II	280				

Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page	
<b>Meteorology—Con.</b>			<b>Meteorology—Con.</b>				
ON RELATIVE DURATIONS OF DIFFERENT WINDS DURING RAIN OR SNOW, DERIVED FROM TORONTO OBSERVA- TIONS, 1853-59. By G. T. Kingston.....	II	IX	240	Temperature and weather in Toronto, 1831-34.....	II	VII	21
ON SYSTEM OF FORECASTING WEATHER PURSUED IN HOLLAND. By Dr. Buys Ballot: reprint.....	II	IX	49	VALUE OF, FACTOR IN HYGRO- METRIC FORMULA. By Capt. Noble.....	I	III	24
ON GREAT FLUCTUATIONS OF TEMPERATURE IN ARCTIC WINTER. By J. J. Murphy: reprint.....	II	VI	521	Winter at Halifax, 1760.....	II	XV	531
ON ORIGIN OF HAIL. By Frederick Mohr: reprint.....	II	VIII	35	<b>Meteors.</b>			
ON VARIATION IN QUANTITY OF RAIN DUE TO MOON'S POSITION IN REFERENCE TO PLAN OF EARTH'S OR- BIT. By C. Fulbrook reprint.....	II	III	50	British Association for Ad- vancement of Science, re- port on.....	I	II	66
ON WINDS OF WESTERN COAST OF UNITED STATES FROM OBSERVATIONS IN CONNECTION WITH COAST SURVEY. By A. D. Bache: reprint .....	II	III	72	METEORS, LUMINOUS, DE- TAILS OF OBSERVATIONS ON LUMINOUS. By Prof. Powell: reprint.....	I	III	110
Oromiah, Persia, weather	I	III	215	Historical account of.....	I	II	188
Prof. Doves isothermal maps	I	II	52	METEOR (ORGUEIL) OF 14TH MAY, 1864. By M. J. Jamin: reprint .....	II	IX	351
PROVINCIAL SYSTEM OF OB- SERVATIONS. By Major Lachlan .....	I	III	406	METEORS AND FALLING STARS. By T. Henning..	I	II	188, 209
Recent advances in, By balloon ascents (1863)	II	VIII	99	November, at Toronto, 1867-68.....	II	XII	86
REPORT OF COMMITTEE OF INSTITUTE ON PROF. KINGSTON'S PLAN FOR PREDICTING STORMS ...	II	II	179	November 1868 .....	II	XII	174
REPORT OF COMMITTEE, TO CONFER WITH DR. RYERSON ABOUT METEORO- LOGICAL OBSERVATIONS IN GRAMMAR SCHOOL OF ONT. By Prof. Kingston	II	III	361	OBSERVATIONS OF, AT THE PROVINCIAL MAGNETIC OBSERVATORY.....	I	II	39
REMARKS ON LAW OF STORMS AS SET FORTH IN TRACT PUBLISHED BY RICHARD BUDGEN, IN 1730. By Rev. C. Dade..	II	V	294	Theories of origin of, (1) in lunar volcanoes. . (2) Cosmical .....	I	II	210
SCIENTIFIC BALLOON AS- CENT BY GLAISHER 5TH SEPT., 1862: reprint ..	II	VII	526	<b>Methylotetrasulphuric</b> Acid, preparation of ..	II	I	313
SECOND QUARTER OF 1854 HIGHFIELD HOUSE OB- SERVATORY, NOTTINGHAM- SHIRE, ENG. By E. J. Lowe State of, in 1863 .....	I	III	14	<b>Metaphysics.</b>			
STRATFORD OBSERVATIONS FOR 1861. By C. J. Mac- gregor.....	II	IX	36	EXAMINATION OF PROF. FERRIER'S THEORY OF KNOWING AND BEING. By Rev. Geo. Paxton Young Ferrier's (Prof.) theory ..	II	I	105
	II	VII	87	<b>Methodists</b> , first Church of, in Toronto.....	II	XII	230
				<b>Metis, Que.</b> , geological for- mations .....	II	XV	382
			317	<b>Metonyms.</b>			
				ON, OR TRANSLATED AND QUASI-TRANSLATED PER- SONAL NAMES. By Rev. Dr. Scadding .....	II	XII	35
				<b>Metopus</b> , generic characters (pl.).....	III	I	302
				<b>Metridium dianthus</b> , ar- rangement of ciliated cells in.....	IV	VI	394
				<b>Metschnikoff.</b>			
				Function of mesenterial filaments: ref. ....	IV	VI	388
				Phagocytosis: ref. ....	IV	VIII	535
				Reproduction in sponges: ref .....	II	XV	419
				<b>Mettenius.</b>			
				Antherozoids of Ophio- glossum pedunculosum: ref.....	IV	V	277

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Mettenius—Con.</b>				<b>Mica—Con.</b>			
Dichotomy does not occur in Filicinae: ref.....	IV	viii	521	Micaceous gneiss on north shore, L. Superior.....	I	i	125
Sexual phase of Ophioglossum pedunculosum: ref..	IV	v	266	Tests.....	II	vi	152
<b>Mexicans.</b>				<b>Michabo.</b>			
Brain volume of.....	II	xv	224	Scarlet Red micro-chemical reagent: ref.....	IV	viii	242
Brain volume of, comparative.....	II	xv	229	Staining properties of Scarlet Red: ref.....	IV	viii	404
Brain weight of.....	II	xv	201	<b>Michaux, Andre.</b>			
Connection with mound-builders traced.....	I	i	107	Mistassini Country in 1792	II	ix	255
Crania; measurements.....	II	ii	418	<b>Michelinia (De Koninck),</b> generic characters.....	II	iv	111
Defeated by Cocyotza.....	IV	vi	174	<b>M. convexa (D'Orbigny).</b>			
Devastated Zapotecapan.....	IV	vi	173	Onondaga and corniferous, Ontario (pl.).....	II	iv	112
Evil spirit (Owl).....	I	i	107	Ontario (pl.).....	II	vi	509
Tradition concerning origin.....	IV	vi	178	<b>M. favosoidea (Billings),</b> corniferous, Ontario .....	II	iv	114
War with Oaxaca.....	IV	vi	183	<b>M. intermittens (Billings),</b> corniferous, Ontario .....	II	iv	113
War with Zapotes.....	IV	vi	171	<b>Michigan.</b>			
<b>Mexico.</b>				Carboniferous rocks in.....	II	vii	75
Aborigines of Khitan origin.....	III	i	285	Drift deposits in.....	II	vii	77
Amalgamation processes used in.....	IV	iv	359	First Biennial Report of Geological Survey of: reviewed .....	II	vii	73
Ancient civilization.....	III	v	65	Geological formations in .....	II	vii	73
Civilizations of Mexico and Central America; relations of.....	III	v	65	Geological history of.....	II	vii	76
Erosion effects on valleys between Esperanza and Atoyac.....	IV	v	362	Salt wells of .....	II	viii	267
History in 11th century.....	IV	vii	45	System of education (1855). ....	II	i	176
Maize and cotton cultivation introduced.....	IV	vi	213	University (1855).....	II	i	175
Moro rock in.....	II	ix	311	Upper Silurian formations in.....	II	vii	74
Native histories of.....	IV	vi	156	<b>Michigan, Lake.</b>			
New History of conquest of. By Robert Alex. Wilson: reviewed.....	II	v	442	Origin of name .....	II	vii	504
Othomis most ancient Tungusian colonists of America .....	IV	v	206	Vessels built on, 1760-78.....	IV	iv	311
Time reckoning among ancients.....	IV	v	315	<b>Michigan Mouse, Canadian localities.</b> .....	III	vi	79
Valley, descent from plateau to Atoyac; section..	IV	v	365	<b>Michilimackinac.</b>			
Valley, descent from plateau to Monterey.....	IV	v	365	Gazetteer notice (1813) ...	II	xiv	524
<b>Mezereon family, species yielding paper fibre.....</b>	II	xii	199	Recapture of, by Americans .....	IV	iii	1
<b>Mezzofanti, Cardinal, autograph.....</b>	II	xiv	502	Trade routes from, at conquest.....	IV	iii	259
<b>Miami, cranial measurements of .....</b>	II	ii	423	<b>Michipicoten Bay, gazetteer notice (1813).....</b>	II	xiv	526
<b>Mica.</b>				<b>Michipicoten Isle, gazetteer notice (1813) .....</b>	II	xiv	526
Canadian .....	II	viii	120	<b>Michipicoten region, Wawa tuffs in.....</b>	IV	viii	351
Canadian localities.....	II	vi	152	<b>Michipicoten River, gazetteer notice (1813).....</b>	II	xiv	526
Characters and Canadian localities of, slate.....	II	vi	434	<b>Michol River, Palenque.....</b>	IV	vi	103
Diorite dykes cutting, schists in L. Superior district (pl.).....	III	iv	121	<b>Mickle, Geo., B.A.</b>			
Industry in Canada.....	IV	viii	183	Notes on NICKEL.....	IV	ii	77
				<b>Micmacs.</b>			
				Divinites.....	IV	vi	275
				Knowledge of Natural History.....	IV	vi	327
				Population in 1845.....	I	i	196

Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page	
<b>Microbes</b> , conditions governing existence of, in soil...	IV	i	157	<b>Middle Silurian Series.</b>	II	viii	208
<b>Microcephaly</b> .....	II	xv	183	Canadian.....	II	viii	452
<b>Microcoleus</b> , effect on cells of digesting with artificial gastric juice.....	IV	vi	461	<b>Middle Sister</b> , gazetteer notice (1813) .....	II	xiv	525
<b>M. terrestris</b> .	Central uncoloured zone in cell.....	IV	vi	Account of Coppermine Country.....	IV	ix	203
Cyanophycin in.....	IV	vi	457	Discussion with Arthur Dobb's concerning Coppermine Co.....	IV	ix	206
Cytoplasm in fixed preparations.....	IV	vi	459	Richard Norton's journey to Coppermine Country in 1717 by .....	IV	ix	208
Distribution of granules of second type in cell division Two types of granules in...	IV	vi	471	<b>Middle Tp., Norfolk Co.</b> , Corniferous limestone in. NOTES ON GEOLOGY OF. By J. De Cew.....	II	vi	296
<b>Micro-chemistry.</b>	IV	vi	465	<b>Middletown, Conn.</b> , Milk supply examined for bacteria.....	II	vi	295
<b>DIGESTION OF STARCH AND AMYLACEOUS FOODS.</b> By Philip Burnard Ayres: reprint.....	I	III	310	<b>Midgut</b> , Amiurus.....	IV	vii	469
<b>ON STRUCTURE, AND DEVELOPMENT OF NERVE CELLS, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THEIR NUCLEIN COMPOUNDS.</b> By F. H. Scott .....	IV	vi	405	<b>Midland</b> , iron plant at .....	III	ii	402
Structure and, of nerve cells of mammals.....	IV	vi	408	<b>Midland District</b> , gazetteer notice (1813) .....	IV	viii	154
<b>Microciona</b> , spermatozooids from.....	II	xv	420	<b>Midwifery</b> , Déné.....	II	xiv	525
<b>Micrococcus No. 10</b> .....	IV	vii	475	<b>Migration</b> , of birds in September from Ontario .....	IV	vii	25
<b>M. varians lactis</b> .....	IV	vii	479	<b>Mikasto</b> (Blood chief) career .....	IV	iii	86
<b>M. varians lactis (Conn. 113 and 104)</b> .....	IV	vii	475	<b>Milbank Sound Indians</b> , census 1847.....	IV	vi	298
<b>Micro-organisms.</b>	IV	vii	103	<b>Mildew</b> , remedy for .....	I	i	197
RIPENING OF CHEESE AND RÔLE OF, IN PROCESS. By F. C. Harrison.....	III	vii	195	<b>Miles iron Mine</b> , Ontario .....	II	iii	520
<b>Micropalma himantopus</b> , Toronto. ....	IV	iii	84	<b>Milquean Creek</b> , gazetteer notice (1813) .....	III	i	261
<b>Microscope.</b>	IV	viii	60	<b>Militia and Defence</b> , provided by first Parliament of U. Canada.....	II	xiv	525
Limit of power in detecting organisms.....	I	III	201	<b>Military Budgets.</b>	IV	i	83
Microscopic specimens from Rice Lake, Humber River, Grenadier's Pond and Island.....	I	III	64	ENGLISH AND FRENCH ARMIES BUDGETS FOR 1863-4. By Col. Sykes: abstract.	II	ix	54
<b>MODERN DISCOVERIES BY</b> By T. Rymer Jones: reprint. ....	II	ii	277	<b>Milk.</b>	IV	vii	494
<b>NEW TRAVERSING STAGE FOR.</b> By Patrick Freedland. ....	I	i	144	Adoption of standard for American cities supply contain less bacteria than European .....	IV	vii	468
NOTICE OF BINOCULAR. By J. L. RIDDELL.....	II	ii	279	Anaerobes facultative in .....	IV	vii	477
Traversing stage (drawings) Traversing stage for; first forms.....	II	ii	277	Analysis of cows milk .....	I	iii	190
<b>Middle Island</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	525	B. acidi lactic in. ....	IV	vii	474
				B. annulatum in. ....	IV	vii	474
				B. halofaciens in. ....	IV	vii	474
				Bacteria in, fore and after milk.....	IV	vii	473
				Bacteria in freshly drawn .....	IV	vii	470
				Bacteria in gravel filtered and unfiltered milk.....	IV	vii	486
				Bacteria in human milk.....	IV	vii	472
				Bacteria, number of species in .....	IV	vii	474
				Bacteria in udder.....	IV	vii	471

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Milk—Con.</b>				<b>Milk—Con.</b>			
Bacteria in udder from blood or through teats.....	IV	VII	479	ON TRANSFUSION OF MILK AS PRACTISED IN CHOLERA, AT CHOLERA SHEDS, TORONTO, JULY, 1854. By Jas. Bovell.....	I	III	188
BACTERIAL CONTAMINATION OF MILK AND ITS CONTROL. By F. C. Harrison.	IV	VII	467	Preservation of.....	I	III	113
Bacterial contamination of bibliography.....	IV	VII	495	Renk's experimental data on filth in market milk.....	IV	VII	467
Care of cows for safe milk..	IV	VII	481	Results of transfusion of, into blood in cholera cases.....	I	III	191
Certified milk.....	IV	VII	493	Sterile milk best secured by keeping first part separate	IV	VII	480
Characteristics of bacilli found in.....	IV	VII	476	Storch's test in.....	IV	VII	114
Cleaned by gravel filter....	IV	VII	485	Supply of many cities examined for number of bacteria.....	IV	VII	468
Cleaning by centrifugal force.....	IV	VII	486	Temperature of, to grow bacteria in.....	IV	VII	476
Connection between bacteria and filth in.....	IV	VII	467	<b>Milker.</b>			
Conn's method of procuring natural starters for cultures in.....	IV	VII	476	Contamination of milk by..	IV	VII	481
Contamination from dairy utensils.....	IV	VII	491	Description of.....	IV	VII	481
Contamination from stable air.....	IV	VII	490, 491	<b>Milking Machine.</b>			
Difficulties of transfusion into blood.....	I	III	189	Bacteria in milk from.....	IV	VII	483
Effect of temperature on bacteria.....	IV	VII	492	Cause of Bacteria in milk from.....	IV	VII	484
Experiments on bacteria in udder.....	IV	VII	473	Described.....	IV	VII	483
Experiments on effect of centrifugal treatment of milk on bacteria.....	IV	VII	488	Murchland, and Thistle mechanical milker in prize contest.....	IV	VII	484
Effect of transfusion of, into blood.....	I	III	190	<b>Mill Creek, Ont., geology of.</b>	IV	VII	147
Effects of vaseline on hands in milking on bacteria...	IV	VII	482	<b>Milk-Vetch, Canadian localities.</b>	II	XV	356
Filth amount in supply of, various cities.....	IV	VII	467	<b>Milk-weed.</b>			
Germicidal action of fresh milk on cholera vibrio, the typhoid bacillus and B. Shafferi.....	IV	VII	480	Short treatise on, viewed as industrial resources. By Alex. Kirkwood: reviewed	II	XI	247
Injurious effects of filth and bacteria in.....	IV	VII	467	<b>Milkwort, Canadian localities.</b>	II	XV	354
Invasion of udder by bacteria.....	IV	VII	472	<b>Mill.</b>			
Manure (fresh) amount dissolved in milk.....	IV	VII	467	WESTRUP'S PATENT CONICAL FLOUR MILL, WITH PLATE.....	I	I	245
Method of transfusing, into blood .....	I	III	189	<b>Mill Brook, Plainfield, Mass.,</b> effect of sawdust on trout in.....	IV	VII	429
Methods of preventing contamination in milking...	IV	VII	482	<b>Mill Dam.</b>			
MILK ANALYSIS. By Prof. Ellis: abstract.....	IV	II	35	MILL-DAM AND BRIDGE FOR A CREEK FIFTY FEET WIDE. DESCRIPTION WITH PLANS.....	I	I	10
MILK ANALYSIS AND, STANDARDS. By Prof. Ellis: abstract.....	III	VII	25	<b>Miller, Hugh.</b>			
Milk Commission of New York: ref .....	IV	VII	494	Observations on Cheltenham springs: ref.....	I	I	152
Milk Commission of Philadelphia.....	IV	VII	494	ON LESS KNOWN FOSSIL FLORAS OF SCOTLAND: reprint.....	I	III	365

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Miller, Hugh</b> —Con.				<b>Mineral-springs.</b>			
Popular Geology: reviewed.	II	IV	406	Ancaster.....	I	I	153
Testimony of Rocks: reviewed.	II	II	201	Caledonia, Ont.....	I	I	154
<b>Miller, Prof.</b>				Charlotteville, Ont.....	I	I	153
Theory of rainbow verified experimentally: ref.	I	I	8	Hamilton.....	I	I	153
<b>Miller, S. A.</b>				<b>MINERAL SPRINGS OF CANADA.</b> By Henry Croft...	I	I	151
Taeniaster elegans: ref.	IV	VIII	365	Near Brantford.....	I	I	153
<b>Miller and Dyer.</b>				Near Niagara Falls.....	I	I	153
Protaster flexuosus: ref.	IV	VIII	364	New York.....	I	II	38
<b>Mills near Niagara</b> , gazetteer notice (1813) .....	II	XIV	212	Plantagenet, Ont.....	I	I	153
<b>Milles, Isles les</b> , gazetteer notice (1813) .....	II	XIV	525	Result of loss of their material in earth .....	I	I	153
<b>Milles Roches, Isle au</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	525	Temperature of .....	I	I	152
<b>Millet, M.</b>				Theory of formation.....	I	I	153
First fish hatchery: ref....	I	I	279	Toronto.....	I	I	153
<b>Million reaction</b> , in nerve cells.....	IV	VI	415	<b>Mineral Waters.</b>			
<b>Millstones.</b>				Analyzed by Walchner and Daubree .....	I	I	152
Canadian.....	II	VIII	121	Analysis of springs of Rippoldsaw.....	I	I	151
Gaspe Peninsula.....	II	V	467	Arsenic in.....	I	I	151
<b>Milman, H. H. Dean.</b>				Canadian.....	I	III	99
Autograph note of.....	II	XIV	345	Characteristics dependent on formation in which arise, laws regarding.....	I	I	152
<b>Milner.</b>				Composition of Cheltenham Springs.....	I	I	152
Inquiry into decrease of Food Fishes in U.S.: ref..	IV	VII	427	Defined.....	I	I	151
<b>Milton.</b>				<b>Minerals.</b>			
Autograph.....	II	XIV	494	A POPULAR EXPOSITION OF, AND GEOLOGY OF CANADA.			
Milton and Napoleon; re battle of Austerlitz.....	II	I	89	By E. J. Chapman..	II	v	1, 168, 517
<b>Mimosa pudica</b> , influence of moon's rays on.....	II	IV	224		II	vi	149, 425, 500
<b>Mimulus jamesii</b> , Torr., Toronto .....	III	II	156		II	vii	108
<b>Mimus carolinensis or M. felivox.</b>					II	viii	17, 111, 185, 437
Habits of Ontario visitors..	III	III	99		II	ix	1
<b>Minas de Tabanco</b> .....	II	I	368	<b>ANALYSES OF SOME CANADIAN.</b> By E. J. Chapman..	II	xii	265
<b>Minatte, Isle de</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	525	<b>ANALYSIS OF CANADIAN.</b> By E. J. Chapman, Ph.D...	II	xiii	507
<b>Mincopies, Andaman Islands.</b>				Artificial formation of crystallized.....	II	iv	54
Size of brain of.....	II	XV	186	CANADIAN, AT PARIS EXHIBITION.....	I	iii	241
<b>Mind.</b>				CANADIAN EXHIBIT AT 1851 EXHIBITION.....	I	i	38
BRAIN AS ORGAN OF. By Dr. Daniel Clark: abstract.....	IV	IV	227	Characteristics by which, are distinguished			
Doctrine of.....	II	I	105	Acid actions.....	II	v	15
Essays on Human. By Sir Wm. Hamilton: reviewed	II	II	285	Action of blowpipe..	II	v	16
Functions of.....	III	v	15	Aspect or Lustre.....	II	v	3
Mind and Body. By Prof. Alex Bain: ref.....	III	v	14	Chemical characters.....	II	v	15
<b>Mineral Oil.</b>				Colour.....	II	v	4
LUBRICANT FOR MACHINERY: reprint.....	I	III	287	Dimetric or Square Prismatic System.	II	v	7
				Form.....	II	v	5
				Fusibility.....	II	v	17
				Fusible, not yielding water in bulb tube.	II	v	523

Minerals—Con.	Ser.	Vol.	Page	Minerals—Con.	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Fusible, yielding water in bulb tube.	II	v	530	MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES OF AMERICA: reprint.	I	II	36
Hardness, Chapmans Scale.	II	v	12	ON POSITION OF LIEVRITE IN, SERIES. By E. J. Chapman.	II	vii	42
Hardness, Möh's Scale.	II	v	11	ON SOME, FROM L. SUPERIOR. By E. J. Chapman.	II	x	406
Hexagonal system.	II	v	7	Physical properties of.	II	v	2
Infusible, yielding easily to knife.	II	v	522	Statistics, collection of, in Canada in 1887.	III	v	188
Irregular mixed forms, globular, or nodular.	II	v	9	TABLE FOR CALCULATING WEIGHT AND YIELD, PER RUNNING FATHOM OF MINERAL VEINS. By E. J. Chapman.	II	xii	478
Magnetism.	II	v	14	Tabular distribution of Canadian, with methods of determining.	II	v	170
Monoclinic or oblique rhombic system.	II	v	8	Tests for distinguishing.	II	vi	149
Monometric or regular system.	II	v	7	Theory of metallic veins.	II	i	450
Non-metallic aspect and will scratch glass, list of.	II	v	517	Thunder Bay.	II	viii	194
Non-metallic aspect, hardness insufficient to scratch glass, list of.	II	vi	149	Wilsonite, location of.	I	iii	100
Relative malleability	II	v	14	Mineralogy.			
Specific gravity.	II	v	13	ATOMIC CONSTITUTION AND CRYSTALLINE FORM AS CLASSIFICATION CHARACTERS IN. By Prof. Chapman.	II	ii	435
Streak.	II	v	5	CONTRIBUTIONS TO CANADIAN. By H. R. Wood: abstract.	IV	iv	226
Structure.	II	v	10	Difficulties of classification.	II	ii	435
Taste.	II	v	15	Dana's, ninth supplement to: reviewed.	II	vi	301
Triclinic or doubly oblique system.	II	v	9	Dr. Genth's contributions to Eighth supplement to Dana's: reviewed.	II	vii	152
Trimetric or rhombic system.	II	v	8	Miners.	II	v	308
Water-test.	II	v	19	Ancient miners of Lake Superior identified with Mound Builders.	I	i	107
Classification of Canadian.	II	v	168	ANCIENT MINERS OF LAKE SUPERIOR. By Charles Whittlesey.	I	i	106, 132
Classified list of Canadian.	II	vi	162	ANCIENT, OF LAKE SUPERIOR. By Daniel Wilson.	II	i	225
Conductability of, for voltaic electricity.	I	i	264	Miners and their privations.	I	iii	266
CORRESPONDENCE RELATING TO MINERAL WEALTH OF NOVA SCOTIA.	I	i	241	Mines.			
Descriptive Catalogue of Collection of Economic Minerals of Canada and of its Crystalline Rocks, sent to London International Exhibition of 1862: reviewed.	II	vii	215	Accidents in, and formation of Society for prevention.	I	i	23
Exhibit of Canada at 1851 Exhibition, report of Jury on.	I	i	90	Ancient, of L. Superior, when and by whom worked.	II	i	230
Exports from Canada, 1886.	III	v	244	Bruce, of Ontario.	II	vii	216
Handbuch der Mineralchemie. By C. F. Ramelsburg: reviewed.	II	v	540	LIGHTENING OF LABOUR IN, MAN-MACHINE: reprint.	I	iii	266
How distinguished from one another.	II	v	169	PRODUCE OF BRITISH, FOR 1860: reprint.	II	vii	147
Index to characteristics.	II	v	170				
MINERAL WEALTH OF OTTAWA REGION: reprint	I	iii	147				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page				
<b>Mines—Con.</b>				<b>Mirelo, Frederic Mistral and his</b>	IV	II	191				
MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES OF AMERICA: reprint	I	II	36	<b>Miscellaneous Intelligence</b>	I	II	312				
Pennsylvania anthracite mines	I	III	102	<b>Miscellaneous Miscellanea or Miscellaneous Intelligence</b>	I	20, 46, 96, 118, 144 I	172, 233, 280, 312 I	III 21, 44, 68, 244, 269, 341 II	II	306 II	III 166, 365, 462
<b>Mining.</b>				<b>Mishla, drink</b>	IV	VI	212				
Ancient, in Ontonagon	II	I	229	<b>Mispickel.</b>							
Implements of ancient miners in America and North Wales similar	II	I	228	Analysis of auriferous, from Marmora Tp.	II	XIII	509				
IMPROVEMENT IN BORING OPERATIONS: reprint	I	I	216	Characteristics and Canadian localities	II	V	172				
Institute's action for advancement of, Industry of Ontario	IV	II	33	True ore of gold in Marmora Tp.	II	XIII	334				
Report on, Industries of Canada	III	V	240	<b>Mission.</b>							
TECHNICAL EDUCATION OF A, ENGINEER. By Wm. Frecheville	IV	IX	65	SITE OF, OF STE. MARIE ON WYE; ITS POSSESSORS AND PRESENT CONDITIONS. By A. F. Hunter: abstract...	IV	IV	230				
<b>Mining Insects.</b>	I	II	193	<b>Mississaga Island</b> , gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	525				
<b>Mink</b> , Canadian localities	III	VI	75	<b>Mississaga Point</b> , gazetteer notice	II	XIV	211, 526				
<b>Minnesota.</b>	I	III	266	<b>Mississaga River</b> , gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	526				
GREAT COPPER MINE OF: reprint	I	II	79	<b>Mississauga Indians.</b>							
Location of lower sandstones, lower magnesian limestones, upper magnesian limestones, cedar limestones and drift	I	II	79, 101	Agreement surrendering Toronto to Crown	IV	VI	288				
REPORT OF GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF WISCONSIN, IOWA, MINNESOTA AND PORTION OF NEBRASKA. By D. D. Owen, U.S. Geologist; extracts from	I	I	132	Chiefs (1787-1805)	IV	VI	288				
<b>Minnesotah, mine</b> , ancient	II	VIII	3	Condition and territory in 1813	II	XIII	188, 268				
<b>Minores.</b>	I	III	130	Language almost pure Ojibway	III	VII	213				
Milling described	I	III	128	LANGUAGE OF, OF SCUGOG. By A. F. Chamberlain... (abstract)	III	VII	213 2				
MINTS OF UNITED STATES. By Professor Wilson: reprint	I	III	129	Location of tribe	I	III	209				
Process of coining gold, silver and copper	IV	V	334	Myth of Deluge	III	VII	12				
<b>Miocene.</b>	IV	VIII	381	Population in 1838, '44 and '46	I	I	196				
Denudation of, strata in Jamaica	IV	V	331	Similar Indian languages to	II	III	481				
Fauna of West Indies	IV	V	340	<b>Mississippi.</b>							
Jamaica, older, history; white limestones	IV	VIII	142	Climatology of, valley	II	III	31				
Post, of Montego Bay, Jamaica	IV	VII	369	Declivity of valleys	IV	V	360				
Parian Range in, period	IV	V	334	Description of river and valley	I	II	9				
<b>Miocene-Pliocene.</b>	IV	V	334	Discovery of source	III	VI	141				
W. Indies in, times	IV	V	385	In post tertiary times	IV	VI	53				
<b>Mio-Pliocene</b> , Jamaica, history	I	I	7	Lieut. Pike's claims to discovery of source	III	VI	142				
Miramichi Dist., Intercolonial Ry., geology of	IV	V	334	MISSISSIPPI AND OHIO RIVERS. By Chas. Ellet: reprint	I	II	9				
<b>Mirage</b> , cause of	II	XV	385	Processes now going on in swamps in valleys of, explain ancient coal formation	I	I	280				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Mississippi—Con.</b>				<b>Mohammedan, period in India.</b>	IV	IX	84
Proportional amounts of salts in water.....	IV	VII	558	<b>Mohawk.</b>	II	XV	5
Quantity of mud carried down annually; its effect on sea level.....	I	III	59	Alphabet.....	II	XV	5
<b>Missouri.</b>	I	III	357	Chiefs (John Norton) autograph letter to Gen. Simcoe, 1804.....	II	XIV	90
COAL FIELDS OF: reprint...				Comparative table of numerals and common words showing differences between six nation confederacy and.....	II	XV	5
<b>Mistassini country, in 1792.</b> By André Michaux	II	IX	255	Grammar.....	II	XV	8
<b>Mistral, Frederic.</b>	IV	II	191	History.....	II	X	183
F. Mistral and his Mireio...				Language.....	II	X	186
<b>Mitchella repens,</b> suitable for flower garden.....	IV	III	128	Language characteristics...	IV	VI	283
<b>Mitella, Tourn., Canadian localities of</b>				MOHAWK LANGUAGE. By Oronhyatekha.....	II	X	182
M. diphylla, L.....	II	XV	549		II	XV	1
M. nuda, L.....	II	XV	549	Origin of name.....	II	VII	507
<b>Mithraic emblems,</b> ancient carved stone found at Chesterholm, Northumberland, Eng.....	II	XIV	1	Outline history.....	IV	VI	262
<b>Mithras,</b> genealogy of.....	II	XIV	568	Tribe in 1770.....	II	XV	1
<b>Mitia,</b> formerly Yopaa.....	IV	VI	170	<b>Mohawk Bay,</b> gazetteer notice (1813).....	IV	V	244
<b>Mitre-wort,</b> Canadian localities.....	II	XV	549	<b>Mohawk Settlement,</b> gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	526
<b>Mitrophonaw.</b>				<b>Mohawk Valley.</b>	II	XIV	526
Structure of Beggiatoa: ref.	IV	VI	474	Brant's operations in, in Revolutionary war.....	IV	VII	398
<b>Mittens, Déné.</b>	IV	IV	164	British operations against, in Revolutionary war.....	IV	VII	399
<b>Mniotilta,</b> Hamilton species.	II	V	390	Major Ross' raid on, in 1781	IV	IV	294
<b>M. varia,</b> observations on Ontario visitors.....	III	III	96	<b>Mohawk Village,</b> gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	526
	III	VII	192				
	IV	III	71, 107	<b>Mohl.</b>			
				Chemical composition of incrustations on certain leaves: ref.....	IV	VII	257
<b>Mobile Bay,</b> Gnathodon deposits of.....	II	IV	318	<b>Mohr, Frederick.</b>			
<b>Mocassins, Déné.</b>	IV	IV	163	ON ORIGIN OF HAIL: reprint	II	VIII	35
<b>Mock Suns.</b>	II	XIV	165	<b>Möhs' scale of hardness,</b> minerals.....	II	V	11
NOTICE OF, AS SEEN NEAR MUSKOCA R. IN NOV. 1861. By A. Clifford Thomson (pl.).....	II	VII	462	<b>Moira River.</b>			
<b>Mocking Bird,</b> Hamilton species.....	II	V	390	Drift Formation (pl.).....	II	V	42
<b>Mocquoweowoe,</b> crater of Mauna Loa.....	I	I	18	Gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	527
<b>Modiolopsis, Toronto specimens of</b>				<b>Moeris Lake (Egypt),</b> discovery of ancient site....	I	II	153
M. anodontoides.....	II	IV	452	<b>Moisie River,</b> boulders in, Valley.....	II	IX	254
M. curta.....	II	IV	452	<b>Mojos Indians,</b> art of painting among.....	IV	VI	334
M. faba.....	II	IV	452	<b>Mokaikinuki.</b>	IV	IV	255
M. modiolaris.....	I	I	150	<b>Moki Indians, Arizona,</b> acquaintance with indigenous plants.....	IV	VI	327
	II	I	74	<b>Molanna, Curtis, Characters and N. American habitats of</b>			
	II	IV	452	M. cinerea, Hagen.....	II	VII	494
<b>M. orthonota,</b> Conrad, Dundas.....	II	XIV	144	M. rufa (Hagen).....	II	VII	495
<b>Modulation.</b>	III	VI	186				
<b>Moeller.</b>							
Structure of Yeast Cell: ref.	IV	VI	481				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Molasses.</b>				<b>Mollusca—Con.</b>			
SUGAR EXTRACTED FROM:				Post Glacial Deposits, Canada.....	II	VIII	456
reprint.....	I	II	35	Primordial zone, Quebec.....	II	VI	43
<b>Mole, Canadian localities of</b>				PROPOSED CLASSIFICATION OF GENUS HELIX. By A. E. Williamson.....	II	VIII	343
Common.....	III	VI	88	Pteropoda in.....	II	XI	325
Hairy-tailed.....	III	VI	89	Shells of, found on Indian sites in America.....	II	III	387
Oregon.....	III	VI	89	Shells of, in Denmark in ancient sites.....	II	III	386
Star-nosed.....	III	VI	89	South America and Africa once joined as evidenced by.....	IV	VIII	375
Missouri mole-mouse.....	III	VI	79	Sub Divisions of.....	II	VII	108
<b>Molgula complanata (Ald. and Hanc.), Canadian Atlantic coast.</b>	IV	IX	141	Toronto.....	I	I	149
<b>M. littoralis Verrill, syn. of Cæsira littoralis Verrill.</b>	IV	IX	142	Tunicata's position in.....	II	XI	326
<b>M. pannosa Verrill, syn. of Cæsira pannosa Verrill.</b>	IV	IX	142	<b>Molluscoidea</b> , position in animal kingdom.....	II	X	28
<b>M. papillosa Verrill, syn. of Cæsira papillosa Verrill.</b>	IV	IX	139	<b>Mollusks.</b>			
<b>M. retortiformis (Verrill), syn. of Cæsira retortiformis (Verrill).</b>	IV	IX	143	OBSEERVATIONS ON EXISTENCE OF VARIOUS, AND ZOOPHYTES AT GREAT SEA DEPTHS. By M. Milne Edwards: reprint.....	II	VI	518
<b>Molla Shannon</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	527	Ottawa River.....	I	I	222
<b>Mollugo verticillata, L., Canadian localities.</b>	II	XV	174	Pteropod Marl, Jamaica.....	IV	VIII	335
<b>Mollusca.</b>				<b>Molothrus, Hamilton species</b>	II	V	392
Canadian.....	II	IV	272	<b>M. atter.</b>			
Cephalization in, plan of.....	II	XI	188	Habits of Ontario visitors.....	III	III	94
Cephalopoda position among.....	II	XI	325	Observations on Ontario visitors.....	III	VII	190
Characteristics and true limits of.....	II	XI	320		IV	I	58
Classes unrepresented in fossil condition: reason....	II	XIII	381		IV	III	68, 79, 92, 94, 102, 103, 104, 106
Classification of, based on principle of Cephalization. By Prof. Morse: reviewed.....	II	XI	187	<b>Molten.</b>			
Classification of.....	II	XI	324	ON SOME PHENOMENA IN CONNEXION WITH, SUBSTANCES. By J. Nasmyth: reprint.....	II	III	53
Common plan of, sub kingdom.....	II	XI	187	Substances heavier than solid at same temperature	II	III	54
Conchifera's position in.....	II	XI	326	<b>Molybdenite.</b>			
Dr. Ogilvie's views on.....	II	IV	283	Characteristics and Canadian localities.....	II	V	178
Fresh water, shells found in Ontario Drift.....	II	VI	224	Occurrence in L. Superior districts.....	II	X	409
Generic characters.....	II	X	28	<b>Molybdenum</b> , in mineral waters.....	I	I	152
Hudson River Group, Toronto.....	II	IV	451	<b>Monague, John.</b>			
L. Ontario.....	II	XIII	502	Autobiography of.....	IV	III	4
Lamellibranchiate, around Montreal.....	II	III	157	<b>Monapostiac</b> , enchanted island of Oaxacans.....	IV	VI	170
<b>MOLLUSCOUS ANIMALS.</b> By Rev. Wm. Hincks.....	II	XI	319, 392	<b>Monas lens</b> , Toronto tap water.....	III	I	421
Naiades, new species (1856)	II	XII	26	Mond Nickel Process.....	IV	VIII	158
Observations on Terrestrial Pulmonifera of Maine, including a Catalogue of all species of terrestrial and fluviatile, known to inhabit state. By Ed. S. Morse: reviewed.....	II	II	382	Moneague beds, Jamaica.....	IV	VIII	382
	II	X	42	Monera.....	II	XV	241
				Mongol.			
				American origin of.....	III	V	73
				Brain weight of.....	II	XV	201

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Mongolians.</b>				<b>Montclair, N.J.,</b> number bacteria in milk supply...	IV	vii	469
Division of human family...	II	v	325	<b>Monte Negro,</b> King of Saxony's Botanical ex- cursion to...	I	i	81
Esquimaux of, descent....	II	vii	347	<b>Montego Bay, Jamaica.</b>			
Related to Eskimo.....	III	v	59	Fossils.....	IV	v	341
<b>Mongolidae,</b> Dioscurian....	II	v	323	Post Miocene formations of.	IV	v	340
<b>Mongolid group,</b> of men....	III	II	9	<b>Montgomery, Toronto.</b>	II	xiii	84
<b>Monkeys,</b> structural differ- ences separating them from lemurs.....	II	ix	160	<b>Montgomery, Gen.</b>			
<b>Monnoir Mt., Que.</b>				Passports granted to Mont- real merchants in 1775...	IV	iv	299
Chemical analysis of felspar from.....	II	v	435	<b>Montgomery, Henry, M.A.,</b> Ph.D., F.E.S.A.			
Composition of.....	II	v	434	RECENT ARCHAEOLOGICAL INVESTIGATIONS IN ON- TARIO.....	IV	ix	1
<b>Monoclinic system of</b>				<b>Montgomery, Robert.</b>			
Crystals.....	II	vi	3	Obituary.....	II	i	87
Minerals.....	II	v	8	<b>Montgomery, T. H.</b>			
<b>Monoclinical Valleys.</b>	III	vii	65	Development of limbs in Amblystoma: ref.....	IV	viii	484
<b>Monocotyledons.</b>				Development of posterior limbs in Plethodon cine- reus: ref.....	IV	viii	471
Astelic types in.....	IV	vi	623	Larvæ of Plethodon cine- reus: ref.....	IV	viii	469
Origin of number three in circles of parts.....	II	iii	317	Plethodon and eggs habitat: ref.....	IV	viii	474
Primitive stellar condition..	IV	vi	630	<b>Montgomery's boiler,</b> for Locomotives.....	II	i	341
Three prevailing number in.	II	iii	411	<b>Montgomery's inn.</b>	II	xiii	436
<b>Monodon monoceros,</b> Linn., Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	v	119	<b>Montgomery's Tavern.</b>	II	xiii	436
<b>Monodontidae,</b> from great sea depths.....	II	vi	520	<b>Month Names.</b>			
<b>Monogenea (Van Ben).</b>	III	i	61	American Indians.....	IV	vi	331
<b>Monohammus,</b> note on the species.....	II	viii	320	Déné.....	IV	iv	106
<b>M. dentator, Fabr.</b>	I	iii	324	<b>Montpellier beds, Jamaica.</b>	IV	viii	382
<b>M. scutellatus Mels. Cat.</b>	I	iii	212, 326	<b>Montpellier.</b>			
<b>M. titillator, Fabr.</b>	I	iii	212, 326	REPORT ON CONGRESS OF ROMANCE PHILOLOGY AT, By Arthur Harvey.....	IV	ii	188
<b>Monometric system of</b>				<b>Montreal.</b>			
Crystals.....	II	vi	3	Aboriginal antiquities dis- covered at.....	II	vi	415
Minerals.....	II	v	7	Captured by Americans, 1775.....	II	xiv	79
<b>Monomyaria order,</b> charac- teristics of, and criticism of	II	x	394	Census returns (1861).....	II	x	11
<b>Monorrhina.</b>	II	xv	243	Cytheridea found in.....	II	iii	157
<b>Monostelic.</b>				Earthquake at.....	I	i	185
Anemone.....	IV	vi	614	Foraminifera found in.....	II	iii	157
Cylinder in plants.....	IV	vi	600	Fossils found in. By Prof. Dawson.....	II	iii	157
Equisetaceæ.....	IV	vi	614	Gasteropods found in.....	II	iii	157
Phanerogams.....	IV	vi	614	Gazetteer notice, 1765.....	II	xv	25
Ranunculaceæ.....	IV	vi	614	In 1852.....	I	i	33
<b>Monostoma</b>	II	iv	24	Lamellibranchiate, molluscs found in.....	II	iii	157
<b>Monotremata.</b>	II	xv	245	Longitude of, determined ..	II	iv	458
<b>Monsters, double,</b> produc- tion of.....	II	vii	519	Meteorological Register for: see Meteorological Regis- ter for St. Martins.			
<b>Mont Blanc.</b>							
ACCOUNT OF. By a Lady: abstract.....	I	iii	66				
<b>Montagnais,</b> Déné, same as.	IV	vi	77				
<b>Montagne, Portage de,</b> ga- zetteer notice (1813)....	II	xiv	527				
<b>Montagu Tp.,</b> gazetteer no- tice (1813).....	II	xiv	527				
<b>Montarville Mt., Que.</b>							
Chemical analysis of oli- vinitic dolerite from....	II	v	436				
Composition of. ....	II	v	436				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Montreal—Con.</b>				<b>Moon—Con.</b>			
Natural History Society...	I	III	137, 282 340, 385, 411 II	1	III	II	180
ON INTRUSIVE ROCKS OF, DISTRICT. By T. Sterry Hunt: reprint.....	II	V	426	OCCULTATION OF SPICA VIR- GINIS 12TH MARCH, 1857. By Baron de Rottenburg.	II	II	
Pliocene, newer and post beds.....	II	III	157	ON A LAW OF TEMPERATURE DEPENDING UPON LUNAR INFLUENCE. By J. P. Harrison.....	II	III	51
POST-TERTIARIES, ETC., OF. By Prof. Dawson: reprint	II	III	157	ON VARIATION IN QUANTITY OF RAIN DUE TO MOON'S POSITION IN REFERENCE TO PLANE OF EARTH'S ORBIT. By C. Fulbrook: reprint.....	II	III	
RAILWAY BRIDGE OVER ST. LAWRENCE AT; ITS LOCA- TION AND CONSTRUCTION.	I	II	76	Physical conformation and superficial phenomena of RESEARCHES ON. By Prof. Phillips: reprint.....	I	I	82
Serpula found.....	II	III	157	Rotation.....	II	IX	55
Spicula of sponge in.....	II	III	157	Saturday Moon supersti- tions.....	II	XIII	335
Statistics of cholera vic- tims in epidemic of 1832 and 34 in.....	II	VII	20	Theory regarding origin of meteors in lunar volcanoes	I	II	210
Testimonial to Sir Wm. E. Logan from.....	II	IV	147	Weather influenced by, phases of.....	II	XIII	424
Trachytes of, district (che- mical analysis of).....	II	V	428	<b>Mooney, Jas.</b>			
Trachyte rocks of, district; occurrence of.....	II	V	429	Sacred formulas of Chero- kees: ref. ....	IV	VII	15
<b>Montreal, Isle</b> , gazetteer no- tice (1813).....	II	XIV	527	<b>Moonseed</b> , Canadian locali- ties.....	II	XV	58
<b>Montreal Mt.</b> , composition of.....	II	V	439	<b>Moore.</b>			
<b>Montreal, River de</b> , gazet- teer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	527	Bacteria in udder milk: ref.	IV	VII	471
<b>Montserrat, W. Indies.</b>				<b>Moore and Ward.</b>			
Exports and Products of (1859).....	II	VII	142	Bacteria in udder: ref. ....	IV	VII	472
Physical features and geo- logy.....	IV	VII	356	<b>Moore, A. W.</b>			
<b>Monument.</b>				Carvalyn Gailckagh: ref....	IV	V	83
Brock, construction of, and details.....	II	I	201	<b>Moore, Elwood S., M.A.</b>			
Brock's, design (pl.).....	I	I	41	GEOLOGY OF L. WENDIGO- KAN REGION.....	IV	VIII	341
Brock, designs for.....	I	I	22	<b>Moore, R. W.</b>			
To Nicoll, Scottish Poet....	II	I	87	Reichert's Process for iden- tification of cocoa-nut oil as adulterant in butter- fat: ref. ....	III	V	40
<b>Moodie, Col.</b> , Richmond Hill				<b>Moore, Sir John.</b>			
<b>Moon.</b>				Death of.....	II	XII	242
Appearance of disc during solar eclipse of May 26th, 1854.....	I	III	184	<b>Moorhen, Common</b> .....	II	VII	510
CHRONOLOGY OF FORMA- TIONS OF. By Prof. Nichol: reprint.....	I	III	366	<b>Moorundun</b> , Australian aborigines chief deity....	II	XII	451
DARK SHADOW IN AIR DUR- ING TOTAL ECLIPSE SEEN. By Prof. Forbes: reprint.	I	III	44	<b>Moose</b> , Canadian localities...	III	VI	68
Effect on tides, separated from that of sun.....	II	II	465	<b>Moose Factory</b> , mean tem- perature and precipita- tion.....	IV	IX	151
Influence of moon's light upon plants.....	II	IV	223	<b>Moose-wood</b> , Canadian habi- tats.....	II	XV	353
LUNAR INFLUENCES. By Rev. C. Dade.....	II	XIII	335, 422	<b>Moraines</b> , eastern boundary in Central Ontario.....	IV	VII	168
Moon on her back, super- stition.....	II	XIII	337	<b>Moravian work</b> , Labrador...	III	IV	98
				<b>Moravian Village</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	215, 527
				<b>Morchella esculenta Pers.</b> , habits; Ontario habitats.	IV	IX	80

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Mordellidae</b> , Kicking Horse				<b>Morpeth, Ont.</b> , Mastodon			
Pass species.....	III	v	215	remains discovered at....	II	III	356
<b>Morgan.</b>				<b>Morphia</b> , effect of hypodermic injections in dogs on			
Method of fixing and hardening Urodele eggs: ref.	IV	viii	475	blood pressure.....	IV	vii	199
<b>Morgan, Lewis H.</b>				<b>Morphology.</b>			
Estimate of time of arrival of Algonquins in America: ref.....	IV	vi	286	CONTRIBUTION TO, AND BIOLOGY OF INSECT GALLS.	IV	ix	297
Laws of consanguinity among Iroquois; may be means of tracing their origin: ref.....	II	iv	225	By A. Coseens.....	IV	i	247
Purposes of buildings at Palenque: ref.....	IV	vi	110	CONTRIBUTIONS TO, AND PHYSIOLOGY OF CELL. By A. B. Macallum.....	IV	vi	628
<b>Morgan Point</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	527	Medullated fibro-vascular axis.....			
<b>Morice, Rev. Father, O.M.I.</b>				MORPHOLOGY OF CENTRAL CYLINDER IN ANGIOSPERMS. By Ed. C. Jeffrey.....	IV	vi	599
CLASSIFICATION OF DENES.	IV	vii	28	Morphology of insect galls, bibliography.....	IV	ix	375
DENE LANGUAGES.....	IV	i	170	<b>Morpion Isle</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	527
DENE ROOTS.....	IV	iii	145	<b>Morpions, Isle aux</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	527
(abstract).....	IV	iii	7	<b>Morris, Alexander.</b>			
DENE SURGERY.....	IV	vii	15	Canada and her Resources, Prize Essay, at Paris Exhibition: reviewed.....	I	iii	351
NAH'ANE AND THEIR LANGUAGE.....	IV	vii	517	<b>Morris, Beverley R.</b>			
NOTES ON THE WESTERN DENE.....	IV	iv	1	DESCRIPTION OF INTESTINAL WORM FROM DUODENUM OF WHITE FISH OF CANADIAN LAKES.....	II	iv	442
ON CLASSIFICATION OF DENE TRIBES.....	IV	vi	75	ON POWER THAT CERTAIN WATER BIRDS POSSESS OF REMAINING PARTIALLY SUBMERGED IN DEEP WATER.....	II	vii	509
THREE CARRIER MYTHS.....	IV	v	1	<b>Morris, Jas. H., M.A.</b>			
USE AND ABUSE OF PHILOLOGY.....	IV	vi	84	NOTES OF TRAVEL IN CHINA	II	ii	161
WESTERN DENES—THEIR MANNERS AND CUSTOMS.	III	vii	109	<b>Morris, Rev. Dr.</b>			
On beaver snaring.....	IV	iv	66	Rhopalocera of N. America: ref.....	II	viii	2
On varieties of Déné nouns: ref.....	IV	iv	32	<b>Morro Velho lode</b> , Brazil, gold increases with depth in.....	I	i	17
On fern root cooking: ref...	IV	iv	116	<b>Morse.</b>			
On "cut-arrows" of the Dénés: ref.....	IV	iv	56	On arrow-release: ref.....	IV	iv	57
On head-dress of pubescent girls: ref.....	IV	iv	165	<b>Morse, Prof. Ed. S.</b>			
On introduction of copper among Carriers: ref.....	IV	iv	137	Classification of Mollusca, based on Principle of Cephalization: reviewed.	II	xii	187
<b>Morisco</b> , Canary Islands.....	IV	vii	31	Observations on terrestrial Pulmonifera of Maine, including a Catalogue of all species of terrestrial and fluviatile Mollusca known to inhabit State: reviewed	II	x	42
<b>Morishima.</b>				<b>Mortality.</b>			
Artolin in gluten: ref.....	IV	vii	500	LAW OF. By Prof. McCoy: abstract.....	II	ii	71
Glutenin preparation: ref...	IV	vii	505				
<b>Morlot, A.</b>							
INTRODUCTORY LECTURE OF A COURSE ON REMOTE ANTIQUITY: reprint.....	II	viii	249				
<b>Mormonia togata</b> (Hagen), characters; N. American habitats.....	II	viii	494				
<b>Morozzo.</b>							
Dew drops remaining on leaves late in morning are acid: ref .....	IV	vii	260				
<b>Moro rock</b> , New Mexico, inscriptions on.....	II	ix	311				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Mortars</b> , magnesian.....	II	III	333	<b>Mound-Builders—Con.</b>	II	I	231
<b>Mortimer</b> , Rev. Geo., Thornhill.....	II	XIII	443	Cause of disappearance.....	I	I	133
<b>Morton</b> , Dr. S. G.				Copper and wooden tools and utensils found in, mines..			
American brain capacities: ref.....	II	XV	224	Copper mines on Keweenaw Peninsula.....	II	I	227
Cranaia americana: ref.....	II	II	365	Copper of 6 tons weight found in mine, description of mine.....	I	I	132
Craniological investigations of.....	I	III	345	Descendants.....	III	V	62
Homogeneous cranial characteristics of American race: ref.....	II	II	409	Eskimo related to.....	III	VI	277
<b>Mortuary</b> .				Estimation of date of disappearance.....	I	I	134
Déné, columns.....	IV	IV	199	Ethnology of.....	I	I	107
<b>MORTUARY CUSTOMS OF BLACKFEET INDIANS</b> . By Rev. J. McLean.....	III	V	20	Extent of, mounds.....	III	IV	132
<b>Mosaical chronology</b> , its accuracy not weakened by modern discovery....	IV	IV	40	Evidence that they and not Indians mined in L. Superior district.....	I	I	108
<b>Mosaic Disease in Tobacco</b> . Cause.....	IV	VIII	55	Evidence that they visited mining regions of L. Superior rather than lived there permanently.....	II	I	231
Described.....	IV	VII	323	Human skeletons found in mounds in Manitoba.....	III	IV	133
<b>Moser</b> .				Identified with Ancient Miners in L. Superior.....	I	I	107
MOSER'S IMAGES AND A NEW ACTION OF LIGHT: reprint	II	III	163	Indians succeeded, evidence	I	I	108
<b>Mosinos</b> .....	II	X	134	Inscriptions in Ohio and Iowa translated.....	IV	V	57
<b>Mosley</b> .				Inscriptions translated.....	IV	V	55
Auctioneer of Toronto.....	II	XII	338	Methods in mining.....	I	I	133
<b>Moss Campion</b> , Canadian localities.....	II	XV	170	<b>MOULD BUILDERS IN CANADA</b> . By C. N. Bell.....	III	IV	131
<b>Moss family</b> , species yielding paper fibre.....	II	XI	199	<b>MOULD BUILDERS OF AMERICA</b> . By J. C. Hamilton: abstract.....	III	VII	41
<b>Mosses</b> .				Mounds in Manitoba.....	III	IV	132
Boreal type on east coast L. Huron.....	II	XIV	475	Mounds at St. Andrew's, Man.....	III	IV	132
In United States.....	II	I	189	Muskokis probably.....	IV	IV	40
On Laurentian strata.....	II	XIV	472	Origin of.....	III	III	148
On Niagara and Clinton rocks of Canada.....	II	XIV	471	Pipes.....	II	II	259, 324
<b>Mosquito</b> , transmitter of yellow fever.....	IV	VIII	57	Pipes compared with Indian.....	II	II	334
<b>Mother Nature</b> , among primitive people.....	IV	VI	338	Reason for believing that they mined copper on Shores of L. Superior.....	I	I	132
<b>Moths</b> , Canadian.....	II	VIII	1	Relics found in Manitoba mounds.....	III	IV	133
<b>Motion</b> .				Serpent mounds suggestive of Fall of Man.....	IV	V	12
RELATIVE MOTION. By Jas. Loudon.....	III	I	231	Theory of, disappearance.....	I	I	107
<b>Motors</b> , electric, M. Marie Davy's new.....	I	III	33	Tools used in mining.....	I	I	133
<b>Mouat</b> , J. Gordon.				Tools used, similar to those found in North Wales in ancient copper mines.....	II	I	228
FEW CANADIAN CLIMATES..	III	II	195	Wooden tools found in, mines.....	I	I	133
<b>Mouille Pointe</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	527				
<b>Moulenet</b> , Isles au, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	528				
<b>Mound-Builders</b> .							
Alphabet.....	III	III	168				
Antiquity of.....	II	I	232				
Aztecs connected with.....	I	I	107				
Carp river settlements.....	III	II	171				
	II	I	236				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Mounds.</b>				<b>Mountain district of Rocky Mts.,</b> geological area.....	II	xv	18
Age of ancient, in Bay of Quinte district.....	II	v	413	<b>Mountain House at Catskill,</b> Spectre of Brocken visible from.....	I	i	7
Canadian Institute's request for information concerning Indian.....	I	i	25	<b>Mountain Lion,</b> Canadian localities.....	III	vi	71
Contents of ancient, around Bay of Quinte.....	II	v	412	<b>Mountain Ranges.</b> ON FORMATION OF. By Prof. Jas. Hall; reprint.....	II	v	542
Locations, Bay of Quinte....	II	v	411	<b>Mountain Sheep,</b> Canadian localities.....	III	vi	70
New York State contains many Indian.....	I	i	25	<b>Mountain tallow,</b> Kamanistqua region.....	III	vii	251
ON SOME ANCIENT MOUNDS UPON SHORES OF BAY OF QUINTE. By Thos. Campbell Wallbridge.....	II	v	409	<b>Mountain Tp.,</b> gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	528
Skeletons (human) found in ancient, in Bay of Quinte district (pl.).....	II	v	414	<b>Mouse, Canadian localities of</b> Jumping.....	III	vi	82
<b>Mounds in Otonabee Tp., Ont.</b>				Mountain Pocket.....	III	vi	84
Age of.....	IV	ix	9	White-footed or Deer.....	III	vi	79
Builders of.....	IV	ix	8	<b>Mouse-ear Chickweed,</b> localities Canadian species.....	II	xv	172
Copper objects (pl.).....	IV	ix	6	<b>Mouse tail,</b> Canadian localities.....	II	xv	56
Cowry shell (pl.).....	IV	ix	7	<b>Mouth, Orang.....</b>	IV	vi	509
Crania and skeletons.....	IV	ix	5	<b>Mouth and Pharynx,</b> fine anatomy of, in Amiurus..	III	ii	390
Described.....	IV	ix	1	<b>Mövers.</b> Phoenicians, Philistines and Greeks intimately connected in earliest times: ref.....	II	xiii	38
Excavation results.....	IV	ix	3	<b>Mowatt, Rev. J. B.,</b> St. Andrews, Niagara.....	IV	i	123
Fulgur perversa (pl.).....	IV	ix	4	<b>Mowat, Hon. Oliver.</b> Presidential Address at Canadian Institute, 1865.	II	x	81
Leaden object.....	IV	ix	8	<b>Mucedin,</b> in gluten.....	IV	vii	498
Marginella apicina (pl.).....	IV	ix	4	<b>Mucin,</b> constituent of gluten.....	IV	vii	497
Oliva literata (pl.).....	IV	ix	3	<b>Mucous Canals,</b> Amiurus (pl).....	III	ii	262
Pottery objects (pl.).....	IV	ix	7	<b>Mucus Cells,</b> Amiurus.....	III	ii	253
Stone objects (pl.).....	IV	ix	7	<b>Muddy Creek,</b> gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	528
Unio.....	IV	ix	5	<b>Muddy Lake,</b> gazetteer notice.....	II	xiv	528
<b>Mt. Albert, Gaspe, Serpentine in.....</b>	II	v	466	<b>Mulder.</b> Plant gelatin obtained from gluten: ref.....	IV	vii	498
<b>Mt. Eden, Volcano.....</b>	II	ii	359	<b>Mule Deer,</b> Canadian localities.....	III	vi	69
<b>Mt. Greylock.</b> GEOLOGY OF. By Prof. T. Nelson Dale: abstract...	III	v	145	<b>Mull of Galloway,</b> fauna at 150 fathoms that of coral-line zone.....	I	i	110
<b>Mt. Johnson, Que.</b>				<b>Müller, Johannes and Steller.</b> Pancreas of Amiurus: ref...	III	ii	413
Chemical analysis of felspar from.....	II	v	435	<b>Müller, Max.</b> Autograph and brief comment on.....	II	xiv	603
Composition of.....	II	v	434				
<b>Mt. Royal, Que.</b>							
Chemical analysis of felspar from.....	II	v	439				
Composition of.....	II	v	439				
Igneous rocks affect on fossiliferous limestone.....	II	v	441				
<b>Mountain, Bishop.</b>							
Autograph letter to Dr. Strachan in reply to latter's criticism.....	II	xiv	105				
<b>Mountain.</b>							
Theories of formation. By E. Billings: reviewed....	II	vi	301				
<b>Mountain Ash, Canadian localities.....</b>	II	xv	434				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Müller, Max—Con.</b>				<b>Murexide.</b>			
Basis of classification of Languages: ref.....	II	xiii	283	ON THE COLOURING OF WOOL BY: reprint.....	I	III	17
Language formation and growth: ref.....	III	vi	100	<b>Muricidae</b> , Canadian.....	II	iv	273
North African languages not well defined Semitic: ref..	II	xiii	287	<b>Murphy.</b>			
<b>Müller, Ottfried.</b>				On a method of approximating to square root of a number .....	II	viii	293
Etruscan letters: ref.....	III	v	85	<b>Murphy, J. J.</b>			
<b>Munich</b> , filth and bacteria in milk supply.....	IV	vii	467	ON GREAT FLUCTUATIONS OF TEMPERATURE IN ARCTIC WINTER: reprint.	II	vi	521
<b>Municipal.</b>				<b>Murray.</b>			
BEGINNING OF, GOVERNMENT IN ONTARIO. By Prof. Adam Shortt.....	IV	vii	409	Calculation of annual discharge of sodium into ocean: ref.....	IV	vii	537
Municipal Act of Ontario, 1793.....	IV	ii	292	<b>Murray, Alex.</b>			
Municipal affairs provided for by first Parliament of U. Canada.....	IV	i	81	Age of Huron cupriferous formation: ref.....	I	i	125
<b>Munk, J.</b>				Geological and topographical survey of French River, Echo Lake and Bruce Mines districts: reviewed.....	II	iv	269
Fat absorbed in intestine in fine particles as emulsion: ref.....	IV	viii	242	Geological examination of Lake Huron Coast, between Thessalon and Mississagui Rivers in 1858: reviewed.....	II	v	462
Organism that furnish glycerine radicle necessary for synthesis of neutral fat: ref.....	IV	viii	257	Geological survey of country between L. Huron and Upper Ottawa: reviewed	II	iii	324
<b>Munsees.</b>				GEOLOGY OF WESTERN CANADA.....	I	iii	49
Population in 1838, '44, and '46.....	I	i	196	GEOLOGY OF WESTERN CANADA (WESTERN AND HURON DISTRICTS).....	I	iii	73
<b>Munsterus.</b>				Investigations of lake levels of Ontario: ref.....	I	iii	98
"Resurrection Bone": ref..	IV	ix	48	METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS OCT. AND NOV. 1854, L. NIPISSING.....	I	iii	146
<b>Murchison, Sir R. I.</b>				Murray, Alex., Toronto....	II	xiii	268
Appointed to Museum of Practical Geology.....	I	iii	269	<b>Murray, Hon. Amelia M.</b>			
BIOGRAPHICAL NOTICE OF: reprint.....	I	iii	52	Letters from United States, Cuba and Canada: reviewed.....	II	i	160
Explorations of.....	I	iii	53	<b>Murray, Chas. Stewart,</b> Toronto .....	II	xiii	443
GOLD, ITS DISTRIBUTION: reprint.....	I	iii	16	<b>Murray, Rev. J. Clark.</b>			
Reclassification of ancient rocks of Scotland: ref....	II	vi	112	SIR WM. HAMILTON'S PHILOSOPHY; AN EXPOSITION AND CRITICISM.... II xi	207, 300, 367		
<b>Murchisonia bellicincta</b> , Hall, Ottawa R.....	I	i	221	II xii	57		
<b>M. bicincta</b> , Ottawa R.....	I	i	221	<b>Murray Tribe</b> , Australian Aborigines.....	II	i	254
<b>M. bivittata</b> , Hall, Hespeler. <b>M. gracilis</b> .	II	xiv	144	<b>Murray Tp.</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	69, 528
Ottawa R.....	I	i	221	<b>Mus</b> , Canadian localities of			
Toronto.....	II	i	74	M. decumanus, Pallas.....	III	vi	81
<b>M. longispira</b> , Hall, Elora..	II	iv	451	M. leucopus, Rich.....	III	vi	79
<b>M. logani</b> , Hall, Hespeler and Elora.....	II	xiv	144	M. musculus, Linn.....	III	vi	81
<b>M. sublate</b> , Conrad, Dundas	II	xiv	145				
<b>M. ventricosa</b> , Ottawa R....	I	i	221				
<b>Murchland.</b>							
Milking Machine in prize contest.....	IV	vii	484				
<b>Murdock.</b>							
Counting and time reckoning among Eskimo: ref...	IV	v	314				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Mus, Canadian localities</b>				<b>Muscles of <i>Amiurus catus</i></b>			
of— <i>Con.</i>				— <i>Con.</i>			
M. <i>rattus</i> , Linn.....	III	vi	81	Of branchial arches.....	III	ii	322
<b>M. lemmus, migrations</b> .....	IV	iii	181	Of caudal fin (pl.).....	III	ii	339
<b>Musci.</b>				Of dorsal fin.....	III	ii	336
Canadian species.....	II	xiv	655	Of head.....	III	ii	350
London species.....	II	viii	237	Of hyoid arch.....	III	ii	320
Scarboro Hts.....	II	xv	399	Of palatine arch.....	III	ii	316
<b>Muscle.</b>				Of pectoral arch and fin.....	III	ii	331
Appearance after treating with Scarlet Red solution	IV	viii	405	Of pelvis and pelvic Fin .....	III	ii	334
Bibliography of distribution of fat, chlorides, phosphates, potassium and iron in striated.....	IV	viii	418	Of trunk.....	III	ii	328
Chlorides in octopus muscle	IV	viii	409	Opercular.....	III	ii	318
Creatin in.....	IV	viii	408	<b>Muscular Power.</b>			
<b>DISTRIBUTION OF FAT, CHLORIDES, PHOSPHATES, POTASSIUM AND IRON IN STRIATED.</b> By Maud L. Menten.....	IV	viii	403	On SOURCE OF. By Ed. Frankland.....	II	xi	248
Distribution of phosphates (pl.).....	IV	viii	414	<b>Museum.</b>			
Energy developed by burning of.....	II	xi	253	Illustrated Catalogue of, of Antiquities at Caerleon. By John Ed. Lee: re- viewed.....	II	vii	463
Energy developed by, when consumed in body.....	II	xi	254	ON, AND OTHER CLASSIFIED COLLECTIONS, TEMPORARY OR PERMANENT AS IN- STRUMENTS OF EDUCATION IN NATURAL SCIENCE. By Rev. Dr. Scad- ding.....	II	xiii	1
Fat in (pl.).....	IV	viii	406	Removal of Natural History Collection from British; considerations involved..	II	iv	56
Fat in proximity to nuclei of Hensen's line (pl.).....	IV	viii	403	<b>Musical Instruments.</b>			
Hexanitrite as test for potas- sium in.....	IV	viii	405, 410	ANALOGY BETWEEN CON- SONANTS AND MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS. By M. L. Rouse: abstract.....	III	iv	92
Intrinsic, in hand and foot.	IV	vi	581	Ireland.....	I	i	270
Iron in, fibre (pl.).....	IV	viii	416	<b>Muscipa.</b> Hamilton species..	II	v	389
Localization and distribu- tion of chlorides in.....	IV	viii	409	<b>Musk Ox.</b>			
Localization and distribu- tion of potassium in.....	IV	viii	412	Canadian localities.....	III	vi	70
Localization of fat in.....	IV	viii	404	Fossil, found in Britain....	II	i	307
Produced by various foods.	II	xi	257	<b>Mushkodenj.</b>			
Potassium in.....	IV	viii	404	Cause of conquest of, by Odahwahs.....	II	iii	307
Source of, power.....	II	xi	259	<b>Muskoka.</b>			
<b>Muscles of <i>Amiurus catus</i></b>				Allanite found in.....	II	ix	103
Cranial.....	III	ii	345	Climate.....	III	ii	199
Dorsal.....	III	ii	326	Fungi: list.....	IV	ix	69
Erectors and depressors .....	III	ii	339	Winter Birds of.....	III	vii	190
Lateral.....	III	ii	339	<b>Muskokis</b> , probably mound builders.....	IV	iv	40
Mandibular.....	III	ii	312	<b>Muskrat.</b>			
Musculus <i>hyobranchialis</i> (pl.).....	III	ii	322	Canadian localities.....	III	vi	82
M. <i>interarcuales obliqui</i> dorsales.....	III	ii	327	Déné mode of trapping....	IV	iv	87
M. <i>interarcuales obliqui ven-</i> <i>trales</i> (pl.).....	III	ii	324	<b>Muslin Industry</b> , in Ireland.	I	i	269
M. <i>intermandibularis</i> .....	III	ii	315	<b>Musophagidae</b> , reasons for placing in sub-order Serra- tiostres.....	II	ix	235
M. <i>levatores branchiales</i> ....	III	ii	326	<b>Mustagan, Thomas.</b>			
M. <i>mucosae</i> .....	III	ii	395	Story of Anderson and Stewart's search for Franklin expedition.....	IV	viii	399
M. <i>transversi dorsales</i> ....	III	ii	328				
M. <i>transversi ventrales</i> (pl.)	III	ii	325				
Of anal fin.....	III	ii	338				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Mustard</b> , Canadian species and habitats.....	II	xv	161
<b>Mustard</b> , Smooth Tower, Canadian habitats.....	II	xv	65
<b>Mustard</b> , wild, spray that will kill it without injuring grain.....	IV	vii	308
<b>Mustela</b> , Canadian localities of			
<i>M. alba</i> , Rich.....	III	vi	74
<i>M. americana</i> , Turton.....	III	vi	74
<i>M. canadensis</i> , Linn.....	III	vi	74
<i>M. marmota</i> , Rich.....	III	vi	74
<i>M. Pennanti</i> , Erxl.....	III	vi	74
<b>Mya arenaria</b> , Gaspé, Que..	II	v	465
<b>Myacidae</b> , Canadian.....	II	IV	273
<b>Mycelium</b> .			
<i>Botrychium virginianum</i> (pl.).....	IV	v	274
<i>Osmunda cinnamomea</i> .....	IV	viii	516
<b>Mycena galericulata</b> , Scop., habits and Ontario habitats .....	IV	ix	71
<b>Mycetales</b> .....	II	III	346
<b>Mycoderma cerevisiae</b> , budding.....	IV	vi	499
<b>Mycorrhiza</b> , root of <i>Botrychium virginianum</i> an endotrophic.....	IV	v	282
<b>Myiarchus crinitus</b> , observations on Ontario frequenters.....	III	vii	192
	IV	iii	68, 81, 109
<b>Myiodicetes canadensis</b> , Ontario visitors.....	III	iii	96
<b>Mylodactes</b> , Hamilton species.....	II	v	389
<b>Myodes obensis</b> , Brants, Canadian localities.....	III	vi	81
<b>M. torquatus</b> Pallas, Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	v	116
<b>Mylodon harlani</b> , in post pliocene, Ashley River, U.S. ....	II	iv	417
<b>Myology</b> .			
<b>MYOLOGY OF AMIURUS CATUS (L.)</b> , GILL. By J. Playfair McMurrich Of orang's extremities. ....	III	ii	311
	IV	vi	524
<b>Myopia</b> .			
Characteristics of, and lens that counteract.....	II	xii	16
Chromic myopia.....	II	i	152
<b>Myosurus</b> , L. Canadian localities of			
<i>M. minimus</i> , L.....	II	xv	56
<b>Myricaceae</b> , localities Canadian species.....	II	xiv	649

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Myriophyllum</b> , Vail, Canadian habitats of			
<i>M. ambiguum</i> , Nutt.....	II	xv	550
<i>M. heterophyllum</i> , L.....	II	xv	550
<i>M. spicatum</i> , L.....	II	xv	550
<i>M. tenellum</i> , Bigelow.....	II	xv	550
<i>M. verticillatum</i> , L.....	II	xv	550
<b>Myrtaceæ</b> , collateral Chorisia in.....	II	x	381
<b>Mysis</b> .			
Ashchurite traces in.....	II	xiv	244
Zimri traces in.....	II	xv	295
<b>Mysis, Assus</b> in, copper coin from, in Canadian Institute.....	II	ix	227
<b>Mysis</b> , Pergamus in, copper coin from, in Canadian Institute.....	II	ix	228
<b>Mysis 15 punctata</b> , Oliv.....	I	iii	326
<b>Myth</b> .			
Algonquin, of Deluge.....	IV	v	20
Creation myths.....	IV	vi	336
<b>Mytilidae</b> .			
Canadian.....	II	iv	274
In lowest order of lamellibranchiata.....	II	xi	394
<b>Mytilus edulis</b> .			
British Seas.....	I	i	109
Gaspé, Que.....	II	v	465
<b>Myths</b> .			
Dawn.....	IV	vi	334
Day and night, among Indians (Amer.).....	IV	vi	333
Deluge, among Hare Indians	IV	v	19
Déné.....	III	vii	159
Dew-God.....	IV	vi	336
Origin of Dog-Rib tribe....	IV	v	33
Prometheus, located in Egypt.....	II	xiii	289
THREE CARRIER. By Rev. Father Morice.....	IV	v	1
Yehl or Yayhl.....	II	xii	488
Zufi Creation.....	IV	vi	317
<b>Myth, Serpent, of</b>			
Abenakis.....	IV	v	13
Blackfeet .....	IV	v	14
Ceylon.....	IV	v	15
Tusayans.....	IV	v	14
Zunis.....	IV	v	13
<b>Myths of Carrier Indians</b> .			
Burning down of a country (with comments).....	IV	v	22
Deluge.....	IV	v	17
Made Celestial.....	IV	v	28
Man in the moon.....	III	vii	159
Pursued by their Mother's Head (with comments)...	IV	v	4
Sodom and Gomorrha.....	IV	v	24
Ya'-ké-niftil.....	IV	v	28
<b>Myths of Denes</b> .			
Great Bear and Hunter....	IV	iv	195
Lynx feared by Women....	IV	iv	108

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Myths of Denes—Con.</b>				<b>Nah'ane—Con.</b>			
Loon and Old Man.....	IV	IV	171	Language compared with Carrier and Chilcotin dialects.....	IV	VII	527
NöyöRholluz and the gambler.....	IV	IV	216	Language different from Tse'kéhne.....	IV	VII	526
Woman and Lynx.....	IV	IV	108	Language similar to Al-tatin.....	IV	VII	526
<b>Mythology.</b>				Marriage customs.....	IV	VII	524
American Indian connection with Asiatic.....	III	V	62	NAH'ANE AND THEIR LANGUAGE. By Rev. Father Morice.....	IV	VII	517
BIRTHPLACE OF ANCIENT RELIGIONS AND CIVILIZATION. By Rev. J. Campbell.....	II	XIII	152	National characteristic as indicated by vocabulary.....	IV	VII	530
Egyptian, from monumental basis.....	I	II	266	Origin of tribe.....	IV	VII	523
Ethnical identity of names in, and those in history; line of argument used to tracing connections of different races.....	II	XIV	179	Other names for.....	IV	VII	517
Mystic virtue of number four in American.....	IV	V	14	Peace customs.....	IV	VII	525
Mythology of ancients.....	II	XIII	156	Physique of eastern section of tribe.....	IV	VII	522
Philology aid to.....	IV	VI	85	Population.....	IV	VII	521
<b>Mykyrian Archaeology,</b>				Prosperity of.....	IV	VII	525
Wales.....	IV	V	68	Religion.....	IV	VII	524
<b>Myxospongiosis</b> , reproduction.	II	XV	422	Shamanism practised.....	IV	VII	524
<b>Naanai</b> , Carriers word for sunset or west.....	IV	VII	517	Sociology of.....	IV	VII	520
<b>Na'anne</b> , Petitot's name for Nah'ane.....	IV	VII	517	Sub-tribes with their territory.....	IV	VII	521
<b>Na'annes</b> , branch of Nah'ane tribe in Mackenzie Mts..	IV	VII	521	Thalhthan principal village of tribe.....	IV	VII	518
<b>Naaye</b> , taboo.....	IV	IV	251	Tribes.....	III	VII	110, 112
<b>Naco</b> , town.....	IV	VI	181	Territory.....	IV	VII	520
<b>Nadson.</b>				War customs.....	IV	VII	525
Cell structure of Cyanophyceæ: ref.....	IV	VI	448	<b>Nahanie</b> , Campbell and Dawson's name for Nah'ane..	IV	VII	517
<b>Naean</b> , Nah'ane word for sunset or west.....	IV	VII	517	<b>Nahua</b> , origin.....	III	V	65
<b>Næggerathia</b> , lower coal measures, Nova Scotia....	II	V	307	<b>Nahuas</b> , descendants of mound-builders?.....	III	V	63
<b>Nagasaki in 1868</b> .....	II	V	88	<b>Nahaunie</b> , Campbell and Dawson's name for Nah'ane.....	IV	VII	517
<b>Nägeli.</b>				<b>Nahawnie</b> , same as Nah'ane.	IV	VII	517
Structure of yeast cell: ref.	IV	VI	481	<b>Nahawney</b> , Kenticott's name for Nah'ane.....	IV	VII	517
<b>Naggiuk-tormeut</b> , territory	III	VI	266	<b>Nahnido</b> or <b>Nanido</b> .....	II	III	306
<b>Nah'ane.</b>				<b>Nahual</b> .			
Calendar.....	IV	VII	531	Diffusion of, stock at Spanish Conquest.....	II	I	377
Call sunset or west "naean"	IV	VII	517	Language similar to an Indian tribe in San Salvador	II	I	376
Characteristic sounds.....	IV	VII	527	Tribe in C. America.....	II	I	375
Condition of (1902).....	IV	VII	523	<b>Nahuatl</b> , peculiarities of.....	III	II	161
Dead, disposal of.....	IV	VII	525	<b>Naiadaceæ</b> .			
Derived from Nari'an-o'time	IV	VII	517	Canadian species.....	II	XIV	298
Description of, country.....	IV	VII	519	Hamilton species.....	III	II	153
Dialects influencing .....	IV	VII	529	Localities Canadian species.	II	XIV	650
Different spelling of, names	IV	IV	31	London species.....	II	VIII	234
Dwellings.....	IV	VII	524	<b>Naiades</b> , new species, 1856.....	II	II	382
Grammar.....	IV	VII	531	<b>Nain village</b> , Labrador.....	III	IV	98
Hunting grounds north of Tse'kéhne tribe.....	IV	VII	518	<b>Nakhun</b> , region.....	IV	VI	181
Kaska branch of tribe,.....	IV	VII	519	<b>Na'kwrl's</b> , descendants of....	IV	IV	31
Language.....	IV	VII	525	<b>Namollo</b> territory.....	III	VI	264

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Nanah-boozho</b> , Indian demigod.....	II	III	123	<b>Naren'on</b> , Tsé'kehne's word for sunset or west.....	IV	VII	517
<b>Nanahbosu</b> .....	IV	VI	310	<b>Nare'in</b> , Tsilkotin word for sunset or west .....	IV	VII	517
<b>Nanabush</b> .				<b>Nares, Robert.</b>			
Delawares and Ojibwas legends of.....	IV	VI	275	Autograph in volume now property of Rev. Dr. Scadding.....	II	XV	542
Legends of.....	IV	VI	310	<b>Nari'an-o'tine</b> , Nah'ané derived from.....	IV	VII	517
<b>Nankato R., Iowa</b> , Iron Stone beds on.....	I	II	80	<b>Narraganset Bay</b> , coal measures of.....	III	III	20
<b>Nannophya bella Uhler</b> , characters; N. American habitats.....	II	VII	452	<b>Narrows, The</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	528
<b>Nantucket</b> .				<b>Narwhal</b> , Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	V	119
Difficulties of obtaining lighthouse foundation at.....	I	III	122	<b>Nasal.</b>			
Description of lighthouse foundation.....	I	III	123	Amiurus Catus (pl.).....	III	II	278
<b>Nantucket, U.S.</b>				Nasal Gland of Müller in Eutaenia (pl.).....	III	I	393
LIGHTHOUSE ON NEW SOUTH SHOAL. By Major Hartman Baché .....	I	III	121	NASAL REGION IN EUTAE-NIA. By A. B. Macallum (pl.) .....	III	I	390
Method of placing light-house foundation .....	I	III	124	<b>Nashville group.</b>			
<b>Natural Realism</b> , in Philosophy.....	II	XII	57	Central basin. Tennessee ..	III	VII	77
<b>Naparima</b> .				Tennessee.....	I	II	138
Marls of Trinidad .....	IV	VIII	381	<b>Nasmith, Geo. G.</b>			
Pulvinulina favus Brady from, beds.....	IV	VIII	387	CHEMISTRY OF WHEAT GLUTEN. ....	IV	VII	497
<b>Naphthalamine</b> , action of Chloride of Cyanogen on .....	II	I	312	<b>Nasmyth, J.</b>			
<b>Naphthaline</b> , purification of Naphtha and preparation of Naphthaline .....	I	I	165	ON SOME PHENOMENA IN CONNEXION WITH MOLTEN SUBSTANCES: reprint	II	III	53
<b>Napier</b> .				SOME REMARKS ON PROBABLE PRESENT CONDITION OF PLANETS JUPITER AND SATURN, IN REFERENCE TO TEMPERATURE, ETC...			
Route from Fort William to Red River (1857) .....	II	V	547	STRUCTURE OF LUNAR VOLCANIC CRATERS: reprint .....	I	I	270
<b>Napio</b> , Blackfeet.....	IV	VI	275	<b>Nass Indians</b> , census, 1847..	I	III	114
<b>Napioa</b> , common ancestor of all Indian tribes.....	IV	IV	251	<b>Nassau</b> , gazetteer notice (1813) .....	I	I	197
<b>Napoleon Bonaparte</b> .				<b>Nasturtium, R. Br., Canadian localities of</b>			
Autograph .....	II	XIV	497	N. armoracia, Fries.....	II	XV	62
Battle of Austerlitz planned from Milton's "Paradise Lost" .....	II	I	89	N. lacustre, Gray .....	II	XV	62
CAMPAIGN OF 1815. By R. E. Kingsford.....	III	IV	149	N. officinalis R. Br. ....	II	XV	62
<b>Naptha</b> .				N. palustre, D.C. ....	II	XV	62
Deposits.....	II	VI	314	<b>Natatores</b> , generic characters	II	VII	333
Purification of, and preparation of naphthaline .....	I	I	165	<b>Natchez</b> , descendants of			
<b>Naphthaline</b> .....	II	I	82	Mound-builders .....	III	V	63
<b>Naphthalizing</b> , coal gas.....	I	I	78	<b>Natervalinet</b> , territory .....	III	VI	266
<b>Narcotics</b> .				<b>Nathannas</b> .			
Hops, properties, etc., of... .	I	II	57	Branch of Nah'ané tribe in Mackenzie Mts .....	IV	VII	521
NARCOTICS WE INDULGE IN: reprint.....	I	II	29, 57	Mackenzie's name for Nah'ané .....	IV	VII	517
NARCOTIC USAGES AND SUPERSTITIONS OF OLD AND NEW WORLD. By Daniel Wilson.....	II	II	233, 324	<b>Naticas</b> .			
				Mounds of Manitoba contain .....	III	IV	137

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
N. clausa, Gaspé, Que.....	II	v	465	Natural selection, Darwin's view.....	II	v	374
N. greenlandica, Beck and Heron, Say, St. Lawrence Valley.....	II	III	86	Natural Theology. Outlines of, By Prof. James Bovell, M.D.: reviewed..	II	v	201
Naticidæ, Canadian.....	II	IV	273	Naturalist. Canadian, and Geologist. By E. Billings: reviewed.	II	i	164
Nationality. PHYSIQUE OF DIFFERENT NATIONALITIES. By Dr. Wm. H. Thompson: reprint.....	II	IX	129	Naturalist's Calendar for Toronto, 1853. By Wm. Couper.....	II	vi	529
Natōs, Blackfeet.....	III	VI	231	On investigators of plants..	I	i	80
Natural Colours. PHOTOGRAPHY IN. By J. S. Plaskett.....	IV	VII	371	Nature, affect on primitive man.....	IV	VI	314
Natural Gas, industry in Canada.....	IV	VIII	179	Nature-Printing. NATURE PRINTING DIRECT FROM WOOD. By Felix Abate: reprint.....	I	III	332
Natural History. Canadian.....	II	III	461	Process of, from wood.....	I	III	332
Chair of, in Edinburgh University.....	I	III	244	Nature Study. PRIMITIVE NATURE STUDY. By Alex. F. Chamberlain.	IV	VI	313
Contributions to, of United States. By Louis Aggasiz: reviewed.....	II	III	243	Naucoria semiorbicularis, Bull, habits, Ontario habitats.....	IV	IX	73
Definite numbers in nature; Wallace's objection to....	II	VI	169	Nauhtlan, region.....	IV	VI	181
DIRECTIONS FOR COLLECTING, PRESERVING, AND TRANSPORTING SPECIMENS OF: reprint.....	II	IX	236	Nautical Almanac, American, Davis's report on...	I	i	129
NATURAL HISTORY IN ITS RELATION TO AGRICULTURE. By Prof. Hincks..	I	i	172	Nauticooke Creek, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	528
NATURAL HISTORY OF THE BRITISH SEAS. By Prof. E. Forbes.....	I	i	109	Nautilidae.....	II	viii	19
Natural History of the Hebrew Scriptures. By J. W. Dawson: reviewed.	II	v	59	Nautilus, Canadian.....	II	ii	265
NATURAL HISTORY OF NEW ZEALAND. By S. P. Stratford, M.D.....	II	ii	357	Naval. Astronomical Expedition to Southern Hemisphere, 1849, '50, '51, '52. By Lieut. Gilliss, U.S.N.: reviewed.....	II	viii	23
Removal of, Collection from British Museum; principles involved.....	II	iv	56	Progress of, architecture. By Scott Russell.....	I	iii	144
Sketches of, of Ceylon. By Sir Jas. E. Tennant: reviewed.....	II	vii	347	Navajo. Badger Song.....	IV	vi	324
Toronto.....	II	III	502	Construction of first house.....	IV	vi	328
Value of, to Archaeologist..	II	i	191	Early Navajos.....	IV	iv	12
Natural History Society of Montreal.				Gambling songs.....	IV	vi	323
Correspondence with Canadian Institute.....	I	i	137	Habitat.....	IV	iv	13
Meetings.....	I	i	282	Housesong of, sung after sunset.....	IV	vi	321
	I	iii	340, 385, 411	Identity with Northern Dénés.....	IV	vi	97
Report on C. Smallwood's Observatory at St. Martin, Isle Jesus.....	II	i	328, 408	Long established in south of United States.....	IV	iv	12
Natural Realism, doctrine of	II	ii	296	Magpie song.....	IV	vi	324
				Moro rock in, country.....	II	ix	311
				Mountain chant.....	IV	vi	337
				Philologically congenorous with Northern Dénés....	IV	iv	22
				Shaman's prayer "Journey of a soul after a body"...	IV	vi	322
				Still old fashioned.....	IV	iv	20

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Navigation.</b>				<b>Nebraska.</b>			
Annual loss by shipwreck; many wrecks could be prevented by storm warnings.....	II	II	177	Cretaceous formation of .. REPORT OF GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF WISCONSIN, IOWA, MINNESOTA AND PORTION OF NEBRASKA, BY D. D. OWEN, U.S. GEOLOGIST; EXTRACTS FROM: reprint.....	II	IV	318
Attempt to discover water communication through Arctic regions.....	I	III	335	Nebulae.	I	II	79, 101
Chinese boats.....	II	II	166	Rossean Configuration, Great Spiral or Whirlpool, and Gt. Nebula in Orion described.....	I	II	140
EXPLORATIONS THROUGH VALLEY OF ARATO TO PACIFIC IN SEARCH OF SHIP CANAL ROUTE. By F. M. Kelley: reprint...	II	II	126	Spiral .....	I	II	206
First Steamboat crossed Atlantic from Quebec....	IV	III	167	Theories of, in 1852.....	I	I	82
History of first attempts to cross Atlantic under steam Inland, from Montreal, 1784	IV	III	167	What are .....	IV	VIII	453
Interesting experiments in steam.....	II	II	109	<b>Nebular Theory.</b>			
Lake's system of canal steam navigation: reviewed.....	I	I	209	NEBULAR THEORY OF CREATION. By G. G. Pursey.	IV	VIII	451
Navigation of Great Lakes, 1760-1782.....	IV	IV	309	Shows conditions once existed favourable to formation of living cell.....	IV	VIII	436
Navigation of Spitzbergen Sea.....	I	I	118	<b>Neck,</b> orang .....	IV	VI	511
NOTE ON OCEAN STEAM. By Sandford Fleming.....	IV	III	165	<b>Necker, Prof.</b>			
ST. CLAIR FLATS AND LAKE NAVIGATION.....	I	III	213	Notes on Anthelie phenomenon observed by.....	I	I	8
<b>Navigator Group,</b> migrations from, and changes produced in language .	III	VI	108	<b>Necklaces,</b> Déné .....	IV	IV	179
<b>Navy.</b>				Necrobeia violaceus, F .....	I	III	326
EXPERIMENTAL CRUISE OF FRENCH IRON CLAD SQUADRON: reprint ..	II	IX	186	Necrodes surinamensis, Fabr., Mels. Cat .....	I	III	256, 325
Introduction of iron clad vessels.....	II	VI	74	Necrophila affinis .....	II	I	35
<b>Navy Hall,</b> gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	528	N. terminata, Kirby .....	I	III	325
<b>Navy Island, Niagara R.</b>				Necrophorus hallii, Kirby .....	I	III	325
Gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	XIV	528	N. melsheimeri, Kirby .....	II	I	34
History.....	III	II	223, 226	N. obscurus, Kirby .....	II	I	34
<b>Nayades,</b> characteristics of, and families in .....	II	XI	396	N. vetutinus, Fabr .....	I	III	325
<b>Neanderthal skull</b> .....	II	IX	386	<b>Necturus.</b>			
<b>Neapolis in Campania,</b> silver coin from, in Canadian Institute.....	II	IX	107	Nerve cells of .....	IV	VI	426
<b>Nebenkerne.</b>				Observations on formation of yolk in ovarian ova of ..	IV	I	270
Pancreatic, in salamander..	IV	I	272	Structure of blood corpuscles of .....	IV	II	228
Parasitic nature of.....	IV	I	273	<b>N. lateralis.</b>			
<b>Nebo,</b> ethnology of.....	II	XIV	171	Chromatophagous and other intracellular parasites in intestine of .....	IV	I	252
				Different effects produced by staining blood of .....	IV	II	222
				Studies on blood of. By A. B. Macallum.....	IV	II	221
				<b>Needle.</b>			
				Déné, pouches.....	IV	IV	149
				Process of whitening, made of iron and steel. ....	I	III	84
				<b>Negousie.</b>			
				Revolt against Theodore II of Abyssinia ...	II	X	100
				<b>Negretti.</b>			
				Maximum thermometer invented by.....	I	I	120

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Negro.</b>				<b>Neomida (Opioccephala)</b>	Ser.	Vol.	Page
AFRICAN AND AMERICAN; CONTACT OF, AND INDIAN.				bicornis Oliv., Canada..	II	i	38
By A. F. Chamberlain:				Neosorex palustris, Rich., Canadian localities.....	III	vi	89
abstract.....	IV	ii	21	Neotoma, Canadian locali- ties of			
Brain capacity of.....	II	xv	216	N. cinerea (Ord), Baird....	III	vi	79
Brain volume of, compara- tive.....	II	xv	228	N. drummondii, Rich.....	III	vi	79
Brain weight of.....	II	xv	197, 201	Neopean Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	529
Examination of brain of, of Guinea.....	II	xv	180	Nephelis in L. Ontario.			
Indian and, miscegenation effects.....	IV	ii	21	N. lateralis, Say.....	II	xiii	497
Introduction of slavery into America.....				N. vermiciformis, Nich (pl.).....	II	xiii	497
Iron in use among, of Africa	III	vii	261	<b>Neptune.</b>			
Negro question in United States by Hon. Amelia M. Murray.....	IV	iv	137	Discovery of.....	II	vi	102
ON PHYSICAL AND MENTAL CHARACTER OF. By Dr. J. Hunt: reprint.....	II	i	162	SUPPOSED SELF-LUMINOSITY OF PLANET NEPTUNE. By Col. Baron de Rottenburg	II	i	424
Slavery abolition in Nova Scotia.....	II	ix	53	<b>Neratius marcellus.</b>			
Slaves on Ogden Islands...	III	vii	260	Trajan's legate in Britain..	II	x	310
<b>Negundo, Mœnch Canadian localities of</b>	IV	i	106	<b>Nerita littoralis</b> , ornaments used by Britons.....	II	iii	381
N. aceroides, Mœnch.....	II	xv	354	<b>Nerva.</b>			
<b>Negus king</b> , Abyssinia.....	II	x	49	Nom-de-plume of Justice Gale; selections from his writings.....	II	xv	339
Nehannees, tribes.....	III	vii	110	<b>Nerve.</b>			
<b>Nehawni.</b>	IV	vii	517	Distribution of Chlorides in, fibre.....	IV	viii	409
Pilling's name for Nah'ane.				NERVE ENDINGS IN CUTANE- OUS EPITHELIUM OF TAD- POLE. By A. B. Macal- lum: abstract.....			
<b>Nehawney</b> , Ross' name for Nah'ane.....	IV	vii	517	RATE OF TRANSMISSION OF IMPRESSIONS MADE UPON. By M. Helmholtz: ab- stract.....	III	iii	276
<b>Nelson, Hugh.</b>				<b>Nerve Cells.</b>	I	ii	281
RECENT ADVANCES IN TELE- GRAPHY AND TELEPHONY: abstract.....	III	vi	20	Alkalies action on.....	IV	vi	413
<b>Nelhgen</b> , Dénés.....	III	vii	157	Alkalies' action on, of lower orders of animals.....	IV	vi	427
<b>Nelson Tp.</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	529	Amblystoma.....	IV	vi	426
<b>Nelson's Atlas of World:</b> reviewed.....	II	viii	54	Amblystomata, larva and adult.....	IV	vi	428
<b>Nelumbium luteum</b> , de- velopment of young stem (pl.).....	IV	vi	623	Bibliography on structure of nerve cell.....	IV	vi	424
<b>Nematines</b> , species described	IV	ix	327	Development of, with spe- cial reference to develop- ment of Chromatic Sub- stance of cell body.....	IV	vi	418
<b>Nematoctysts</b> , in glandular streak of Zoanthus socia- tus.....	IV	vii	397	Diemyctylus.....	IV	vi	426
<b>Nematodes</b> .	III	i	72	Digestion of material.....	IV	vi	423
Embryology of.....	II	iv	38	Fixing agent.....	IV	vi	407
Generic characters .....	II	iv	25	Fresh and after death.....	IV	vi	430
<b>Nen River</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	70, 529	Gasteropods, development..	IV	vi	428
<b>Neolasioptera perfoliata</b> Felt.				General considerations on structure of.....	IV	vi	429
Glands in galls and not in normal tissue.....	IV	ix	368	Iron in.....	IV	vi	426
Host and anatomy plate...	IV	ix	323	Limax, development.....	IV	vi	428
				Limnaea, development.....	IV	vi	428
				Millon reaction .....	IV	vi	415
				Necturus.....	IV	vi	426

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Nerve Cells—Con.</b>				<b>Netsepoye</b> .....	IV	IV	249
Nuclein compounds in.....	IV	VI	417	<b>Nettle, Richard.</b>			
ON STRUCTURE, MICRO-CHEMISTRY AND DEVELOPMENT OF, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THEIR NUCLEIN COMPOUNDS. By F. H. Scott.....	IV	VI	405	ARTIFICIAL PROPAGATION OF SALMON AND TROUT IN CANADA: abstract.....	IV	III	43
Phosphorus in.....	IV	VI	426	<b>Nettle.</b>			
Plethodon.....	IV	VI	426	Short treatise on, Canadian viewed as industrial resources. By Alex. Kirkwood: reviewed.....	II	XI	247
Salamandra larva.....	IV	VI	426	Species giving fibre for paper	II	XI	198
Structure and micro-chemistry of, of mammals.....	IV	VI	408	<b>Neumann, Dr. Carl.</b>			
Structure of, in other classes of animals than mammals and birds.....	IV	VI	424	Eskimo migration: ref.....	III	VI	275
Yellowish pigment in; its nature.....	IV	VI	416	<b>Neumann.</b>			
<b>Nerves of Amiurus.</b>				Method of estimating phosphorus in gluten: ref.....	IV	VII	501
Branches of trigeminus group (pl.).....	III	II	366	<b>Neuroblast.</b>			
Sixth (abducens).....	III	II	356	Chromatin's condition in, stage (pl.).....	IV	VI	423
Spinal (pl.).....	III	II	370	Chromatins fate in.....	IV	VI	419
Sympathetic.....	III	II	372	Development.....	IV	VI	421
Vagus group (pl.).....	III	II	359	Origin of.....	IV	VI	418
<b>Nervous System of Amiurus.</b>				<b>Neuro-epithelia, Amiurus (pl.).</b>	III	II	264
Central.....	III	II	353	<b>Neuroglia cells</b> , iron in them after treatment with alkalies .....	IV	VI	414
NERVOUS SYSTEM AND SENSE ORGANS OF AMIURUS. By Prof. Ramsay Wright.....	III	II	352	<b>Neuronia, Characters and N. American habitats of</b>			
Peripheral.....	III	II	365	N. irrorata, Gmelin.....	II	VII	486
<b>Nessa Jura, Canadian localities of</b>				N. ocellifera, Walker.....	II	VII	488
N. verticillata, K.B.K ....	II	XV	554	N. ocelligera, Walker.....	II	VII	487
<b>Nesbitt, Dr. W. B.</b>				N. pardalis, Walker.....	II	VII	487
VOLUMETRIC SYSTEM IN MATERIA MEDICA.....	III	V	163	N. postica, Walker.....	II	VII	487
<b>Nessler.</b>				N. semifasciata, Say.....	II	VII	487
Burning quality of tobacco leaves affected by impregnating with certain substances: ref. ....	IV	VII	321	<b>Neoptera.</b>			
<b>Nestler.</b>				Families of Canadian.....	II	VII	450
Potassium carbonate in drops produced on certain leaves: ref. ....	IV	VII	261	Generic characters.....	II	VII	484
<b>Nests.</b>				New species of Libellula....	II	II	382
Collecting for natural history purposes, notes on..	I	I	175	<b>Neuroterus.</b>			
Birds, specimens secured of Bird.....	IV	III	77	Beginning of gall development in.....	IV	IX	360
<b>Netaitskala.</b>				Ontogenetic work on.....	IV	IX	298
<b>Netherby</b> , notes on Latin Inscription on stone at....	IV	IV	256	<b>N. majalis, Bassett</b> , host; anatomy (pl.).....	IV	IX	354
<b>Netherhall, Cumberland</b> , notes on imperfect Latin Inscription on stone at...	II	XII	131	<b>Nevis, W. Indies.</b>			
<b>Nethinims.</b>				Exports and Products of (1859).....	II	VII	142
<b>Nets.</b>				Physical features and geography.....	IV	VII	356
Beaver.....	IV	IV	67	<b>New Baltimore.</b>			
Déné.....	IV	IV	159	Ship Canal from Albany to; report on reviewed .....	I	I	186

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Newark (Niagara Town)—Con.</b>				<b>Newfoundland.</b>			
Meeting of first session of first Parliament of U. Canada at.....	IV	I	75	American rights in, fisheries	I	II	116
NEWARK IN 1792. By D. B. Read, Q.C.....	IV	I	72	BIBLIOGRAPHY OF ARCHAEO- LOGY OF CANADA AND, FIRST CONTRIBUTION TO. By A. F. Chamberlain...	III	VII	13
Newark and its surround- ings, 1791.....	IV	I	98	BEOTHICK INDIANS OF. By Alan Macdougall.....	IV	II	98
<b>Newark Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).</b>	II	XIV	529	abstract.....	IV	II	26
<b>Newberry, Dr.</b>	II	XV	411	Coal fields.....	IV	II	14
Glacial deposits of Ohio: ref. Ice wall of retreating glacier as forming northern shore of L. Ontario: ref.....	IV	VI	30	Condition in 1883.....	III	II	50
Connection between Europe and America in geological times: ref.....	IV	VIII	374	Copper Mines.....	IV	II	15
<b>New Brunswick.</b>	II	XV	109,385	ENGLAND'S OLDEST COLONY. By T. B. Browning: ab- stract.....	III	II	50
Carboniferous formation....	IV	IX	101	French fisheries in.....	I	II	116
Coal areas.....	II	XV	106	French Shore Question.....	III	VII	34
Devonian formation.....	II	VII	82	<b>NEWFOUNDLAND OR TERRA PRIMUM VISTA.</b> By Rev. Philip Tocque: abstract..	IV	II	14
Elevation and depression of land along coast of Bay of Fundy.....	II	XV	103	Paradoxides novo-repertus from.....	II	IV	316
Geological divisions.....	IV	VIII	186	PHOCAS OF TERRE NEUVE. By Rev. Philip Tocque..	IV	III	303
Iron ore deposits.....	II	VI	486	Seal fishery of.....	IV	III	305
On Pre-Carboniferous Flora of. By J. W. Dawson: reviewed.....	II	I	42	<b>New Era and Argus, Hono- lulu, 1857:</b> reviewed.....	II	III	451
Permian formation in.....	I	III	19	<b>New Jersey.</b>			
RAILWAYS IN (1854): reprint	IV	IX	253	Iron ore deposits.....	IV	II	299
SAXBY GALE; 4TH OCTOBER, 1869. By D. L. Hutchinson-	II	XV	104, 105	NEW JERSEY ZINC AND FRANKLINITE: reprint...	I	I	211
Silurian formation.....	II	I	43	Submergence of land on coast.....	II	VII	81
Triassic formation.....	II	XV	106	SUBSIDENCE OF LAND ON, COAST. By Prof. G. H. Cook: reprint.....	II	II	480
<b>Newcastle, Ont., gazetteer notice (1813)</b> .....	II	XIV	529	Subsidence of Coast.....	II	I	387
<b>Newcastle,</b> Roman name Pons <i>Ælii</i> ; evidence.....	II	XIII	141	<b>New Jersey Tea, Canadian</b> localities.....	II	XV	352
<b>Newcastle Harbour,</b> gazet- teer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	69	<b>New Oswegatchie, memorial</b> <b>New River, gazetteer notice</b> (1813).....	IV	VII	417
<b>Newcomb, Prof. S.</b>	IV	III	314	<b>Newman, Prof.</b>	I	II	220
Reckoning of Astronomical Day: ref.....	I	I	220	Ethnology of Lydians: ref..			
<b>Newcomen's steam engine.</b>	II	I	251	<b>Newmarket.</b>			
<b>New England.</b>	II	I	247	In 1800.....	II	XIII	568
Causes of degeneracy of people in.....	IV	VII	412	Quaker settlement.....	II	XIII	570
Insanity and idiocy; pre- valence of (1855).....				<b>Newport, R. I.</b>			
Local government in. ....				Round Tower of, erected by • Norsemens in tenth Cen- tury; its history .....	II	IX	296
NOTES ON POPULATION OF. By Rev. A. Constable Geikie.....	II	I	245	Geology of.....	III	III	19
People degenerating (1856). II	I	245	<b>Newport and Truro, geologi- cal area of Nova Scotia...</b>	II	XV	112	
			<b>Newt,</b> structure found in cells of intestinal epithelium (pl).....	IV	I	248	
			<b>Newton, Alfred.</b>				
			ON A HYBRID DUCK: reprint.	II	VII	226	
			<b>Newton, Sir Isaac.</b>				
			Ideas on use of comets.....	II	VIII	73	

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Newton, Sir Isaac—Con.</b>				<b>New Zealand—Con.</b>			
Memoirs of Life, Writings and Discoveries of. By Sir David Brewster: reviewed.....	II	I	452	NOTES ON NATURAL HISTORY OF. By S. P. Stratford, M.D.....	II	II	357
Theory of Colour of Water.	II	VIII	44	Sphaeria robertia.....	II	II	364
Theory of rainbow.....	I	I	8	Sulphur springs, boiling springs, etc.....	II	II	358
Three coronæ discovered at once.....	I	I	7	Vegetable caterpillar.....	II	II	364
<b>Newton, Wm. A.</b>				Ney, Marshal, Campaign of 1815.....	III	IV	156
ON S. S. ERICSSON'S HOT AIR OR CALORIC ENGINE; DESCRIPTION, THEORY AND PERFORMANCE.....	I	I	248, 271	Neyrac springs, analysis of waters.....	I	I	152
<b>Newtown</b> , battle of, when Americans defeated Indians in 1779.....	IV	VII	395	NdydRhwalluz and the Gambler.....	IV	IV	79
<b>New York</b> .				Ndzaz, Déné game.....	IV	IV	112
Associated Charities.....	III	III	103	Nez Perce Indians.			
Crystal Palace, Reservoir Square.....	I	I	69	Alberta.....	III	V	216
Medical inspection of schools.....	IV	VIII	198	Language and grammar.....	III	VI	114
Milk supply, number bacteria in.....	IV	VII	469	Retreat and march towards Canada.....	III	VI	121
<b>NEW YORK INDUSTRIAL EXHIBITION</b> : reprint.....	I	III	44	Ngena, or Troglodytes gorilla discovered.....	I	I	94
ON PARALLELISM OF LOWER SILURIAN GROUPS OF MIDDLE TENNESSEE WITH THOSE OF. By Prof. J. M. Safford: reprint.....	I	II	138	<b>Niagara. Niagara Falls.</b>			
Palaeontology of.....	II	I	386	ANCIENT DRAINAGE AT. By P. W. Currie.....	IV	VII	7
Regulations for Medical inspection of schools.....	IV	VIII	205	Col. Butler and his Rangers' settlement in.....	IV	I	98
School system and Truancy act.....	II	III	429	Climate.....	III	II	202
Water supply.....	I	III	260	Earthquake at.....	I	I	185
<b>New York State.</b>				FORT GEORGE'S LONELY Sycamore. A REMINISCENCE OF. A poem by Janet Carnochan.....	IV	I	124
Indian mounds and intrenchments in.....	I	I	25	Glacial action in, district; proofs.....	II	V	507
Iron, Lead, Zinc, Sulphate of Barytes, Manganese, Phosphate of Lime, Gypsum, Coal, Precious Stones, Marbles, and Mineral and Salt Springs in.....	I	II	37	Fur trade during revolutionary war.....	IV	III	274
<b>New Zealand.</b>				Gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	211, 530
Aborigines.....	II	II	364	Geological features of, District.....	II	V	498
Ampullacea shells found on deserted sites.....	II	III	387	Gov. Simcoe's residence at, 1794.....	II	xiv	94
Climate of.....	II	II	363	Hypothesis of mode of gorge formation and character of floor of gorge.....	IV	VII	11
Coal and Botany of: ref....	II	XI	196	In 1685.....	II	xiii	311
Coal deposits in.....	II	VI	483	Indians of, district in 16th and 17th centuries.....	IV	I	69
Dammara australis in.....	II	II	363	Interglacial clay filling V shaped sinus in, escarpment.....	II	xv	409
Geological age.....	II	II	363	Isaac Welds description of, 1797.....	IV	I	73
Lignite.....	II	II	362	Medina sandstone formation at.....	II	V	501
Mountain regions.....	II	II	358	Mineral Springs near.....	I	I	153
<b>NEW ZEALAND FLAX</b> : reprint.....	I	III	55	Niagara limestone formation at.....	II	V	502
New Zealand flax at edge of lava streams in.....	II	II	360	NIAGARA MAIL ON LORD ROSSE'S DISCOVERIES: reprint.....	I	II	206

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Niagara. Niagara Falls—Con.</b>				<b>Niagara River.</b>			
Proof of retrocession of falls from Queenston Hts. to present position.....	II	v	502	Erosion and fracture theory of.....	IV	III	6
Railway Suspension Bridge at.....	I	III	149	EXTRAORDINARY SUDDEN FALL IN WATERS OF. By Major R. Lachlan.....	I	III	204
Rock formations at.....	II	v	500	Factor in formation of Toronto Island.....	IV	i	239
Rock strata shown by borings for bridge.....	IV	vii	11	FORMATION OF. By W. J. Smith: abstract.....	IV	III	5
Route in early days.....	IV	i	100	Gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	211
Superficial deposits in, district.....	II	v	507	History of.....	III	ii	223
<b>SUSPENSION BRIDGE AT:</b> reprint.....	I	III	19	Ice obstruction to waters (March, 1848).....	I	III	204
Trade conditions during revolutionary war.....	IV	iv	302	Low water of March, 1848 explained.....	I	III	204
<b>TWO FRONTIER CHURCHES.</b> By Janet Carnochan.....	IV	i	109	Particulars of obstruction in March, 1848.....	I	III	205
Whirlpool: origin.....	IV	vii	13	Suspension bridge over.....	I	i	46
Quartzose sandstone formation at.....	II	v	501	Topography of.....	III	ii	222
<b>Niagara cuesta.</b>				UPPER NIAGARA R. By Henry Brock.....	III	ii	222
Depth of excavation below crest of.....	IV	vii	179	<b>Niagara (town).</b>			
Described.....	IV	vii	163	Gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	210
Gorges and valleys of.....	IV	vii	173	Meeting of first session of first Parliament of U. Canada at.....	IV	i	75
<b>Niagara East</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	530	NIAGARA, TOWN IN 1792. By D. B. Read.....	IV	i	72
<b>Niagara Formation.</b>				<b>Niagara Tp.</b>			
Canadian.....	II	viii	210	SETTLEMENT AND ORIGINAL SURVEY OF. By Wm. Canniff.....	IV	i	96
Conditions under which formed in Tennessee.....	II	ix	5	<b>Niblack.</b>			
Diagram of.....	III	vii	83	On maize growing Indians: ref.....	IV	iv	35
Fossils in (pl.).....	II	viii	213	<b>Nichol, Mrs.</b>			
In middle Tennessee.....	II	viii	210	Obituary.....	I	iii	269
Limestones of.....	II	xiv	145	<b>Nichol, Prof.</b>			
NOTES ON FOSSILS OF, OF ONTARIO. By H. A. Nicholson and Geo. J. Hinde.....	III	vii	78	REMARKS ON CHRONOLOGY OF FORMATIONS OF MOON: reprint.....	I	iii	366
Traced westward.....	II	viii	214	<b>Nicholas Island</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	530
<b>Niagara Library, 1800-1820.</b>				<b>Nicholson, A.</b>			
Account of meetings.....	IV	iv	340	Theriodesmus phylarchus from S. Africa: ref.....	IV	vi	546
Account of monies spent.....	IV	iv	345	<b>Nicholson, H. Alleyne, D.Sc., F.R.S.E.</b>			
Catalogue of Books.....	IV	iv	351	CONTEMPORANEITY OF STRATA AND DOCTRINE OF GEOLOGICAL CONTINUITY			
Formation of, and objects..	IV	iv	337	CONTRIBUTIONS TO FAUNA CANADENSIS, BEING AN ACCOUNT OF ANIMALS DREDGED IN L. ONTARIO, 1872.....	II	xiii	269
NIAGARA LIBRARY, 1800-1820. By Janet Carnochan.....	IV	iv	336	FAVOSITES OF THE DEVONIAN ROCKS OF WESTERN ONTARIO.....	II	xiii	490
Rules and regulations.....	IV	iv	338	IMPERFECTION OF PALAEONTOLOGICAL RECORD.....	II	xiv	38
<b>Niagara Limestone.</b>					II	xiii	379
Huron region, Ont .....	I	III	51				
Mosses growing on.....	II	xiv	471				
Niagara.....	II	v	502				
North shore of L. Ontario..	II	xv	391				
Ontario.....	I	III	1				
<b>Niagara, Little</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	530				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Nicholson, H. Alleyne,</b> D.Sc., F.R.S.E.—Con. PALEONTOLOGY OF ONTARIO	II	xiv	125	<b>Niebuhr.</b> Gael and Cymri components of Celtic stock: ref.....	II	xv	277
<b>Nicholson, H. Alleyne, and</b> W. H. Ellis. ON REMARKABLE FRAGMENT OF SILICIFIED WOOD FROM ROCKY Mts.....	II	xiv	348	<b>Niederstadt.</b> Centrifugal separation of milk and bacteria: ref....	IV	vii	487
<b>Nicholson, H. A. and Geo.</b> J. Hinde. NOTES ON FOSSILS OF CLIN-	II	xiv	137	<b>Nighthawk,</b> observations on Ontario visitors... III vii	186, 192, 195		
TTON, NIAGARA AND GUELPH FORMATIONS OF ONTARIO.....				<b>Niködiu ai.</b> .....	IV	iv	168
<b>Nicholson, Otho.</b> Folio of "Italia Illustrata" 1602, once owned by, now by Dr. Scadding. ....	II	xiv	598	<b>Nile River.</b> Acylostoma duodenale in.	II	iv	27
<b>Nickel.</b> Alloys.....	IV	ii	83	Electric fish of.....	II	iii	64
Arsenides, reduction of....	IV	ii	84	Proportional amounts of, salts in water.....	IV	vii	558
Arsenical, characteristics and Canadian localities..	II	v	172	<b>Nilo-Hamitic, languages.</b> ....	II	xiii	287
Cobalt separation from....	I	ii	172	<b>Nilotic, languages.</b> ....	II	xiii	287
Deposits and production in Canada.....	IV	viii	157	<b>Nîmes, France.</b> History .....	IV	ii	199
Ferro, production.....	IV	ii	90	Roman remains and sur- vivals around.....	IV	ii	198
History of.....	IV	ii	81	<b>Nine Bark,</b> Canadian localities	II	xv	362
Manganese and Cobalt se- paration from.....	I	ii	126	<b>Nineveh.</b> French archæological re- searches at.....	I	i	48
Matte, conversion into crude.....	IV	ii	88	<b>Ni-ottisintani,</b> legend.....	IV	vi	95
Metallurgy of.....	IV	ii	81	<b>Nipegon Lake,</b> gazetteer no- tice (1813).....	II	xiv	530
Mineral associations.....	IV	ii	80	<b>Niphœa,</b> Hamilton species...	II	v	391
Mineral waters contain....	I	i	152	<b>Nipigon.</b> Geological and physical features of, region .....	IV	viii	342
NOTES ON. By Geo. Mickle.	IV	ii	77	Origin of diorite cappings around.....	IV	vi	49
Ores.....	IV	ii	77	<b>Nipigon formation,</b> L. Su- perior.....	IV	vi	49
Processes for refining.....	IV	viii	158	<b>Nipissing, Great Lake.</b> ....	IV	vi	57
Production in 1880 and 1888	IV	ii	84	<b>Nipissing Lake.</b> Origin of name.....	II	iii	485
Properties, physical and chemical.....	IV	ii	82	<b>Nipissings,</b> population, 1845. ....	I	i	196
Sulphate of, water of crys- tallization.....	II	i	557	<b>Nisean breed of horse,</b> countries found in.....	I	i	199
Sulphides of, reduction....	IV	ii	86	<b>Nisqually,</b> vocabulary.....	III	v	218
Speisses conversion into crude.....	IV	ii	88	<b>Nissen.</b> Degenerating cells of mam- mary gland throw out chromatin: ref.....	IV	ii	239
<b>Nickles.</b> REPEOPLING OF STREAMS WITH FISHES OR PISCICUL- TURE: reprint.....	I	i	278	<b>Nissl, Fr.</b> Certain masses in nerve cell stain differently from others: ref.....	IV	vi	405
<b>Nickles.</b> Nickles' tests for Fluorine..	II	ii	448	Nissl granules in mammals: ref.....	IV	vi	409
<b>Nicoll, Scottish Poet.</b> Monument to .....	II	i	87	<b>Nissl granules.</b> Acids action on.....	IV	vi	413
<b>Nicotiana.</b> Effect of strong solutions on leaves of, applied to cut end of petioles: expts....	IV	vii	292	Affinity for methyl green in Ehrlich-Biondi combina- tion.....	IV	vi	410
Potassium nitrate and car- bonate's effect on leaf tissue.....	IV	vii	327	Alkalies effect on.....	IV	vi	413, 422
<b>N. rustica.</b> .....	II	ii	238	Animals below mammals that contain.....	IV	vi	424

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Nissl granules—Con.</b>				<b>Noah.</b>			
Animal's own blood alters them after fixation in same way as alkalies.....	IV	VI	415	Primary subdivisions of human family in his family.....	II	I	5
Anura that contain.....	IV	VI	425	<b>Nobel, A.</b>			
Aves that contain.....	IV	VI	424	Discovery of dynamite.....	II	XIV	362
Cells of cord of Gadus.....	IV	VI	409	Discovery of exploding nitro-glycerine by detonation.....	II	XIV	359
Chemical properties.....	IV	VI	406	<b>Noble, Capt. A., F.R.S.</b>			
Cytoplasmic origin.....	IV	VI	407	Meteorological Observations at Quebec, 1853-54.	I	III	327
Derived from chromatin.....	IV	VI	421	ON VALUE OF FACTOR IN HYGROMETRIC FORMULA.	II	I	24
Ganoidei that contain.....	IV	VI	425	<b>Nocard and Roux.</b>			
In nerve cells of mammals.....	IV	VI	408	Cause of pleuro-pneumonia in cattle: ref.....	IV	VIII	55
In spinal ganglion cells.....	IV	VI	409	<b>Noctuina Staint,</b> characters; Canadian genera.....	II	VIII	2
Iron-alum stain improved with rubin stain.....	IV	VI	410	<b>Nocturnal Lepidoptera,</b> species found in North America.....	II	VIII	16
Iron in.....	IV	VI	411	<b>Nodal pockets,</b> Osmundaceæ	IV	VIII	528
Invertebrates that contain.....	IV	VI	425	<b>Nodens or Nodons, god.</b>			
Lacerta agilis frequently does not contain.....	IV	VI	426	Evidence of, in Britain.....	II	VI	405
Millon reaction.....	IV	VI	415	Latin Inscriptions concerning.....	II	V	492
Mode of occurrence in embryonic and foetal cells.....	IV	VI	407	<b>Nodosaria abyssorum,</b> Trinidad and Pacific.....	IV	VIII	387
Nature of.....	IV	VI	429, 435	<b>Nodular system,</b> in minerals	II	V	9
Origin of.....	IV	VI	418	<b>Noëta, Dénés.</b> .....	III	VII	154
Pepsin and hydrochloric acid do not digest them.....	IV	VI	412	<b>Noezaz, Dénés.</b> .....	III	VII	154
Phosphorus reaction in.....	IV	VI	411	<b>Nogwunmut,</b> territory.....	III	VI	264
Pisces that contain.....	IV	VI	425	<b>Noh'hanne,</b> Richardson's name for Nah'ane.....	IV	VII	517
Reptilia that contain.....	IV	VI	425	<b>Nohpat,</b> king of Uxmal.....	IV	VI	176
Salt solutions action on.....	IV	VI	415	<b>Nolan, Capt.</b> , proprietor of German Mills.....	II	XIII	442
Staining, of mammals.....	IV	VI	408	<b>Nomological Psychology,</b> second division of Philosophy.....	II	XI	317
Substance in.....	IV	VI	431	<b>Nomology of.</b>			
Teleostei that contain.....	IV	VI	426	Cognitions; first part of Nomological Psychology.	II	XI	317
Urodela do not generally contain.....	IV	VI	426	Conations.....	II	XI	318
<b>Nithialdine.</b> .....	II	I	312	Feelings.....	II	XI	318
<b>Nitrate.</b>				<b>Noncon Island,</b> Indian graves.....	III	VII	14
Fertilizing value of, of soda Iodo, of silver.....	II	I	50	<b>Nom-de-Plume of some Canadians.</b>			
<b>Nitric Acid.</b>				"Alan Fairford" John Kent.....	II	XV	264
In rain.....	I	II	9	"Backwoodsman" Dr. Wm. Dunlop.....	II	XV	441
Preparation of.....	II	I	309	"British Canadian" Ed. Ermatinger.....	II	XV	447
<b>N. oxide, action on anhydrous sulphuric acid.</b> .....	II	I	557	"Canadian" Jas. Lynne Alexander.....	II	XV	450
<b>Nitrite of Amyl,</b> result in chloroform poisoning in cases when respiration has ceased.....	IV	VII	219	"Claud Halcro" John Breakenridge.....	II	XV	453
<b>Nitrogen.</b>				"Erie-us" Adam, Hood Burwell.....	II	XV	450
Annual yield of, per acre in different crops.....	II	III	522				
RAIN A SOURCE OF NITROGEN IN VEGETATION: reprint.....	I	II	9				
<b>Nitro-Glycerine.</b>							
ITS HISTORY, MANUFACTURE AND INDUSTRIAL APPLICATION. By W. H. Ellis.. Preparation.....	II	XIV	356				
<b>Nitrosalicylic Acid,</b> preparation of.....	II	I	82				
<b>Nitrous Acid,</b> formation of..	II	II	489				
	II	II	306				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Nom-de-Plume of some Canadians—Con.</b>				<b>Non-Ego—Con.</b>			
“Guy Pollock” Rob. Douglas Hamilton.....	II	xv	263	Ego and, doctrine of.....	II	i	383
“Graduate” Rev. Dr. McCaul.....	II	xv	445	Metaphysical theory of....	II	i	120
“He who sang the Song of Charity” Prof. E. J. Chapman.....	II	xv	455	<b>Non-Nucleated organisms.</b>			
“Isidore” Ascher.....	II	xv	454	CYTOLOGY OF. By A. B. Macallum.....	IV	vi	439
“Juniosius Canadensis” Cary of Quebec Mercury. “Le Bon Vieux Temps” not identified.....	II	xv	332	<b>Nootka Indians</b> , plant symbolism in folk lore.....	IV	vi	331
“Legion” Robert Baldwin Sullivan.....	II	xv	341	<b>Nordenstiold, Baron.</b>			
“Libertas” Peter Brown....	II	xv	342	Origin of Eskimo: ref.....	III	vi	283
“Maple Leaf” Rev. Dr. McCaul.....	II	xv	274	<b>Norfolk County.</b>			
“Maple Knot” Ebenezer Clemo.....	II	xv	270	DISCOVERY OF INDIAN REMAINS IN. By Daniel Wilson.....	II	i	511
“Mentor” Rev. Geo. Okill Stuart.....	II	xv	270	Gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	xiv	530
“Mercator” Rt. Hon. Ed. Ellice.....	II	xv	440	<b>Norman Marais</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	530
“Nerva” Justice Gale.....	II	xv	441	<b>Normans</b> , cranial type of....	II	ix	400
“Patrick Swift” Wm. Lyon. Mackenzie.....	II	xv	339	<b>Norris.</b>			
“Pioneer of Wilderness” Rev. Mr. Rose.....	II	xv	436	NORRIS’S RAILWAY JOINT CHAIR: reprint.....	I	ii	177
“Plinius Secundus” John Rumsey.....	II	xv	443	<b>Norse.</b>			
“Presbyter of Diocese of Toronto” Rev. W. Stewart Darling.....	II	xv	452	Discoveries in America....	III	vi	271
“Reckoner” Rev. Dr. Strachan.....	II	xv	436	Discovery of America in 985	II	iv	51
“Roseharp” Jas. M. Cawdell.....	II	xv	443	Relics of, settlement in Greenland.....	II	ix	291
“Scotus” David Burn.....	II	xv	449	Round Tower of Newport erected by, in tenth century?.....	II	ix	294
“Sir Minimus Pigmy” John Kent.....	II	xv	446	Runic inscriptions of, found in Davis Strait.....	II	ix	294
“Solomon” Rev. J. Mac-George.....	II	xv	266	Written Rock near West Newbury, Mass., inscription translated.....	IV	v	55
<b>SOME CANADIAN, IDENTIFIED: WITH SAMPLES OF WRITINGS TO WHICH THEY ARE APPENDED. By Rev. Dr. Scadding.....</b>	II	xv	267	<b>North American and West Indian Gazetteer, 1759.</b>	II	xv	24
“Whistler” Mr. Somerville.....	II	xv	259, 332, 436	<b>North British Review</b> , No. LIV, Nov. 1857: reviewed.....	II	iii	137
“Wil D’Leina” Daniel Wilson.....	II	xv	273	<b>North Channel</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	530
“Veritas” Hon. John Richardson (criticism of war of 1812).....	II	xv	456	<b>North Wales.</b>			
“Zadig” Hon. Chief Justice Hagarty.....	II	xv	333	Old Glaciers of. By A. C. Ramsay: reviewed.....	II	v	61
<b>Non-Contradictory, theory of.</b>	II	xv	453	<b>Northern Calla</b> , Toronto....	I	i	252
<b>Non-Ego.</b>	II	i	114	<b>Northern Railway of Canada.</b>			
<b>Doctrine.</b>	II	ii	290	Construction work.....	I	i	20
<b>Doctrine of, in Philosophy.</b>	II	xii	71	Opening of.....	I	i	281

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Northumberland County,</b> gazetteer notice (1813)...	II	xiv	531	<b>Notidobia, Stephens, Char-</b> <b>acters and N. American</b> <b>habitats of</b>	II	vii	493
<b>Northumberland, Eng.,</b> notes on Latin Inscription found in.....	II	v	283	<i>N. borealis</i> , Hagen.....	III	v	197
<b>North-West Passage.</b> Attempted 1719.....	III	iv	201	<b>Notonecta unifasciata</b> , eggs	II	iv	324
Capt. McClure navigation of; diary of.....	I	ii	83	<b>Notoxus monodon</b> , Mels. Cat.....	I	iii	259
Dobbs and Capt. Middle- ton's discussion concern- ing (1741-42).....	IV	ix	206	<i>N. monodon</i> , Hentz, Mels. Cat.....	I	iii	259, 326
Discovered 1592?.....	IV	iv	315	<b>Notself.</b> Doctrine of Philosophy.....	II	xii	71
<b>North-West Company.</b> Exploration for route to Northwest through Brit- ish territory.....	IV	v	77	Methaphysical view of.....	II	i	120
Extent of trade in 1780-90..	IV	v	78	<b>Nott, Dr.</b> Skull of Kanaka of Sand- wich Islands: ref.....	II	vii	442
Small decked vessels neces- sary on the Lakes (1785).....	IV	v	80	Types of American Crania: ref.....	II	ii	417
<b>Northwest Fur Co.</b> Formation in 1783 .....	IV	iv	309	<b>Nott, J. C. M. and Gliddon,</b> <b>Geo. R.</b> Indigenous Races of earth: reviewed.....	II	ii	208
Original.....	IV	v	75	<b>Nottawasaga.</b> Alleged discovery of Gold around, Bay.....	II	iii	262
<b>North-West Territories.</b> David Thompson's explora- tions from 1790 to 1820..	II	vi	73	<b>MILITARY AND NAVAL EX-</b> <b>PLOITS ON, DURING WAR</b> <b>OF 1812.</b> By A. F. Hun- ter: abstract.....	IV	iii	1
Discovery of new route to, in 1785.....	IV	v	79	Origin of name.....	II	iii	308
Geological areas.....	II	xv	16	<i>Pyrula perversa</i> from.....	I	iii	156
Lepidoptera (Diurnal) col- lected in (list).....	III	ii	239	<b>VALLEY OF, (WITH MAP).</b> By Sandford Fleming.....	I	i	223
<b>Norton, John (Mohawk).</b> Autograph letter to Gen. Simcoe.....	II	xiv	90	<b>Nottawasaga Bay</b> , gazetteer notice (1813) .....	II	xiv	209
Brief biography of.....	II	xiv	91	<b>Nottawasaga River.</b> Fresh water shells in, dis- trict.....	II	vi	497
<b>Norton, Moses.</b> Project for exploring Cop- permine Country, 1768..	IV	ix	212	Gazetteer notice (1813) ...	II	xiv	208
<b>Norton, Richard.</b> Journey to Coppermine Country, 1717.....	IV	ix	207	<b>Nottawasaga Tp.</b> , topogra- phical features of.....	I	i	224
Search for Coppermine Country.....	IV	ix	203	<b>Nottawasaga Valley</b> , geologi- cal formation of .....	I	i	226
<b>Norway</b> , beaver haunts.....	II	iv	379	<b>Nouns.</b> Blackfoot.....	IV	v	134
<b>Norwegian</b> , amalgamation process in extracting gold or silver.....	IV	iv	358	Déné; their varieties and in- flections.....	IV	i	181
<b>Norwich</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	531	Four categories of Déné....	IV	iv	32
<b>Norwich Tp.</b> , gazetteer no- tice (1813).....	II	xiv	531	<b>Nova Scotia.</b> Abolition of slavery in.....	III	vii	260
<b>Nose.</b> Déné, ornaments.....	IV	iv	167	Butterflies appearance very early in Spring.....	I	i	241
Orang.....	IV	vi	510	<b>COAL MEASURES OF.</b> By Sir Charles Lyell: reprint...	I	i	237
<b>Nosoderma obcordatum</b> , Kirby, Canadian.....	II	i	37	Coal areas.....	II	xv	114, 386
<b>Nostoc</b> .....	III	i	301	Copper in trap rocks; causes of.....	IV	ix	101
<b>Nostoc commune</b> , type of granule in.....	IV	vi	469	Carboniferous formations..	II	xv	110,
<b>Nostocaceæ</b> , Toronto species	III	vii	274	112, 113, 116, 386			

Nova Scotia—Con.	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
CORRESPONDENCE RELATING TO MINERAL WEALTH OF.	I	i	241	Nubian, brain volume of, comparative.....	II	xv	228
Dendrerpeton acadianum specimen in.....	II	vii	145	Nuclear body, in yeast cell..	IV	vi	493
Dendrerpeton of coal measures of.....	II	viii	267	Nuclear zone, distribution of fat above and below it...	IV	viii	247
Devonian formation.....	II	xv	111	Nuclei, iron present only in, of wheat grain.....	IV	vii	508
Elevation and depression of coast line.....	II	vii	84	Nucleic Acid, properties of..	IV	vii	508
Fossil reptile and land shell in tree in coal measures ..	I	i	237	Nuclein.			
Fossil reptiles from coal measures of.....	II	viii	267	Analyzed for phosphorus...	IV	vii	504
Geological divisions.....	II	xv	109	Chemical composition of gliadin.....	IV	vii	502
Gold districts.....	II	xv	110	Compounds in nerve cells..	IV	vi	417
Gold of.....	II	vi	529	Containing iron firmly bound in nuclein molecule derived from milk and yolk of hen's egg.....	IV	ii	237
History of Maroons in.....	III	vii	265	From gluten.....	IV	vii	502
Hylonomus of coal measures of.....	II	viii	267	In gliadin or glutenin.....	IV	vii	502
Insect indications in coal measures of.....	II	vii	145	Iron firmly combined in, obtained from livers.....	IV	ii	238
Iron ore deposits.....	IV	viii	186	ON STRUCTURE MICRO-CHEMISTRY AND DEVELOPMENT OF NERVE CELLS, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THEIR COMPOUNDS. By F. H. Scott.....	IV	vi	405
Laurentian formation.....	II	xv	109	Osborne and Campbell's method of preparing.....	IV	vii	508
Marine alluvial soils in....	II	i	39	Species of Oscillaria cells contains.....	IV	vi	443
Maroons arrival in.....	III	vii	260	Nucleobranchiata.			
MAROONS OF JAMAICA AND. By J. C. Hamilton.....	III	vii	260	Families .....	II	xii	33
Metamorphic formation....	II	xv	109	Generic characters.....	II	xii	27
New Fossils from coal measures.....	II	v	205	Nucleolus.			
ON SOME ADDITIONAL REMAINS OF LAND ANIMALS IN COAL MEASURES OF. By J. W. Dawson: reprint	II	vii	144	Another green staining substance besides, in nucleus.	IV	vi	410
Permian formation in.....	II	i	42	Derived from chromatin...	IV	vi	421
Pupa vetusta in coal measures of.....	II	vii	146	Disappears in digestion....	IV	vi	412
RAILWAYS OF: abstract.....	I	iii	19	Division in Euglena viridis.	IV	vi	501
Saxby Gale of the 4th Oct., 1869.....	IV	ix	255	In yeast cell.....	IV	vi	482, 493
Silurian formation.....	II	xv	111, 113	Iron in.....	IV	vi	411
Solid matter in carboniferous formation; estimate of SPECIES OF MERIONES AND ARVICOLÆ FOUND IN. By J. H. Dawson: reprint...	I	i	280	Iron in, after treatment with alkalies.....	IV	vi	414
Stigmaria and sigillaria in coal measures.....	I	iii	388	Material given out by, to cytoplasm.....	IV	vi	433
Synopsis of carboniferous rocks of.....	I	i	237	Nature of.....	IV	vi	416, 435
Triassic formation in.....	II	i	46	Oscillaria contain.....	IV	vi	443
II	i	43	Phosphorus reaction in.....	IV	vi	411	
II	xv	111	Position if retains haematoxylin stain.....	IV	vi	434	
Nova Zembla, bottles.....	I	ii	172	Vacuoles in.....	IV	vi	417
Novelty locomotive.....	I	ii	64	Nucleus.			
November.				In Cyanophyceæ.....	IV	vi	442
Birds observed in, in Toronto.....	IV	iii	89	In yeast cell.....	IV	vi	482
Meteors, 1868.....	II	xii	174	Nucula, in pteropod marl, Jamaica.....	IV	viii	385
Meteors at Toronto, 1867, '68.....	II	xii	86	N. postriata (Conrad), Toronto.....	II	iv	452
				Nudens, notes on Latin Inscriptions concerning god.	II	v	493

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Nudibranchiata (Cuvier),</b> generic characters.....	II	xii	26	<b>N. dentata</b> , tubular stelar system.....	IV	vi	622
<b>Nugumiut</b> , territory.....	III	vi	265	<b>N. tuberosa</b> , development of young stem (pl.).....	IV	vi	622
<b>Nullipore</b> , in British Seas.....	I	i	109	<b>N. zanzibarensis</b> , young stelar system.....	IV	vi	622
<b>Numbers</b> , two, three, five and seven typical numbers in vegetable kingdom.....	II	iii	400	<b>Nymphaeæ.</b>			
<b>Numerals</b> , Errata Recepta in	II	ix	144	Astelic type of central cylinder.....	IV	vi	620
<b>Numenius</b> , Hamilton species	II	v	394	Barrie species.....	II	xv	46
<b>Numismatics</b> .				Canadian species.....	II	xiv	291
Coins, Medals and Seals, Ancient and Modern: re- viewed.....	II	vi	192	Canadian species with habi- tats.....	II	xv	59
<b>Nunatagmeut</b> , territory.....	III	vi	266	Hamilton species.....	III	ii	146
<b>Nunatanmiun</b> , territory.....	III	vi	264	Localities Canadian species.....	II	xiv	636
<b>Nunatogmuit</b> , territory.....	III	vi	264	London species.....	II	viii	221
<b>Nuphar</b> , Smith, localities Canadian species.....	II	xv	60	<b>Oak</b> , Canadian, red, swamp and white.....	II	vi	36, 37
<b>N. advena</b> , Aiton. Canadian localities.....	II	xv	60	Effect of concentration of, extracts on fish.....	IV	vii	455
Stelar system and phleo- terma (pl.).....	IV	vi	621	Effect of, sawdust on fish..	IV	vii	449
<b>N. luteum</b> , Smith. Canadian species.....	II	xv	60	Most suitable tree for large spaces near public institu- tions.....	IV	viii	264
Stelar system and phleo- terma (pl.).....	IV	vi	621	Suitability for city planting.....	IV	viii	269
<b>Nurhautsuaks</b> , territory....	IV	iii	196	Species yielding paper fibre.....	II	xi	199
<b>Nushagagnut</b> , territory.....	III	vi	265	<b>Oak Island.</b> Dyke cutting schists in (pl.)	III	iv	122
<b>Nussbaum</b> . Pancreas of Amiurus: ref...	III	ii	414	<b>Oak Point</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	531
Peptic cells in pike: ref....	III	ii	401	<b>Oates, Capt.</b> , Toronto.....	II	xii	343
Structures in pancreatic cells of Amphibia: ref....	IV	i	253	<b>Oaxaca.</b>			
<b>Nuthatches.</b> Hamilton species.....	II	v	393	Cocyoëza of.....	IV	vi	126
Observations on Ontario species.....	III	vii	185, 198, 200, 201	History.....	IV	vi	158, 170
	IV	i	41, 53	Monapostiac, enchanted island.....	IV	vi	170
	IV	iii	72, 80	Oxlahuh - Tzy contempo- raries in.....	IV	vi	179
Toronto winterbirds.....	i	i	171	Palenque's relations with Uxmal and, in time of Oxlahun-Pek.....	IV	vi	181
White breasted and red breasted of Hamilton....	II	vi	133	Traditions.....	IV	vi	170
<b>Nuvungmeut</b> , territory.....	III	vi	266	Yopaa priesthood.....	IV	vi	170
<b>Nuwungmūn</b> , territory.....	III	vi	264	Zapotec kings of.....	IV	vi	170
<b>Nuwukmut</b> , territory.....	III	vi	264	<b>Oberes 3-punctata</b> , Fabr.	I	iii	326
<b>Nyctsea</b> , observations on On- tario species.....	III	iii	88	<b>Obersteiner.</b>			
	III	vii	185, 188, 198, 199, 200	Nature of nucleolus: ref ...	IV	vi	416
	IV	i	44, 45	<b>Obituary Notice of</b>			
	IV	iii	67, 89, 90, 100, 106	Bain, Jas. D. C. L.....	IV	viii	549
<b>N. nivea</b> , Canadian specimens	II	ii	220	Baird, Spencer Fullerton.....	III	vi	1
	II	vii	522	Ballingall, Sir Geo.....	II	i	86
<b>N. scandiaca</b> , Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	v	120	Beche, Sir Henry de la.....	I	iii	262
<b>Nycticorax nycticorax nae-</b> vius, observations on Ontario visitors.....	IV	iii	66, 85	Betram, John.....	IV	viii	98
<b>Nymphaeæ</b> , Tourn., Cana- dian localities of				Boole, Prof.....	II	x	44
<b>N. odorata</b> , Aiton.....	II	xv	59	Braconnet, M.....	I	iii	269
<b>N. tuberosa</b> , Paine .....	II	xv	59	British, of 1855.....	II	i	88

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Obituary Notice of—Con.</b>				<b>Observatory—Con.</b>			
Countess of Lovelace.....	I	I	119	Greenwich, equipment of...	I	II	311
Cuming, Hugh.....	II	X	363	St. MARTIN's, ISLE JESUS.			
Dade, Rev. Chas.....	II	XIII	352	By Chas. Smallwood,			
Forbes, Prof. Ed.....	I	III	141	Supdt. (full description			
Greenough.....	I	III	262	with drawings).....	II	III	281
Hamilton, Sir Wm. Rowan.	II	X	364	<b>Observatory, Toronto.</b>			
Hamilton, Sir Wm.....	II	I	396	Government's reply to In-			
Harvey, Arthur.....	IV	VIII	98	stitutes memorial.....	I	I	254
Hincks, Rev. Ed.....	II	XI	262	History of.....	II	III	99
Hincks, Rev. Wm.....	II	XIII	253	Hourly corrections to reduce			
Hooker, Sir Wm. Jackson.....	II	X	364	to true mean temp. of day	I	I	77
Howland, Oliver A.....	IV	VIII	98	Memorial to Government to			
Hunt, Dr. T. Sterry.....	IV	III	21	retain, at Toronto (1853).	I	I	145
Irving, Rev. Geo. Clark.....	II	XI	200	Meteorological observations			
Kane, Paul.....	II	XIII	66	at, see under meteorologi-			
Lefroy, Gen. Sir J. Henry.....	IV	I	35	cal Register.....			
Lindley, Dr. John (I, 11, 1865).....	II	X	428	Meteors observed at.....	I	II	39
Lockhart, John.....	I	III	167	Provincial Government as-			
MacNish, Rev. Neil.....	IV	VIII	98	sumed control.....	I	I	282
Mantell, G. A., LL.D., F.R.S.....	I	I	144	<b>Obsidian.</b>			
Marling, Alex., LL.B.....	IV	I	33	Behaviour with water at			
Montgomery, Robert.....	II	I	87	high temperatures.....	II	III	205
Nichol, Mrs. (nee Bronte).....	I	III	269	Characters; Canadian			
Peacock, Dr. Geo.....	II	IV	60	localities.....	II	VI	427
Plattner, Carl Friedrich.....	II	III	358	<b>Obturator externus and O.</b>			
Provancher, Abbé.....	IV	III	41	<b>internus, orang</b> .....	IV	VI	560
Reeve, Lowell.....	II	X	429	<b>Occultation.</b>			
Remy Joseph.....	I	III	269	OCCULTATION OF SPICA VIR-			
Rogers, Samuel.....	II	I	83	GINIS BY MOON, 12TH			
Hugh Scobie.....	I	II	151	MARCH, 1857. By Baron			
Scadding, Rev. Henry, D.D.....	II	VII	235	de Rottenburg.....	II	II	180
Sharpe, Daniel.....	II	I	398	<b>Occupation.</b>			
Tully, Kivas.....	IV	VIII	98	INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENTS AND			
Walker, Sears C.....	I	I	168	DISEASES INCIDENT TO, By			
Wilson, Prof. Geo. M.D.,				T. K. Chambers: reprint	I	III	29
F.R.S.E.....	II	V	62	Nah'ane tribe's.....	IV	VII	525
Wilson, Jas., F.R.S.E.....	II	I	398	<b>Ocean.</b>			
Wilson, Sir Daniel.....	IV	IV	223	Age of earth, determined			
Von Buch.....	I	I	240	from sodium in.....	IV	VII	536
Young, Geo. Paxton.....	III	VII	27	Biological history of.....	IV	VII	536
<b>Obolella</b> , Potsdam Sand- stone, Canada.....	II	VII	72	Calcium salts in, effect on			
<b>Obolus canadensis</b> , Bil- lings, Trenton Limestone, Canada.....	II	IV	275	life.....	IV	VII	536
<b>O'Brien.</b>				Cause of amount potassium			
Compounds in aleuron cell:				and calcium in sea water			
ref.....	IV	VII	514	being stationary.....	IV	VII	561
Constituents of gluten: ref..	IV	VII	499	Composition of primeval..	IV	VII	542
Theory of formation of gluten: ref.....	IV	VII	511	Composition of, result of			
<b>Observatories.</b>				various agencies.....	II	VII	560
Proposal to establish in Canada.....	I	III	133	Dolomite formation in.....	IV	VII	549
<b>Observatory.</b>				Evidence from Lakes and			
CANADIAN INSTITUTE'S ME- MORIAL TO GOVERNOR- GENERAL FOR ASTRONO- MICAL, AT QUEBEC.....	II	II	309	rivers that potassium and			
				calcium predominated in			
				pre-Cambrian seas.....	IV	VII	555
				First forms of life and de-			
				velopment.....	IV	VII	553
				Geological history of.....	IV	VII	535
				History of calcium in.....	IV	VII	548
				History of magnesium in...	IV	VII	548
				History of composition of			
				ocean water.....	IV	VII	535
				History of sodium in.....	IV	VII	547

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Ocean—Con.</b>				<b>Odahwah Indian—Con.</b>			
Magnesium in, in pre-Cambrian period.....	IV	vii	540	Customs at birth of child...	II	III	297
ON OCEANIC CURRENTS AND THEIR INFLUENCE ON CENTRAL AMERICAN CANAL. By Alex. G. Findlay; reprint.....	I	i	248	Customs on war expeditions	II	III	301
PALÆOCHEMISTRY OF, IN RELATION TO ANIMAL AND VEGETABLE PROTOPLASM. By A. B. Macallum.....	IV	vii	535	Errors in paper published in Canadian Journal, Nov. 1858 on, Language.....	II	v	183
Plasma contains relatively same amount of Na, K and Ca as sea water and less Mg.....	IV	vii	561	Fasting customs.....	II	III	298
Processes involved in forming first basin .....	IV	vii	543	Grammar.....	II	III	482
Relation of salts in ocean to protoplasm.....	IV	vii	552	Language; parts of speech in LANGUAGE OF. By F. Assikinack.....	II	v	185
Relative proportions of elements in solution not parallel to those in river discharge, reason.....	IV	vii	560	LEGENDS AND TRADITIONS OF. By F. Assikinack.....	II	v	182
Salts in water, relative amounts of.....	IV	vii	559	Legends concerning beaver.....	II	III	115
Sodium deposited annually in, amounts of.....	IV	vii	537	Marriage customs.....	II	III	371
<b>Ocean Steamers, on St. Lawrence route.....</b>	I	i	92	Manido, the great spirit.....	II	III	300
<b>Oceanic Race.</b>				ODAHWAH INDIAN LANGUAGE. By F. Assikinack	II	III	306
Brain volume of, comparative.....	II	xv	229	Parts of speech in language.....	II	III	481
Brain weight of.....	II	xv	201	Secret societies in.....	II	III	482
<b>Ochre.</b>				Similar Indian Languages to	II	III	304
Canadian.....	II	viii	461	SOCIAL AND WARLIKE CUSTOMS OF. By F. Assikinack	II	III	481
Déné uses of, for ornamentation.....	IV	iv	170	Treatment of prisoner's of war.....	II	III	297
Deposits at Thorold.....	II	v	507	War expedition's customs..	II	III	303
Manganese, Thunder Bay; analyzed.....	II	xii	268	<b>Odahwah-minis, Island of Odahwas.</b>	II	III	301
Red and yellow, tests; Canadian localities.....	II	vi	150	ALGONQUINS OF GEORGIAN BAY; ASSIKINACK WARRIOR OF. By J. C. Hamilton: abstract.....	II	III	307
<b>Ochrosporas.</b>				Odashkwahguhmees, similar Indian languages to..	IV	vi	232
List of Ontario, their habits and Ontario habitats....	IV	ix	73	Odatshchte, in Iroquois Book of Rites; origin of..	II	III	481
<b>Ochthodoromus americanus Dej.</b>	I	iii	325	Odobaenus rosмарus, Malmgren, Canadian localities.....	IV	vi	264
<i>O. transversalis</i> Dej.....	I	iii	325, 376	Ododama.	III	vi	77
October, migration of Birds in.....	IV	iii	87	Indian custom of.....	II	III	119
<b>Octobothrium sagittatum, Leuck (pl.).....</b>	III	i	61	O'Donovan.			
Octopus, chlorides in muscle of.....	IV	viii	409	Requisites of Celtic prosody: ref.....	IV	iii	212
Oculomotorius, Amiurus....	III	ii	355	Odontophore in Mollusks; generic characters.....	II	xii	31
<b>Odahwah Indian.</b>	II	iii	481	Odyssey XII, 82, correct translation .....	II	xiii	426
Alphabet of.....	II	iii	307	Odematia, Reinke.....	IV	vi	410
Causes of their conquest of				Odemeridae, Kicking Horse Pass species.....	III	v	215
Mushkodenj.....				Oedicneminae, generic characters.....	II	xi	157
				Oedogoniaceæ, Toronto species.....	III	vii	270
				Oegialites semipalmatus, Bon, Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	v	121

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Gnothera, L. Canadian localities of</b>				<b>Oils.</b>			
O. abnormal development in	II	III	318	Adulteration of.....	I	III	341
O. biennis, L.....	II	xv	553	NOTES ON PRESENT CONDITION OF OIL WELLS OF ENNISKILLEN. By Sandford Fleming.....	II	viii	246
O. chrysanthia, Michx.....	II	xv	553	Produced from acorns.....	I	III	341
O. fruticosa, L.....	II	xv	553	Wells of Enniskillen.....	II	viii	446
O. pumila, L.....	II	xv	553				
<b>Gesophagus.</b>				<b>Oille, Lucius, M.D.</b>			
Amiurus.....	III	II	395	ON PARASITES.....	II	iv	4
Description of, in bear...	I	III	203				
<b>Gethusa cynapium, Toronto</b>	I	I	206	<b>Ojebways.</b>			
<b>Officinal Hedge Mustard, Canadian localities.....</b>	II	xv	161	Myth of Deluge.....	III	vii	12
<b>Ogam.</b>				Pictography.....	IV	v	116
Alphabet.....	IV	v	295	Plant symbolism in folk	IV	vi	331
Ogam inscriptions .....	IV	v	65, 295	lore.....	II	III	481
<b>Ogata.</b>				Similar Indian languages to.			
Structure in pancreatic cells of Amphibia: ref.....	IV	i	254	<b>Ojibway.</b>			
<b>Ogden Island.</b>				Blackfoot and Cree branches of Algonkin; list of words showing connection	IV	v	131
Negro slaves on.....	IV	i	106	Divinities.....	IV	vi	275
<b>Ogilvie, Geo.</b>				Grammar and dictionary..	III	v	216
Genetic Cycle in Organic Nature: reviewed .....	II	vii	515	Happy Hunting Grounds, their idea of.....	II	iv	258
Master-builders Plan or principles of organic architecture as indicated in typical forms of animals: reviewed.....	II	IV	278	L. Superior district.....	III	v	215
Mollusca: ref.....	II	IV	283	Legend of origin of man ..	IV	vi	208
<b>Oglemut, territory.</b>	III	VI	265	Mississauga language almost pure.....	III	vii	213
<b>Ogygia, Canadian (pl.).</b>	II	viii	29	Month names.....	IV	vi	332
<b>O'Hara, Col. Walter, Toronto</b>	II	xiii	187	<b>Okomuti, territory.</b>	III	vi	265
<b>O'Hara, Jas., Toronto</b>	II	xii	334	<b>Old Penrith.</b>			
Ohio.				Latin inscription found at, giving Emperor Gordian's legate in Britain.....	II	x	320
Description of river and valley.....	I	II	9	<b>Old man and the Loon,</b> myth.....	IV	iv	171
Fossil Batrachians from coal strata of.....	II	III	261	<b>Old Age Pension System,</b> principles .....	IV	viii	87
Glacial deposits.....	II	xv	410	<b>Oleaceae.</b>			
Ohio Holy Stone.....	II	xii	136	Barrie species .....	II	xv	49
<b>Ohio River.</b>				Canadian species.....	II	xiv	297
MISSISSIPPI AND. By Chas. Ellet .....	I	II	9	Hamilton species.....	III	ii	151
Operations along, during Revolutionary War.....	IV	vii	404	Localities Canadian species.	II	xiv	647
<b>Ohio, Tozo.</b>				London species .....	II	viii	231
JAPANESE LITERATURE: abstract.....	IV	ii	38	Species supporting Platysmia cecropia .....	III	iv	212
<b>Oiceoptoma marginata, Fabr.</b>	I	III	325	<b>Olenacum.</b>			
Oidemia deglandi, Ontario.	IV	III	108	Latin inscription on Roman altar at, interpreted.....	II	III	11
Oidium lactis, in cheese ..	IV	vii	111	<b>Oleni.</b>			
Oidium tuckeri.	I	II	70	Fossils from Quebec group..	II	vi	287
ON EMPLOYMENT OF HIGHER SULPHIDES OF CALCIUM AS A MEANS OF PREVENTING AND DESTROYING OIDIUM TUCKERI OR GRAPE DISEASE. By Dr. Astley P. Price: reprint.....			Olenidae.....	II	i	286	
			Olenus (Peltura), holopyga.	II	iv	492	
			O. thompsoni .....	II	iv	491	
			O. vermontana .....	II	iv	491	
			Oliphant, Laurence, F.R.G.S.				
			NOTES ON JAPAN.....	II	v	86	
			Oliva literata, in mounds in Otonabee Tp., Ont. (pl.).	IV	ix	3	

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Olives, Chinook.</b>				<b>Onam—Con.</b>			
Preparation of.....	I	III	275	Italian connection.....	II	XIV	559
	II	II	19	Means of tracing family.....	II	XIV	575
<b>Oliver.</b>				Persian connection.....	II	XIV	568
Absorption of acid vapours by leaves and effects: ref. ....	IV	VII	246	Ruler in Egypt .....	II	XIII	527
<b>Olivine.</b>				Same as Dagon.....	II	XIII	527
Characters.....	II	V	521	Scandinavian connection...	II	XIV	566
In Montarville, Que.....	II	V	436	Scottish connection.....	II	XIV	565
In terrestrial rocks: ref. ....	III	V	176	Table of Celtic and Ger- manic equivalents of, family.....	II	XIV	567
Polysmistic structure in: ref. ....	III	V	176	Welsh connection.....	II	XIV	564
<b>Olivinitic dolerite.</b>				<b>Oncorhynchus species.</b>			
Chemical analysis of, from Boucherville Mt., Que....	II	V	436	O. gorbuscha.....	IV	IX	25
<b>Olmechs.</b>				O. keta.....	IV	IX	25
Celts from Canary Islands..	IV	VII	53	O. kisutch.....	IV	IX	25
Mexico, traced.....	IV	VII	51	O. tschawytscha.....	IV	IX	24
<b>Omaha Indians.</b>				<b>O. nerka.</b>			
Love songs among.....	IV	VI	340	Changes which undergo as they ascend river.....	IV	IX	28
Original home of.....	III	V	61	Description of.....	IV	IX	24
<b>Omaloplia sericea, Illg.,</b>				Life history.....	IV	IX	25
Mels. Cat.....	I	III	211, 325	Spawning.....	IV	IX	31
<b>Ommissahgees, similar Indian</b>				Spawning grounds and as- cent to them.....	IV	IX	26
languages to.....	II	III	481	<b>One-seeded Cucumber,</b>			
<b>Omo-cervicalis in</b>				Canadian localities.....	II	XV	554
Apes.....	IV	VI	527	<b>Oneida.</b>			
Chimpanzee.....	IV	VI	528	Operations in, country dur- ing Revolutionary War..	IV	VII	398
Man.....	IV	VI	528	Origin of name.....	IV	VI	248
Orang (pl.).....	IV	VI	527	<b>Oniscidae.</b>			
<b>Omo hyoid muscle, orang..</b>				Onite connection with.....	III	III	293
<b>O'Malley.</b>				Asia Minor.....	II	XIV	422
Requisites of Celtic prosody: ref. ....	IV	III	213	Assyria.....	II	XIV	417
<b>Omophron americanum,</b>				Babylonia.....	II	XIV	417
Mels. Cat., Ontario.....	I	III	211, 325	Greece .....	II	XIV	422
<b>Omphalia, Habits and On- taria habitats of</b>				Palestine.....	II	XIV	418
O. campanella, Batsch.....	IV	IX	71	Syria.....	II	XIV	418
O. epichysnia, Pers.....	IV	IX	71	Thrace.....	II	XIV	422
O. umbellifera, Linn.....	IV	IX	71	<b>Onondaga, N.Y.</b>			
<b>On, traces of, in ancient his- tory.....</b>				Manlius stone found in....	II	IX	308
<b>Onagraceae.</b>				<b>Onneyote.</b>			
Barrie species.....	II	XV	47	Onneyote.....	IV	VI	248
Canadian species.....	II	XIV	293	<b>Onondaga Formation.</b>			
Hamilton species.....	III	II	148	Distribution of, in Canada..	II	VIII	438
Localities Canadian species.	II	XIV	641	Economic Materials of, in Canada.....	II	VIII	439
London species.....	II	VIII	225	Fossils of, in Canada.....	II	VIII	438
<b>Onam.</b>				In Canada.....	II	VIII	437
Celtic connection.....	II	XIV	562	<b>Onondaga Limestone.</b>			
Families in Palestine; table.	II	XIV	421	FOSSIL CORALS OF, OF ON- TARIO. By E. Billings...	II	IV	97
Genealogy and descendants.	II	XIV	397	<b>Onondaga Salt or Gypsi- ferous Group, Canada..</b>	II	VIII	437
Genealogical tree .....	II	XIV	411	<b>Onondaga village, Surprise</b>			
Germanic connection.....	II	XIV	562	and Capture of, by Ameri- cans in Revolutionary war	IV	VII	393
Gods and heroes with whom identified and places named after them; table..	II	XIV	430	<b>Onondaga Indians, month</b>			
Hindu connection.....	II	XIV	569	names.....	IV	VI	332
Indian connection.....	II	XIV	569	<b>Onomine.....</b>	II	I	82
Indra connected with.....	II	XIV	570				
Irish connection of, in Tuatha-de-Danams.....	II	XIV	562				

Ontario.	Ser.	Vol.	Page	Ontario—Con.	Ser.	Vol.	Page
ADDITIONAL NOTE ON OCCURRENCE OF FRESH WATER SHELLS IN UPPER DRIFT DEPOSITS OF. By E. J. Chapman.....	II	VI	497	CONCHOLOGICAL RELICS OF RED INDIAN TRIBES. By Daniel Wilson.....	I	III	155
Administration of law before 1791.....	IV	VII	416	Condition in 1849 and fifty years after.....	IV	VI	25
Administration of Justice as provided by first Parliament (1791).....	IV	I	80	Constitutional Act, 1791, changes introduced in government of.....	IV	VII	420
Alleged discovery of a fossil Conus in drift of.....	II	III	516	Copper areas and production.....	IV	VIII	157
Annelida of; list.....	II	XIV	136	Copper deposits in metamorphic region of Eastern	II	V	453
Arkose in Central.....	IV	VII	159	Corals of; list.....	II	XIV	128
Arsenic deposits and productions up to 1905.....	IV	VIII	160	Corundum industry.....	IV	VIII	171
Asaphus megistos of Trenton limestone of.....	II	IV	140	Court of Quarter Session established.....	IV	VII	418
BEGINNING OF MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT IN. By Prof. Adam Shortt.....	IV	VII	409	Crustacea of; list.....	II	XIV	136
Bibliography of, archaeology	IV	IX	11	Decline of Agricultural employment due to machinery.....	IV	IX	266
Birds, dates of arrival in...	IV	III	62	Decline in population in rural districts during period 1861-1911, as given by census.....	IV	IX	263
BIRDS, SOME OF OUR MIGRATORY. By Hon. G. W. Allan.....	III	III	87	Decline in rural population due to transfer of other employments to cities ..	IV	IX	266
Black River and later Geological formations in Central.....	IV	VII	160	Density in rural population of, 1911 .....	IV	IX	263
Boundaries of, as defined by Constitutional Act, 1791.	II	XIV	58	Devonian Fossils of .....	II	XIV	125
Boundary between, and Quebec started from Pt. au Bodet; reason.....	II	XIV	61	Devonian Rocks of.....	II	V	249
Brachiopoda of; list.....	II	XIV	130	Division of province in 1813 .....	II	XIV	61
BRITISH IMMIGRATION INTO, 1825-37. By A. F. Hunter: abstract.....	IV	IV	229	Drift deposits.....	I	I	114
Cainozoic epoch in central..	IV	VII	162	Drift Deposits of; origin of .....	IV	VII	163
CAPTURE OF TWO BIRDS OF UNUSUAL OCCURRENCE IN. By T. J. Cottle.....	II	IV	388	DRIFT, SOME NOTES ON DRIFT DEPOSITS OF, AND AN EXTENSION OF LAKE AREA OF THAT REGION. By E. J. Chapman.....	II	VI	221
CAVES AND POTHOLES AT ROCKWOOD. By Prof. J. Hoyes Panton.....	III	VI	244	EARLY TRADERS AND TRADE ROUTES IN, AND THE WEST, 1760-1788. By Capt. Ernest Cruikshank.....	IV	III	253
Causes of decline in rural population.....	IV	IX	264	Earthquake Shock of 13th March, 1853 .....	I	I	185
Central, Lowland (Map)...	IV	VII	163	Educational System of (1856) .....	II	III	424
Clearing the land by first settlers.....	II	XII	326	Elections in 1804.....	II	XII	518
Climate.....	III	II	195	Elevation of lakes in.....	I	III	98
Coal areas.....	IV	IX	101	Events which led to establishment of Province in 1791.....	IV	I	77
Coal seams in.....	I	III	2	FAVOSITES OF DEVONIAN ROCKS OF WESTERN. By H. Alleyne Nicholson....	II	XIV	38
COLEOPTERA COLLECTED IN. By Wm. Couper. I III 210, 256, 324, 376	II	IV	493	FIRST GAZETTEER OF U. CANADA, WITH ANNOTATIONS. By Rev. Dr. Scadding.... II XIV 55, 208, 305, 367, 513, 658			
Columnaria alveolata in Trenton limestone of....	IV	VIII	192				
Compulsory attendance at School; Act .....							

**Ontario—Con.**

- FORESTRY AND NECESSITY FOR ITS PRACTICE IN. By R. W. Phipps..... III III 109  
 Foresters, needed for..... IV VIII 298  
 Fossiliferous strata of..... I III 27  
 Fossils obtained from Trenton Limestone of Peterboro..... II V 204  
 Fresh water lake covered; theory concerning..... II VI 227  
 Fresh water shell marls in..... I I 114  
 FUNGI; PARTIAL LIST. By Thos. Langton..... IV IX 69  
 GAME LAWS OF. By G. S. Wilgress: abstract..... IV III 29  
 Gasteropoda of; list..... II XIV 135  
 Geographical view of. By M. Smith (America) (1813): ref..... I III 1  
 Geological features of Western..... III V 187  
 Geological formations of iron mines..... I III 21  
 GEOLOGICAL MAP OF A PORTION OF: reprint..... II XV  
 Geological structure determines geographical features of..... II XV  
 Geological sub-divisions (6).  
**GEOLOGY, OBSERVATIONS ON PHYSICAL GEOLOGY OF.**  
 By Chas. Robb..... II V 497  
**GEOLOGY OF.** By W. E. Logan..... I III 27  
**GEOLOGY OF WESTERN.** By Alex. Murray..... I III 49, 73  
 Gazetteer notice (1813)..... II XIV 371  
 Glacial action in..... II XV 405, 409  
 Glacial periods..... II XV 406  
 Gov. Haldimand's method of settling refugees from U.S. after War of Independence..... IV VII 415  
 Government of, make grant to Canadian Institute and allowed it, use of Hall of Assembly..... I I 73  
 Gov. Simcoe's proclamation dividing, into 19 counties..... II XIV 60  
 Grosbeaks (Evening), appearances in..... IV III 182  
 Gypsiciferous deposits..... I I 114  
 Health requirements regarding school attendance, 1904..... IV VIII 192  
 Helix species in..... II VIII 343  
 History of Settlement of Upper Canada, especially Bay Quinté. By Wm. Canniff: reviewed..... II XII 323

**Ontario—Con.**

- Hudson River Formation in Hurricane in April, 1855..... II VIII 206  
 Immigrations, effect, 1861..... II X 14  
 Immigration into, from 1840 to 1851..... I II 285  
**INDIAN RELICS DISCOVERED IN NORFOLK CO.** By Daniel Wilson..... II I 511  
**INDIAN RELICS NEAR ORILLIA:** reprint..... II I 554  
**IRON AND OTHER ORES OF:** By Jas. T. B. Ives..... III V 185  
**IRON AND STEEL PRODUCTION IN, POSSIBILITIES OF.** By Wm. Hamilton Merritt..... IV II 299  
 Iron mines, 1887..... III V 186  
 Iron ore deposits..... IV VIII 186  
 Journal of Education for; notice of..... I II 43  
**LANDS AND POPULATION IN UNITED STATES AND, 1798:** reprint..... I II 286  
 Land in, and immigrants arriving 1838..... I II 289  
**LAURENTIAN REGION OF.** By Wm. Houston..... IV IV 241  
 Legislation and Administration of first Parliament (1791)..... IV I 84  
**LEGISLATIVE WORK OF FIRST PARLIAMENT OF UPPER CANADA.** By Wm. Houston..... IV I 77  
 Limestone in..... I I 113  
 Loyalists demands for local government before 1791..... IV VII 416  
 Marriage laws of, enacted by first Parliament (1791)..... IV I 84  
 Marriage Laws in Simcoe's time..... IV II 290  
 Medical Act..... II XII 212  
 Mesozoic epoch in Central..... IV VII 162  
 Militia and Defence provided by first Parliament, 1791..... IV I 83  
 Mineral statistics 1887..... III V 186  
 Mineral statistics; difficulties in obtaining..... III V 186  
 Mississauga tribe in..... I III 209  
 Municipal act, 1793..... IV II 292  
 Municipal affairs arranged by first Parliament in 1791..... IV I 81  
 Natural divisions of province..... IV VIII 461  
 Negotiations with United States over boundary..... IV II 287  
 New species of *Bitterus* in..... IV III 76  
 Nickel deposits and production, 1905..... IV VIII 157

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Ontario—Con.</b>				<b>Ontario—Con.</b>			
NOTES ON FOSSILS OF CLINTON, NIAGARA AND GUELPH FORMATIONS OF, WITH DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW SPECIES. By H. Alleyne Nicholson and Geo. J. Hinde.....	II	xiv	137	Population movements in typical municipalities....	IV	ix	262
NOTE ON NEW SPECIES OF TRIARTHROUS FROM UTICA SLATE OF WHITBY. By J. F. Smith, Jr.....	II	vi	275	Population of, from 1838 to 1885, assisted or unassisted by immigration forecast of.....	I	ii	290
Number of species found in Devonian rocks of.....	II	vi	363	Pre-glacial Tonawanda River's course in.....	IV	vii	7
NOTE ON ETYMON OF. By Rev. Dr. Scadding.....	II	vii	502	Primary and metamorphic rocks.....	I	iii	29
OBSERVATIONS ON PHYSICAL GEOLOGY OF. By Chas. Robb.....	II	v	497	Prison Reform in.....	III	vii	210
ON DEVONIAN FOSSILS OF. By E. Billings.....	II	v	249	Railway construction up to 1852.....	I	i	22
ON FOSSIL CORALS OF DEVONIAN ROCKS OF. By E. Billings.....	II	vi	138, 253, 329	RECENT ARCHAEOLOGICAL INVESTIGATIONS IN. By H. Montgomery.....	IV	ix	1
ON OCCURRENCE OF VANESSA CÆNIA IN. By W. Saunders.....	II	iv	97	Religious census, 1842, '48, '52.....	I	i	96
On Petroleum Springs of. By Chas. Robb.....	II	vi	498	Remarks on surveys (Huron and Ottawa territory): reviewed.....	II	vi	487
On State of Medical Science in. By J. N. Agnew, M.D.	II	xii	207	Reminiscences of 1837 rebellion in Toronto.....	II	xii	232
ON TWO SPECIES OF ASTACUS FOUND IN. By T. J. Cottle	II	viii	216	REPORT OF EVENING GROS-BEAK IN, IN WINTER 1889-90.....	IV	iii	111
ONTARIO, SIMCOE AND HURON RAILROAD (LENGTH OF LINE): reprint ...	I	iii	17	Rock valleys in Eastern (map).....	IV	vii	168
Ortygometra jamaicensis captured in.....	II	iv	389	RURAL DEPOPULATION IN SOUTHERN. By S. A. Cudmore.....	IV	ix	261
OUTLINE OF GEOLOGY OF. By E. J. Chapman.....	II	xiv	580	Schools (1865).....	II	x	85
PALAEONTOLOGY OF, WITH BRIEF DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW SPECIES. By H. Alleyne Nicholson.....	II	xiv	125	Settlers (first).....	II	xii	324
Parliament (first) in Toronto; history and personages.....	II	xii	150	Signs of Progress in.....	II	v	111
Parliaments (first) meeting of first session at Newark.	IV	i	75	Silurian Series in.....	II	viii	186
Petroleum industry.....	IV	viii	179	Simcoe and Huron Union Ry. condition of.....	I	i	144
Petroleum springs in.....	I	i	114	SIMCOE'S (LIEUT.-GOV.) ADMINISTRATION VIEWED IN HIS OFFICIAL CORRESPONDENCE. By Ernest Cruikshank.....	IV	ii	284
PHYSICAL GEOLOGY OF CENTRAL. By A. W. G. Wilson	IV	vii	139	Sketch map of Geological Formation of.....	II	viii	451
PHYSICAL STRUCTURE OF WESTERN DISTRICT. By W. E. Logan.....	I	iii	1	Skeletons of mammals found in drift deposits..	II	vi	225
Picus meridionalis captured in.....	II	iv	388	Slavery abolition act.....	IV	ii	291
Poisonous snakes in .....	III	v	255	Slavery laws of first Parliament (1793).....	IV	i	83
Polyzoa of; list.....	II	xiv	134	Slavery in.....	II	xiii	86
				Smelting in.....	IV	i	104
				Statistical account of, 1822.	II	xv	32
				Statistical account of, (1836) By Dr. Thos. Rolph: ref.	II	xv	35
				Statistics of, up to 1851....	I	ii	285
				Statistical sketches of By Dr. Dunlop, 1832: ref....	II	xv	34
				Stromatocerium rugosum in Trenton limestone of....	II	iv	493

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Ontario—Con.</b>				<b>Ontonagon River.</b>			
Table shewing distances and bearings of principal places from Toronto before (1813).....	II	xiv	217	Ancient mine with mass of copper of 6 tons in it....	I	i	132
Topographical Description and Provincial Gazetteer of, 1799.....	II	xv	28	Ancient mines on.....	I	i	107
Utica Formation in.....	II	viii	204	<b>Oolitic limestones.</b>			
Various rock formations described.....	I	iii	1	Formation of, by organic agencies.....	II	iv	324
Vermillion range continued into.....	IV	ii	308	Oon, Arthur's.....	II	xiv	23
Xanthium spinosum distribution in.....	II	xv	642	Oonktayhe, Dakotas.....	IV	vi	275
<b>Ontario, Central.</b>				Oösphere, Botrychium virginianum (pl.).....	IV	v	278
Cretaceous planation in .....	IV	vii	162	Oot-loo-lik.....	IV	viii	396
Glacial till sheets.....	IV	vii	167	Opal.....	II	v	521
Ice sheet's work.....	IV	vii	180	<b>Opalescent paper, manufacture.</b> .....	I	i	105
Literature on Physical Geology of .....	IV	vii	185	<b>Opas, Indian mummy, distortion in crania of.</b> .....	II	vi	421
Lorraine epoch.....	IV	vii	161	<b>Opate, Indian girl.</b> .....	II	i	77
Palaeozoic series.....	IV	vii	157	<b>Ocular bones.</b>			
Pleistocene deposits.....	IV	vii	165	Amiurus.....	III	ii	291
Pleistocene epoch in.....	IV	vii	162	Relations and origin; history	III	ii	290
Pleistocene history of.....	IV	vii	182	<b>O. muscles</b> , Amiurus Catus..	III	ii	318
Post Carboniferous period .....	IV	vii	162	<b>Operculum</b> , Amiurus catus (pl.).....	III	ii	289
Recent geological history of Sandstones in.....	IV	vii	183	<b>Ophidia.</b> .....	II	v	85
Streams which produced pre-glacial valleys in....	IV	vii	158	<b>Ophidomonas jenensis</b> , central body of cell.....	IV	vi	475
<b>Ontario County</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	531	<b>Ophileta compacta</b> ; Salter, Calciferous formation near Toronto.....	II	xv	644
<b>Ontario Fort</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	531	<b>Ophio-enocrinasteris</b> , characteristics and species....	IV	viii	365
<b>Ontario Group</b> , Canadian flora	IV	viii	26	<b>Ophioglossaceæ.</b>			
<b>Ontario, Lake</b> , see Lake Ontario.				Botrychium virginianum's position in.....	IV	v	287
<b>Ontario, Northern.</b>				Central cylinder in.....	IV	vi	602
CLIMATE OF. By R. F. Stu- part.....	IV	ix	149	Generic characters.....	II	xii	364
Roads and road building.....	IV	viii	465	Relationships to other groups of Pteridophyta..	IV	v	288
SETTLEMENT OF. By Thos. Southworth.....	IV	viii	461	Secondary wood in, doubtful.....	IV	v	284
<b>Ontario vein</b> , in Kamanisti- quia.....	III	vii	258	<b>Ophioglossum pedunculo-sum.</b>			
<b>Onthophagus hecate</b> , Mels. Cat.....	I	iii	257, 325	Antherozoids.....	IV	v	277
<b>Ontogenesis</b> .....	II	xv	232	Sexual phase of.....	IV	v	266
<b>Ontogeny.</b>				<b>Ophiogomphus colubrina</b> , Selys, characters; N. American habitats.....	II	vii	458
Neuroterus.....	IV	ix	298	<b>Ophites</b> , serpent worship.....	IV	v	12
Osmunda cinnamomea.....	IV	viii	526	<b>Ophiura</b> .....	IV	viii	365
Osmundaceæ.....	IV	viii	526	<b>Ophiurian.</b>			
<b>Ontology.</b>				Classification of, fossil. By Dr. B. Stürz: ref.....	IV	viii	365
Berkeley's theory.....	II	i	117	NOTES ON, GENUS PROTAS- TER WITH DESCRIPTION OF NEW SPECIES. By Wm. A. Parks.....			
Ontology of Prof. Ferrier.....	II	i	106	IV	viii	363	
<b>Ontonagon.</b>				Ophiurida, Ontario.....	II	vi	517
Ancient mining in.....	II	i	229	Ophiurida.....	II	iii	158
Ancient mining and imple- ments in.....	II		233	<b>Ophiuroidea</b> , modern classi- fication. By Dr. J. W. Gregory: ref.....	IV	viii	366
Visited in 1765 and '66.....	II		234				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Ophthalmoscope.</b>				<b>Orang Outang—Con.</b>			
NEW, FOR PHOTOGRAPHING POSTERIOR INTERNAL SURFACE OF LIVING EYE; WITH AN OUTLINE OF THEORY OF ORDINARY.				Brachialis anticus . . . . .	IV	VI	535
By A. M. Rosebrugh . . . . .	II	IX	81	Classification of muscles of hand and foot . . . . .	IV	VI	585
Optics of . . . . .	II	IX	90	Cheek, development of fat in . . . . .	IV	VI	512
Photographic (pl.) . . . . .	II	IX	85	Chin . . . . .	IV	VI	511
<b>Opisthocephala.</b>	III	XII	28	Clavicular portion in . . . . .	IV	VI	530
<b>Opisthocelis, sub. order.</b>	II	V	84	Coraco-acromial ligament derivation . . . . .	IV	VI	532
<b>Opisthocomus cristatus,</b> notes on . . . . .	III	VII	189	Coraco brachialis . . . . .	IV	VI	534
<b>Opiocepha-Neomida-bi-</b> <b>cornis, Oliv., Canadian.</b>	II	I	38	Coraco-clavicular ligament derivation . . . . .	IV	VI	532
<b>Opponens hallucis.</b>				Cranium . . . . .	IV	VI	508
Anthropoids and lower apes	IV	VI	573	Crureus . . . . .	IV	VI	555
Gorilla . . . . .	IV	VI	573	Deltoid . . . . .	IV	VI	533
Man . . . . .	IV	VI	574	Dental formula . . . . .	IV	VI	509
Orang . . . . .	IV	VI	573	Development of thumb muscles . . . . .	IV	VI	549
<b>O. minimi digiti.</b>				Dorso-epitrochlearis . . . . .	IV	VI	525
Gorilla . . . . .	IV	VI	575	Ears . . . . .	IV	VI	510
Orang (pl.) . . . . .	IV	VI	549, 575	Eyes . . . . .	IV	VI	510
<b>O. pollicis, orang.</b>	IV	VI	547	Extremities of, and of man compared . . . . .	IV	VI	590
<b>Oppert, Dr. Gustav.</b>				Extensor brevis digitorum . .	IV	VI	563
Chinese origin: ref . . . . .	III	V	75	E. brevis pollicis . . . . .	IV	VI	543
<b>Optics.</b>				E. carpi radialis brevior . .	IV	VI	541
Of eye . . . . .	II	IX	81	E. carpi radialis longior . .	IV	VI	541
Of normal human eye . . . . .	II	XI	13	E. carpi ulnaris . . . . .	IV	VI	542
Of ophthalmoscope . . . . .	II	IX	90	E. communis digitorum . .	IV	VI	541
ON OPTICAL PROPERTIES OF RECENTLY DISCOVERED SALT OF QUININE. By Sir Geo. Stokes: reprint . . . . .	I	I	115	E. indicis . . . . .	IV	VI	542
Optical considerations of eye	II	XI	2	E. longus digitorum . . . . .	IV	VI	563
<b>OPTICAL DEFECTS OF EYE AND THEIR TREATMENT BY SCIENTIFIC USE OF SPEC- TACLES.</b> By A. M. Rose- brugh . . . . .	II	XI	1	E. longus hallucis . . . . .	IV	VI	563
<b>Oracle, paper in York . . . . .</b>	II	XII	525	E. longus pollicis . . . . .	IV	VI	542
<b>Orang Outang.</b>				E. minimi digiti . . . . .	IV	VI	541
Abduction of digits of foot . .	IV	VI	576	E. ossis metacarpi pollicis . .	IV	VI	543
Abductor hallucis . . . . .	IV	VI	572	Facial muscles . . . . .	IV	VI	510
A. minimi digiti (pl.) . . . . .	IV	VI	549, 575	Flexor accessorius . . . . .	IV	VI	571
A. ossis metacarpi quinti . .	IV	VI	575	F. brevis digitorum . . . . .	IV	VI	569
A. pollicis (pl.) . . . . .	IV	VI	547	F. brevis hallucis . . . . .	IV	VI	573
Adductor group of muscles . .	IV	VI	585	F. brevis minimi digiti (pl.) . .	IV	VI	549, 575
Adductor brevis . . . . .	IV	VI	553	F. brevis pollicis (pl.) . .	IV	VI	539, 548
A. femoris . . . . .	IV	VI	554	F. carpi radialis . . . . .	IV	VI	536
A. longus . . . . .	IV	VI	553	F. carpi ulnaris . . . . .	IV	VI	537
A. magnus . . . . .	IV	VI	553	F. digitorum fibularis . . . .	IV	VI	568
A. obliquus hallucis . . . . .	IV	VI	574	F. digitorum tibialis . . . .	IV	VI	568
A. obliquus pollicis (pl.) . .	IV	VI	548	F. longus pollicis . . . . .	IV	VI	539
A. transversus hallucis . . . .	IV	VI	574	F. profundus digitorum vel perforans . . . . .	IV	VI	538
A. transversus pollicis . . . .	IV	VI	548	F. sublimis digitorum vel perforatus . . . . .	IV	VI	537
<b>ANATOMY OF.</b> By A. Prim- rose . . . . .	IV	VI	507	Fingers disproportionate to palm . . . . .	IV	VI	521
Anatomy of, bibliography . . .	IV	VI	595	Floor of Scarpa's triangle . .	IV	VI	554
Anconeus . . . . .	IV	VI	541	Foot resembles human hand rather than foot . . . . .	IV	VI	577
Arteria genus suprema . . . .	IV	VI	552	Gastrocnemius . . . . .	IV	VI	566
Biceps . . . . .	IV	VI	535, 560	Gluteus maximus (pl.) . . .	IV	VI	555

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Orang Outang—Con.</b>				<b>Orang Outang—Con.</b>			
Hand.....	IV	VI	518	Rhomboideus muscle.....	IV	VI	525
Hind limbs.....	IV	VI	518	Sartorius.....	IV	VI	552
Infra spinatus.....	IV	VI	533	Scansorius (pl.).....	IV	VI	556
Interossei (pl.).....	IV	VI	550, 575, 582	Semimembranosus.....	IV	VI	561
Ischio-femoral.....	IV	VI	561	Semitendinosus.....	IV	VI	560
Latissimo-condyloideus.....	IV	VI	525	Serratus magnus.....	IV	VI	526, 533
Latissimus dorsi.....	IV	VI	525	Sesamoid bone.....	IV	VI	543
Laryngeal pouches.....	IV	VI	513	Size and features.....	IV	VI	508
Length of arms.....	IV	VI	517	Soleus.....	IV	VI	566
Levator anguli scapulae (pl.)	IV	VI	526	Sternomastoid.....	IV	VI	529
Lips and mouth.....	IV	VI	509	Subclavius.....	IV	VI	533
Literature on anatomy of.....	IV	VI	507	Subscapularis.....	IV	VI	533
Marking on hands (photograph).....	IV	VI	518	Sucking pad.....	IV	VI	512
Markings on sole of foot (photographed).....	IV	VI	523	Supinator brevis.....	IV	VI	541
Muscle homologies for hand and foot.....	IV	VI	586	S. longus.....	IV	VI	541
Muscles in foot compared with those in human hand.....	IV	VI	587	Supraspinatus.....	IV	VI	533
Muscles in leg and arm compared.....	IV	VI	578	Trapezius.....	IV	VI	524
Myology of extremities.....	IV	VI	524	Trapezium.....	IV	VI	587
Neck.....	IV	VI	511	Tensor fasciae femoris.....	IV	VI	559
New species of.....	I	I	94	Teres major.....	IV	VI	533
Nose.....	IV	VI	510	T. minor.....	IV	VI	533
Obturator externus.....	IV	VI	560	Tibialis anticus.....	IV	VI	562
O. internus.....	IV	VI	560	T. posticus.....	IV	VI	572
Omo-cervicalis (pl.).....	IV	VI	527	Triceps muscle, origin.....	IV	VI	534
Omo hyoid muscle.....	IV	VI	528	Vastus externus (pl.).....	IV	VI	555
Opponens hallucis.....	IV	VI	573	V. internus.....	IV	VI	555
O. minimi digiti (pl.).....	IV	VI	549, 575	<b>Orange Root</b> , Canadian habitats.....	II	XV	57
O. pollicis.....	IV	VI	547	<b>Orbicula</b> .			
Os centrale.....	IV	VI	545	Contains phosphate of lime	I	II	265
Palmaris longus.....	IV	VI	536	Shell contains phosphate of lime.....	I	II	195
Pars sternalis (pl.).....	IV	VI	530	<b>O. lamellosa</b> , phosphate of lime in.....	I	II	265
Pars costo-abdominalis (pl.)	IV	VI	529	<b>Orbitoides echinolampas</b> , Trinidad strata containing.....	IV	VIII	142
Pars sternalis corresponds with pars clavicularis in man (pl.).....	IV	VI	531	<b>Orbitosphenoid</b> , <i>Amiurus catus</i> (pl.).....	III	II	276
Pars sterno-costalis (pl.).....	IV	VI	530	<b>Orbulina rock</b> , Jamaica.....	IV	VIII	383
Pectineus.....	IV	VI	553	<b>Orchidaceæ</b> .			
Pectoralis major.....	IV	VI	529, 530	Barrie species.....	II	XV	49
P. minor (pl.).....	IV	VI	532	Canadian species.....	II	XIV	268
Peroneus brevis.....	IV	VI	564	Hamilton species.....	III	II	153
P. longus.....	IV	VI	564	Localities Canadian species.	II	XIV	661
P. parvus.....	IV	VI	565	London species.....	II	VIII	234
P. tertius.....	IV	VI	563	<b>Orchis</b> , suitable for flower gardens.....	IV	III	129
Plantar fascia.....	IV	VI	572	<b>O. mascula</b> , abnormal development in.....	II	III	315
Plantaris.....	IV	VI	567	<b>Ordnance Survey of Britain</b> , work on Figure of Earth and Tides: reviewed.....	II	II	465
Power of wrinkling forehead	IV	VI	510	<b>Ordóñez</b>			
Popliteus.....	IV	VI	566	History of Mayas and Tzeldals: ref.....	IV	VI	158
Pronator quadratus.....	IV	VI	540	<b>Oregon</b> .			
P. radii teres.....	IV	VI	535	INCIDENTS OF TRAVEL IN (CHINOOK INDIANS). By Paul Kane, Esq.....	I	III	273
Psoas.....	IV	VI	554				
Pyriformis.....	IV	VI	556				
Quadratus femoris.....	IV	VI	560				
Rectus femoris (pl.).....	IV	VI	554				
Relation of palmar portion of dorsal interossei to intermediate layer (pl.)....	IV	...	504				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Oregon grape, how eaten....	IV	IV	129	Oriole, Baltimore—Con.			
Oregon Meadow Mouse, Canadian localities.....	III	VI	81	Hamilton frequenters.....	II	VI	129
Ores. LOSS OF SULPHUR IN SMELTING ORES: reprint.....	I	II	22	Observations on Ontario frequenters .....	III	VII	191, 194
Orford Nickel process.....	IV	VIII	158		IV	I	26
Orford Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	531	IV III 69, 75, 79, 108			
Organ of Jacobson, in Eu- taenia (pl.).....	III	I	390	Oriole.			
Organic life. Process of development in..	I	III	69	Hamilton species.....	II	V	392
Organic Radicals.	II	I	488	Nesting of .....	IV	III	81
Chlorides and Bromides of. PHYSIOLOGICAL PROPERTIES OF. By Dr. Jas. Turnbull: abstract.....	I	III	113	Oriole, Orchard, observed at Toronto.....	III	VII	184
Organic Remains, preserva- tion in fossil state, causes of.....	II	I	186	Orion, discovery of Great Nebula in .....	I	II	140
Organism. Acids in animal.....	II	I	489	Oriskany Formation.			
ON PRESERVING BALANCE BETWEEN ANIMAL AND VEGETABLE, IN SEA WATER. By R. Waring- ton: reprint.....	I	II	308	Fossils found in, in Canada. Of Devonian Strata in Canada.....	II	VIII	441
ULTRAMICROSCOPIC ORGAN- ISMS. By J. J. Mackenzie	IV	VIII	53		II	VIII	440
Orgueil.	II	IX	351	Oriskany Sandstone.			
ORGUEIL METEOR OF 14TH MAY, 1864. By M. J. Jamin: reprint.....	IV	VIII	436	AGE OF ORISKANY SAND- STONE. By John DeCew.	II	VII	190
Origin of Life.	IV	VIII	423	Direction of currents of de- position .....	II	III	88
Nebular theory shows that conditions once existed favorable to, for forma- tion of living cell.....	IV	VIII	425	Favosites turbinata in..	II	V	259
ORIGIN OF LIFE ON GLOBE. By A. B. Macallum....	IV	VIII	436	Fossils in.....	II	VII	192
Panpermia theory.....	IV	VIII	428	In Windham Tp., Norfolk Co.....	II	VI	295
Primordial element .....				Orkneys.			
Spontaneous generation theory.....				Ancient stone dwellings in ..	II	III	384
Origin of Species.	II	VII	390	Oysters used by aborigines of .....	II	III	385
On, or Causes of Phenom- ena of Organic Na- ture. By Thos. H. Hux- ley: reviewed.....	II	V	367	Ormoceras.			
Origin of Species. By Chas. Darwin: reviewed.....	IV	III	98	Canadian (pl.)	II	VIII	20
Orillia.	IV	III	75	Included in Orthoceras ...	II	IV	451
List of Birds frequenting... Observations and collec- tions of birds at.....	IV	VIII	379	Ormoceras from Ottawa R.			
Orinoco, in cretaceous and tertiary times.....	III	III	97	O. stokes.	I	I	222
Oriole, Baltimore.				O. tenuifilum, Hall	I	I	222
Habits of Ontario visitors..				Ormsby, Capt.			
				ON NAME GIVEN BY PHA- RAOH TO PATRIARCH JO- SEPH: abstract .....	I	II	282
				Ornamental Feldspars,			
				Canadian .....	II	VIII	121
				Ornamentation, new art of ornamenting metallic surfaces.....	I	I	165
				Ornaments, of Australian aborigines.....	II	I	262
				Ornithological.			
				Canadian, bibliography...	IV	I	60
				Proceedings of, Section of Canadian Institute.....	III	VII	181
					IV	I	40
					IV	III	62
				Titles of papers. ....	IV	I	64
				Ornithology.			
				COCOTHRAUSTES VESPER- TINA. By Thomas Cottle, Esq.....	I	III	287
				MODERN ORNITHOLOGY. By Wm. Brodie: abstract...	IV	II	37

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Orobanchaceæ.</b>				<b>Orthite.</b>			
Barrie species.....	II	xv	48	NOTE ON OCCURRENCE OF, IN CANADIAN ROCKS. By E. J. Chapman.....	II	ix	103
Canadian species.....	II	xiv	296		II	iii	160
Hamilton species.....	III	ii	150				
Localities Canadian species.	II	xiv	645	<b>Orthisidæ.</b> .....			
London species.....	II	viii	229	<b>Orthoceras.</b>			
<b>Oro Tp., topographical fea-</b>	I	i	224	All straight forms of Ortho- ceratidæ placed in this genus.....	II	iii	331
<b>Oronhyatekha.</b>				Canadian, proper (pl.)....	II	viii	20
MOHAWK LANGUAGE.....	II	x	182	Characters; Canadian spe- cies (pl.).....	II	viii	20
<b>Orontes, Apamea on, copper</b>				Endoceras and Ormoceras included in.....	II	iv	451
<b>coin from, in Canadian</b>				Ottawa district contains O. arcuo-liratum, O. bili- neatum and O. laqueau- tum, Hall.....	I	i	222
<b>Institute.....</b>	II	ix	226	Toronto localities of O. coralliferum and O. la- mellosum.....	II	i	74
<b>Orontium aquaticum, Bay-</b>					II	iv	451
<b>field R.....</b>	II	xiv	478	<b>O. canadense.</b> .....	II	iii	331
<b>Oroomish Persia.</b>				<b>Orthoceratidæ.</b>			
Advantages of.....	I	iii	216	All straight forms placed in single genus of Orthoceras	II	iii	331
CLEARNESS OF ATMOSPHERE				Generic characters.....	II	iv	451
IN. By Rev. T. D. Stod- dard.....	I	iii	215	Nautilidæ or.....	II	viii	19
Meteoroology of.....	I	iii	215	<b>Orthoceratite, found at Tor-</b>			
<b>Orphan Island, gazetteer no-</b>				onto.....	I	i	150
<b>tice (1813).....</b>	II	xiv	532	<b>Orthoclase.</b>			
<b>Orpheus, Hamilton species.</b>	II	v	390	Characters.....	II	v	528
<b>Orthaulax inornatus, Gabb,</b>				Same as Perthite.....	I	i	114
<b>Haiti.....</b>	IV	viii	389	<b>Orthography.</b>			
<b>Orthidæ and Productidæ,</b>				Blackfoot.....	IV	v	129
<b>same family?.....</b>	II	xi	393	Folly of changing, of his- torical name.....	II	xiv	319
<b>Orthis.</b>				Of Indian words.....	IV	iv	34
Characters; Canadian lo-	II	vii	111	Of names of Indian tribes..	IV	iv	30
calities (pl.).....	II	vi	42	OLD ENGLISH SPELLING AND PRONUNCIATION. By Wm. Houston abstract.....	III	ii	219
<b>O. biforata, Schlotheim,</b>				Philology aided by.....	IV	vi	86
<b>Niagara Limestone, Thor-</b>				Roman, of Amoy colloquial dialect.....	II	xii	94
<b>old.....</b>	II	xiv	142	<b>Orthosoma cylindricum,</b>			
<b>O. calligramma, Dundas..</b>	II	xiv	144	Mels. Cat., Ontario.....	I	iii	212
<b>O. elegantula, Dalman,</b>				<b>O. unicolor, Drury.....</b>	I	iii	326
<b>Dundas and Owen Sound..</b>	II	xiv	144	<b>Ortygometra, Hamilton</b>			
<b>O. elegantula, Dalman,</b>				species.....	II	v	393
<b>Niagara Limestone, Rock-</b>				<b>O. jamaicensis, specimen</b>			
<b>wood.....</b>	II	xiv	141	<b>captured in Ontario.....</b>	II	iv	389
<b>O. erratica.</b>				<b>Ortyx, Hamilton species.....</b>	II	v	393
Chemical composition com- pared with allied fossils.	I	ii	265	<b>O. virginiana, Toronto win-</b>			
Toronto.....	II	iv	451	<b>ter bird.....</b>	I	i	171
<b>O. flabellulum, Sowerby,</b>				<b>Orwell River, gazetteer no-</b>			
<b>Dundas.....</b>	II	xiv	144	<b>tice (1813).....</b>	II	xiv	532
<b>O. livia, Corniferous Lime-</b>				<b>Os centrale, in man and</b>			
<b>stone, Walpole Tp. (pl)..</b>	II	v	267	<b>orang.....</b>	IV	vi	545
<b>O. lynx (Eichwald), Toronto</b>	II	iv	452	<b>Osages, original home of.....</b>	III	v	61
<b>O. occidentalis (Hall), Tor-</b>							
<b>onto.....</b>	II	iv	452				
<b>O. pectenella, chemical com-</b>	I	ii	264				
<b>position compared with</b>							
<b>allied fossils.....</b>	II	iv	451				
<b>O. testudinaria (Dalman),</b>							
<b>Toronto.....</b>	I	i	222				
<b>O. tricenaria, Conrad, Ottawa R.....</b>	II	v	269				
<b>O. vanuxemi, Hall, Hamil-</b>							
<b>ton Shales, Bosanquet (pl.)</b>							

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Osborne.</b>				<b>Osier-willow, its medical properties.</b>	IV	IV	131
Theory of formation of gluten: ref.....	IV	VII	511	<b>Osmic acid, fat particles demonstrated with.</b>	IV	VIII	256
<b>Osborne and Campbell.</b>				<b>Osmoderma.</b>	I	III	327
Method of preparing nuclein: ref.....	IV	VII	508	<b>O. eremicola Knock, Mels. Cat. and O. scaber, Beauv.</b>	I	III	211, 325
Constituents of gluten: ref.....	IV	VII	499	<b>Osmose.</b>			
Method of preparing glutenin: ref.....	IV	VII	504	Experiments.....	I	III	12
<b>Oscans., ethnology of.....</b>	I	II	221	Explanation of.....	I	III	12
<b>Oscar and other Poems.</b> By Carroll Ryan: reviewed.	II	III	17	One per cent. solutions in membrane.....	I	III	13
<b>Oscillaria.</b>				<b>Osmotic.</b>			
Chromatophore and nucleus in.....	IV	VI	446	BAKERIAN LECTURE ON, FORCE. By Professor Graham: reprint.....	I	III	12
Effect on cells when digested with artificial gastric juice	IV	VI	461	Osmotic action of certain salts kills leaves.....	IV	VII	302
Nuclein in cells of.....	IV	VI	443	<b>Osmunda cinnamomea.</b>			
Nucleolus.....	IV	VI	443	Accessory strands.....	IV	VIII	525
Trabeculae in; cells .....	IV	VI	456	Branching.....	IV	VIII	521
Vacuoles in.....	IV	VI	443	Cladosiphony.....	IV	VIII	524
<b>O. Froehlichii, "Masked" iron in.....</b>	IV	VI	459	Comparative anatomy.....	IV	VIII	527
<b>O. major, nucleus.. .</b>	IV	VI	442	First formed leaf traces.....	IV	VIII	518
<b>O. princeps.</b>				First leaf traces.....	IV	VIII	516
Cell substances in .....	IV	VI	441	Fungus in cortical cells and first formed secondary roots (pl).....	IV	VIII	515
Central body in cell .....	IV	VI	455	General account of development of stem .....	IV	VIII	516
<b>O. tenerrima.</b>				Internal endodermis .....	IV	VIII	528
Central uncoloured zone in cell.....	IV	VI	455	Internal endodermis first appearance.....	IV	VIII	517
Types of granules in.....	IV	VI	469	Internal phloem.....	IV	VIII	528
<b>Oscillarie.</b>				Leaf arrangement.....	IV	VIII	518
Cell structure.....	IV	VI	458	Leaf-gaps .....	IV	VIII	521
Cyanophycin in.....	IV	VI	457	Leaf traces may originate cladosiphonically .....	IV	VIII	517
Cytoplasm in fixed preparations .....	IV	VI	457	Literature of stele .....	IV	VIII	533
Granules, two types in.....	IV	VI	465	Mycelium.....	IV	VIII	516
<b>Osgoode, first Chief Justice of Upper Canada.</b>				Nodal pockets.....	IV	VIII	523
Autograph letter concerning judicial affairs at that time 1794.....	II	XIV	93	Ontogeny.....	IV	VIII	526
Reminiscences of.....	II	XIII	96	Permanent stellar pith .....	IV	VIII	517
<b>Osgoode Hall, in Toronto of Old.....</b>				Phyllotaxy.....	IV	VIII	519
<b>Osgoode Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).</b>				Pith extrastelar.....	IV	VIII	527
<b>O'Shaughnessy, Dr. W. B.</b>				Protostele.....	IV	VIII	516
Telegraphs established in India by.....	I	I	120	Siphonostele derivation.....	IV	VIII	526
<b>Oshawa, Ont</b>				STELE OF. By J. H. Faull.....	IV	VIII	515
OBSERVATIONS ACCOMPANYING EXHIBITION OF SPECIMENS OF "SALA BASSANA" (SOLAN GOOSE OR GAUNNETT) LATELY OBTAINED AT, AND BELONGING TO UNIV. OF TOR. By Rev. Wm. Hincks.....	II	VII	329	Tracheids.....	IV	VIII	519
O'Shea, M.				Xylem.....	IV	VIII	516
Hierro inscriptions: ref....	IV	VII	35	<b>O. regalis, development of stem .....</b>	IV	VIII	515
				<b>Osmundaceae.</b>			
				Amphiphloic siphonostelic stage.....	IV	VIII	526
				Ancestral, possessed filicinian amphiphloic siphonostele.....	IV	VIII	531
				Generic characters.....	II	XII	364
				Nodal pockets.....	IV	VIII	528
				Ontogeny.....	IV	VIII	526

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Osmundaceæ—Con.</b>				<b>Ossianic—Con.</b>			
Palaeobotany of . . . . .	IV	VIII	529	Seann Dana. By Rev. J. Smith . . . . .	IV	I	217
Phylogeny . . . . .	IV	VIII	525, 526	Huron . . . . .	II	XIII	120
<b>Osmundaceous, siphonostele</b>	IV	VIII	525	IV	III	225, 227	
<b>Osmundines</b> . . . . .	II	XII	364	Indian, Beverly Tp. . . . .	I	III	156
<b>Osmundites chemnitziensis</b> , from Tertiary quartz of Hungary . . . . .	IV	VIII	529	Indian, discovered near Dundas, Ont. . . . .	II	III	401
<b>O. dunlopi.</b>	IV	VIII	529	Iroquois . . . . .	IV	III	227
Jurassic of N. Zealand . . . . .	IV	VIII	529	NOTICE OF AN INDIAN BURYING GROUND. By Ed. Van Courtlandt, Bytown. . . . .	I	I	160
Stele of . . . . .	IV	VIII	530	<b>Osteological</b> , evidence as to ancient races in Britain.. . . . .	II	IX	378
<b>O. gibbeana.</b>	IV	VIII	529	<b>Osteology.</b>			
Jurassic . . . . .	IV	VIII	529	OSTEOLOGY OF AMIURUS CATUS. By J. Playfair McMurrich . . . . .	III	II	270
Stele of . . . . .	IV	VIII	530	<b>Ostrea cochlear</b> , from great depths in sea . . . . .	II	VI	519
<b>O. skidegatensis.</b>	IV	VIII	525	<b>Ostreides</b> , Canadian . . . . .	II	IV	274
Accessory strands . . . . .	IV	VIII	529	Ostrich.			
Cretaceous . . . . .	IV	VIII	529	Extent and division of, family . . . . .	II	VIII	483
Derivation of dictyostele . . . . .	IV	VIII	526	Of Grallatorial order or not? . . . . .	II	XI	150
Internal phloem . . . . .	IV	VIII	528	ON A SECOND INSTANCE OF REPRODUCTION OF, IN EUROPE: reprint . . . . .	II	VI	46
<b>Osnabrück Tp., gazetteer notice (1813)</b> . . . . .	II	XIV	64, 532	<b>Ostrya virginica</b> , Canadian . . . . .	II	VI	35
<b>Osprey.</b>	II	V	388	<b>O'Sullivan, D. A., D.C.L.</b>			
Hamilton species . . . . .	IV	III	90	Experiments in governing Canada . . . . .	III	VI	254
Toronto specimens . . . . .	I	I	224	(abstract) . . . . .	III	VI	6
<b>Osprey Tp., topographical features of.</b> . . . . .	I	I	224	JURISPRUDENCE OF INSANITY	III	V	44
<b>Ossian.</b>				OUR FEDERAL UNION: abstract . . . . .	III	II	29
Authenticity of his poems, and how they could be handed down orally for many centuries . . . . .	IV	IV	321	SYSTEMATIC CHARITY . . . . .	III	III	101
Poetry, measure of . . . . .	IV	III	214	<b>Oswegatchie, Fort.</b>			
Scottish and Irish, controversy . . . . .	IV	III	215	Abandoned 1778 . . . . .	IV	IV	301
Scottish nationality of . . . . .	IV	III	216	Gazetteer notice (1813) . . . . .	II	XIV	65
Venerated in Highlands . . . . .	IV	IV	322	Memorial . . . . .	IV	VII	417
AUTHENTICITY OF. By Rev. Neil MacNish . . . . .	II	XIII	392	<b>Oswegatchie new</b> , gazetteer notice (1813) . . . . .	II	XIV	532
<b>Ossian poems.</b>				<b>Oswego.</b>			
Authenticity of, evidence of	IV	IV	328, 332	Abandoned as fur trading post, 1778 . . . . .	IV	IV	301
Belong to Irish Gaels . . . . .	IV	III	214	Gazetteer notice (1813) . . . . .	II	XIV	532
Ebrard (August) opinion on genuineness . . . . .	IV	I	222	<b>Oswego Creek, Great</b> , gazetteer notice (1813) . . . . .	II	XIV	532
Effects of publication of, on literary Europe . . . . .	IV	IV	320	<b>Oswego Creek, Little</b> , gazetteer notice (1813) . . . . .	II	XIV	533
John F. Campbell and Hector McLean's collection of Metre, etc. . . . .	IV	I	220	<b>Otekukskin</b> . . . . .	IV	IV	255
Publication of, after Macpherson's death . . . . .	IV	III	217	<b>Othniel.</b>			
Subject matter . . . . .	IV	IV	330	Descendants . . . . .	II	XIV	168
<b>Ossianic.</b>				Traces of, in Egypt . . . . .	II	XIV	194
MSS. possessed by Dean of Lismore . . . . .	IV	I	217	<b>Othomi.</b>			
OSSIANIC POETRY. By David Spence . . . . . (abstract).	IV	I	216	Characteristics . . . . .	IV	V	207
Poems by Jas. Macpherson; authenticity . . . . .	IV	I	29	Entomology of . . . . .	IV	V	209
PRESENT ASPECT OF, CONTROVERSY. By Rev. Neil MacNish . . . . .	IV	I	217	History from earliest times . . . . .	IV	V	211
	IV	IV	319	Identity with Dénés criticized . . . . .	IV	VI	97

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Othomi—Con.</b>				<b>Ottawa River District.</b>			
Mexican, most ancient Tungusian colonists of America.....	IV	v	206	Bog iron ore.....	I	II	113
Temples and religion.....	IV	v	208	Cedar (red and white).....	I	II	115
Vocabulary, comparative, of, Déné and Tungus.....	IV	v	206	Copper.....	I	II	114
<b>Otiorhynchidae,</b> Kicking Horse Pass species.....	III	v	215	Exploration of crystalline limestone bands in, in 1858	II	v	452
<b>Otocoris alpestris praticola,</b> observations on Ontario visitors .....	III	vii	189	Fossils of .....	I	i	221
	IV	i	52, 54, 59, 60	Gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	386, 533
	IV	III	62, 64, 79, 93, 98, 101, 105	Geology of Lower, district.....	II	xiv	580
<b>Otoliths.</b>				Glyptostytes discovered.....	I	II	215
Age of fish determined from .....	IV	ix	37	Glyptocrinus ramulosus.....	II	i	165
Age of sockeye salmon determined from .....	IV	ix	37	Hemlock.....	I	II	115
<b>Otomo-no-Sino,</b> Siberia.....	IV	ii	273	Lead Ore or Galena.....	I	II	114
<b>Otonabee Tp., Ont., mounds.</b>				Logan's (Sir Wm.) report on, district, 1845.....	II	ii	440
Age .....	IV	ix	9	Lower, District Geological area.....	II	xv	13
Artificial earthworks examined.....	IV	ix	1	Lower Silurian fossils.....	I	i	221
Builders of, in.....	IV	ix	8	Magnetic oxide of iron.....	I	ii	112
Copper objects (pl.).....	IV	ix	6	<b>MINERAL WEALTH OF, REGION:</b> reprint.....	I	iii	147
Cowry shell in (pl.).....	IV	ix	7	<b>NOTE ON FOSSILS FROM OTTAWA RIVER.</b> By J. W. Salter, F. G. S.....	I	i	221
Crania and skeletons in.....	IV	ix	5	Pine (pitch, red and white).....	I	ii	115
Excavations of, and results.....	IV	ix	3	Plumbago.....	I	ii	114
Fulgur perversa in (pl.).....	IV	ix	4	Pottery Clay.....	I	ii	114
Leaden object in.....	IV	ix	8	Salts in water, proportional amounts in.....	IV	vii	558
Marginella apicina in (pl.).....	IV	ix	4	Spruce (balsam and black).....	I	ii	115
Oliva literata in (pl.).....	IV	ix	3	Territory; description of soil and timber in: ref .....	II	vi	487
Pottery objects in (pl.).....	IV	ix	7	Water analysed.....	II	ii	300
Stone objects in (pl.).....	IV	ix	7	Woods.....	I	ii	114
Unio in .....	IV	ix	5	<b>Otter,</b> Canadian localities .....	III	vi	76
<b>Ottawa.</b>				<b>Otter, Sea,</b> Canadian localities .....	III	vi	76
Climate.....	III	ii	199	<b>Otter's Head,</b> gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	533
Longitude determined.....	II	iv	460	<b>Otto, Dr. F. J.</b>			
Ottawa and Prescott Ry., progress of .....	I	i	46	Manual of Detection of Poisons: reviewed .....	II	iii	134
<b>OTTAWA PRODUCTIONS.</b> By Ed. Van Cortlandt: reprint .....	I	ii	112	Handbuch der Anorganic Chemie: reviewed .....	II	iii	489
Temperature.....	III	ii	199	<b>Ottelite of Hatiy.</b> .....	II	vi	485
<b>Ottawa Country.</b>				<b>Otus.</b>			
Apatite beds in .....	III	iii	295	Canadian specimens of O. brachyotus and O. wilsoni .....	II	ii	220
<b>Ottawa Indians.</b>				Hamilton species.....	II	v	388
Assikinack's (F.), career .....	IV	vi	302	<b>Oualastegouliaks,</b> territory .....	IV	iii	197
Blackbird, Andrew J.....	IV	vi	299	<b>Oubesaoutegongs Point,</b> gazetteer notice (1813) .....	II	xiv	533
Chiefs.....	IV	vi	299	<b>Ouble of Abyssinia.</b>			
<b>Ottawas.</b>				Career.....	II	x	51
INDIAN LANGUAGE. By F. Assikinack.....	II	iii	481	Struggle with Theodore for supremacy in Abyssinia .....	II	x	62
LEGENDS AND TRADITIONS OF. By F. Assikinack.....	II	iii	115	<b>Ouentaronek Lake,</b> gazetteer notice (1813) .....	II	xiv	533
Makadebenessi's Career.....	IV	vi	299	<b>Ou-ka-la,</b> Canadian localities .....	III	vi	84
Population in 1838, '44, and '46.....	I	i	196	<b>Ouse,</b> gazetteer notice (1813) .....	II	xiv	533
<b>SOCIAL AND WARLIKE CUSTOMS OF.</b> By F. Assikinack	II	iii	297	<b>Outlier,</b> capped by Niagara limestone in Halton Co., Ont.....	IV	vii	176

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Ouvirandra, of Madagascar.	II	IV	206	Owen Sound—Con.			
Owen, David Dale, U.S. Geologist.				Valley of.....	IV	vii	174
REPORT OF GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF WISCONSIN, IOWA, MINNESOTA AND PORTION OF NEBRASKA; EXTRACTS FROM.....	I	II	79, 101	Owl.			
Description of new mode of drawing fossils.....	I	II	22	Hamilton species.....	II	v	388
Extract from his report on Geology of Wisconsin .....	I	II	22	Observations on Ontario species.. III vii 184, 185, 186, 188, 189, 190, 191, 194, 197, 198, 199, 200			
HUMAN FOOTPRINTS IN SOLID LIMESTONE: reprint	I	i	95	IV i 41, 44, 45, 52, 56, 58			
Owen, Prof. Richard, F.R.S.				IV iii 88, 89, 92, 93, 106			
Anatomy of anthropoid apes: ref.....	IV	vi	507	Wintering near Toronto. ...	I	i	169
Classification and Geogra- phical Distribution of Mammalia: reviewed....	II	v	58	Owl, Snowy.			
Classification of Mammalia	II	III	458	Habits of Ontario visitors.. III iii 88			
Classification of Mammals: ref.....	II	v	120	Hamilton frequenter..... II vi 14			
Dispute with Prof. Huxley on difference between brains of man and of gorilla.....	II	viii	315	On Lake Ontario shores.... II vii 522			
Function of scansorius mus- cle: ref.....	IV	vi	558	Ova, of Salmon..... IV ix 32			
Gorilla's and man's skulls: ref.....	IV	vi	509	Ovenbird, observations on Ontario visitors..... III vii 191			
Myology of fish: ref.....	III	ii	311	IV iii 71, 83			
Omo-cervicalis in apes: ref.	IV	vi	527	Ovibos moschatus, Zimm, Canadian localities..... III vi 70			
ON ANTHROPOID APES: re- print.....	I	iii	109	Ovipositing.			
ON DICYNODON TIGRICEPS: abstract .....	I	iii	317	By Sawfly gall producers... IV ix 338			
On production of gelatines.	I	i		Two methods of..... IV ix 358			
ORDERS OF FOSSIL AND RE- CENT REPTILIA, AND THEIR DISTRIBUTION IN TIME: reprint.....	II	v	73	Ovis montana Cuv, Cana- dian localities .....	III	vi	70
Palaeontology: reviewed...	II	v	538	Ox.			
PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESS BE- FORE BRITISH ASSOCIA- TION FOR ADVANCEMENT OF SCIENCE, 1858: reprint				Fossil musk, found in Bri- tain..... II i 307			
Relations and origins of opercular bones: ref.....	II	iv	61	Ox Winik Yub's, rebellion... IV vi 182			
Scansorius in chimpanzee and orang.....	III	ii	291	Oxalate.			
SOCIAL POSITION AND RE- WARDS OF SCIENTIFIC MERIT IN ENGLAND: re- print.....	IV	vi	557	NOTE ON, OF IRON. By H. Croft..... II vi 18			
Views on fossil fishes... .	I	iii	339	NOTE ON, OF MANGANESE. By Henry Croft..... II ii 30			
Owen Sound.	II	v	539	Oxalate of Manganese: for- mula..... II ii 304			
Fossils of Niagara forma- tion.....	II	xiv	145	Oxalidaceæ, London species.	II	viii	222
				Oxalis, L., Canadian locali- ties of			
				O. acetosella, L..... II xv 350			
				O. corniculata, L..... II xv 350			
				O. stricta, L..... II xv 350			
				Oxbuc of Chichen-Itza... IV vi 203, 205			
				Oxford.			
				Farmers Association formed in Tp. of E. Oxford..... I i 22			
				Gazetteer notice (1813).... II xiv 216			
				Oxford Tp., Grenville Co., gazetteer notice (1813).... II xiv 533			
				Oxford Tp., Oxford Co., gazetteer notice (1813)... II xiv 534			
				Oxford University, Auto- graphs of, celebrities with notes..... II xiv 597			
				Oxidation, protection of Iron from..... II xiv 597			
				Oxide.			
				Basicity of ..... II i 193			
				Cobalt..... II i 398			
				Silicum..... II ii 805			
				Zinc, use as a pigment.... I i 16			

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Oxkuzcab</b> .....	IV	VI	202	<b>Paalstaves</b> .....	II	I	234
<b>Oxlahuh-Tzy.</b>				<b>Pabahmesad</b> .....	II	II	333
Career .....	IV	VI	160	<b>Pachnan or Pachnas</b> , traces of in Egypt .....	II	xiv	194
King of Cachiquel.....	IV	VI	125	<b>Pachypsylia celtidis-mamma</b> , Riley, on host <i>Celtis occidentalis</i> , L. (pl.) .....	IV	ix	308
Manner of accession.....	IV	VI	180	<b>Pacific Coast.</b>			
Period of reigning as given in Palenque tablet .....	IV	VI	179	INCIDENTS OF TRAVEL ON. By Paul Kane, Esq., Chinook Indians.....	I	III	273
<b>Oxlahun-Pek.</b>				<b>Pacific Ocean.</b>			
King of Cachiquel .....	IV	VI	125	Arca grandis in .....	IV	viii	389
Palenque's relations with Oaxaca and Uxmal in time	IV	VI	181	Currents.....	I	i	248
<b>Oxpert's works</b> .....	IV	VI	184	EXPLORATIONS THROUGH VALLEY OF ATRATO TO, IN SEARCH OF SHIP CANAL ROUTE. By F. M. Kelley: reprint.....	II	ii	126
<b>Oxygen.</b>				Nodosaria abyssorum in ..	IV	viii	387
Manufacture on large scale.	I	II	10	First overland expedition from Montreal to dis- cover, 1738.....	II	viii	412
ON OXYGEN. By Prof.				<b>Pacific Salmon.</b>			
Faraday: reprint.....	I	II	10	LIFE HISTORY OF. By Prof. J. Playfair McMurrich	IV	ix	23
OXYGEN IN NASCENT STATE				<b>Pachard.</b>			
OZONE: reprint.....	I	III	312	Feeding habits of <i>Cecido- myia larvæ</i> : ref	IV	ix	362
Ozone produced from, by electric spark .....	I		10	<b>Pacumchac</b> , Mayas	IV	vi	117
Production of, gas .....	I		257	<b>Padus serotina</b> , Canadian	II	vi	33
<b>Oxygenation</b> .....	II		79	<b>Pæderus riparius</b> , Mels. Cat .....	I	III	257
<b>Oxyib.</b>				<b>Paget.</b>			
People.....	IV	VI	202	Sectional area of Aorta: ref.	II	ix	181
Rebellion in .....	IV	VI	201	<b>Painted Bunting</b> , Hamilton species .....	II	v	391
Revolt .....	IV	VI	203	<b>Paine's process</b> , for preparing illuminating gas from water .....	I	i	78
<b>Oxyphite</b> , of nerve cells	IV	VI	410	<b>Paints</b> , byproducts of batteries used in giving electric light .....	I	i	243
<b>Oxyphile nuclear substance</b>				<b>Pais Plat</b> , gazetteer notice (1813) .....	II	xiv	534
Derived from Chromatin	IV	VI	421	<b>Paix, Dr.</b>			
Development in cell (pl.)	IV	VI	420	La Crux at Palenque.....	IV	vi	108
Digests .....	IV	VI	412	<b>Paiyatuma.</b>			
Iron in it .....	IV	VI	411	Zuni song .....	IV	vi	339
Iron in it after treatment with alkalis..	IV	VI	414	<b>Pakington, Sir John.</b>			
Nature .....	IV	VI	435	Proposal for Canadian Cur- rency .....	I	i	179
Phosphorus reaction in ..	IV	VI	411	<b>Palace.</b>			
<b>Oxytropis</b> , DC, Canadian localities of				CRYSTAL PALACE AT SYDEN- HAM: reprint .....	I	ii	102
O. campestris, DC .....	II	xv	357	Crystal palace at Sydenham opened .....	I	i	47
O. podocarpa, Gray .....	II	xv	357	New York Crystal Palace, Reservoir Square .....	I	i	69
<b>Oxyuris</b> .....	II	IV	26	<b>Palache.</b>			
<b>Oyster.</b>				Goniometer for measuring crystals: ref .....	IV	viii	445
Shells in Medicine Hat Clays	III	v	155				
Used by aborigines in Ork- ney .....	II	III	385				
<b>Ozomatli</b> , king of Oaxaca ..	IV	VI	171				
<b>Ozone.</b>							
ANOMALOUS PRODUCTION OF. By Henry H. Croft..	II	xiii	239				
At St. Martin Isle Jesus, Que. (1858).....	II	iv	266				
Formed over crystallizing iodic acid .....	II	xiii	239				
Methods of producing .....	II	i	79				
Observations on. By Prof.	II	iv	328				
Rogers.....	II	ii	72				
Properties of .....	I	i	17				
Produced from Oxygen by electric spark.....			10				
Relation to disease.....	I	III	312				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Palæcaria Hall</b> .....	II	VI	353	<b>Palæontology—Con.</b>			
<b>Palæaster, J. Hall</b> .....	II	III	158	PALEONTOLOGY OF PROVINCE OF ONTARIO. By H. Alleyne Nicholson....	II	XIV	125
<b>Palæobotany, Osmundaceæ</b> . .	IV	VIII	529	Position of, in 1858.....	II	IV	77
<b>Palæochemistry.</b>				Recent advances in (1863) ..	II	VIII	103
PALÆOCHEMISTRY OF THE OCEAN IN RELATION TO ANIMAL AND VEGETABLE PROTOPLASM. By A. B. Macallum.....	IV	VII	535	<b>Palæophiuridæ, characteristics and species.</b> .....	IV	VIII	367
<b>Palæocystites, Canadian</b> .....	II	IV	46				
<b>Palæoliths</b> .....	IV	IV	63	Descriptions of new, fossils from Illinois and Iowa...	II	VI	528
<b>Palæolithic Man.</b>				Descriptions of new species of, Fossils. By Jas. Hall: reviewed.....	II	III	153
Evidence of, in America.....	II	XV	559	Fecundity of marine vegetation at, Ages.....	II	XI	191
In America.....	II	XV	558	Formation in Tennessee.....	III	VII	80
<b>Palæoliths.</b>				Glauconite deposits.....	IV	VII	547
Age of, exaggerated.....	IV	IV	40	NOTE ON A NEW GENUS OF, BRACHIOPODA. By E. Billings.....	II	VI	148
Found along with neoliths in America.....	IV	IV	63	PROBABLE FORMER EXISTENCE OF, GLACIERS. By Prof. Ramsay: reprint ..	I	III	114
<b>Palæontological.</b>				Sediments how laid down in Canada?.....	IV	VII	153
Disappearance of fossils causes break in, records: reasons.....	II	XIII	391	<b>Palæozoic Rocks.</b>			
Evidence concerning fossils in Quebec shales and Primordial zone.....	II	VI	286	Fossils found in.....	II	II	265
IMPERFECTION OF, RECORD. By H. Alleyne Nicholson.	II	XIII	379	Canada .....	II	VIII	112, 185
Sudden extinction of Animals Causes breaks in, record.....	II	XIII	390	Central Ontario.....	IV	VII	157
Thinning out of Beds causes discontinuity of, record (pl.).....	II	XIII	388	DIRECTION OF CURRENTS OF DEPOSITION AND SOURCE OF MATERIALS OF OLDER. By Prof. Jas. Hall: reprint	II	III	88
Unrepresented time in geological record causes vast gaps in, record.....	II	XIII	384	ON STRUCTURE AND SUCCESSION OF LOWER, OF NORTH WALES AND PART OF SHROPSHIRE. By Prof. Ramsay: reprint ..	I	I	248
<b>Palæontology.</b>				Scarbor' Cliff and vicinity.	II	XV	391
Anticosti rocks.....	II	III	330	<b>Palamedeina</b> , generic characters.....	II	XI	158
At Crystal Palace.....	I	III	10	<b>Palasterina</b> .....	II	VI	517
Bibliography of, of West Indies.....	IV	VIII	373	<b>Palatine, Amiurus catus</b> (pl.)	III	II	284
Causes of absence of certain animals in fossiliferous deposits.....	II	XIII	379	<b>Palatine Arch, Amiurus Catus</b> .....	III	II	316
Contributions to, 1858, 1859 and 1860. By Jas. Hall: reviewed .....	II	VI	187	<b>Palato-Quadrata, apparatus of Amiurus</b> .....	III	II	283
Contributions to, of Iowa. By Jas. Hall.....	II	V	551	<b>Palenque.</b>			
Contributions to. By Jas. Hall: reviewed.....	II	VI	529	Ancient bridge.....	IV	VI	106
Figures and Descriptions of Canadian Organic Remains; Decade III: reviewed.....	II	IV	42	Ancient Canal.....	IV	VI	106
Iowa.....	II	V	200	Architecture.....	IV	VI	110
New York.....	II	I	386	Architecture in ancient city.	IV	VI	105
Observations on, of Burlington, Iowa. By Chas. White: reviewed.....	II	VI	301	Controversy over missing slab of Tablet of cross...	IV	VI	114
<b>Palæontology.</b> By Richard Owen: reviewed.....	II	V	538	La Cruz.....	IV	VI	108
				Palaces of kings.....	IV	VI	104
				Palenque and its ruins.....	IV	VI	101
				Relations with Oaxaca and Uxmal in time of Oxlahun-Pek.....	IV	VI	181
				Roofs of temples in ancient.	IV	VI	109

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Palenque—Con.</b>				<b>Palliobranchiata.</b>			
Room containing Tablet of Cross.....	IV	VI	114	Canadian.....	II	IV	274
Tzends of, and their art of painting.....	IV	VI	107	Families of.....	II	XI	393
Uses of ancient buildings at Palenque Tablet.	IV	VI	110	<b>Palmar</b> , relation of, portion of dorsal interossei to intermediate layer in orang (pl.).....	IV	VI	584
Analysis of history of Inscriptions in light of written documents .....	IV	VI	179	<b>P. fascia</b> .....	IV	VI	537
Attempts to decipher hieroglyphics.....	IV	VI	121	<b>Palmaris longus</b> , orang.....	IV	VI	536
Decipherment of hieroglyphics.....	IV	VI	121	<b>Palmellaceæ</b> , Toronto species	III	VII	272
Has no reference to Mexicans.....	IV	VI	180	<b>Palmerston, Lord.</b>			
Hieroglyphics.....	IV	VI	117	Autograph and anecdotes of	II	XV	146
Inscriptions in light of other historical documents .....	IV	VI	156	<b>Palms.</b>			
Of the Cross .....	IV	VI	113	PALMS OF WESTERN TROPICAL AFRICA: reprint .....	II	X	285
Prof. Campbells method of reading its hieroglyphics	IV	VI	123	<b>Palpodium aureum</b> , development of stem .....	IV	VIII	515
Translation of .....	IV	VI	143	<b>Paludina</b> , Toronto species .....	II	VI	328
Inscriptions in light of historical documents .....	IV	VI	170	<b>P. decisa, Say</b> , Lake Ontario .....	II	XIII	504
<b>Palestine.</b>	II	XIV	269	<b>Paludinidæ</b> , Canadian .....	II	IV	273
Ashchurites in .....				<b>Pamphila</b> , Rocky mountain species with habitats .....	III	II	241
Caphtorim came from Shobal in line of Ra and invaded, before close of Israel's wanderings .....				<b>Pamphyllia</b> , traces of Ashchurite in .....	II	XIV	247
Civilization began in southern? .....	II	XIII	529	<b>Pan (Greek)</b> , traces of in ancient Greece .....	II	XIV	425
Horite traces in .....	II	XIII	174	<b>Pan process</b> , of extracting metals .....	IV	IV	364
Horse, use of, in .....	II	XIII	515	<b>Panax</b> , Characters and Canadian habitats of			
Jerachmeelite region in .....	I	I	181	P. quinquefolium, L .....	II	VI	281
Maachathites' region in .....	II	XIV	419	P. trifolium, L .....	II	VI	282
Onam families in; table .....	II	XIV	419	<b>Pancreas.</b>			
Onite connection .....	II	XIV	421	Acipenser .....	III	III	274
Shur or Geshurite areas in .....	II	XIV	418	Amia .....	III	III	274
Southern, great centre of later dispersion than that of Babel .....	II	XIII	521	Amiurus .....	III	II	412
<b>Palls.</b>				Amiurus; bibliography .....	III	II	413
Colourless central body in cells of Cyanophyceæ: ref.	IV	VI	447	Karyolytic and cytolytic products in, Amblystomata and Diemyctyli .....	IV	I	265
<b>Pallad ammonium.</b>				Lepidosteus .....	III	III	274
Cyanide of .....	II	III	359	Nebenkerne in, of dog .....	IV	I	257
Sulphide of .....	II	III	359	PANCREAS OF AMIURUS. By A. B. Macallum .....	III	II	387
<b>Palladium.</b>				Parasites in, of Diemyctyli (pl.) .....	IV	I	261
Deposits at Sudbury .....	IV	VIII	158	Phenomena of secretion in .....	IV	I	271
Double Sulphocyanides of .....	II	II'	359	Potassium richer than sodium in .....	IV	IX	402
On some compounds of .....	II	III	359	Staining power of, nucleus of .....	IV	I	269
Palladio-bichloride of potassium .....	II	III	359	<b>Pancreatic.</b>			
<b>Pallas</b> , genealogy .....	II	XIV	560	Certain structures in, cells of Amphibia .....	IV	I	253
<b>Palleske.</b>				Eberth on, nebenkerne in salamander .....	IV	I	272
Bacteria in human milk: ref.	IV	VII	472	Elaboration of, ferment .....	IV	I	274
<b>Palliser, Capt.</b>				<b>Pander's Conodonts</b> ; objections to. By R. Owen .....	II	V	539
Exploration of North West of Canada, 1857 .....	III	I	151	<b>Pandion</b> , Hamilton species .....	II	V	388
				<b>P. haliaetus carolinensis</b> , Toronto .....	IV	III	90

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Pandocia fibrosa (Stimpson), Canadian Atlantic coast.....</b>	IV	IX	146	<b>Paper—Con.</b>			
	I	II	181	Materials for its manufacture.....	III	v	200
<b>Paneiconography.....</b>	IV	IX	289	MATERIALS FOR PAPER MAKING. PAPER FROM COW-DUNG. By Alfred Coleman: reprint.....	I	III	32, 39
<b>Panisus cataphractus, Koen.</b>	IV	IX	289	Materials for making.....	I	III	44
Fifth unpaired eye absent..				PAPER FROM WOOD: reprint.....	I	III	19
Syn. <i>Thyas cataphracta</i> , Koenike.....				PAPER FROM WOOD FIBRE: reprint.....	I	II	194
<b>Pancolus reticulatus, Fr., habits; Ontario habitats.....</b>	IV	IX	75	Plants from which, pulp can be made.....	III	v	200
<b>Panormus, copper coin from, in Canadian Institute.....</b>	II	IX	229	Plants that yield fibre suitable for, materials.....	II	XI	198
<b>Panspermia, theory of Origin of Life on Globe.....</b>	IV	VIII	425	Substitutes for, materials .....	II	XI	197
<b>Pansy, Canadian habitats....</b>	II	XV	166	<b>Papermills, equipment.....</b>	III	v	200
<b>Panther, Canadian localities.....</b>	III	VI	71	<b>Paphlagonia, Zimri traces in Papier glace, manufacture from, by product of slaughter houses.....</b>	II	XV	294
<b>Panticapœum (Kertch). RESEARCHES IN. By Dr. D. Macpherson: reprint.....</b>	II	II	120	<b>Papier Mache, improved material as substitute for Papilio, Rocky Mt. species with habitats.....</b>	I	I	104
<b>Panton, Prof. J. Hoyes.</b>	III	VI	244	<b>Papilionaceous Plants, accidental fertilization of...</b>	I	II	171
CAVES AND POTHOLES OF ROCKWOOD, ONT.....				<b>Papineau, L.</b>	III	II	239
PLACES OF GEOLOGICAL INTEREST NEAR MEDICINE HAT.....				Leader of, Rebellion of 1837	IV	III	285
<b>Panus, Habits and Ontario habitats of</b>	III	v	150	<b>Papineau Creek, Tp., Carlow, Corundum crystals.</b>	IV	IV	227
<i>P. strigosus</i> B. and C.....	IV	IX	73	<b>Pappus.</b>			
<i>P. stypticus</i> , Fr.....	IV	IX	72	Guldin's Properties of Centre of Gravity.....	II	VIII	33
<b>Papanakie, Paulet.</b>				NOTE ON PROPOSITION OF. By J. B. Cheriman.....	II	III	15
Story of Anderson and Stewart's search for Franklin expedition.....	IV	VIII	400	<b>Pappoosé-root, Canadian habitats.....</b>	II	XV	59
<b>Papaver, L., Canadian localities of</b>				<b>Paps, The, gazetteer notice (1813).....</b>	II	XIV	534
<i>P. nudicaule</i> , L.....	II	XV	60	<b>Papuan.</b>			
<i>P. somniferum</i> , L.....	II	XV	60	Brain volume of, comparative.....	II	XV	228
<b>Papaveraceæ.</b>				<b>Papyrus, method of manufacture.....</b>	III	v	198
Barrie species.....	II	XV	46	"Paradise Lost", Battle of Austerlitz planned from passage in it.....	II	i	89
Canadian species.....	II	XIV	219	<b>Paradoxa.</b>	II	i	286
Hamilton species.....	III	II	146	<b>Paradoxes.</b>			
Localities Canadian species. London species.....	II	XIV	636	Canadian.....	II	VIII	32
	II	XV	60	Oleni or, at Anse au Loup..	II	VII	72
<b>Papaw, North American, Canadian localities.....</b>	II	VIII	221	<b>P. novo-reportus, Newfoundland.....</b>	II	IV	316
<b>Papcastle, notes on Latin Inscriptions found at.....</b>	II	XV	58	<b>Paraffine.</b>			
	II	XII	130	MANUFACTURE OF FROM BITUMINOUS SHALE: reprint.....	I	III	17
	II	XIV	552	PARAFFINE PRODUCTS OF COAL: reprint.....	I	III	66
<b>Paper.</b>							
APPLICATION OF THISTLE TO MANUFACTURE OF, LORD BERRIEDALE'S PATENT: reprint.....	I	III	298				
History of manufacture of..	III	v	197				
Industry in Canada.....	IV	VIII	182				
Iridescent and opalescent; manufacture.....	I	i	105				
<b>MANUFACTURE OF. By John Notman.....</b>	III	v	197				
<b>MANUFACTURE OF: reprint.</b>	I	III	338				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Parallel Lines.</b>				<b>Paris.</b>			
EXAMINATION OF LEGENDS PROOF OF PROPERTIES OF. By Rev. Geo. Paxton Young.....	II	I	519	CANADIAN MINERALS AT THE EXHIBITION.....	I	III	241
<b>Parallel Rotations.</b>				Exhibition, 1867.....	II	XIII	1
COMPOSITION OF. By J. B. Cherriman .....	II	II	92	Dislocations in (pl.).....	IV	VIII	140
<b>Parallelogram of Forces.</b>				In Miocene period .....	IV	VIII	142
NEW PROOF OF. By Rev. Geo. Paxton Young.....	II	I	357	Trinidad.....	IV	VIII	137
Poisson's proof.....	II	I	299	<b>Parisian Crania</b> , measurements of.....	II	XII	285
<b>Paramagnetic.</b>				<b>Park.</b>			
Prof. Faraday's on, substances.....	I	I	192	Examined milk supply of New York for bacteria: ref.....	IV	VII	469
<b>Paramecia</b> , negative to strong acids and positive to weak	IV	VII	328	<b>Parkes, Vincent.</b>			
<b>Paramoecia</b> , effect of cedar and pine extracts on .....	IV	VII	441	PENDULUM STEAM ENGINE. I	I	106	
<b>Parandra brunnea</b> , Fabr.....	I	III	326	<b>Parks, Wm. A., Ph.D.</b>			
<b>Parasites.</b>				NOTES ON OPHIURIAN GENUS, PROTASTER, WITH DESCRIPTION OF NEW SPECIES.....	IV	VIII	363
AMERICAN PARASITIC COPEPODA. By R. Ramsay Wright.....	III	I	243	Iron ranges in L. Wendigoakan region: ref.....	IV	VIII	341
Cellular, from intestinal epithelium of <i>Diemyctylus viridescens</i> .....	IV	I	248	<b>Parker and Jones.</b>			
In Pancreas of <i>Diemyctylus</i> (pl.).....	IV	I	261	Planorbulina larvata: ref.....	IV	VIII	387
Intracellular, in intestine of <i>Necturus lateralis</i> .....	IV	I	252	<b>Parkeriacess</b> .....	II	XII	366
OCCURRENCE IN CANADA OF TWO SPECIES OF PARASITIC MITES. By J. B. Tyrrell.	III	I	332	<b>Parlatoore, Prof.</b>			
ON PARASITES. By Lucius Oille.....	II	IV	4	Species of Spruce: ref. ....	III	VI	173
PARASITES IN BAT. By H. Goadby.....	I	III	355	<b>Parliament.</b>			
Types of parasitic diseases..	IV	VIII	544	First, Buildings in Toronto. II	XII	150	
<b>Paraphenoid</b> , <i>Amiurus catus</i> (pl.).....	III	II	274	Ladies Parliament .....	II	VII	388
<b>Paraxtunya.</b>				<b>Parlow, L.</b>			
Capture of, by Oxlahuh-Tzy.....	IV	VI	162	Journey to Oswego to bring away family, etc., during revolutionary war .....	IV	IV	301
Fort.....	IV	VI	181	<b>Parnassia.</b>			
<b>Parchment.</b>				Collateral chorisis in.....	II	X	381
Method of manufacture ..	III	V	199	Transverse chorisis in .....	II	X	384
Vegetable.....	II	IV	327	<b>Parnassia, Tourn</b> , Canadian localities of			
<b>Parcimony</b> , laws of.....	II	XI	305	<i>P. caroliniana</i> , Michx .....	II	XV	547
<b>Parenchyma.</b>				<i>P. parviflora</i> , OC .....	II	XV	547
Fat in.....	IV	VIII	248	<i>P. palustris</i> , L.....	II	XV	547
Of villus of guinea pig .....	IV	VIII	246	<b>P. parviflora</b> , central cylinder astelic .....	IV	VI	612
Transfer of fat through.....	IV	VIII	249	<b>P. palustris</b> , stele in inter-nodal region (pl.) .....	IV	VI	612
<b>Parenchymatous endosperm cell</b> , examined for iron.....	IV	VII	506	<b>Parnassiaceæ</b> .			
<b>Parenchymatous fat</b> , leucocytes part in transfer of	IV	VIII	250	London species .....	II	VIII	222
<b>Paresseux, Portage des</b> , gazetteer notice (1813)...	II	XIV	534	<b>Parnassius</b> , Rocky Mt. species with habitats.....	III	II	239
				<b>Paroquet, young grass</b> , of Australian species produced at London Zoo.....	I	I	18
				<b>Parr, Dr. Samuel.</b>			
				Brief account of, and history of three of his classical tracts which Dr. Scadding possesses.....	II	XIV	331
				<b>Parrino</b> .....	II	XI	158

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Parry, Rev. E. St. John.</b>				<b>Pasteur, M. L.</b>			
ON SOME POINTS CONNECTED WITH EARLY HISTORY OF ROME.....	I	II	218, 274	ON OCCURRENCE OF FER- MATION PRODUCING IN- FUSORIA CAPABLE OF LIV- ING WITHOUT FREE OXY- GEN: reprint.....	II	VI	456
<b>Parry Sound.</b>	III	II	199	<b>Pasteurised milk,</b> Cheese from.....	IV	VII	116
Climate.....	IV	IX	69	<b>Pastinaca, Tourn,</b> Cana- dian localities of <i>P. sativa</i> , L.....	II	XV	555
Fungi; list.....	IV	VI	531	<b>Pastor roseus,</b> migrations.....	IV	III	182
<b>Pars clavicularis,</b> in man corresponds to pars ster- nalis in orang.....	IV	VI	529	<b>Pastor, rose colored,</b> migra- tions.....	IV	III	182
<b>P. costo-abdominalis,</b> orang (pl.).....	IV	VI	529	<b>Patella vulgata.</b>			
<b>P. sternalis.</b>				Inhabits Littoral Zone in British Seas.....	I	I	109
In orang corresponds to pars clavicularis in man (pl.).....	IV	VI	531	Ornaments used by Britons.....	II	III	381
Orang (pl.).....	IV	VI	530	<b>Patellidae,</b> Canadian.....	II	IV	273
<b>P. sterno-costalis,</b> orang (pl.).....	IV	VI	530	<b>Patent.</b>			
<b>Parsnip,</b> Canadian localities.....	II	XV	555	Croll's for purifying coal gas GAS PATENTS. By Henry CROFT, D.C.L.....	I	I	29
<b>Parthenogenesis.</b>				Greenstreet's (F.H.), for coating and ornamenting zinc.....	I	I	44
Among Lepidoptera.....	II	VII	128	Grissell's, for coating metals.....	I	I	43
ON, AS OCCURRING AMONG SILKWORMS: reviewed.....	II	VII	127	Laming's, for purifying coal gas.....	I	I	29
<b>Parthenogenesis of ANI- MALS AND PLANTS.</b> By B. Seemann: reprint.....	II	II	481	Pettenhofer's, for gas from wood.....	I	I	78
<b>Parthici,</b> Latin inscription bearing title, found in Britain.....	II	XIV	154	Report of Commissioner of, for 1856, U.S.: reviewed.....	II	III	239
<b>Partridges.</b>				SAMUELSON'S PATENT DIG- GING MACHINE: reprint.....	I	I	244
Hamilton species.....	II	V	393	WESTRUP'S CONICAL FLOUR MILL, WITH PLATE.....	I	I	245
Poisonous.....	II	VII	523	Winiwarter and Gersheims, "Gunprimers" and Com- position for fire arms.....	I	I	189
<b>Partridge Dance.</b>	III	I	407	<b>Paterson's Creek,</b> gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	534
<b>Partridge, spruce.</b>				<b>Pathology, Industrial.</b>			
Possibly Toronto winter bird.....	I	I	171	INDUSTRIAL; OR ACCIDENTS AND DISEASES INCIDENT TO INDUSTRIAL OCCUPA- TIONS. By T. K. Cham- bers: reprint.....	I	III	29
Seen at Haliburton.....	III	VII	197	Defined.....	I	III	29
<b>Parus.</b>				Field of usefulness.....	I	III	30
Hamilton species.....	II	V	390	Means of preventing acci- dents.....	I	III	31
Observations on Ontario species.....	III	III	96	<b>Patic Island,</b> gazetteer no- tice (1813).....	II	XIV	534
	IV	III	72, 74, 80, 83	<b>Patio process.</b> .....	IV	IV	359
<b>P. atricapillus.</b>				<b>Patria Potestas.</b> .....	IV	II	161
Toronto winter bird.....	I	I	170	Patrick Swift's almanac.....	II	XII	235
<b>Passalus cornutus, Fabr.</b>	I	III	257, 325	Nom-de-plume of Wm. Lyon Mackenzie; with selections from writings..	II	XV	436
<b>Passamaquoddyes,</b> poetry.....	IV	VI	342	<b>Patsuikets,</b> territory.....	IV	III	196
<b>Passenger Pigeon,</b> Hamilton species.....	II	V	393				
<b>Passer domesticus.</b>							
Food.....	IV	III	75				
Habits in Captivity.....	IV	III	97				
<b>Passerella iliaca,</b> observa- tions on Ontario visitors.	III	VII	197				
	IV	I	57				
	IV	III	64, 65, 66, 70, 73, 88, 89, 97, 102, 103, 106				
<b>Passerina cyanea,</b> observa- tions on Ontario visitors.	III	VII	192				
	IV	III	70, 76, 82, 109				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Patterson, J. M. A.</b>				<b>Pearman, W. D.—Con.</b>			
BRITISH RULE IN INDIA . . . . .	IV	IX	83	SOME OBSERVATIONS ON PHILEBUS OF PLATO; POSITION OF ROWERS IN WARSHIPS OF ANCIENTS . . . . .	III	I	160
<b>Paul.</b>	III	VII	216	SYLVA CRITICA CANADEN- SIUM . . . . .	III	I	88
Grammatical gender: ref . . . . .	II	V	334				
<b>Paulina structure . . . . .</b>				<b>Peat.</b>			
<b>Pawnee - Loups, original home . . . . .</b>	III	V	61	Canadian . . . . .	II	VIII	462
<b>Paxillus, Habits and Ontario habitats of</b>				Destructive distillation of . . . . .	I	I	256
P. altro-tomentosus (Batsch), Fr . . . . .	IV	IX	74	Formation of . . . . .	I	III	218
P. involutus (Batsch), Fr . . . . .	IV	IX	74	Gaspe Peninsula . . . . .	II	V	468
<b>Payen.</b>				Irish . . . . .	I	I	265
Distilled water placed on leaf becomes alkaline: ref . . . . .	IV	VII	263	IRISH PEAT COMPANY. By Mr. Powell: ref . . . . .	I	III	40
<b>Payne, F. F.</b>				ON, AND OTHER VEGETABLE CHARCOAL AND SOME OF ITS USES. By Wm. Long-maid . . . . .	I	III	217
ESKIMO OF HUDSON'S STRAIT . . . . .	III	VI	213	<b>Peccary.</b>			
MAMMALS AND BIRDS OF PRINCE OF WALES SOUND . . . . .				Fossil and living, in America . . . . .	II	IV	418
HUDSON'S STRAIT . . . . .	III	V	111	<b>Peches, Rivière aux,</b> gazetteer notice (1813) . . . . .	II	XIV	534
SEASONS HUDSON'S STRAIT . . . . .	IV	V	104	<b>Pecten jacobaeus,</b> ancient badge of pilgrimage . . . . .	II	III	388
<b>Pavy, Dr.</b>				<b>Pecten opercularis,</b> from great depths in sea . . . . .	II	VI	519
ON REASON WHY STOMACH IS NOT DIGESTED BY ITS OWN SECRETION DURING LIFE: reprint . . . . .	II	IX	57	<b>P. testa,</b> from great sea depths . . . . .	II	VI	519
<b>Pea family, species yielding paper fibre . . . . .</b>	II	XI	198	<b>Pectinopus, Orang.</b> . . . . .	IV	VI	553
<b>Peacock, Dr. Geo.</b>				<b>Pectinibranchiata,</b> generic characters . . . . .	II	XII	27
Obituary . . . . .	II	IV	60	<b>Pectoral arch and fin.</b>			
Time reckoning among ancient Mexicans . . . . .	IV	V	315	Amiurus catus . . . . .	III	II	301
<b>Peacock Tavern . . . . .</b>	II	XIII	191	Muscles of, of Amiurus catus . . . . .	III	II	331
<b>Peach Island, gazetteer notice (1813) . . . . .</b>	II	XIV	534	<b>Pectoralis major.</b>			
<b>Peach yellows.</b>				Orang . . . . .	IV	VI	529
Institutes action to prevent spread of . . . . .	IV	III	18, 24, 26	Orang's, muscle . . . . .	IV	VI	530
<b>PEACH YELLOWS. By W. R. SHAW.</b>	IV	II	209	<b>P. minor.</b>			
(abstract) . . . . .	IV	III	8	Attachment of, in chimpanzee . . . . .	IV	VI	532
<b>Pessota, Déné . . . . .</b>	III	VII	140	Attachment of, in man . . . . .	IV	VI	533
<b>Pealty-cephalic, crania . . . . .</b>	II	II	222	Cynocephalus . . . . .	IV	VI	532
<b>Pear, Canadian localities . . . . .</b>	II	XV	434	Insertion in Chimpanzee . . . . .	IV	VI	532
<b>Pearce.</b>				Orang (pl.) . . . . .	IV	VI	532
Canadian Institute problems and difficulties . . . . .	IV	II	5	<b>Pedetes capensis, præpollex in . . . . .</b>	IV	VI	546
<b>Pearlwort.</b>				<b>Pediastrum Boryanum,</b> Toronto tap water . . . . .	III	I	418
Localities Canadian species . . . . .	II	XV	173	<b>Pediceps, Hamilton species . . . . .</b>	II	V	396
<b>Pearl River, description of surrounding country . . . . .</b>	II	I	167	<b>Pedioecetes phasianellus (Baird).</b>			
<b>Pearls.</b>				PEDIOECETES PHASIANELLUS BAIRD. By Ernest E. T. Seton . . . . .	III	I	405
Artificial . . . . .	I	II	103, 282	<b>Pee Wee.</b>			
Uses of . . . . .	II	III	393	Habits of Ontario visitors . . . . .	III	III	92
<b>Pearly Nautilus . . . . .</b>	II	VII	514	<b>Peerless vein, Kamanistiquia . . . . .</b>	III	VII	257
<b>Pearman, W. D.</b>				<b>Peet, Rev. Stephen D.</b>			
CLASSICAL NOTES . . . . .	II	XIII	426	Building containing Tablet of the Cross at Palenque . . . . .	IV	VI	113
CRITICAL NOTES; CHIEFLY ON DE LEGIBUS OF CICERO . . . . .	II	XIV	51				
	II	XIV	503				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Peet, Rev. Stephen D.</b> — <i>Con-</i>				<b>Pendulum</b> — <i>Con.</i>			
Mountain Chant of Navajos	IV	vi	337	RESULT OF ASTRONOMER			
Navajo shaman's prayer				ROYALS RECENT EXPERI-			
"Journey of a soul after a				MENTS IN HARTON PIT,			
body"..... . . . . .	IV	vi	322	SOUTH SHIELDS: reprint..	I	III	166
<b>Pegwiss</b> , career..... . . . . .	IV	vi	292	<b>Penetanguishene.</b>			
<b>Peixoto, M.</b>				EARLY HISTORY OF MISSION			
Ancient tribes of Brazil: ref.	III	v	68	OF ST. ANNE'S. By Rev.			
<b>Pekan</b> , Canadian localities ..	III	vi	74	Father Laboureau: ab-			
<b>Pelaea atropurpurea</b> , es-				stract..... . . . . .	IV	III	2
campment from Niagara				Gazetteer notice (1813) . . .	II	xiv	71
Falls to Owen Sound and				History..... . . . . .	II	xiii	577
Colpoys Bay . . . . .	II	xiv	471	<b>P. Bay</b> , geological and topo-			
<b>Pelargonium.</b>	II	iii	315	graphical features of.....	I	i	225
Abnormal development in .				<b>P. Harbour</b> , gazetteer notice			
Experiments with solutions				(1813)..... . . . . .	II	xiv	209
of $\text{CaH}_2$ ( $\text{CO}_3$ ) <sub>2</sub> and				<b>Penhallow, D. P.</b>			
$\text{Ca}(\text{OH})_2$ placed on leaves				Ainos of Aryan origin: ref .	III	v	75
in drops..... . . . . .	IV	vii	312	<b>Pennsylvania.</b>			
<b>Pelasgiants</b> , ethnology of ..	I	ii	219	DEVELOPMENT OF COAL			
<b>Pele Pt.</b> , gazetteer notice				FIELDS OF..... . . . . .	I	iii	102
(1813)..... . . . . .	II	xiv	534	FLEXURE OF STRATA IN			
<b>Pele Island</b> , climate..... . . . . .	III	ii	211	BROAD TOP COAL FIELD.			
<b>Pelecanidae</b> , generic charac-				By J. P. Leslie .....	II	ii	479
ters..... . . . . .	II	vii	333	<b>Penn, Wm.</b>			
<b>Pelethites</b> , in ancient history	II	xiv	419	Autograph of..... . . . . .	II	xiv	120
<b>Pelham Tp.</b> , gazetteer notice				<b>Penny, Capt.</b>			
(1813)..... . . . . .	II	xiv	534	Arctic explorations..... . . . . .	I	ii	85
<b>Pelicans</b> , Ceylon .....	II	vii	354	<b>Penny, Rev. W. E.</b>			
<b>Pelidnota punctata Linn.</b>	I	iii	211, 325	ON CERTAIN PLANETARI			
<b>Pelonaria corrugata</b> , F. and				PERTURBATIONS, AND ON			
G., British Columbia	IV	ix	132	A NEW PERTURBATION ON			
coast..... . . . . .	II	iii	315	ENKE'S COMET: reprint..	II	iii	57
<b>Peloria</b> , peculiarities of.....				<b>Penny Cress</b> , localities Cana-			
<b>Pelotechthen balanooides.</b>				dian species..... . . . . .	II	xv	163
PELOTECHTHEN BALANOI-				<b>Penny Wisdom.</b>			
DES. By Arthur Harvey.	IV	i	213	PENNY WISDOM .....	I	i	103
<b>Peltura holopyga</b> (N. S.).	II	iv	492	<b>Penobscot River</b> , effect of			
<b>Pelvic arch and fin</b> , Amiurus				sawdust in, on fish..... . . . . .	IV	vii	427
catus .....	III	ii	306	<b>Penobscots (Indians)</b> , di-			
<b>Pelvis</b> , muscles of, Amiurus				vinities..... . . . . .	IV	vi	275
catus..... . . . . .	III	ii	334	<b>Penrith, Old</b> , notes on Latin			
<b>Pembina Riding and Duck</b>				Inscriptions found at..... . . . . .	II	x	97
Mts.; geology .....	III	v	151	<b>Penrose.</b>			
<b>Pemetescoutiang</b> , gazetteer				Apatite deposits in Canada			
notice (1813)..... . . . . .	II	xiv	534	in irregular masses: ref..	IV	viii	500
<b>Pemphigus rhois</b> , Fitch, on				Colour phosphorescence of			
host Rhus typhina, L.				phosphorites: ref..... . . . . .	IV	viii	508
(pl)..... . . . . .	IV	ix	306	<b>Pens.</b>			
<b>P. vagabundus</b> , Walsh, on				MANUFACTURE OF GOLD			
host Populus deltoides,	IV	ix	306	PENS: reprint..... . . . . .	I	ii	197
Marsh..... . . . . .	IV	iv	166	<b>Pension</b> , principles of old age,			
<b>Pendants</b> , Déné.. . . . .				system..... . . . . .	IV	viii	87
<b>Pendulum</b> .				<b>Pentagoets</b> , territory..... . . . . .	IV	iii	196
Discovery of Foucault's.				<b>Pentamerus (Sowerby).</b>			
EXPERIMENTS AT QUEBEC				Characters; Canadian locali-			
ON FOUCALTS PENDULUM				ties..... . . . . .	II	vii	115
SECOND REPORT OF LITER-				Generic characters..... . . . . .	II	vi	269
ARY AND HISTORICAL SOC-				<b>P. aratus</b> , Conrad, Cornifer-			
ITY OF QUEREC ON				ous Limestone and Oris-			
FOUCAULT'S PENDULUM..				kany Sandstone, Ont. (pl.)	II	vi	270

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>P. elongatus</b> .....	II	vi	267	<b>Pergamus in Mysia</b> , copper coin from, in Canadian Institute.....	II	ix	228
<b>P. hemiplicatus</b> , allied forms	II	iv	316				
<b>P. oblongus</b> , Linn, Niagara Limestone, Thorold	II	xiv	141	<b>Pergande</b> .			
<b>P. occidentalis</b> , Hall, Hespeler, Guelph, Elora	II	xiv	143	Hormaphis hamamelidis			
<b>Pennycuik, Laird of</b> , and Alexander Gordon the Antiquary.....	II	xiv	16	Fitch and Hamamelistes spinosus Shimer inhabit alternately Betula nigra L. and Hamamelis virginiana L.: ref.			
<b>Penthorum, Gronow Canadian habitats of</b>	II	xv	549		IV	ix	305
<i>P. sedoides</i> , L.				<b>Perichlamydiun Ehrenberg</b> , Jamaica	IV	viii	386
<b>Peppergrass</b> , Canadian species and habitats	II	xv	164	<b>Periclaste</b> , artificial formation of	II	vi	526
<b>Pepper-root</b> , Canadian localities	II	xv	62	<b>Pericycle</b> , in plants	IV	vi	599
<b>Pepperwort</b> , Canadian species and habitats	II	xv	164	<b>Periderm-tissue</b> , Botrychium virginianum	IV	v	284
<b>Peptic glands</b> .				<b>Perigynose Exogens</b> , tabular view of	II	vi	282
Amiurus	III		399	<b>Periosteum</b> , generates bone	II	x	197
Gasteropodus trispinatus	III		401	<b>Perisoreus canadensis</b> , observations on Ontario visitors	III	vii	184
Perca fluviatilis	III		400		IV	iii	100, 191
Silurus glanis	III		400	<b>Peristerite</b> , same as Albite	I	i	114
<b>Peptides</b> , syntheses of	IV	viii	433	<b>Perithemis, Hagen</b>	II	vii	452
<b>Peptones</b> .				<b>Periwinkles</b> .			
Artificial production of	IV	viii	434	In ancient and modern Britain	II	iii	383
In cheese	IV	vii	111	In British Seas	I	i	109
<b>Peraneminæ</b> .....	II	xii	365	<b>Permeability</b> .			
<b>Perca flavescens</b> , Cuvier, L.	II	xiii	506	ON, OF HIGHLY HEATED IRON BY GASES. By M. L. Cailletet: reprint	II	ix	277
Ontario	III	ii	400	<b>Permian</b> .			
<b>P. fluviatilis</b> , peptic glands.				Chelepteris zaleskii in, of Russia	IV	viii	529
<b>Perception</b> .				Chelepteris gracilis in upper, of Russia	IV	viii	529
External sensitive	II	xii	307	Formation Maritime Provinces, Can.	II	i	42
Metaphysical view of	II	i	120	Grammatopteris in, of Autun	IV	viii	529
Sir Wm. Hamilton's doctrine of External, criticized	II	xii		Rock in United States	II	iii	261
Sir Wm. Hamilton's doctrine of Sensitive: reviewed	II	ii		Strata in America (New Orleans)	II	iii	357
<b>Perch</b> .				<b>Perognathus monticola</b> , Baird, Canadian localities	III	vi	84
Effect of cedar extract on	IV	vii	441	<b>Peronei muscles</b>	IV	vi	579
Effect of pine extracts on	IV	vii	446	<b>Peroneus brevis</b> , orang.	IV	vi	564
Effect of maple sawdust on	IV	vii	448	<b>P. longus</b> .			
Effect of sawdust in experimental tank on	IV	vii	433	In man and apes	IV	vi	564
Effect of sawdust on eggs	IV	vii	436	Orang	IV	vi	564
<b>Perch Cove</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	534	<b>P. parvus</b> .			
<b>Perches et Cave, Rapides de</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).	II	xiv	535	Apes	IV	vi	564
<b>Perching birds</b> .....	II	xii	148	Chimpanzee	IV	vi	565
<b>Percy Tp.</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	535	Gorilla	IV	vi	565
<b>Pere, Pointe au</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	535	Orang	IV	vi	565
<b>Peregrine Falcon</b> , Hamilton frequenters.....	II	vi	13	<b>P. quinti digiti</b> , in lower apes	IV	vi	565
<b>Peresh</b> , family connections..	II	xv	287	<b>P. tertius</b> .			
<b>Perfumes</b> , from fusel-oil....	I	i	105	Function in man	IV	vi	563
				Orang	IV	vi	563

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Perophora annectens</b> , Ritter, Ucluelet, B.C. ....	IV	IX	118	<b>Peruvian</b> — <i>Con.</i>			
<b>Perophoridae</b> , British Columbia coast.....	IV	IX	118	Distortion in, crania natural or artificial.....	II	VI	419
<b>Perreaux.</b>				Golden Shroud.....	II	I	391
DIVIDING MACHINE.....	I	I	102	Peruvian words in Guanche	IV	VII	40
<b>Perrot.</b>				Pottery.....	II	III	258
Negotiation with Indian tribes round Lake Michigan.....	II	II	400	Time reckoning.....	IV	V	314
<b>Perry, A. Bowen.</b>				Tooltcs same as ancient.....	III	II	170
Letter concerning Indians in North West Canada....	III	VII	175	<b>Peschel.</b>			
<b>Perry, Sir E.</b>				Asiatic origin of Eskimo: ref.	III	VI	278
Voyage in Arctic regions: ref.....	I	I	118	<b>Pestles</b> , Déné.....	IV	IV	48
<b>Perry-making.</b>				<b>Peters, Bishop</b> .....	II	XIII	82
ON CIDER AND, By T. W. Booker: reprint.....	I	II	163	<b>Peters, Dr.</b>			
<b>Persia.</b>				Periodical Comet of thirteen years.....	II	II	65
CLEARNESS OF ATMOSPHERE IN OROOMIAH. By Rev. T. D. Stoddard.....	I	III	215	<b>Peter's, St., Bay</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	535
Cymri in.....	II	XV	282	<b>Peterborough.</b>			
Horse introduced into, and use made of horse.....	I	I	180	Fossils obtained in Trenton Limestone.....	II	V	204
Horite traces in.....	II	XIII	536	In 1836.....	II	XV	36
Kaiomers or Gayomers in.....	II	XV	283	St. Lawrence and Lake Huron and Peterborough Junction Ry. Lines.....	I	I	22
Traces of Ashchur in.....	II	XIV	234	<b>Peterfield, Toronto</b> .....	II	XIII	107
<b>Persian.</b>				<b>Peterman, Augustus.</b>			
Celtic connection with.....	II	XV	75	EXPEDITION TO CENTRAL AFRICA: reprint.....	I	III	83
Coptic article in: examples.....	II	XIII	413	MEETING OF DR. BARTH AND DR. VOGEL: reprint..	I	III	265
Mythology.....	IV	XIII	157	NEW EXPEDITION INTO CENTRAL AFRICA: reprint....	I	III	307
Onam family connection with.....	II	XIV	568	<b>Peterman, Capt.</b>			
<b>Persoon's Synopsis Plantarum</b> , 1807, spruces described in: ref.....	III	VI	171	ON SIR JOHN FRANKLIN (SEARCH FOR).....	I	I	118
<b>Perthite</b> , same as orthoclase.	I	I	114	Theory regarding sea or land at north pole.....	I	II	125
<b>Perturbations.</b>				<b>Petiole of leaves</b> , absorbs water through its surface.	IV	VII	252
ON CERTAIN PLANETARY, AND ON A NEW, ON ENCKE'S COMET. By Rev. W. E. Penny: reprint....	II	III	57	<b>Petite Isle aux d'Indes</b> , gazetteer notice (1813)...	II	XIV	535
<b>Peru.</b>				<b>Petite Nation River</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	66
Amalgamation processes used in.....	IV	IV	359	<b>Petitot, Father</b> , ceremonies of Déné.....	IV	V	200
Cymric Celts; how they reached.....	IV	VII	44	Cree name for Eskimo: ref..	III	VI	267
Early history.....	IV	VII	45	Déné language.....	IV	VI	90
INDIAN GRAVES OF: reprint	II	X	284	Eskimo vocabulary: ref...	III	VI	264
<b>Peruvian.</b>				Indian myth regarding dog men: ref.....	IV	V	34
Brain capacity of.....	II	XV	219	Na'anne tribe same as Nah'ané: ref.....	IV	VII	517
Brain volume of, comparative.....	II	XV	229	On dress of Eastern Dénés: ref.....	IV	IV	162
Brain weight of.....	II	XV	201	On prehistoric weapons: ref.	IV	IV	149
Crana.....	II	VII	402	On copper and iron among Eastern Dénés: ref.....	IV	IV	136
Crana; measurements.....	II	XV	221	On name "Déné-Diudjíé": ref.....	IV	IV	9
Cranial distortion.....	II	II	418	<b>Petraea cornicula</b> , Ontario (pl.).....	II	VI	510
Described.....	II	XV	222	<b>P. profunda</b> .....	II	IV	120

Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page		
<b>P.</b> <i>pygmaea</i> , Billings, Niagara Limestone, Thorold.	II	xiv	139	<b>Pfeffer</b>	Absorption of water by leaves: ref.....	IV	vii	244
<b>Petraster.</b>	II	IV	46	Gluten not derived from aleuron layer: ref.....	IV	vii	513	
Canadian.....	II	VI	517					
Characters.....				<b>Pfitzer.</b>	Medulated monostelic plants: ref.....	IV	vi	601
<b>Pettenhofer.</b>				<b>Pfitzner.</b>	Supernumerary carpals in human hand: ref.....	IV	vi	545
Patent for gas from wood....	I	I	78	<b>Phacops</b> , Canadian (pl.)....	II	viii	30	
<b>Petrified forest</b> , Colorado....	II	xiv	348	<b>P.</b> <i>caudatus</i> , Brongniart, Niagara Limestone, Hamilton.....	II	xiv	142	
<b>Petrified wood</b> , fragment from petrified forest of Colorado believed to be produced by axe.....	II	xiv	350	<b>Phacopidae</b> .....	II	i	286	
<b>Petrochelidon lunifrons</b> , observations on Ontario visitors.....	III	vii	191	<b>Phacopians</b> .....	II	i	284	
<b>Petroglyphs</b> , Déné .....	IV	III	70, 82	<b>Phagocytosis</b> .....	IV	viii	535	
<b>Petroleum.</b>	IV	IV	206	<b>Phair's Hotel</b> , Toronto .....	II	xii	236	
Athabaska-McKenzie Valley localities.....	III	i	225	<b>Phaeodrus</b> .	Text of, §§51, 52, 53 (Bekker) with notes .....	II	vii	480
Big Island Fishery area.....	III	i	228	<b>Phædrus littorarius</b> , Givmon.....	I	iii	327	
Canadian, Springs and Wells	II	viii	445	<b>Phaenicopterinae</b> , true connection of.....	II	xi	151	
Composition of, oils.....	II	vi	322	<b>Phænicopterus</b> , order to which belongs.....	II	xi	151	
Development of, springs in Ontario.....	II	vi	316	<b>Phaenogams</b> , morphology of vascular apparatus.....	IV	vi	599	
Does, originate from decomposition of marine plants?	II	xi	191	<b>Phænopora ensiformis</b> , Hall, Clinton Group, Dundas .....	II	xiv	142	
Geographical and geological distribution of, deposits and fucoidal remains.	II	xi	194	<b>Phæocyma</b> , Hüb., generic characters .....	II	x	249	
Geological formations in which found in Ontario .....	II	vi	319	<b>P.</b> <i>lunifera</i> (Hüb.), characters; N. American habitats.....	II	x	249	
Industry in Canada .....	IV	viii	179	<b>Phalacrocorax dilophus</b> , Toronto .....	III	vii	198	
James' Bay areas .....	III	i	230	<b>Phalarope</b> , observations on Ontario species .....	III	vii	184	
Liard and McKenzie River areas.....	III	i	228	IV	i	54		
OCCURRENCE OF, IN N.W.T. OF CANADA WITH NOTES ON NEW LOCALITIES. By Robert Bell.....	III	i	225	IV	iii	76, 84		
ON, SPRINGS OF ONTARIO. By Chas. Robb.....	II	vi	313	<b>Phalaropus</b> , observations on Ontario species .....	III	vii	184	
Origin of, Springs in Ontario: theory.....	II	vi	321	IV	i	54		
Springs in Ontario.....	I	i	114	IV	iii	76, 84		
What chemistry indicates as to subject whether, originates from decomposition of marine plants.....	II	vi	314	<b>P. fulicarius</b> , L., Prince of Wales Sound .....	III	v	121	
<b>Peulhs</b> , antiquity of .....	III	x	191	<b>Phalaen</b> of reindeer, used as call whistle by aborigines of France .....	II	ix	265	
<b>Pewee</b> , Wood, observations on Ontario visitors.....	III	v	74	<b>Phaleropidae</b> , order to which belong .....	II	xi	152	
<b>Pezizaceæ</b> , list of Ontario, their habits and habitats.	III	vii	190	<b>Phalloidæ</b> , list of Ontario, their habits and habitats .....	IV	ix	80	
<b>Peziza scutellata</b> , Linn., habits; Ontario habitats	IV	iii	81	<b>Phallus Ravenelii</b> (B. and C.), habits and Ontario habitats .....	IV	ix	80	
<b>Pezron, M.</b>	IV	ix	80	<b>Phallusia ceratodes</b> , sp. n., British Columbia coast .....	IV	ix	121	
Antiquities of Nations; connection between Celts and Persians: ref.....	II	xv	75					

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>P. Savigny</b> , British Columbia coast.....	IV	IX	121	<b>Philistines</b> — <i>Con.</i>			
<b>Phallusiidae</b> . British Columbia coast.....	IV	IX	119	Ethnically connected with Ashchur.....	II	xiv	163
Species found around Vancouver Island.....	IV	IX	113	<b>Phillips, John.</b>			
<b>Phallusidae</b> , specimens near Grand Mannan.....	IV	IX	112	CENTRIFUGAL FORCES OF PLANETS: abstract.....	III	iii	122
<b>Phallusoides nov.</b> , Canadian Atlantic coast.....	IV	IX	138	<b>Phillips, Prof.</b>			
<b>P. obliqua (Alder)</b> , Canadian Atlantic coast.....	IV	IX	139	RESEARCHES ON MOON: reprint.....	II	ix	55
<b>Phanerogams</b> . Monostelic and astelic examples.....	IV	vi	614	Ex Argent on Roman pigs of lead: ref .....	II	vii	32
New Arrangement of Phanerogamous plants with especial reference to relative position, including their relations with Cryptogamous. By Ben. Claske: reviewed.....	II	xi	233	<b>Phillips, Dr. Thos.</b>			
Scarboro' Hts.....	II	xv	399	Of Toronto Grammar School Of U. Canada.....	II	xii	260
<b>Pharaoh of Exodus.</b>				<b>Phillipsastraea</b> (Edwards and Haime), generic characters.....	II	xii	249
History.....	II	xiii	39	<b>P. gigas</b> (Dale Owen, sp.), Corniferous, Ont.....	II	iv	127
Is Adonis of Phœnicia and Greece.....	II	xiii	50	<b>P. verneili</b> (Edwards and Haime), corniferous, Ont. (pl.).....	II	iv	128
ON NAME GIVEN BY TO JOSEPH. By Capt. Ormsby: reprint.....	I	ii	282	<b>Phintas of Agriumentum</b> , copper coin of, in Canadian Institute.....	II	ix	127
<b>Pharaoh of Exodus</b> IDENTIFIED IN MYTH OF ADONIS. By Rev. J. Campbell.....	II	xiii	33	<b>Philadelphia</b> , water supply.	I	iii	260
<b>Pharsal of Lucan</b> , notes on III v 536.....	III	i	169	<b>Philebus of Plato.</b>			
<b>Pharyngo-clavicularis, externus</b> , Amiurus catus (pl.).....	III	ii	325	SOME OBSERVATIONS ON POSITION OF ROWERS IN WARSHIPS OF ANCIENTS.			
<b>P. clavicularis internus</b> , Amiurus catus (pl.).....	III	ii	326	By W. D. Pearman.....	III	i	160
<b>Pharynx</b> , fine anatomy of, of Amiurus.....	III	ii	390	Notes on §7 (Bekker).....	II	vii	489
<b>Phaseolus</b> , L., Canadian localities of				Notes on 30 B.....	III	i	88
P. diversifolius, Pers.....	II	xv	360	Notes on 42 C.....	III	i	89
P. helvolus, L.....	II	xv	360	Notes on §149 (Bekker).....	II	vii	491
<b>Phenomenology.</b>				Notes on 17 B, 18 B, 19 C, 20 D, 30 E, 40 E, 44 D, 46 E, 47 C.....	III	i	162
Of Cognitions.....	II	xi	306	<b>Philohela minor</b> , observations on Ontario visitors	IV	iii	66
Of Conations; third part of Phenomenal Psychology.	II	xi	316				104, 107
Of feelings; second part of Phenomenal Psychology.	II	xi	315	<b>Philology.</b>			
<b>Phenocrysts of plagioclase</b> , L. Wendigokan region.....	IV	viii	356	Classification of root words.	IV	vi	92
<b>Philanthropic.</b> INTERNATIONAL, CONGRESS: reprint.....	II	vii	390	Comparative, and its results	IV	iii	145
<b>Philippeaux Isle</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	535	Great importance of Coptic article in comparative; illustrations.....	II	xiii	410
<b>Philistines</b> . Earliest history of.....	II	xiii	176	Consonants and vowels; importance of.....	IV	vi	87
				Déné languages.....	IV	i	211
				Egyptian, improved by Dr. Lepsius' explorations....	I	ii	266
				Indian (American).....	II	iii	437
				Its bearing on archæology..	IV	iv	32
				Importance as an ethnographical criterion.....	IV	iv	21
				Italian languages.....	I	ii	274
				Lexical and grammatical...	IV	vi	85
				Mythology aided by.....	IV	vi	85
				Nah'ane language.....	IV	vii	527
				Only safe criterion of ethnological certitude.....	IV	vi	84

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Philology—Con.</b>				<b>Philosophy—Con.</b>			
Orthography's importance in.....	IV	vi	86	Principle of Substance and Phenomenon, stated by Hamilton.....	II	xi	375
Philological evidence of domesticating the horse..	I	i	157	Rational, in History and in System; an Introduction to a Logical and Metaphysical Course. By Alex. C. Fraser: reviewed....	II	iii	347
REPORT ON CONGRESS OF ROMANCE, AT MONTPELIER. By Arthur Harvey.	IV	ii	188	Scottish.....	II	xi	207
USE AND ABUSE OF. By Rev. Father A. G. Morice.....	IV	vi	84	Sensationalist.....	II	vii	103
<b>Phipps, R. W.</b>				SENSATIONALIST. By Rev. Wm. Hincks.....	II	iv	396
FORESTRY AND NECESSITY FOR ITS PRACTICE IN ONTARIO.....	III	iii	109	SIR WM. HAMILTON'S; AN EXPOSITION AND CRITICISM. By Rev. Je Clark Murray. ....	II	xii	57
<b>Philonix erinacei, Beut,</b> host and anatomy (pl)..	IV	ix	341	Sir Wm. Hamilton's doctrine of External Perception criticized.....	II	xii	57
<b>P. hirta, Bassett</b> , host and, anatomy .....	IV	ix	342	Sir Wm. Hamilton's, reviewed by G. Paxton Young.....	II	i	379
<b>P. nigra, Gillette</b> , host and anatomy.....	IV	ix	342	<b>Philopotamus distinctus,</b> Walker, characters; N. American habitats .....	II	vii	500
<b>Philosophical Society.</b>				<b>Phlebia radiata, Fr.</b> , habits; Ontario habitats.....	IV	ix	78
Fiftieth Anniversary of Liverpool Literary and, Philosophy.	II	vii	227	<b>Phlebotomy</b> , Déné bleeding practices for .....	IV	vii	18
ATTEMPT AT NEW THEORY OF HUMAN EMOTIONS. By Wm. Hincks.....	II	vii	103	<b>Phloem, Internal.</b>			
Catholic .....	II	iii	349	Osmunda cinnamomea.....	IV	viii	528
Common Sense.....	II	i	380	Osmundites Skidegatensis	IV	viii	528
Common Sense; Sir W. Hamilton's views.....	II	xii	68	<b>Phloeoterna.</b>			
Conditioned; Sir Wm. Hamilton's view stated.....	II	xi	374	Anemone. ....	IV	vi	619
Contraditions in Hamiltons, pointed out by Mill..	II	xi	368	Brasenia purpurea.....	IV	vi	621
Difficulties of reporting progress of .....	II	ii	366	Heptica. ....	IV	vi	619
Definition of .....	II	xi	301	Internal and external ..	IV	vi	628
Division of.....	II	xi	302	Layer of cortex ..	IV	vi	614
Ego doctrine.....	II	xii	73	Nuphar luteum (pl.)....	IV	vi	621
Exposition of Hamilton's System.....	II	xi	300	Ranunculus .....	IV	vi	616
Francis Hutcheson originator of Scottish School of Hamilton's System criti- cized.....	II	xi	211	Ranunculus acris .....	IV	vi	616
Hypothetical Realism; views of Sir Wm. Hamilton criticized .....	II	xi	367	Sarracenia purpurea....	IV	vi	619
Inferential Psychology; third division of.....	II	xii	57	Symplocarpus foetidus (pl.)	IV	vi	624
Locke's, and Sensationalist doctrine .....	II	xi	318	<b>Phlox subulata, L.</b> , Norfolk County .....	III	ii	156
Miscellaneous philosophical processes or products ..	II	iv	399	<b>Phoca.</b>			
Natural Realism in.....	I	iii	61	PHOCAS OF TERRE NEUVE. By Rev. Philip Tocque .	IV	iii	303
Nomological Psychology; second division of.....	II	xii	57	<b>P. barbata (O. Fab.), New- foundland.</b> .....	IV	iii	304
Nonego or Notself doctrine.	II	xi	317	Prince of Wales Sound... .	III	v	117
Phenomenal Psychology; first division of.....	II	xii	71	<b>P. cristata.</b> .....	IV	iii	304
	II	xi	302	<b>P. foetida, Fabr.</b>			
				Canadian localities.....	III	vi	78
				Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	v	118
				<b>P. (Papophilus) groenlan- dica, Fabr.</b>			
				Canadian localities.....	III	vi	78
				Newfoundland.....	IV	iii	303
				Prince of Wales Sound....	III	v	117

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>P. vitulina, Linn.</b>				<b>P. of Lime.</b>			
Canadian localities.....	III	vi	77	Characters.....	II	v	522
Newfoundland.....	IV	iii	304	Found in New York.....	I	ii	37
<b>Phocis</b> , traces of Ashchurites in.....	II	xiv	260	In Lingulæ and Orbicula.....	I	ii	264
<b>Phoebe</b> , Toronto.....	III	vii	191	Shells of Lingula and Orbicula contain.....	I	ii	195
<b>Phoenicia</b> .				<b>Phosphoric Acid.</b>			
Connections with Egypt.....	II	xiii	38	Determination of.....	II	i	559
Egypt, Greece and, inti- mately connected from very ancient times.....	II	xiii	36	No, in rocks below Cretaceous and above Devonian.....	IV	viii	498
Horite traces in, evidence of their nobility.....	II	xiii	533	Origin in deposits.....	IV	viii	502
Names of families common to both, and Greece.....	II	xiii	37	<b>Phosphorites.</b>			
Traces of Ashchur in.....	II	xiv	230	Colour phosphorescence in.....	IV	viii	508
Zimri traces in.....	II	xv	292	Occurrence and origin.....	IV	viii	501
<b>Phoenician.</b>				<b>Phosphor-Salt.</b>			
Cranial evidence of, settle- ment in Britain.....	II	viii	137	Opalescence produced in Silicates in, in blowpipe.....	II	xv	250
Skull of, from Malta in Dr. Morton's Collection.....	II	viii	135	<b>Phosphuretted bases.</b>	II	i	194
<b>Phoenix spinosa</b> , uses of....	II	x	286	<b>Phosphorus.</b>			
<b>Pholerite.</b>				Aleuron cell analyzed for.....	IV	vii	507
Chemical composition of....	II	vii	151	Amorphous; preparation of.....	II	i	393
Tests; Canadian localities..	II	vi	161	Cytoplasm of radicle and plumule cells gave, reac- tion.....	IV	vii	507
<b>Philotti, Habits and On- tario Habitats of</b>				Detection of, in case of poisoning.....	II	i	309
<b>P. adiposa</b> , Fr.....	IV	ix	73	Form in which, exists in gliadin and glutenin.....	IV	vii	506
<b>P. præcox</b> , Pers.....	IV	ix	73	Gliadin nuclein analyzed for.....	IV	vii	504
<b>Phonetic.</b>				In central body of Cyano- phyceæ.....	IV	vi	460
ANOMALIES OBSERVED IN SOME MODERN FORMS OF ANCIENT PROPER NAMES.				In gliadin.....	IV	vii	501
By Rev. Dr. Scadding....	II	viii	329	In gluten.....	IV	vii	501
Aztec characters, values of..	III	iii	157	In nerve cells.....	IV	vi	426
Déné.....	IV	i	172	In yeast cell.....	IV	vi	496
Déné language.....	IV	vi	98	Lead reduced by.....	I	i	115
Etruscan characters, values of.....	III	iii	156	Method of detecting in Cya- nophyceæ.....	IV	vi	454
Phonetic value of Canary Island Characters.....	IV	vii	102	Nissl granules give, reaction	IV	vi	411
SOME LAWS OF, CHANGE IN KHITAN LANGUAGES. By				NOTE ON PRESENCE OF, IN IRON WIRE. By E. J. Chapman.....	II	ix	170
John Campbell.....	III	i	282	Nucleolus gives, reaction...	IV	vi	411
<b>Phonolite</b> .....	II	v	427	On Forming Vessels of Gold by Aid of.....	I	ii	313
<b>Phoretine</b> .....	II	i	312	Oxide of Copper reduced by Oxyphite nuclear substance gives, reaction.....	I	i	115
<b>Phosphate.</b>				Reaction in Beggiatoa.....	IV	vi	411
DISTRIBUTION OF FAT, CHLO- RIDES, POTASSIUM, AND IRON IN STRIATED MUSCLE.				Reaction in Yeast Cell.....	IV	vi	478
By Maud L. Menten....	IV	viii	403	Silver deposited by aid of.....	I	i	115
Distribution of, in muscle (pl.).....	IV	viii	414	Source in wheat grain.....	IV	vii	501
Diverse forms of mineral..	IV	viii	501	Spongioplasm, intergranu- lar, gives, reaction.....	IV	vi	411
Manufacture for fertilizers in Canada.....	IV	viii	167	Test for, in nerve cells .....	IV	vi	411
Phosphate bearing rocks in Canada.....	III	v	32	<b>Photographic.</b>			
<b>P. of iron.</b>				Light.....	I	ii	233
Tests; Canadian localities..	II	vi	151	Magnetic apparatus.....	II	i	199

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Photographic—Con.</b>				<b>Phragmatobia (Stephens),</b>	II	VIII	371
PHOTOGRAPHIC LANDSCAPES				generic characters; species	II	VIII	371
ON PAPER: reprint.....	I	I	141	<i>P. assimilians</i> , Walker.....			
Processes.....	I	I	141	<i>P. rubricosa</i> —Harris, char-			
<b>Photography.</b>				acters; Canadian habitats	II	VIII	372
DRY COLLODION PROCESSES				<b>Phrenology</b> , Sir Wm. Hamil-			
IN: reprint.....	II	VIII	323	ton's investigations on...	II	XI	379
EMPLOYMENT OF CYANID OF				<b>Phryganea, Linn.</b> , N. Ameri-			
IODINE: reprint.....	I	III	310	can species.....	II	VII	488
Method of taking positives				<i>P. cinerea</i> , Walker, char-			
in complementary col-				acters; N. American habi-			
ours to negative and com-				tats.....	II	VII	488
PHOTOGRAPHY AND CHEM-				<b>Phryganea nigra, Linn.</b> ,			
ICAL ACTION OF LIGHT. By				characters; habitats.....	II	VII	495
T. P. Hall: abstract.....	IV	VII	385	<b>Phryganeina, N. American</b>			
PHOTOGRAPHY IN NATURAL				species.....	II	VII	486
COLOURS. By J. S. Plas-	III	II	220	<b>Phryganeida (Caddis flies),</b>			
kett.....				Table of Sub families..	II	VII	485
Methods of colour mixture				<b>Phrygia.</b>			
in colour.....	IV	VII	371	Ashchurite traces in.....	II	XIV	247
OBTAINING LITHOGRAPHS BY				Phrygian alphabet.....	III	III	168
MEANS OF. By Prof. Ram-	I	III	412	Zimri traces in.....	II	XV	294
say: reprint.....				<b>Phyciodes</b> , Rocky Mountain			
ON FIXING PHOTOGRAPHIC				species with habitats....	III	II	241
DRAWINGS: reprint.....	I	I	246	<b>Phycochromaceæ</b> , species in			
ON CHROMATIC PHOTO-				Toronto tap water.....	III	I	418
PRINTING, BEING A MODE				<b>Phyllite</b> , Notre Dame Mts.,			
OF PRINTING TEXTILE FAB-				Que.....	II	VI	484
RICS BY CHEMICAL ACTION				<b>Phyllograptus</b> , primordial			
OF LIGHT. By R. Smith:				zone, Quebec.....	II	VI	43
reprint.....	I	I	216	<b>Phyllophaga hirticula,</b>			
PATENT BY JAS. A. CUTTING				Mels. Cat.....	I	III	257
FOR PHOTOGRAPHING ON				<b>Phyllopods</b> .....	II	I	281
GLASS: reprint.....	I	III	339	<b>Phyllosophonic type</b> .....	IV	VI	632
Perfecting of dry process ..	II	II	453	<b>Phyllosticta palustris, E.</b>			
Photographing eye of murde-				and D.....	IV	VI	637
red person for evidence;				<b>Phyllostaxy</b> , Osmunda cinnamomea.....			
first successful attempts..	II	X	136	.....	IV	VIII	519
Photography of Textile				<b>Phylogenesis</b> .....	II	XV	232
Fabrics.....	I	II	172	<b>Phylogeny.</b>			
REMARKABLE PHOTOGRA-				Of vascular plants .....	IV	VI	631
PHIC EXPERIMENTS: re-				Osmundaceæ .....	IV	VIII	525, 526
print.....	II	X	136	<b>Physa.</b>			
Stereoscope's use in.....	II	I	314	Lake Ontario species.....	II	XIII	505
TAKING DAGUERREOTYPES				Nottawasaga R. district			
WITHOUT A CAMERA. By				species.....	II	VI	497
J. F. Mascher: reprint...	I	III	300	Toronto species .....	II	VI	328
Taupenot's Process.....	II	I	195	<b>P. heterostropha</b> , Say, Lake			
WAX-PAPER PROCESS: re-				Ontario.....	II	XIII	505
print.....	I	II	139	<b>Physalacria inflata</b> , habits;			
	I	III	34	Ontario habitats.....	IV	IX	79
<b>Photoheliograph</b> .....	II	VIII	99	<b>Physianthus albens.</b>			
<b>Photosphere.</b>				<i>P. ALBENS</i> . By Arthur Har-			
Arago's theory of.....	I	II	4	vey.....	III	VII	226
Sun's.....	I	II	5	( <i>abstract</i> ).....	IV	I	11
Theory of (1852).....	II	VIII	305	<i>P. ALBENS</i> . By Chas. Arm-			
<b>Photosynthesis</b> , on leaves..	IV	VII	262	strong.....	III	VII	230
<b>Phragmoceras</b> , Canadian				<b>Physical Geography.</b>			
(pl.).....	II	VIII	22	Iowa.....	II	v	198
				Physical Geography. By			
				Mary Somerville: re-			
				viewed.....	I	II	312

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page												
<b>Physical Geology.</b>				<b>Physiology—Con.</b>															
Literature on, of Central Ontario.....	IV	VII	185	Genetic Cycle in Organic Nature. By Geo. Ogilvie: reviewed.....	II	VII	515												
ON PHYSICAL STRUCTURE OF WESTERN DISTRICTS OF U. CANADA. By W. E. Logan	I	III	1	Human, Statistical and Dynamical. By J. W. Daper: reviewed.....	II	III	247												
PHYSICAL GEOLOGY OF CENTRAL ONTARIO. By A. W. G. Wilson.....	IV	VII	139	ON SOURCE OF MUSCULAR POWER. By Ed. Franklin.....	II	XI	248												
<b>Physical History,</b> relation of History of Life to, of Globe.....	II	VIII	51	Origin of physiological relation of chemical element in blood plasma.....	IV	VII	539												
<b>Physico-theology.</b> .....	II	I	528	PHYSIOLOGY OF LIPS IN SPEECH. By A. Hamilton: abstract.....	IV	IV	225												
<b>Physics.</b>				RELATIONS BETWEEN, AND PSYCHOLOGY. By W. F. W. Creelman: abstract... Review of (1858)..... Six-hooked embryo.....	III	V	14	II	IV	72	II	IV	35						
Heat, electricity, etc., different manifestations of energy and connection between them.....	II	II	471	<b>Physique of.</b>															
Mathematical and Physical Theories of light.....	I	I	82	American, Irish and German DIFFERENT NATIONALITIES. By Dr. Wm. H. Thompson: reprint.....	II	IX	131												
NOTATION FOR PHYSICAL UNITS. By Dr. Macfarlane.....	III	III	81	<b>Physocnemum brevili-</b>															
NOTICE OF EARTHQUAKE WAVES. By Prof. A. D. Bache: reprint.....	I	III	355	neum, Say.....	I	III	324												
ON MOTION OF FLUIDS FROM POSITIVE TO NEGATIVE POLE OF A CLOSED GALVANIC CIRCUIT: reprint..	I	I	142	Phytalbumose, in gluten.....	IV	VII	499												
ON THE PHYSICAL CONSTITUTION OF SUN. By M. Arago: reprint..	I	II	4	Phytoglyphy.....	I	III	31												
ON PHYSICAL LINES OF MAGNETIC FORCE. By Prof. Farady.....	I	I	31	Phytolacca decandra, Toronto.....	I	I	207												
Progress of, 1770-1850: reviewed.....	II	II	366	<b>Phytolaccaceæ.</b>															
Review of science of (1857). Theory of Heat .....	II	II	471	Barrie species..... Canadian species..... Hamilton species..... Localities Canadian species..... London species.....	II	XV	49	II	XIV	297	III	II	151	II	XIV	647	II	VIII	231
<b>Physiography,</b> history of ocean .....	I	I	83	<b>Phytozooa.</b> .....	II	VII	369												
<b>Physiological.</b>				Pic, Riviere au, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	535												
Action of light.....	IV	VIII	102	Pica pica hudsonica, Toronto.....	IV	III	103												
Chemistry, beginnings.....	II	III	248	<b>Picea.</b>															
Problem of Space.....	IV	VIII	315	DISTINCTIVE CHARACTERS OF CANADIAN SPECIES. By Geo. Lawson.....	III	VI	169												
PHYSIOLOGICAL PROPERTIES OF CARBAZOTIC ACID. By Prof. C. Calvert: reprint.	I	III	113	P. nigra, Canadian.....	III	VI	177												
PHYSIOLOGICAL PROPERTIES OF SOME COMPOUNDS OF ORGANIC RADICALS. By Dr. Jas. Turnbull: reprint	I	III	113	P. rubra, Canadian.....	III	VI	178												
<b>Physiology.</b>				P. alba, Canadian.....	III	VI	174												
Chemical interpretations of vital phenomena; principles underlying.....	IV	IX	270	<b>P. abies</b> (L.), Karst, host for Chermes abietis Chol....	IV	IX	307												
CONTRIBUTIONS TO MORPHOLOGY AND, OF CELL. By A. B. Macallum.....	IV	I	247	<b>P. mariana</b> (Mill), B.S.P., host for Chermes abietis Chol.....	IV	IX	307												
				<b>P. mariana</b> (Mill), B.S.P., host for Chermes floccus, Patch.....	IV	IX	307												
				<b>Picken, Andrew.</b> Canadas (1832): ref.....	II	XV	34												

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Pickering, Dr.</b>				<b>Piercebridge</b> , notes on Latin Inscription beginning with D. M. found near . . . . .	II	x	96
Introduction of maize and cotton into Mexico: ref.	IV	vi	213		II	xiv	147
<b>Pickering, Bald Eagle at</b> . . . . .	IV	III	84	<b>Pieris</b> , Rocky Mt. species with habitats. . . . .	III	ii	239
<b>Pickering Tp., gazetteer notice</b> (1813) . . . . .	II	xiv	69, 535	<b>Pierre, M. J.</b>			
<b>Pickles</b> , impurities of. . . . .	I	iii	283	Amount of potassium in rain water: ref. . . . .	IV	vii	546
<b>Picoides arcticus</b> , observations on Ontario visitors	III	vii	191	<b>Piersol, H., B.A., M.B.</b>			
	IV	III	68, 100	HABITS AND LARVAL STATE OF PLETHODON CINEREUS ERYTHRONOTUS. . . . .	IV	viii	469
<b>Picrocarminate</b> , in staining Trematodes . . . . .	III	i	59	<b>Pigeon Bay</b> , gazetteer notice (1813) . . . . .	II	xiv	535
<b>Pictish Alphabet</b> . . . . .	III	iii	168	<b>Pigeon, Passenger</b> , Toronto . . . . .	IV	III	74, 89
<b>Pictographs.</b>				<b>Pigment.</b>			
Autobiography of Blackfeet Chief in (pl.)	IV	v	119	Oxide of Zinc, use as a. . . . .	I	i	16
Birch bark rolls used by Crees in. . . . .	IV	v	117	Part of light that affects, cells . . . . .	IV	viii	103
Blood Indians	IV	v	118	STUDIES ON ORIGIN OF BLOOD PIGMENT. By A. B. Macallum: abstract	IV	ii	19
Déné. . . . .	IV	iv	206	<b>Pigmentation</b> , natures way of protecting parts from injurious action of light	IV	viii	104
Ojibway	IV	v	116	<b>Pigmy, Sir Minimus.</b>			
PICTURE WRITING OF BLACKFEET. By Rev. John Maclean.	IV	v	114	Nom-de-plume of John Kent; selections from writings.	II	xv	266
<b>Picton Geological area</b> , Nova Scotia.	II	xv	114	<b>Pika</b> , N. American and Canadian localities. . . . .	III	vi	83
<b>Picture Galleries.</b>				<b>Pike, Lieut.</b>			
NOVEL ARRANGEMENT OF: reprint. . . . .	I	iii	265	Source of Mississippi discovered by. . . . .	III	vi	142
<b>Pictured Rocks</b> , L. Superior	II	i	347	<b>Piksiatais</b> . . . . .	IV	iv	256
<b>Pictures</b> , Historical Pictures retouched. By Mrs. Dall: reviewed	II	v	532	<b>Piktorment</b> , territory . . . . .	III	vi	266
<b>Picts.</b>				<b>Pile.</b>			
As distinguished from Scots Picts. By Rev. Neil MacNish	IV	v	297	Screw and Pneumatic, use in constructing lighthouses.	I	iii	121
<b>Picus</b> , Hamilton species	II	v	393	<b>Pileorhiza</b> , Botrychium virginianum	IV	v	282
<b>P. meridionalis</b> , specimen captured in Ontario	II	iv	388	<b>Pilgrimage and other Poems.</b> By Earl of Ellesmere: reviewed. . . . .	II	i	302
<b>P. pubescens</b> , Toronto winter bird . . . . .	I	i	171	<b>Pilkington Island</b> , gazetteer notice (1813) . . . . .	II	xiv	535
<b>P. villosus</b> , Toronto winter bird . . . . .	I	i	171	<b>Pilling.</b>			
<b>Piegan Indians.</b>				Bibliography by, gives Ne-hawni for Nah'ane: ref. On word "Athapaskau": ref.	IV	vii	517
Blackfoot gestures for. . . . .	IV	v	44		IV	iv	9
Gesture Language of	IV	v	44	<b>Pillory</b> , in Market Square, Toronto . . . . .	II	xii	157
Mortuary customs	III	v	21	<b>Pimelodus atrarius</b> , L. Ontario. . . . .	II	xiii	506
Names	IV	v	260	<b>P. catus</b> , L. Ontario . . . . .	II	xiii	506
Origin of name	IV	iv	249	<b>Piminiscotyan Landing</b> , trading house at, 1770-80	IV	iv	301
Taboo	IV	iv	251	<b>Pimmikan</b> , manufacture of	II	i	129
Treatment of strangers	IV	iv	260	<b>Pin, Portage du</b> , gazetteer notice (1813) . . . . .	II	xiv	535
War chiefs	IV	iv	254				
<b>Pierce, Prof. Benjamin.</b>							
MOTION OF SATURN'S RINGS: reprint. . . . .	I	iii	356				
ON FORMATION OF CONTINENTS: reprint . . . . .	II	iii	69				
<b>Pierre Shales</b> , Irvine Ravine.	III	v	161				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Pine.</b>				<b>Pipes.</b>			
Canadian species described.	II	VI	37	Antiquity of.....	II	II	343
Effect of extracts from pine on fish.....	IV	VII	444,	Celtic.....	II	II	246
Embryology of a pine tree..	I	I	449, 452, 457	Characteristics of Ancient..	II	II	258
Species in Ottawa valley de- scribed.....	I	II	79	Damaras of Africa.....	II	II	340
<b>Pine Apple Oil</b> , manufacture of.....	I	II	11	Déné.....	IV	IV	36
<b>Pine Tree</b> , ode to.....	II	XII	433	Discovery of Ancient.....	II	II	234
<b>Pine Finch.</b>				Elfin, Fairy, Danes.....	II	II	246
Habits of Ontario visitors..	III	III	89	History and uses of.....	II	II	237
<b>Pine Grosbeak.</b>				Importance of ancient.....	II	II	259
Habits of Ontario visitors..	III	III	89	Indian examples from ossu- aries.....	II	II	326
Hamilton species.....	II	V	392	Significance of medicine pipe stem in warfare.....	II	II	237
Toronto species.....	IV	I	40	Mound Builders.....	II	II	259
<b>Pine-Marten</b> , Canadian lo- calities.....	III	VI	74	Mound builders and Indian compared.....	II	II	334
<b>Pine Siskins</b> , wintering at Toronto.....	III	VII	182	Of various Indian tribes.....	II	II	331
<b>Pinewood Creek.</b>				Peculiarities of Mound Buil- ders.....	II	II	324
In 1779.....	IV	IV	281	<b>Pipestone Lake</b> , diabase dyke (pl.).....	III	V	180
Trading house at, 1770-80..	IV	IV	301	<b>Pipilo</b> , Hamilton species.....	II	V	391
<b>Pinguin</b> , textile fabrics made of.....	II	I	90	<b>P. erythrophthalmus.</b>			
<b>Pinicola enucleator.</b>				Habits of Ontario visitors ..	III	III	93
Habits of Ontario visitors..	III	III	89	Observations on Ontario visitors.....	III	VII	191, 199
Observations on Ontario visitors.....	III	VII	184, 191, 199, 201	IV III 70, 77, 80, 82, 97, 102			
IV I 40, 41, 42, 43, 51, 52, 53, 54, 57, 58							
	IV	III	69, 95				
<b>Pinnipedia</b> , localities Cana- dian species.....	III	VI	77	<b>Pipit.</b>			
<b>Pinnularia nobilis</b> , move- ments of.....	II	VI	325	Hamilton species.....	II	V	391
<b>Pins, Pointe aux</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	536	Port Sydney.....	IV	III	86
<b>Pins and Needles.</b>				<b>Pipitzahotic Acid.</b>	II	I	194
PROCESS OF WHITENING THOSE MADE OF IRON AND STEEL: reprint.....	I	III	84	<b>Pipsissewa</b> , suitable for flower gardens .....	IV	III	128
<b>Pinus.</b>				<b>Piranga erythromelas</b> , ob- servations on Ont. visitors	III	VII	191
Canadian species described	II	VI	37	IV III 70, 74, 109, 110			
Species in Ottawa Valley described .....	I	II	115				
<b>P. silvestris.</b>				<b>Pisces.</b>			
Leaf made into wood-wool and uses of it.....	I	II	34	Species of fossil, in Ontario.	II	VI	363
NEW USES OF LEAF OF: re- print.....	I	II	34	Species that contain Nissl granules.....	IV	VI	425
Oil from leaf used for bath..	I	II	34	<b>Pisciculture.</b>			
<b>Pinweed</b> , Canadian localities.	II	XV	167	REPEOPLING OF STREAMS WITH FISHES OR PISCICUL- TURE: reprint.....	I	I	278
<b>Pioneer of Wilderness.</b>				Temperature of water for fecundation.....	I	II	46
Nom-de-plume of Rev. Mr. Rose; selections from writings.....	II	XV	443	<b>Pisidium abditum</b> , Halde- mand, L. Ontario.....	II	XIII	505
<b>Pizzzi, Mrs.</b>				<b>Pistareen</b> , Canada.....	IV	IX	239
Reminiscences of Johnson..	II	XV	148	<b>Pistia stratiotes</b> , Astelic type in.....	IV	VI	623
				<b>Pitcher-plant</b> , Canadian lo- calities.....	II	XV	60
				<b>Pith.</b>			
				Botrychium virginianum...	IV	V	284
				Extrastelar, of Osmunda cinnamomea.....	IV	VIII	527
				Stellar, of Osmunda cinnamomea.....	IV	VIII	517
				<b>Pithecanthropi</b> .....	II	XV	247
				<b>Pithecia</b> , Extensor indicis...	IV	VI	542

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Pitt, Wm.</b>				<b>Planetoids.</b>			
Autograph note.....	II	xiv	630	Discovered up to 1854.....	I	III	207
<b>Pittsburgh.</b>				History of.....	I	III	206
Cincinnati and, Universities Co-operative Plan of Re- search.....	IV	IX	233	REMARKS ON, BETWEEN MARS AND JUPITER. By T. Henning .....	I	III	206
Water supply of.....	I	III	259	<b>Planimeter.</b>			
<b>Pittsburgh Tp., gazetteer</b>	II	xiv	65, 536	Description of Sang's, with plate.....	I	II	305
notice (1813).....	II	xv	246	NEW PLANIMETER. By C. Fessenden and Butler. ..	III	v	26
<b>Placentalia.</b>				SAENG'S, OR SELF ACTING CALCULATOR OF SURFACE: reprint.....	I	II	310
<b>Placodus.</b>				<b>Planolites (Nicholson)</b> ..	II	xiv	138
PLACODUS OF AGASSIZ. By Prof. Owen: reprint.....	II	III	157	<b>P. vulgaris (Nicholson),</b> Clinton Group, Dundas..	II	xiv	139
<b>Placoplectatum sagitta- tum, Diesing (pl.)</b> .....	III	i	61	<b>Planorbis.</b>			
<b>Plagioclase, Rainy Lake</b> ....	III	v	176	L. Ontario species.....	II	xiii	502
<b>Planaria</b> .....	II	xv	241	Species of, in Nottawasaga R. district.....	II	vi	497
<b>Planet.</b>				Toronto species.....	II	vi	328
Amphitrite, discovery of...	I	ii	313	<b>P. parvus, Say, L. Ontario</b>	II	xiii	503
ASTEROID. By Prof. S. Alexander: reprint.....	I	iii	356	<b>P. trivolvis.</b>			
Bellona, discovery of.....	I	ii	313	Drift deposits, Ont ..	II	vi	225
CENTRIFUGAL FORCES OF. By John Phillips: abstract	III	iii	122	L. Ontario.....	II	xiii	502
Discovery of Leukothea	I	iii	269	<b>Planorbolina larvata, Trini-</b> dad and Pacific .....	IV	viii	387
Eight primary, of Solar System; observations on	II	i	427	<b>Plantain family</b> , species yielding paper fibre	II	xi	198
Eunomia discovered by M. de Gasparis .....	I	i	48	Textile fabric made of..	II	i	90
Fortuna .....	I	i	96	<b>Plantain, Garden river,</b> Channel of.....	IV	v	327
Irene discovered by Hind	I	i	48	<b>Plantagenet, Ont., mineral</b> springs.....	I	i	153
New planet .....	II	i	314	<b>Plantagenet Tp., gazetteer</b> notice (1813). .....	II	xiv	536
New planet discovered	I	i	287	<b>Plantaginaceæ.</b>			
New planet discovered by J. R. Hind .....	I	i	24	Barrie species.....	II	xv	48
ON CERTAIN PLANETARY PERTURBATIONS, AND ON A NEW PERTURBATION ON ENCKE'S COMET. By Rev. W. E. Penny: reprint	II	iii	57	Canadian species .....	II	xiv	295
Planet discovered by Marth close to Spica in Virgo...	I	ii	281	Hamilton species .....	III	ii	150
Planetary discoveries up to 1857.....	II	ii	463	Localities Canadian species .....	II	xiv	614
SOME REMARKS ON PROB- ABLE PRESENT CONDITION OF PLANET'S JUPITER AND SATURN, IN REFERENCE TO TEMPERATURE, ETC. By Jas. Nasmyth: reprint .....	I	i	270	London species .....	II	viii	229
SUPPOSED SELF-LUMINOSITY OF PLANET NEPTUNE. By Col. Baron de Rottenburg	II	i	424	<b>Plantanaceæ, Canadian spe-</b> cies.....	I	iii	292
The new. By M. Le Venier	II	v	213	<b>Plantin, Christopher.</b>			
UNITY OF GEOLOGICAL PHE- NOMENA IN, PLANETARY SYSTEM OF SUN. By L. Saemann: reprint .....	II	vi	525	Early printing house foun- ded by .....	II	xv	586
<b>Planetsesimal Theory</b> , shows conditions once existed favourable to formation of living cell.....	IV	viii	438	<b>Plantar fascia.</b>			
				Derivation .....	IV	vi	567
				Marsupials .....	IV	vi	568
				Orang .....	IV	vi	572
				Thylacinus .....	IV	vi	568
				<b>P. interossei</b> .....	IV	vi	583
				<b>P. nerve</b> , external.....	IV	vi	584
				<b>Plantaris.</b>			
				Anthropoids, chimpanzee, lower apes, orang.....	IV	vi	567
				<b>Plants.</b>			
				Accidental fertilization of Papilionaceous .....	II	iv	222
				Astelic type .....	IV	vi	613

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Plants—Con.</b>				<b>Plants—Con.</b>			
Carbon dioxide taken from air by.....	II	IX	419	PARTHENOGENESIS OF. By B. Seemann: reprint.....	II	II	481
Chemical action in.....	II	IX	423	PLANTS AND THE ATMOSPHERE. By M. J. Jamin: reprint.....	II	IX	418
Devonian, from Gaspé.....	II	IV	316	Pericycle.....	IV	VI	599
Does distilled water become alkaline when placed on leaves of.....	IV	VII	263	Phylogeny of vascular.....	IV	VI	631
Flower development from buds in.....	II	X	372	PLANTS AND BOTANISTS: reprint.....	I	I	79
FOOD OF PLATYSAMIA CECROPIA. By Wm. Brodie.	III	IV	211	RELATIONS OF COLOUR AND FORM IN. By Dr. G. Dickie: reprint.....	I	III	144
Growth, etc.....	II	IX	430	Potash can replace Soda in.....	II	VI	51
How, Grow. By Asa Gray: reviewed.....	II	IV	145	Respiration of.....	II	IX	422
How, LIFE IS DISTRIBUTED IN CANADA AND WHY. By A. T. Drummond.....	IV	VIII	23	Time when various plants flower around Toronto.....	I	I	202
Indistinct fucoids fossils from Belleville.....	II	V	45	Yielding fibres suitable for paper material.....	II	XI	198
Influence of Moon's light upon.....	II	IV	223	<b>Plasma.</b>			
INFLUENCE OF SOLAR RADIATION ON VITAL POWERS OF. By J. H. Gladstone: reprint.....	I	III	112	Origin of physiological relation of chemical element in blood plasma.....	IV	VII	539
Instructions for collecting for natural history.....	I	I	176	Proportions of magnesium in sea water and, different.....	IV	VII	539
Investigators of.....	I	I	80	Proportions of sodium, potassium and calcium in sea water and, different.....	IV	VII	539
Judge Logie's collection of Canadian.....	II	XIV	281	Sodium, potassium, and calcium in, in relative proportion to that now in sea water; magnesium in less proportion .....	IV	VII	561
List of Canadian, collected by Judge Logie of Hamilton.....	II	XIV	291	Surface tension of blood, lower than that of isotonic salt solution.....	IV	IX	397
LIST OF INDIGENOUS, FOUND IN NEIGHBOURHOOD OF HAMILTON WITH DATES OF FINDING AND FLOWERING. By Dr. and W. Craigie.....	I	II	222	<b>Plaskett, J. S.</b>			
LIST OF, COLLECTED CHIEFLY IN IMMEDIATE NEIGHBORHOOD OF LONDON. By W. Saunders.....	II	VIII	219	PHOTOGRAPHY IN NATURAL COLOURS.....	IV	VII	371
List of, eaten by Western Dénés .....	IV	IV	128	Plasmosomata, migrated or extruded in Amblystoma and Diemyctylus.....	IV	I	267
LIST OF PLANTS NOT FOUND AT BELLEVILLE.....	II	XIV	302	Plaster Industry, Canada...	IV	VIII	172
Marine plants in blue schales at Toronto.....	I	I	150	Plaster of Paris, production in Canada, 1902.....	IV	VIII	189
OBSERVATIONS ON THE LEAFING AND FLOWERING OF.....	I	I	182	Plastic, material for forming various objects.....	I	I	288
ON POISONOUS PLANTS WHICH ARE INDIGENOUS TO, OR WHICH HAVE BECOME NATURALIZED, IN NEIGHBORHOOD OF TORONTO. By Ed. M. Hodder	I	I	204, 218	Plataleinae, generic characters.....	II	XI	156
ON FRUITING AND FLOWERING OF PLANTS.....	I	I	201	Platanaceae.			
Oxygen given out by.....	II	IX	419	Canadian species.....	II	XIV	298
				Hamilton species.....	III	II	152
				Localities Canadian species.	II	XIV	649
				London species.....	II	VIII	233
				Platanus occidentalis, Canadian.....	II	VI	38
				Platner.			
				Manner of derivation of enzymes in gland cells: ref.	IV	II	241
				Structure in pancreatic cells of Amphibia: ref.....	IV	I	255

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Plathemis, Hagen</b> .....	II	VII	455	<b>Playter, Geo., Toronto</b> .....	II	XIII	83
<b>P. trimaculata, Hagen</b> , characters; N. American habitats.....	II	VII	455	<b>Platysamia cecropia</b> . Food PLANTS OF. By Wm. Brodie.....	III	IV	211
<b>Platinum</b> . Permeability of highly heat- ed, by gases.....	II	IX	279	<b>P. niagarensis, Hall, Dun- das</b> .....	II	xiv	145
<b>Platinum alloys in blowpipe</b> with				<b>Platyrhine</b> .....	II	xv	246
Bismuth.....	II	xv	257	<b>Plaxonema oscillans</b> , chro- matophore in.....	IV	vi	441
Copper.....	II	xv	257	<b>Pleasant Pointe</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	536
Gold.....	II	xv	257	<b>Plectrophanes</b> . Hamilton species.....	II	v	391
Lead.....	II	xv	257	<b>Plectrophanes laponicus</b> , L., Prince of Wales Sound	III	v	120
Not with Zinc.....	II	xv	257	<b>P. nivalis</b> .			
Silver.....	II	xv	257	Habits of Ontario visitors..	III	iii	87
Thallium.....	II	xv	257	Observations on Ontario visitors.....	III	vii	186, 196
Tin.....	II	xv	257		IV	i	52
Zinc and Tin.....	II	xv	257	Prince of Wales Sound.....	IV	iii	69, 89, 90
<b>Platometer</b> .				<b>Pleiades</b> .....	III	v	120
DESCRIPTION OF, AN INSTRU- MENT FOR CALCULATING AREA OF FIGURES DRAWN ON MAPS; INVENTED. By J. Sang; with plate: re- print.....	I	II	305	<b>Pleistocene</b> .	IV	iii	189
<b>Plato</b> .				Bones of, period Angville, W. Indies.....	IV	vii	355
NOTES ON PASSAGES IN PLATONIC DIALOGUES. By Rev. Geo. Paxton Young.	II	VII	478	Deposits, central Ontario...	IV	vii	165
SOME OBSERVATIONS ON PHILEBUS OF; POSITION OF ROWERS IN WARSHIPS OF ANCIENTS. By W. D. Pearman.....	III	i	160	Epoch, central Ontario....	IV	vii	162
<b>Plato</b> , Translation of and Notes on				Epoch of elevation in Ja- maica.....	IV	v	344
Gorgias of (505 E.) .....	II	xiii	426	<b>FOURTY MILE SECTION OF,</b> <b>DEPOSITS NORTH OF L.</b> <b>ONTARIO.</b> By Alfred W. G. Wilson.....	IV	viii	11
Philebus 30 B.....	III	i	88	History, central Ontario...	IV	vii	182
Philebus 42 C.....	III	i	89	Jamaica, history.....	IV	v	344
Philebus 17 B, 18 B, 19 C, 20 D, 30 E, 40 E, 44 D, 46 E, 47 C.....	III	i	162	Marks in L. Wendigokan region.....	IV	viii	347
Republic IX, chap. 9, 583 B	III	iv	18	<b>ON CO-EXISTENCE OF MAN</b> WITH CERTAIN EXTINCT QUADRUPEDS, PROVED BY FOSSIL BONES (FROM VARI- OUS, DEPOSITS) BEARING INCISIONS MADE BY SHARP INSTRUMENTS. By M. E. Lartet: reprint.....	II	vi	368
Republic B X, 615 D.....	III	i	162	Period, L. Wendigokan....	IV	viii	360
<b>Platorius Nepos</b> , Hadrian's legate in Britain.....	II	x	310	Rocks in L. Wendigokan re- gion.....	IV	viii	348
<b>Plattner, Carl Friedrich</b> . Obituary.....	II	III	358	Volcanic upheaval in St. Kitts, W. Indies in, time.	IV	vii	358
<b>Playfair</b> .				W. Indies in, times .....	IV	vii	369
Valleys, principal and tribu- tary: ref.....	IV	VII	171	<b>Plessis, Bishop.</b> Autograph letter to Ensign Cheniquy (1803).....	II	xiv	90
<b>Playfair, Dr. Lyon</b> .	I	i	160	<b>Plethodon.</b>			
On FOOD OF MAN: reprint .				Adaptation to terrestrial life.....	IV	viii	485
ON NUTRITIVE VALUE OF THE FOOD OF MAN UNDER DIFFERENT CONDITIONS OF AGE AND EMPLOYMENT... On National Importance of Studying Abstract Sci- ence with a view to Heal- thy Progress of Industry: ref.....	I	i	247	Bucco-pharyngeal respira- tion in.....	IV	viii	489
	I	i	159	Development of embryo of.	IV	viii	476
				Development of gills in....	IV	viii	484

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Plethodon</b> — <i>Con.</i>				<b>Pleurocystites</b> ( <i>Billings</i> ),			
Larva, body of terrestrial animal.....	IV	VIII	484	Canadian.....	II	II	303
Nerve cells.....	IV	VI	426	Characters.....	II	IV	45
Points arising out of lungless condition.....	IV	VIII	487	<b>Pleurocystites</b> , <i>Discovery and full description with drawings of</i>	II	VI	515
Respiration.....	IV	VIII	488	Pleurocystites nov. gen....	I	II	250
Rotation of embryo in eggs.	IV	VIII	477	P. filitextus of.....	I	II	252
<b>P. cinereus.</b>				P. robustus.....	I	II	252
Date at which egg-laying occurs.....	IV	VIII	473	P. squamosus.....	I	II	251
Food.....	IV	VIII	470	<b>Pleuro-pneumonia</b> , of cattle: nature.....	IV	VIII	55
Habitation and habits.....	IV	VIII	470	<b>Pleurotomaria bilix</b> ( <i>Conrad</i> ), Toronto.....	II	IV	451
Habits when escaping from enemies contrasted with those of <i>P. oregonensis</i> .....	IV	VIII	471	<b>P. deiopeia</b> , <i>Billings</i> , Hespeler.....	II	XIV	144
Manner of fertilization of eggs.....	IV	VIII	473	<b>P. subconica</b> ( <i>Hall</i> ), around Toronto.....	II	IV	451
Means of distinguishing sexes.....	IV	VIII	473	<b>P. subconica</b> , Toronto localities.....	II	I	74
Thickness of epidermis.....	IV	VIII	489		II	IV	451
<b>P. cin. erythronotus.</b>				<b>Pleurotus</b> , <i>Habits and Ontario habitats of</i>			
Bibliography.....	IV	VIII	491	P. dryinus, Pers.....	IV	IX	71
Coloration compared with <i>P. cin. cin.</i> .....	IV	VIII	469	P. ostreatus, Jacq.....	IV	IX	71
Development of digits.....	IV	VIII	483	P. petalooides, Ball.....	IV	IX	71
Effects of terrestrial development.....	IV	VIII	483	P. sapidus, Kalchb.....	IV	IX	71
Escape of larvæ from egg.....	IV	VIII	478	P. serotinus, Fr.....	IV	IX	71
External appearance during development of egg.....	IV	VIII	478	P. sulphureoides, Ph.....	IV	IX	71
<b>HABITS AND LARVAL STATE OF.</b> By W. H. Piersol....	IV	VIII	469	P. ulmarius, Bull.....	IV	IX	71
Larva 5, 5.5, 6, 9, 9.5, 10.5, 11, 12, 16, 17.5, 20 to 25 mm. described with plates	IV	VIII	479, 480, 481, 482	<b>Plinius Secundus.</b>			
Larvæ manner of living after escaping from egg.....	IV	VIII	478	Nome-de-plume of John Rumsey; selections from poems.....	II	XV	452
Number of eggs laid during one season.....	IV	VIII	474	<b>Pliocene.</b>			
Part mother plays in incubation: expts.....	IV	VIII	485	Formation of West Indies..	IV	VIII	381
<b>P. glutinosus</b> , methods of studying structure in pancreas.....	IV	I	257	Jamaica, beds.....	IV	V	335
<b>P. oregonensis.</b>				Newer and post, beds of Montreal.....	II	III	157
Behaviour in captivity.....	IV	VIII	469	NEWER FOSSILS OF ST. LAWRENCE VALLEY. By Prof. Dawson: reprint.....	II	III	86
Habits when escaping enemies contrasted with <i>P. cinereus</i> .....	IV	VIII	472	<b>Plotus anhinga</b> .....	II	VII	509
Incubation of eggs.....	IV	VIII	474	<b>Plough.</b>			
<b>Pleuracanthus</b> , <i>Diplodus</i> , and <i>Xenacanthus</i> , unity of.....	II	III	158	At Paris Exhibition.....	II	I	142
<b>Pleurobrachia</b> .....	II	VI	174	Usher's Steam Plough.....	I	I	40
<b>Pleurococcus</b> , methods of prolonging life of.....	IV	VIII	426	<b>Plovers.</b>			
<b>Pleuroconcha</b> , characters: Canadian localities (pl.) .	II	VII	116	Generic characters.....	II	XI	156
				Hamilton species.....	II	V	394
				Observations on Ontario species.....	III	VII	191, 199
					IV	III	66, 108
				<b>Plovers, Ring-necked,</b>			
				Prince of Wales Sound...	III	V	121
				<b>Plucker, Prof.</b>			
				Spectral Analysis: ref.....	II	IX	46
				<b>Pluie, Lac la</b> , gazetteer notice (1813) .....	II	XIV	586
				<b>Pluie, Riviere la</b> , gazetteer notice (1813) .....	II	XIV	536

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Plum</b> , Canadian species with localities.....	II	xv	361	<b>Poems</b> — <i>Con.</i>	II	III	17
<b>Plumbaginaceæ</b> , cause and function of incrustations upon leaves.....	IV	vii	257	Song of Charity: reviewed..	II	III	17
<b>Plumbago</b> , Ottawa Valley....	I	ii	114	St. Lawrence, Saguenay and other Poems. By Charles Sangster: reviewed.....	II	III	17
<b>Plumpton Wall</b> , notes on Latin Inscription found at	II	xiv	153	Tales of Mystery and Poems. By Edgar Allan Poe: reviewed.....	II	ii	103
<b>Pluteus cervinus</b> , Schaeff., habits and Ont. habitats.	IV	ix	73	<b>Poetry.</b>			
<b>Pneumatic Pipe</b> , for light-houses.....	I	iii	121	Canadian: reviewed.....	II	III	17
<b>Pneumo-thorax</b> , double, blood pressure in animal with (tracing).....	IV	vii	213	CELTIC POETRY. By Neil MacNish.....	IV	III	206
<b>Podabrus tricostata</b> , Mels. Cat.....	I	iii	258	CELTIC PROSODY. By Rev. N. MacNish.....	IV	III	40
<b>Podilymbus podiceps</b> , Listowel, Ont.....	IV	iii	66	JAPANESE POETRY. By Tozo Ohno.....	IV	ii	38
<b>Podocyrtis princeps</b> .....	IV	viii	385	Of primitive peoples.....	IV	vi	339
<b>Podophyllum</b> , L., Canadian localities of				OSSIANIC POETRY. By David Spence:.....	IV	i	216
P. peltatum, L.....	II	xv	59	abstract.....	IV	i	29
<b>Poe, Edgar Allan</b> .				<b>Poets.</b>			
Lenore: reviewed.....	II	ii	105	COLOUR COMPARISONS IN LOW GERMAN POETS. By A. F. Chamberlain.....	IV	III	43
Tales of mystery and poems: reviewed.....	II	ii	103	<b>Poinsot.</b>			
The Bells: reviewed.....	II	ii	106	NOTE ON POINSOT'S, ME-MOIR ON ROTATION. By J. B. Cherriman.....	II	viii	283
<b>Poems.</b>				POINSOT'S Theory of Rotation; on an instrument to illustrate. By J. Clerk Maxwell .....	II	ii	110
AUTHENTICITY OF, OF OSSIAN. By Rev. Neil Mac-Nish.....	II	xiii	392	<b>Point au Bodet</b> , gazetteer notice (1813) .....	II	xiv	62
Britain and America. By Oliver Wendell Holmes.....	II	iii	365	<b>Point Barrow.</b>			
Canadian Summer's Night.	II	xv	455	ON AMOUNT AND FREQUENCY OF MAGNETIC DISTURBANCES AND OF AURORA AT, ON SHORES OF POLAR SEA. By Major-General Sabine: reprint..	II	iii	55
Crusaders Hymn before Jerusalem.....	II	xv	453	<b>Point Kewena</b> , ancient mines on.....	I	i	107
Flowers of the Forrest: early edition: reviewed.....	II	iv	312	<b>Pt. Levi.</b>			
<b>FORT GEORGE'S LONELY Sycamore</b> . By Janet Carnochan: A reminiscence of Niagara.....	IV	i	124	ON PRIMORDIAL FAUNA AND FOSSILS. By Jas. Hall: reprint .....	II	vi	284
Helen of Kirkconnell: reviewed.....	II	iv	307	<b>Pt. Lewis</b> , Lauzon rocks around .....	II	xv	382
John and Jonathan. By Dr. Chas. Mackay.....	II	iii	164	<b>Pt. Pele</b> , gazetteer notice (1813). .....	II	xiv	213
Last, of Elizabeth B. Browning: reviewed.....	II	vii	210	<b>Poirault</b> .			
Lays of Scottish Cavaliers: reviewed.....	II	iv	295	Internal endodermis in Botrychium and Ophioglossum: ref.....	IV	vi	602
Martial Music of England.	II	xv	454	Pith in Botrychium virginianum: ref.....	IV	v	284
Oscar and other Poems. By Carroll Ryan: reviewed.....	II	iii	17	<b>Poison.</b>			
Pilgrimage and other Poems. By Earl of Ellesmere: reviewed.....	II	i	302	Manual of detection of, By Dr. F. J. Otto: reviewed..	II	iii	134
Poems. By Alex. McLauchlan: reviewed.....	II	iii	17	Remedy for snake poison ..	III	v	255
Prophecy of Merlin and other Poems. By John Reade: reviewed.....	II	xii	490				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page	
<b>Poison—Con.</b>				<b>Political Science.</b>				
SNAKE POISONS. By Dr. J. H. Garnier: abstract....	III	v	255	RELATION BETWEEN, AND PRACTICAL POLITICS. By W. Houston: abstract....	III	vi	40	
Taylor's Treatise on: reviewed.....	II	IV	286, 412	Politics.	VILLAGE COMMUNITY IN MODERN. By Wm. Houston.....	III	iv	61
<b>Poison Ivy.</b>	II	xv	351	RELATION BETWEEN POLITICAL SCIENCE AND PRACTICAL. By W. Houston: abstract.....	III	vi	40	
Canadian habitats.....	I	i	205	Pollard, Niagara merchant, 1778.....	IV	iv	303	
Description of Toronto specimens.....	II	xv	351	Poll, lesser Red, Toronto winter bird.....	I	i	170	
<b>Poison Oak, Canadian habitats.</b>	I	i	206	<b>Pollock, Guy.</b>	Nom-de-plume of Robert Douglas Hamilton, M.D.; specimens of his writings.	II	xv	263
Poison Sumach, Toronto.....	II	vii	523	<b>Polonium.</b>	Apparatus used to get secondary rays excited by alpha rays of.....	IV	ix	153
<b>Poisonous Partridges.</b>				Experiments on "Fatigue" of Secondary Rays.....	IV	ix	162	
<b>Poison.</b>				Experiments on secondary rays excited by alpha rays from, with carbon electrodes at different temperatures in air, oxygen and hydrogen.....	IV	ix	182	
His definition of matter, discussed.....	I	iii	64	Experiments on secondary radiation excited by alpha rays from, with brass electrodes at ordinary and liquid air temperatures.....	IV	ix	191	
His proof of Parallelogram of Forces.....	II	i	299	Experiments shewing influence of occluded gas on secondary radiation....	IV	ix	167	
<b>Poke (Plant), Toronto.</b>	I	i	207	Influence of occluded gas on secondary radiation excited by alpha rays of...	IV	ix	181	
Pokoman people.....	IV	vi	202	Ionization experiments on, at very low pressures....	IV	ix	157	
<b>Polanisia, Canadian localities of</b>				Logeman's experiment repeated on secondary rays excited by alpha rays from.....	IV	ix	154	
P. graveolens, Raf.....	II	xv	164	ON SECONDARY RAYS EXCITED BY ALPHA RAYS FROM.	IV	ix	153	
<b>Polar Bear.</b>				By V. E. Pound, pt. I. . . . .	IV	ix	181	
Canadian localities.....	III	vi	77	pt. II.....	III	vii	123	
Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	v	112	<b>Polyandry, Sekanais.</b>				
<b>Polar Hare.</b>				<b>Polycentropus, Characters and N. American habitats of</b>				
Canadian localities.....	III	vi	82	P. cinereus, Hagen.....	II	vii	500	
Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	v	116	P. crepuscularis, Walker... .	II	vii	500	
<b>Polar Regions.</b>				P. invariatus, Walker.....	II	vii	500	
Theories regarding sea or land at pole.....	I	ii	125	<b>Polycistenen, Mergel.</b>	IV	viii	386	
<b>Polarization.</b>								
Circular, in Cinnabar.....	II	iii	158					
Discovery of, of light by reflection. By M. Malus.	I	i	220					
<b>Polarized light, discovery of</b>	I	ii	203					
<b>Polemoniacæ.</b>								
Canadian species.....	II	xiv	296					
Hamilton species.....	III	ii	151					
Localities Canadian species.	II	xiv	646					
London species.....	II	viii	231					
<b>Poliopelta cærulea, observations on Ontario visitors .</b>	IV	iii	72, 108					
<b>Political Economy.</b>								
Free trade versus protection in Canada (1866).....	II	xi	102					
Imports exceeding exports of country, as they affect wealth of country.....	II	xi	97					
NOTES ON SOME PRACTICALLY INTERESTING QUESTIONS IN ECONOMICAL SCIENCE BEARING ON PROSPERITY OF COUNTRIES SITUATED AS OURS IS. By Rev. Wm. Hincks .....	II	xi	96					
ON TRUE AIMs, FOUNDATIONS AND CLAIMS TO ATTENTION OF SCIENCE OF. By Rev. W. Hincks.. .	II	vi	20					

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Polycystina</b> , Thalassicollina leads from, to Spongiodæ: ref.....	II	xv	418	<b>Polyporaceæ</b> , list of Ontario, their habits and habitats.	IV	ix	75
<b>Polyembryony</b>	IV	v	282	<b>Polyporus</b> , Indian Soap a fruit of.....	IV	vii	5
<b>Polygala</b> , Tourn., Canadian habitats of.....	II	xv	354	<b>P. leucophæus</b> , habits; Ontario habitats.....	IV	ix	77
P. fastigiata, Nutt.....	II	xv	354	<b>Polyporus</b> . Habits and Ontario habitats of			
P. nicaruata, L.....	II	xv	354	P. adustus, Fr.....	IV	ix	76
P. nuttalii, Torrey and Gray.....	II	xv	354	P. albellus, Ph.....	IV	ix	76
P. paucifolia, Willd.....	II	xv	355	P. appplanatus (Pers.), Fr.....	IV	ix	76
P. polygama, Walt.....	II	xv	355	P. benzoinus.....	IV	ix	76
P. sanguinea, L.....	II	xv	354	P. betulinus, Fr.....	IV	ix	76
P. senega, L.....	II	xv	354	P. brumalis (Pers.), Fr.....	IV	ix	76
P. verticillata, L.....	II	xv	354	P. distortus.....	IV	ix	76
<b>Polygalaceæ</b> .				P. elegans, Fr.....	IV	ix	75
Barrie species.....	II	xv	47	P. fumosus, Fr.....	IV	ix	76
Canadian species.....	II	xiv	293	P. gilvus.....	IV	ix	76
Hamilton species.....	III	ii	147	P. lucidus (Leys), Fr.....	IV	ix	76
Localities Candaian species.	II	xiv	639	P. nidulans.....	IV	ix	76
London species.....	II	xv	354	P. picipes, Fr.....	IV	ix	75
<b>Polygamy</b> , Dénés.....	III	vii	123	P. pubescens.....	IV	ix	75
<b>Polygonaceæ</b> .				P. radicatus, Schw.....	IV	ix	76
Barrie species.....	II	xv	49	P. rutilians.....	IV	ix	76
Canadian species.....	II	xiv	297	P. schweinitzii.....	IV	ix	76
Hamilton species.....	III	ii	152	P. squamosus, Fr.....	IV	ix	76
Localities Canadian species.	II	xiv	647	P. sulphureus, Fr.....	IV	ix	76
London species.....	II	viii	232	P. umbellatus, Fr.....	IV	ix	76
<b>Polygonatum multiflorum</b> , abnormal development in.....	II	iii	317	P. volvatus, Pk.....	IV	ix	76
<b>Polynesia</b> .				<b>Polysomatic</b> , structure in Augite.....	III	v	175
Changes produced in languages of, Islands by colonizing.....	III	vi	107	<b>Polystelic</b> .			
Day and night myths in .. NATIVE TRIBES OF. By R. Lee.....	IV	vi	334	Cylinder in plants.....	IV	vi	601
Plant-symbolism in proverb and folk speech of.....	IV	vi	328	Type.....	IV	vi	604
Term for God.....	IV	vi	329	Type of central cylinder; criticism of Van Tieghem's theory .....	IV	vi	626
<b>Polyesian</b> .				<b>Polystely</b> .			
Cannibalism.....	II	xii	454	Angiosperms .....	IV	vi	613
Coptic element in.....	II	xiii	405	Equisetaceæ.....	IV	vi	601
Futur of, race.....	II	xii	455	Gwynne-Vaughan's theory.....	IV	vi	608
God Tagaloa or Tangaloa.....	IV	vi	116	Saxifragaceæ.....	IV	vi	611
Languages, connections with Indo-European.....	II	xiii	404	Vascular cryptogams.....	IV	vi	613
Maya-Quicke connected with.....	IV	vi	206	<b>Polystictus</b> , Habits and Ontario habitats of			
Maya-Quicke of, origin shown in language and tradition.....	IV	vi	207	P. cinnabarinus, Schw.....	IV	ix	77
<b>Polype form</b> .....	II	vi	169	P. cinnamomeus, Fr.....	IV	ix	77
<b>Polypidom</b> , from Rice Lake (pl.).....	I	iii	201	P. circinnatus, Fr.....	IV	ix	77
<b>Polypodiaceæ</b> .....	II	xii	365	P. hirsutus, Fr.....	IV	ix	77
<b>Polypodiins</b> .....	II	xii	365	P. perennis, Fr.....	IV	ix	77
<b>Polypodium</b> , species found in Canada.....	II	ix	349	P. pergamenus, Fr.....	IV	ix	77
				P. versicolor (L.), Fr.....	IV	ix	77
				<b>Polystomella craticulata</b> , Jamaica .....	IV	viii	383
				<b>Polystomum oblongum n. sp.</b> , (pl.).....	III	i	63
				<b>Polyoza</b> .			
				Characters.....	II	xii	321
				Devonian of Ontario; list .....	II	xiv	134
				Generic characters.....	II	xii	188
				Ontario.....	II	xiv	131
				Position in animal kingdom.....	II	x	28

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Polyzoines, British Columbia</b>				<b>Pontiac War.</b>			
coast.....	IV	IX	128	RUTHERFORD'S NARRATIVE AN EPISODE IN THE, 1763; AN UNPUBLISHED MSS. BY LIEUT. RUTHERFORD OF BLACK WATCH. By Thos. Hodgins.....	IV	III	229
<b>Pomaceæ, Canadian species.</b>	I	III	292	<b>Pontoporeia affinis, Lind-</b> ström, L. Ontario.....	II	xiii	499, 501
<b>Pomolis vulgaris, L. Ontario</b>	II	xiii	506	<b>Pontus, Ashchurite traces in.</b>	II	xiv	247
<b>Pompeian.</b>				<b>Poecetes gramineus.</b>			
<b>POMPEIAN COURT AT SYDEN-</b> <b>HAM PALACE: reprint.....</b>	I	II	196	Habits of Ontario visitors..	III	III	95
<b>Pompeii, description of.....</b>	I	II	240	Observations on Ontario visitors.....	III	vii	190, 195
<b>Pond Lily, Canadian species.</b>	II	xv	60	IV III 69, 82, 102, 103, 104, 105, 109			
<b>Pond, Peter.</b>				<b>Poplar.</b>			
Russian and American trad- ing stations on Pacific, 1778: ref.....	IV	v	79	Canadian.....	II	VI	38
<b>Ponkas, original home.....</b>	III	v	61	Suitability for city planting	IV	viii	270
<b>Pons Alii</b> Roman name of Newcastle, evidence.....	II	xiii	141	<b>Poplins, Irish.....</b>	I	i	269
<b>Pontania.</b>				<b>Popliteus, orang.....</b>	IV	vi	566
Gall on salix humilis, Marsh; tannin cells in.....	IV	IX	337	<b>Popul Vuh, Quiches.....</b>	IV	vi	116
Species.....	IV	IX	327	<b>Popp and Becker.</b>			
<b>Pontania, N. S., on Salix hu-</b> milis Marsh anatomy (pl.)	IV	IX	333	Bacteria in three different parts of milk put through seperator: ref.....	IV	vii	487
<b>P. desmodiooides, Walsh.</b>				<b>Poppy, Canadian localities.....</b>	II	xv	60
Host.....	IV	IX	328	<b>Population.</b>			
Host and anatomy (pl.)....	IV	IX	332	Causes of decline in rural, of Ontario.....	IV	ix	264
Ovipositing.....	IV	IX	339	Decline of rural, in Chin- guacousy Tp., Ont., 1861- 1911.....	IV	ix	262
Tannin cells in.....	IV	IX	338	Decline in rural districts Ontario, period 1861- 1911, as given by census.....	IV	ix	263
<b>P. hyalina, Norton.</b>				Decline in rural Ontario due to transfer of other em- ployments to Cities.....	IV	ix	266
Anatomy (pl.).....	IV	IX	333	Decline in rural Ontario due to machinery.....	IV	ix	266
Host.....	IV	IX	328	Movement of, in typical municipalities in Ontario.....	IV	ix	262
Ovipositing.....	IV	IX	338	Movement in Toronto Tp., Ont., 1861-1911.....	IV	ix	262
Tannin cells in.....	IV	x	338	Movement of, in market gardening and fruit grow- ing townships, Ont., 1861- 1911.....	IV	ix	262
<b>P. lucidæ, Rohwer.</b>				Nah'ane tribe.....	IV	ix	262
Host and Anatomy.....	IV	IX	334	Present density of rural, in Ontario, 1911.....	IV	vii	522
Tannin cells in.....	IV	IX	338	<b>Populus, aeriferous tissue</b> distribution in.....	IV	ix	263
<b>P. pisum, Walsh</b>				<b>P. balsamifera, L.</b> , host for Aphid Gall (unclassified).	IV	ix	369
Host and anatomy (pl.)....	IV	IX	330	<b>P. canadensis, Canadian....</b>	IV	ix	303
<b>P. pomum Walsh.</b>				<b>P. deltoides, Marsh</b> , host for Pemphigus vagabundus, Walsh.....	II	vi	38
Anatomy (pl.).....	IV	IX	331	<b>P. grandidentata, Michx,</b> host for Eriophyes Sp....	IV	ix	306
Excrement of larvae pro- duces cell division.....	IV	IX	367	IV	ix	300	
Galls on Salix cordata Muhl shows red, a dormant colour in host.....	IV	ix	372				
Gall shows aeriferous tissue which is also present in cortex of stem of host....	IV	IX	369				
Host.....	IV	IX	328				
Ovipositing.....	IV	IX	339				
Tannin containing cells....	IV	IX	337				
<b>P. salicis.</b>							
Excrement of larvæ produ- ces cell division.....	IV	IX	367				
<b>Pontania (undescribed), on</b> host Salix humilis Marsh.	IV	IX	328				
<b>Pontederiacæ.</b>							
Barrie species.....	II	xv	50				
Canadian species.....	II	xiv	299				
Hamilton species.....	III	ii	154				
Localities Canadian species.	II	xiv	652				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page	Ser.	Vol.	Page	
<b>P. tremuloides, Michx.</b>				<b>Portage, N.Y.</b>			
Host for Eriophyes Sp.....	IV	IX	301	High Bridge at, described with illustrations.....	I	I	68
Host for Memythus tricinctus, Harris .....	IV	IX	309, 311	<b>Portage and Chemung Group,</b> Canadian.....	II	VIII	449
<b>P. tremuloides.</b>				<b>Portage de plein Champ,</b> Gazetteer notice (1813). .	II	XIV	536
Medicinal properties among Indians.....	IV	VII	22	<b>Portage group, Western Ontario.</b> .	I	III	1
<b>Porcelain.</b>				<b>Portage Lake, Ancient mines on.</b> .	I	I	107
Silvered Reflectors of.....	I	III	413	<b>Portage, le Grand,</b> gazetteer notice (1813). .	II	XIV	536
<b>Porcupine, Canadian species and their localities.</b>	III	VI	83	<b>Portland Cement.</b>			
<b>Porcupine Mts.,</b> Egerton, Arisaig and, geological areas of Nova Scotia.....	II	XV	116	Method of Manufacturing..	II	III	334
<b>Porcupine Vein, Kamanistiquia.</b>	III	VII	257	Production in Canada, 1902	IV	VI. I	189
<b>Poria, Habits and Ontario habitats of</b>				<b>Portland Inlet, Home of Ts' Ets'aut tribe.</b> .	IV	VII	521
P. ferruginea.....	IV	IX	77	<b>Portland Tp.,</b> gazetteer notice (1813). .	II	XIV	536
P. odora.....	IV	IX	77	<b>Portsmouth, Eng.,</b> sewage disposal.....	IV	II	148
<b>Porphyrite, L. Wendigokan region.</b>	IV	VIII	349	<b>Portulacaceæ.</b>			
<b>Porphyritic.</b>				Barrie species .....	II	XV	46
Diorite dyke cutting mica schist in L. Superior district (pl.) .....	III	IV	121	Canadian species.....	II	XIV	292
Relative date of, Rock cutting Laurentian Series in Canada .....	II	III	108	Hamilton species .....	III	II	146
<b>Porphyrospore, list of Ontario, their habits and habitats.</b>	IV	IX	74	Localities Canadian species	II	XIV	637
<b>Porphyry, Hudson's Bay.</b>	III	IV	198	London species. ....	II	XV	174
<b>Port Credit, Bonaparte's Gulls at.</b>	IV	III	85	<b>P. oleracea, L.,</b> Canadian localities .....	II	XV	174
<b>Port Colborne.</b>				<b>Portuguese,</b> Coptic article in; examples .....	II	XIII	413
Athyris clara (n. sp.) found at.....	II	V	275	<b>Porzana carolina,</b> Listowel frequenter .....	IV	III	66
<b>GEOLoGICAL FORMATION AT, AS SHOWN BY DRILLING FOR NATURAL GAS. By John C. McRae.</b>	III	VI	338	<b>Posilipo, hill of.</b> .	I	II	261
Heliophyllum exiguum at Streptorhynchus pandora at Table of levels of Lake Erie from 1850 to 1852. .	II	V	262	<b>Possible Co-Suggestion,</b> Law of .....	II	XI	312
Port Dalhousie, table of levels of L. Ontario from 1851 to 1852. .	II	V	266	<b>Post Office, British, 1839-52.</b>	I	I	96
<b>Port of La Caleta, Inscriptions.</b>	I	II	26	<b>Postal service, early Canadian.</b> .	II	XII	158
<b>Port Simpson, Ascidiopsis columbiana sp. n. of.</b>	IV	VII	59	<b>Postage.</b>			
<b>Port Stuart Indians, census, 1847.</b>	IV	IX	120	Canadian, stamps; history. Information regarding Colonial. ....	IV	III	178
<b>Port Sydney.</b>	I	I	197	NOTE ON, STAMPS. By Sandford Fleming. .	I	III	173
Rare birds and others observed at.....	IV	III	65, 78, 79, 86	Postage stamps (Canadian), defects. .	IV	III	177
<b>Portable.</b>				IV	III	178	
<b>PORTABLE LIFTING MACHINE: reprint.</b>	I	I	37	<b>Post-Cainozoic.</b>			
				Deposits Quebec. .	II	XV	101
				Formation Anticosti. .	II	XV	103
				<b>Post-Carboniferous,</b> period central Ontario. .	IV	VII	162
				<b>Post Glacial Deposits.</b>			
				Canadian .....	II	VIII	454
				Mollusca of, Canada. ....	II	VIII	456
				Stratified Sand and Gravel, Scarborough' Hts. .	II	XV	403
				<b>Post-pliocene,</b> fossil remains of Horse in, of America? .	II	IV	414

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Post Tertiary Deposits.</b>				<b>Potassium—Con.</b>			
Canadian .....	II	VIII	113, 453	Methods of eliminating from river, lake, rain and sea water.....	IV	VII	546
Economic materials of St. Lawrence Valley.....	II	VIII	461	Plasma contains relatively same as sea water.....	IV	VII	561
Post Tertiary formations, Canada.....	II	IX	209	Proportional amount in large rivers, lakes and seas	IV	VII	558
<b>Potash.</b>				Proportion in blood and sea water different.....	IV	VII	539
CAN SODA REPLACE, AS A MANURE. By M. Geo. Ville: reprint.....	II	VI	50	Proportion in living protoplasm unknown.....	IV	VII	561
Replacing soda in plants by Potash Feldspar.....	II	VI	51	Palladio-bichloride of.....	II	III	359
Potash, Iodide of, Snake bite cure.....	III	V	528	Relative amount in dog's muscle.....	IV	VII	540
<b>Potassium.</b>				Relative proportion in sea water not same as in river water; reason .....	IV	VII	560
Action of surface tension on, in kidneys.....	IV	IX	398	Richer than sodium in striated muscle, pancreas, and brain.....	IV	IX	402
Amount in kidney.....	IV	IX	401	Rivers draining rocky areas of pre-Cambrian origin contain more potassium than sodium.....	IV	VII	556
Cadmio-iodide of; preparation.....	II	I	13	Sea water contains constant amount, reason .....	IV	VII	561
DISTRIBUTION OF FAT, CHLORIDES, PHOSPHATES, AND IRON IN STRIATED MUSCLE. By Maud L. Menten.....	IV	VIII	403	Special purpose in kidney..	IV	IX	400
DISTRIBUTION OF, IN RENAL CELLS. By C. P. Brown..	IV	IX	389	<b>Potassium Ferro-cyanide,</b> used in battery and waste gives blue pigment.....	I	I	243
Evidence from lakes and rivers now existing of proportion in primeval ocean.....	IV	VII	556	<b>Potassium Phosphate,</b> effect on velocity of particles in electric field in ferric hydroxide colloid.....	IV	IX	57
Evidence from lake and rivers that potassium and calcium predominated in pre-Cambrian seas	IV	VII	555	<b>Potatoes.</b>			
Glomeruli action and, in kidneys.....	IV	IX	399	A NEW SUBSTITUTE FOR: reprint.....	I	III	70
Hexanitrite as test for, in muscle.....	IV	VIII	412	Alcohol from .....	I	I	118
History of, in sea water....	IV	VII	545	Potato Disease in 1851 or '52 and its cure.....	I	I	111
In cytoplasm of kidney of frog (pl.).....	IV	IX	392	Effect of bordeaux mixture on growth.....	IV	VII	318
In fibrils of uncontracted striated muscle.....	IV	VIII	404	How to PRESERVE POTATOES FROM ROT: reprint ..	I	I	283
In kidney and pancreas of Necturus.....	IV	IX	394	Indian.....	IV	III	199
In kidney of cat (pl.).....	IV	IX	394	Preservation of .....	I	II	109
In kidney of dog (pl.).....	IV	IX	393	Species yielding paper fibre.	II	XI	199
In kidney of frog.....	IV	IX	392	<b>Potswatomies.</b>			
In kidney of pigeon (pl.)...	IV	IX	394	Cranial measurements.....	II	II	423
In kidney of rabbit (pl.).....	IV	IX	394	Population in 1838, '44, and '46.....	I	I	196
In renal cells; bibliography.	IV	IX	405	<b>Potentilla, L., Canadian localities of.</b>			
In striated muscle fibre.....	IV	IX	402	P. anserina, L.....	II	XV	430
Lakes surrounded by pre-Cambrian rocks contain more, than sodium.....	IV	VII	556	P. argentea, L.....	II	XV	429
Localization and distribution of, in muscle.....	IV	VIII	412	P. arguta, Pursh.....	II	XV	430
Method of demonstrating, in renal cells.....	IV	IX	390	P. canadensis, L.....	II	XV	429
				P. fruticosa, L.....	II	XV	430
				P. maculata, Poir.....	II	XV	430
				P. norvegica, L.....	II	XV	429
				P. palustris, Scop.....	II	XV	430

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Potentilla, L., Canadian localities of—Con.</b>				<b>Pouchet, A. and Verrier.</b>			
P. paradoxa, Nutt.....	II	xv	429	EXPERIMENTS ON MIGRATION OF ENTOZOA: reprint .....	II	vii	372
P. pennsylvanica, L.....	II	xv	429	Poulpe geant.....	II	vii	123
P. tridentata, Ait.....	II	xv	430	Poultry, at Provincial Exhibition, Toronto, 1852.....	I	i	64
<b>Poterium, L., Canadian localities of</b>				<b>Pound, V. E., M.A.</b>			
P. canadense, Gray.....	II	xv	362	ON SECONDARY RAYS EXCITED BY ALPHA RAYS FROM POLONIUM: pt. I.....	IV	ix	153
<b>Potholes.</b>				pt. II.....	IV	ix	181
CAVES AND, OF ROCKWOOD, ONT. By Prof. J. Hoyes Panton.....	III	vi	244	<b>Poundmaker.</b>			
Rockwood, formation.....	III	vi	250	(Cree chief), career .....	IV	vi	297
<b>Potlatch.</b>				<b>Powell, Chief Justice, of U. Canada.</b>			
Comparatively recent origin of.....	IV	iv	125	Autograph reply to Chief Justice Elmsley's letter.....	II	xiv	97
Carriers, fully described.....	III	vii	147	Reminiscences of.....	II	xii	88, 161, 244
Déné.....	IV	iv	125	<b>Powell, Major, J. W.</b>			
<b>Potsdam Group.</b>				Classification of Déné tribes; ref.....	IV	v	172
Canadian.....	II	viii	186	Indian verbs, conjugation: ref.....	IV	i	200
Climactichnites wilsoni in, of Canada (pl.).....	II	viii	188	Nature's affect on primitive man; ref.....	IV	vi	314
Economic Materials of, in Canada.....	II	viii	188	<b>Powell, Rev. Prof.</b>			
Fossils found in, Canada.....	II	viii	187	ON LUMINOUS METEORS: reprint .....	I	iii	110
Lingula acuminata in, of Canada (pl.).....	II	viii	187	Report to British Association on luminous meteors	I	ii	66
Protichnites in, of Canada (pl.).....	II	viii	188	<b>Powell.</b>			
Silurian series.....	II	viii	186	REPORT OF IRISH PEAT CO.: reprint .....	I	iii	40
<b>Potsdam Sandstone.</b>				<b>Power,</b> Fontaine-Moreau's method of power transmission .....	I	i	120
Additional fossil tracks in, of Canada.....	II	v	469	<b>Powers.</b>			
Archeocyathus in, Canada.....	II	vii	72	On the Hupa: ref.....	IV	iv	20
Conocephalites in, Canada.....	II	vii	72	<b>Pownall, Geo.</b>			
Crustacean tracks on, in Canada.....	I	iii	252	Autograph receipt .....	II	xv	532
Formation in Quebec.....	II	xv	95	<b>Poznanski, Dr.</b>			
In State of Iowa.....	II	v	196	Premonitory symptoms of cholera during epidemics: ref .....	II	xi	165
L. Ontario.....	II	xv	390	<b>Pozzuoli.</b>			
Near Hungerford.....	II	v	47	Dates of various changes of level in temple of Serapis at.....	II	iii	339
Obolella in, Canada.....	II	vii	72	Temple of Serapis at. By Sir Ed. Walker Head, Bart: reviewed.....	II	iii	336
Rocky Mts.....	II	vii	149	Was it a temple of Serapis at.....	II	iii	339
Supposed fossil tracks in, of Eastern Ontario explained	II	xv	487	What is proper age of temple of Serapis at.....	II	iii	339
<b>Potter, Dr. J. H.</b>				<b>Practical men.</b>			
Blood pressure in asphyxia and chloroform: ref .....	IV	vii	213	IMPORTANCE OF SCIENTIFIC STUDIES TO PRACTICAL MEN. By John Langton, M.P.P.....	I	ii	201
<b>Pottery.</b>				<b>Praepollox rudiment.</b>	IV	vi	545
Clay for, in Ottawa Valley..	I	ii	114	<b>Praepollox theory.</b>	IV	vi	546
History of Ancient. By Samuel Birch: reviewed..	II	iii	254				
Invention of Potter's Wheel	II	iii	257				
Objects of, in mounds in Otonabee Tp., Ont. (pl.)	IV	ix	7				
Peruvian, ancient.....	II	iii	258				
Unknown among Western Dénés.....	IV	iv	35				
<b>Pottowatamie Point, gazetteer notice (1813)</b>	II	xiv	213, 536				
Pottowatamies, ordered to protect traders.....	IV	iv	306				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page		
<b>Prairie.</b>				<b>Preoperculum,</b> <i>Amiurus catus</i> (pl.) . . . . .	III	II	289		
Flora of Canadian, characteristics.....	IV	VIII	34	<b>Prepositions,</b> Blackfoot . . . . .	IV	V	164		
Geological area of central . . . . .	II	XV	17	<b>Presbyopia</b> . . . . .	II	XI	27		
Geological area of eastern . . . . .	II	XV	17	<b>Presbyter of Diocese of Toronto,</b> nom-de-plume of Rev. W. Stewart Darling; selections from writings. . . . .	II	XV	444		
Geology of American, country. . . . .	I	II	101	<b>Prescott,</b> Bytown and Prescott Ry.; progress of . . . . .	I	I	46		
<b>Prairie Chicken.</b>	PRAIRIE CHICKEN OR SHARPTAILED GROUSE. By Ernest E. T. Seton. . . . .	III	I	405	<b>Prescott County,</b> gazetteer notice (1813) . . . . .	II	XIV	536	
<b>Prairie Fox,</b> Canadian localities. . . . .	III	VI	73	<b>Pre-sedimentary.</b>	IV	VII	142		
<b>Prairie Group,</b> Canadian flora. . . . .	IV	VIII	26	Topography of, floor of Ontario. . . . .	IV	VII	153		
<b>Prairie Hare,</b> Canadian localities. . . . .	III	VI	82	Topography, of central Ontario; date of erosion producing it. . . . .	II	XI	307		
<b>Prairie du Chien,</b> at time of conquest. . . . .	IV	III	260	<b>Presentative,</b> first cognitive faculty of mind. . . . .	IV	XIV	536		
<b>Pratincoles.</b> . . . . .	II	XI	157	<b>Presentation Fort,</b> gazetteer notice (1813) . . . . .	II	XIV	537		
<b>Praying Machine,</b> Japan . . . . .	II	I	529	<b>Presqu'isle,</b> gazetteer notice (1813) . . . . .	II	XIV	537		
<b>Pre Cambro-Silurian,</b> L. Superior in, period . . . . .	IV	VI	50	<b>Presqu'isle de Quinte,</b> gazetteer notice (1813) . . . . .	II	XIV	537		
<b>Pre-Carboniferous Flora.</b>	On, of New Brunswick, Maine and Eastern Canada. By J. W. Dawson: reviewed. . . . .	II	VI	486	<b>Presquisle, Major,</b> gazetteer notice (1813) . . . . .	II	XIV	537	
<b>Precipitation.</b>	Abi ibi, Que. . . . .	IV	IX	152	<b>Press.</b>	Early history of, in Toronto	II	XII	520, 526
	Calvin, Ont. . . . .	IV	IX	151	<b>Presse Matouan,</b> gazetteer notice (1813) . . . . .	II	XIV	537	
	Fort Hope, Ont. . . . .	IV	IX	151	<b>Pressure.</b>	EFFECT OF, ON TEMPERATURE OF FUSION OF DIFFERENT SUBSTANCES. By Mr. Hopkins: reprint	I	III	159
	Haileybury . . . . .	IV	IX	150		Monthly mean of, from 1850 to 1853 on board Investigator in Arctic. . . . .	I	II	111
	Moose Factory, Ont. . . . .	IV	IX	151		Raises melting point of wax. . . . .	I	II	168
<b>Preglacial.</b>	Rivers in Gt. Lakes. . . . .	IV	VI	47		SOLIDIFICATION OF BODIES UNDER GREAT: reprint . . . . .	I	III	172
	River-erosion main factor in originating Great Lake Basins. . . . .	IV	VI	46		Variation of fusion point with pressure. . . . .	I	II	54
	Tonawanda R., Canada . . . . .	IV	VII	7	<b>Pretinalite,</b> same as Marmolite . . . . .	I	I	114	
	Valleys, streams producing them in central Ontario. . . . .	IV	VII	181	<b>Price.</b>	Nationality of Ossian: ref. . . . .	IV	III	215
<b>Prehistoric ages,</b> not strictly successive. . . . .	IV	IV	137	<b>Price, Dr. Astley P.</b>	ON EMPLOYMENT OF HIGHER SULPHIDES OF CALCIUM AS MEANS OF PREVENTING AND DESTROYING OIDIUM TUCKERI OR GRAPE DISEASE: reprint . . . . .	I	II	70	
<b>Prehistoric Man.</b>	BONE CAVES, WITH ESPECIAL REFERENCE TO. By Arthur Harvey . . . . .	IV	II	116					
	Cave dwellers . . . . .	IV	II	116					
	Indian articles similar to relics of . . . . .	IV	II	116					
	White River, Ont . . . . .	IV	IX	152					
<b>Prehnite.</b>	Characteristics. . . . .	II	V	530					
	Slate R.; analyzed . . . . .	II	XII	267					
<b>Premaxillæ,</b> <i>Amiurus catus</i> (pl.). . . . .	III	II	283						
<b>Prenanthes alba,</b> L., host of <i>Aulacidea nabali</i> Brodie. . . . .	IV	IX	353						
<b>P. altissima,</b> L., host of <i>Aulacidea nabali</i> Brodie. . . . .	IV	IX	353	<b>Prices.</b>	Gold discoveries and high. . . . .	II	I	430	
					Gold discoveries cause high. . . . .	II	I	433	
					High, in Canada in 1855. . . . .	II	I	432	

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Prices—Con.</b>				<b>P. japonica</b> , young pithless stelae development . . . . .	IV	vi	608
INFLUENCE OF RECENT GOLD DISCOVERIES ON PRICES.				<b>P. obtusifolia</b> , primitive type of stellar system in . . . . .	IV	vi	622
By E. A. Meredith.....	II	i	430	<b>Primulaceæ.</b>			
Silver discoveries in Mexico in 16th century, effect on .	II	i	444	Barrie species . . . . .	II	xv	48
<b>Prickly Ash</b> , Canadian localities.....	II	xv	350	Canadian species . . . . .	II	xiv	295
<b>Priestley</b> , action of plants on atmosphere: ref.....	II	ix	420	Cauline central cylinder . . . . .	IV	vi	607
<b>Priest's Island</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	537	Hamilton species . . . . .	III	ii	150
<b>Primeval.</b>				Localities Canadian species . . . . .	II	xiv	645
PRIMEVAL DEXTERITY. By Daniel Wilson.....	III	iii	125	London species . . . . .	II	viii	229
<b>Primary rocks</b> , Ontario.....	I	iii	29	Morphology of vascular strands . . . . .	IV	vi	607
<b>Primeval.</b>				ON SOME QUESTIONS IN RELATION TO THEORY OF STRUCTURE OF PLANTS OF ORDERS BRASSICACEÆ AND. By Rev. W. Hincks . . . . .	II	v	332
DISPLACEMENT AND EXTINCTION AMONG PRIMEVAL RACES OF MAN. By Daniel Wilson.....	II	i	4	Stamens opposite petals in; theory concerning . . . . .	II	v	340
<b>Primordial.</b>				<b>Prince Albert, H.R.H.</b>			
PRIMORDIAL SANDSTONE OF ROCKY MTS.: reprint . . . . .	II	vii	149	PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESS AT BRITISH ASSOCIATION, 1859: reprint . . . . .	II	v	63
ON FAUNA AND PT. LEVI FOSSILS. By Jas. Hall: reprint . . . . .	II	vi	284	<b>Prince Edward Bay</b> , gazetteer notice (1813) . . . . .	II	xiv	537
<b>Primordial Zone.</b>				<b>Prince Edward County</b> , gazetteer notice (1813) . . . . .	II	xiv	67, 537
Crustacean fauna of, of Europe and of Quebec group, compared . . . . .	II	vi	287	<b>Prince Edward Island.</b>			
Fossils in so-called, of Quebec . . . . .	II	vi	42	Carboniferous formations . . . . .	II	xv	120
In Canada . . . . .	II	vi	40	Geology . . . . .	II	xv	120
Notes on, of Texas, with description of new fossils.	II	vi	528	Glacial deposits . . . . .	II	xv	121
REMARKS ON FAUNA OF QUEBEC GROUP OF ROCKS AND, OF CANADA. By Sir W. E. Logan . . . . .	II	vi	40	Submergence of coast line . . . . .	II	vii	85
<b>Primrose, A., M.B., C.M.</b>				<b>Prince of Orange.</b>			
ANATOMY OF ORANG OUTANG . . . . .	IV	vi	507	Autograph authorizing appointment to Professorship . . . . .	II	xiv	321
<b>Primula.</b>				<b>Prince, Prof.</b>			
Effect of strong solutions on leaves of, applied to cut end of petioles; expts. . . . .	IV	vii	292	Effect of sawdust on fish: ref. . . . .	IV	vii	432
Experiments with solutions of $\text{CaH}_2(\text{CO}_3)_2$ , and $\text{Ca}(\text{OH})_2$ placed on leaves in drops . . . . .	IV	vii	312	<b>Prince of Wales Sound.</b>			
Trichomes in, adapted to absorb water . . . . .	IV	vii	256	MAMMALS AND BIRDS OF, HUDSON'S STRAIT. By F. F. Payne . . . . .	III	v	111
<b>P. auricula</b> , epicotyledonary central cylinder . . . . .	IV	vi	609	<b>Prince Rupert</b> , Goniocarpa coccodes sp. n. from . . . . .	IV	ix	132
<b>P. arinosa</b> , development of young stem (pl.) . . . . .	IV	vi	609	<b>Prince William Henry's Island</b> , gazetteer notice (1813) . . . . .	II	xiv	208
<b>P. involucrata</b> .				<b>Prince William's Island</b> , gazetteer notice (1813) . . . . .	II	xiv	537
Primitive type of stellar system in . . . . .	IV	vi	622	<b>Prinsep, Jas.</b>			
Young pithless stelae development . . . . .	IV	vi	608	Phonetic powers of Lat alphabet discovered: ref. . . . .	IV	iv	262
				<b>Printing.</b>			
				ANASTATIC PRINTING. By S. Bateson: abstract . . . . .	I	i	95
				AUSTRIAN IMPERIAL PRINTING OFFICE: reprint . . . . .	I	ii	181

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Printing—Con.</b>				<b>Procolitia</b> , Roman name of Carrawburgh; evidence.	II	XIII	146
Catalogue of books, etc., bearing on Art of Typo- graphy exhibited at Cana- dian Institute on four hundredth anniversary of introduction of, into Eng- land.....	II	xv	601	<b>Procyon</b> .....	II	I	197
Chemotypy process.....	I	ii	181	<b>Procyon, Canadian locali-</b> ties of P. hernandezii.....	III	vi	76
Discovery of alloy of anti- mony and lead for, metal.	I	ii	202	P. otor (Linn), Storr .....	III	vi	76
Galvanoglyphy process.....	I	ii	181	<b>Producta analoga</b> .....	II	vi	336
Galvanography process.....	I	ii	181	<b>P depressa</b> .....	II	vi	336
Galvanoplastic process.....	I	ii	181	<b>Productidæ and Orthidæ;</b> same family.....	II	XI	393
History of early.....	II	xv	574	<b>Prælia</b> , sub-order.....	II	v	84
Introduction into America with dates.....	II	xii	523	<b>Proctidæ</b> .....	II	i	285
Origin of metal type.....	I	i	220	<b>Progne subis</b> , observations on Ontario visitors .....	III	iii	93
Paneiconography process.....	I	ii	181	IV III 70, 82, 105, 107	III	vii	191
<b>PROCESS FOR PRINTING</b> COPIES OF PLANTS, MA- TERIALS, LACE, ETC., FROM ORIGINAL; NATURAL PRIN- TING PROCESS: reprint.....	I	ii	307	<b>Proglottis of entozoa</b> , ana- tomy of.....	II	iv	33
<b>PROTOTYPGRAPHY.</b> By Rev. Dr. Scadding .....	II	xv	574	<b>Promammalia</b> .....	II	xv	245
<b>Prionognathus monilicornis</b> , Randall.....	I	iii	324	<b>Prometheus</b> . Myth of, located in Egypt..	II	xiii	289
<b>Prionitidæ</b> , reasons for plac- ing in sub-order Serra- tiostrostes.....	II	ix	235	<b>Pronator quadratus</b> , orang.	IV	vi	540
<b>Prison Reform.</b>				<b>P. radii teres</b> . Homologue of gastrocnemius	IV	vi	567
Classification as means in..	III	vii	206	Orang .....	IV	vi	535
Conditional liberation .....	III	vii	209	<b>Pronoun</b> Blackfoot: .....	IV	v	148
County Jails first step in..	III	vii	207	Déné .....	IV	i	185
Discussed.....	II	x	412	<b>Prooticks</b> , Amiurus catus (pl.)	III	ii	273
Education.....	III	vii	22	<b>Propeller.</b>			
Indeterminate Sentence..	III	vii	209	Boomerang .....	I	i	287
Industrial employment as means in.....	III	vii	207	RUTHVEN'S: reprint .....	I	ii	282
In Ontario.....	III	vii	210	<b>Propertius</b> notes on V. IX, 5.	III	i	92
In United States.....	IV	i	2	<b>Propionic Acid</b> .....	II	i	81
<b>PRISON REFORM.</b> By A. M. Roseburgh.....	III	vii	206	<b>Propositions.</b>			
Prisoners' Aid Associations.	III	vii	209	NOTE ON, OF PYTHAGORAS AND PAPIUS. By J. B.			
Religion .....	III	vii	209	Cherriman .....	II	iii	15
<b>Pritchard, Andrew.</b>				<b>Propyl alcohol</b> .....	II	i	81
History of Infusoria, includ- ing Desmidiaceæ and Diatomaceæ, British and Foreign: reviewed.....	II	vii	368	<b>Prosimæ</b> .....	II	xv	246
<b>Proas.</b>				<b>Prosobranchiata</b> .....	II	xii	28
FLYING PROAS OF LADRONE ISLANDS. By Capt. Stu- part, R.N. ....	III	vii	204	<b>Prosody.</b>			
<b>Probabilities</b>				CELTIC. By Neill MacNish.	IV	iii	206
SOME EXPERIMENTS IN CON- NECTION WITH DOCTRINE OF. By Alfred Baker ..	III	v	194	Irish .....	IV	iii	212
<b>Procarpous</b> , charact s in plants.....	II	xi	240	Manx.....	IV	iii	220

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Protaster—Con.</b>				<b>Protichnites—Con.</b>			
NOTES ON OPHIURIAN GENUS, WITH DESCRIPTION OF NEW SPECIES. By Wm. A. Parks.	IV	viii	363	In Potsdam Group, Canada (pl.) . . . . .	II	viii	188
Tæniaster and, compared	IV	viii	363	PROBABLE NATURE OF SUPERPOSED FOSSIL TRACKS KNOWN AS, AND CLIMACTICHNITES. By E. J. Chapman.	II	xv	486
<b>P. dacoulasensis</b>	IV	viii	365	<b>Protocoelidae</b> , Toronto species. . . . .	III	vii	271
<b>P. flexuosus</b> (Miller and Dyer), genus to which belongs.	IV	viii	368	<b>Protoplasm.</b>	IV	vii	327
<b>P. forbesi</b>	IV	viii	364	Caustic alkali effect on . . . . .	IV	vii	327
<b>P. granuliferus.</b>				Origin of relation of chemical elements within . . . . .	IV	vii	540
Characteristics . . . . .	IV	viii	364	<b>PALÆOCHIMISTRY OF OCEAN IN RELATION TO ANIMAL AND VEGETABLE PROTOPLASM.</b> By A. B. Macalum. . . . .	IV	vii	535
Genus to which belongs . . . . .	IV	viii	368	Proportion of sodium, potassium, calcium and magnesium in living, unknown . . . . .	IV	vii	561
<b>P. miamiensis.</b>				Relation of salts in ocean to STRUCTURE OF CELL PROTOPLASM. By Prof. A. B. Macallum: abstract . . . . .	IV	vii	552
Characteristics . . . . .	IV	viii	365	<b>Protophiles</b> , characteristics and species . . . . .	IV	viii	365
Genus to which belongs . . . . .	IV	viii	368	<b>Prototypography.</b>			
<b>P. salteri</b> , Sowerby, characteristics . . . . .	IV	viii	364	PROTOTYPGRAPHY. By Rev. Dr. Scadding. . . . .	II	xv	574
Genus to which belongs . . . . .	IV	viii	367	<b>Protoxides</b> , of iron, manganese and tin. . . . .	II	i	79
<b>P. whiteavesianus</b> (n. sp.). Full description with plates Kirkfield, Ont . . . . .	IV	viii	368	<b>Protozoa.</b>			
<b>Protasteridae.</b>				Classes unrepresented in fossil condition: reason . . . . .	II	xiii	380
Characteristics and species . . . . .	IV	viii	366	Corniferous, Ontario . . . . .	II	xiv	126
<b>Protasterina</b>				De c ibed . . . . .	II	vi	504
<b>P. fimbriata</b> , Ulrich, genus to which belongs . . . . .	IV	viii	368	Divisions, or classes . . . . .	II	vii	370
<b>Protean bed</b> , central basin, Tennessee . . . . .	III	vii	76	Galbraith and Haughton's Scientific Manuals, reviewed . . . . .	II	v	50
<b>Proteid.</b>				In A cidians . . . . .	IV	ix	117
Bran gives coagulable . . . . .	IV	vii	514	Infusoria, Sponges and Rhizopods in . . . . .	II	vi	504
In gluten . . . . .	IV	vii	498	Is it a sub-kingdom? . . . . .	II	x	21
Iron firmly combined in, obtained from liver . . . . .	IV	ii	238	List of Canadian Devonian Metazoa and; Haeckel's division of animal kingdom: ref . . . . .	II	xiv	127
<b>Protein.</b>				Position of sub-kingdom of Prof. Green's Manual reviewed . . . . .	II	v	49
Constituents . . . . .	IV	viii	431	Species in Toronto tap water . . . . .	III	i	421
Synthesis of . . . . .	IV	viii	431	<b>Protostele</b> , <i>Osmunda cinnamomea</i> . . . . .	IV	viii	516
<b>Protension</b> . . . . .	II	x	314	<b>Proudfoot, Hon. W.</b>			
<b>Protensive quantity</b> . . . . .	II	x	314	SOME EFFECTS OF CHRISTIANITY ON LEGISLATION (abstract) . . . . .	IV	ii	159
<b>Proteus.</b>					IV	ii	25
REMARKS ON CANADIAN SPECIMEN OF, OF THE LAKES. By J. G. Hodgins	II	i	19				
<b>P. canadensis</b>	II	i	22				
<b>Protease.</b>							
Bran proteid . . . . .	IV	vii	514				
Same as gliadin . . . . .	IV	vii	499				
<b>Prothalial tracheides</b>	IV	v	281				
<b>Prothallus.</b>							
Botrychium virginianum (pl.) . . . . .	IV	v	270				
Lycopodium annotinum . . . . .	IV	v	267				
Lycopodium cernuum . . . . .	IV	v	268				
Pre eration of, of Botrychium virginianum . . . . .	IV	v	268				
<b>Protichnites.</b>							
Canada . . . . .	II	v	469				
Melanospermae or Fucoids may have caused tracks known as . . . . .	II	xv	487				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Provancher, M. l'Abbe.</b>				<b>Psychology—Con.</b>			
NOTE ON LIFE AND WORKS OF. By Julie Julien....	IV	IV	237	Inferential; third division of Philosophy.....	II	xi	318
Obituary.....	IV	III	41	Intensive quantity.....	II	xi	315
Species of Spruce: ref.....	III	VI	173	Law of Habit.....	III	IV	28
<b>Provencal, Romance language</b> in.....	IV	II	186	Law of Conditioned.....	II	xi	313
<b>Provincial, Agricultural Association,</b> premiums to be awarded in 1853....	I	I	23	Perception external or ensi- tive.....	II	xi	307
<b>Provincial Exhibition,</b> no- tice, for 1852.....	I	I	23	Presentative, first faculty of Cognitions.....	II	xi	307
<b>Protuberances.</b>	I	II	5	Problem of space.....	IV	viii	315
Arago's theory of, on Sun..				Protensive quantity or Pro- tension!.....	II	xi	314
<b>Pruner-Bey, M.</b>				Regulative; sixth cognitive faculty.....	II	xi	313
Celtic type of crania: ref..	II	IX	387	<b>RELATIONS BETWEEN PHY- SIOLGY AND.</b> By W. F. W. Creelman: abstract...	III	v	14
Cro-Magnon cranial capa- city: ref.....	II	xv	194	Representative, fourth cog- nitive faculty of mind...	II	xi	312
<b>Prunocystites (E. Forbes).</b>	II	II	303	Reproductive, third cogni- tive faculty of mind.....	II	x	311
<b>Prunus, Tourn., Canadian</b> localities of				Self-consciousness.....	II	xi	310
P. americana, Mar.....	II	xv	361	Sensation in.....	II	xi	307
P. maritima, Waug.....	II	xv	361	<b>Psychology, Nomological.</b>			
P. pennsylvanica, L.....	II	xv	361	Nomology of Cognitions; fir t part of.....	II	xi	317
P. pumila, L.....	II	xv	361	Nomology of Cona ions..	II	xi	318
P. serotina, Ehrhart.....	II	xv	362	Nomology o Feelings ..	II	xi	318
P. virginiana, L.....	II	xv	361	Second division of Philosophy	II	xi	317
<b>P. nigra, Ait.</b> , host for Eri- ophyes sp.....	IV	IX	301	<b>Psychology, Phenomenal.</b>			
<b>P. serotina, Ehrh.</b> , host for Eriophyes serotinæ, Beut	IV	IX	302	Consciousness.....	II	xi	302
<b>Prussia.</b>				First division of Philosophy.	II	xi	302
School system in, re attend- ance.....	II	III	426	Phenomenology of Cogni- tions.....	II	xi	306
<b>Prussian Blue.</b>				Phenomenology of Cona- tions; third part of.....	II	xi	316
Velocity of charged particles in, colloid.....	IV	IX	57	Phenomenology of Feelings; second part of .....	II	xi	315
<b>Pselaphidae.</b>	II	II	382	<b>Psacomia flava, Hagen,</b> characters; N. American habitats .....	II	vii	500
<b>Pseudonyms.</b>				<b>Psyllidae.</b>			
Practice and use of.....	II	xv	259	Feeding habits of larvæ of..	IV	ix	361
<b>SOME CANADIAN NOMS-DE- PLUME IDENTIFIED WITH SAMPLES OF WRITINGS TO WHICH ATTACHED.</b> By Rev. Dr. Scadding II xv	259, 332, 436		Species.....	IV	ix	308	
<b>Psilophyton.</b>	II	IV	317	<b>Ptarmigan, Rock, Prince of</b> Wales Sound.....	III	v	120
<b>Psittacidae,</b> number of possi- ble genera with reasons..	II	IX	237	<b>Pteridophyte,</b> Ophioglossa- ceæ relation to other groups of.....	IV	v	288
<b>Psoas, orang</b> .....	IV	VI	554	<b>Pterinia carinata,</b> Loraine schales, Toronto.....	I	i	150
<b>Psophinæ,</b> order to which belong.....	II	xi	151	<b>Pteris aquilina.</b>			
<b>Psorergates n. g.</b> .....	III	i	342	Apogamy in.....	IV	v	281
<b>P. simplex n. g. and sp.</b> , full description of Canadian specimen (pl.) .. ....	III	i	337	Polystelic central cylinder (pl.).....	IV	vi	604
<b>Psychology.</b>				<b>Pteromys, Canadian locali- ties of</b>			
Conservative-second cogni- tive faculty of mind.....	II	xi	310	P. oregonensis, Bach.....	III	vi	85
Elaborative; fifth cognitive faculty.....	II	xi	312	P. sabrinus, Rich.....	III	vi	85
Extension or Space.....	II	xi	315	P. sabrinus, var. B. alpinus, Rich.....	III	vi	85

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Pterotics</b> , <i>Amiurus catus</i> (pl.) . . . . .	III	II	272	<b>Pulvinulina favus</b> , <i>Brady</i> , Tinid and South Pacific specimens . . . . .	IV	VIII	387
<b>Pteropod Marl</b> . Foraminifera in, Jamaica . . . . .	IV	VIII	384	<b>P. menardi</b> , Trinidad . . . . .	IV	VIII	387
Jamaica . . . . .	IV	VIII	384	<b>Puma</b> , Canadian localities . . . . .	III	VI	71
<b>Pteropoda</b> . Characters; Canadian localities (pl.) . . . . .	II	VII	118	<b>Puozzolanas</b> , effect of sea water on . . . . .	I	III	41
Corniferous Limestone and Hamilton Rocks, Ont. . . . .	II	XIV	135	<b>Pupa vetusta</b> , coal measures of Nova Scotia . . . . .	II	VII	146
Position in animal kingdom . . . . .	II	X	28	<b>Purgatives</b> . Déné . . . . .	IV	IV	130
Position in Mollusca . . . . .	II	XI	325	Western Dénés . . . . .	IV	IV	130
<b>Pteropods</b> . Belleville species . . . . .	II	V	45	<b>Purple Finch</b> , habits of Ontario visitors . . . . .	III	III	92
<b>Pteropus</b> , Ceylon . . . . .	II	VII	349	<b>Purple Gallinule</b> . . . . .	II	VII	510
<b>Pterosauria</b> . . . . .	II	V	82	<b>Purple Grackle</b> , habits of Ontario visitors . . . . .	III	III	95
<b>Pterygoids</b> , <i>Amiurus catus</i> . . . . .	III	II	286	<b>Purple Martin</b> . Habits of Ontario visitors . . . . .	III	III	94
<b>Ptilodictya</b> in Clinton group, <i>Dundas</i>	II	XIV	142	Observations on Ontario visitors . . . . .	II	III	503
P. crassa, Hall . . . . .	II	XIV	142	III	III	93	
P. punctata, Nicholson and Hinde . . . . .	II	XIV	3	<b>Purple Sandpiper</b> , Prince of Wales Sound . . . . .	III	V	121
P. raripora, Hall . . . . .	II	XIV	142	<b>Purkinje</b> , <i>Cells</i> of, Nissl granules in . . . . .	IV	VI	409
<b>Ptolemaeus IX</b> . Copper coin of, in Canadian Institute . . . . .	II	IX	230	<b>Purpura (Cuma)</b> , <i>woodii</i> , Dall, Caribbean . . . . .	IV	VIII	390
<b>Ptolemaeus I and Berenice</b> . Copper coin of, in Canadian Institute . . . . .	II	IX	230	<b>P. lapillus</b> , British Seas . . . . .	I	I	109
<b>Public Amusements</b> , of working classes . . . . .	II	VII	385	<b>Pursey, G. G.</b> . NEBULAR THEORY OF CREATION . . . . .	IV	VIII	451
<b>Public Health</b> , Lead, Copper, or Zinc Pipes effect on . . . . .	I	II	172	<b>Pursey, Dr.</b> , Canadian localities . . . . .	II	XV	174
<b>Puces, Rivière aux</b> , gazetteer notice (1813) . . . . .	II	XIV	537	<b>Pusey, Dr.</b> , fertilizing value of nitrate of soda: ref . . . . .	II	VI	51
<b>Puch</b> , war god . . . . .	IV	VI	183	<b>Putorius</b> , Canadian localities of			
<b>Puchtunox</b> , war god . . . . .	IV	VI	183	P. ermineus, Linn . . . . .	III	VI	75
<b>Pueblos Indians</b> , descendants of mound-builders? . . . . .	III	V	64	P. longicauda, Bonap . . . . .	III	VI	75
<b>Puff birds</b> , generic characters . . . . .	II	IX	233	P. lutreolus (Cuv), Allen . . . . .	III	VI	75
<b>Pulmibranchiata</b> ( <i>De</i> <i>Blainville</i> ). Families . . . . .	II	XII	34	P. nigrescens, Aud. and Bach . . . . .	III	VI	75
Generic characters . . . . .	II	XII	26	P. pusillus, Aud and Bach . . . . .	III	VI	74
<b>Pulmonifera</b> ( <i>Cuvier</i> ). Characters: Canadian localities . . . . .	II	VII	121	P. vison, Brisson . . . . .	III	VI	75
Generic characters and sub- division . . . . .	II	XII	26	P. vulgaris, Linn . . . . .	III	VI	74
Observations on Terrestrial, of Maine, including a Catalogue of all species of terrestrial and fluviatile Mollusca known to in- habit the state. By Ed. S. Morse: reviewed . . . . .	II	X	42	<b>Pwahgunahbeck</b> . . . . .	II	II	333
<b>Pulp Industry</b> . Canada . . . . .	IV	VIII	181	<b>Pyciodes</b> , Rocky Mountain species with habitats . . . . .	III	II	242
Effect of discharge from pulp mills on fish life . . . . .	IV	VII	439	<b>Pye-Smith, Dr.</b> , theory of right-handedness . . . . .	II	XV	474

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Pyrgus</b> , Rocky mountain species with habitats.....	III	II	241	<b>P. coronaria</b> , described.....	II	VI	30
<b>Pyriformis</b> , orang.....	IV	VI	556	<b>Pytergotus</b> .....	II	I	280
<b>Pyrites</b> .				<b>Pythagoras</b> .			
Dykes of Rainy Lake .....	III	V	176	NOTE ON PROPOSITIONS OF, by J. B. Cherriman.....	II	III	15
Hudson's Bay, Ascot Tp., Que., and Till Cove Mine, Newfoundland, compared	III	IV	198	<b>Pythidae</b> , Kicking Horse Pass species.....	III	V	215
L. Wendigokan region.....	IV	VIII	349	<b>Pyura</b> ( <i>sens. restr.</i> ), British Columbia coast.....	IV	IX	134
Purple copper.....	II	I	187	<b>P. auct. part</b> , syn. <i>Tethyum</i> ( <i>sens. nov.</i> ).....	IV	IX	135
<b>Pyrites</b> , <i>Arsenical</i> .				<b>Pyura haustor</b> ( <i>Stimpson</i> ), of British Columbia coast.....	IV	IX	134
From Marmora; analyzed..	II	XII	267	<b>Qikab I.</b> , of House of Cawek.	IV	VI	158
From Tudor, Hastings Co., analyzed.....	II	XII	266	<b>Quadrate</b> , <i>Amiurus catus</i> ( <i>pl.</i> ).....	III	II	284
<b>Pyrites</b> , <i>Iron</i> .				<b>Quadratic</b> .			
Hudson's Bay.....	III	IV	197	Auxiliary biquadratic with, sub-auxiliary in equations of fifth degree.....	III	II	121
OCCURRENCE OF GOLD AND SILVER IN GALENA AND.	IV	II	121	<b>Quadratus femoris</b> , orang.	IV	VI	560
By R. Dewar.....				<b>Quadrifidae</b> .....	II	VIII	3
<b>Pyrites</b> , <i>Magnetic</i> , from Madoc; analyzed.....	II	XII	266	<b>Q. extensa</b> , families repre- sented in Canada .....	II	X	247
<b>Pyroxene</b> .				<b>Quadrumania</b> .			
Non-pleochroic, colorless rhombic in dykes of Rainy Lake.....	III	V	178	Difference in cranial capa- city between man and .....	II	IX	166
Rhombic, bronzite of Eng- land.....	III	V	178	Distribution of .....	II	IV	76
Rock, Hudson's Bay.....	III	IV	197	Fossil .....	I	III	110
<b>Pyroxenite</b> , occurrence with apatite in Canada.....	III	III	297	Hands in, distinguished from man.....	II	IX	162
<b>Pyroxylene</b> .....	II	I	194	Man and; difference between	II	IX	162
<b>Pyrula consors</b> , Sow, Car- ibbean and its Pacific re- presentative.....	IV	VIII	390	<b>Quantity</b> .			
<b>P. melongena</b> , Caribbean and its Pacific representative.	IV	VIII	390	ON RELATION OF, TO AES- THETIC SENTIMENT. By Rev. David Inglis .....	II	III	409
<b>P. perversa</b> .				<b>Quarries</b> .			
Ancient graves of Ontario contain.....	II	III	398	LIMESTONE AND MARBLE, ON THE SHORES OF L. COUCHICHING. ....	I	II	38
Discovered in Indian grave near Dundas, Ont.....	II	III	402	Quail, Toronto winter bird...	I	I	171
From Fishing Islands.....	I	III	156	<b>Quartz</b> .			
From Nottawasaga descri- bed.....	I	III	156	Artificial production of....	II	III	205
<b>P. pyrula</b> , Brod, conspecific with <i>P. consors</i> , Sow....	IV	VIII	390	Characteristics.....	II	V	518
<b>P. spirata</b> .				Conditions in which occurs in Kamanistiquia region.	III	VII	253
Discovered in Indian grave near Dundas, Ont.....	II	III	402	Dykes of Rainy Lake con- tain.....	III	V	176
From Beverly ossuaries....	I	III	156	Meteoritic Iron contains....	II	VI	526
<b>Pyrula</b> , highly prized by In- dians of America.....	II	III	406	North shore of L. Huron ..	I	I	125
<b>Pyrum</b> .....	I	III	156	Semi-translucent white, of			
<b>P. murex</b> .....	I	III	157	Hudson's Bay.....	III	IV	197
<b>Pyrhula enucleator</b> , win- ters around Toronto.....	I	I	170	Uralitic, diabase in Rainy Lake.....	III	V	181
<b>Pyrus</b> , L., Canadian locali- ties of				<b>Quartz-diorites</b> , L. Wendi- gokan region.....	IV	VIII	350
<i>P. americana</i> , D.C.....	II	XV	434	<b>Quartzite</b> .			
<i>P. arbuthfolia</i> , L.....	II	XV	434	Bands of, accompany Lime- stone bands of Laurentian			
<i>P. coronaria</i> , L.....	II	XV	434	Rock, Ont.....	II	III	4
				Canadian .....	II	VI	436

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Quartzite—Con.</b>				<b>Quebec Province.</b>			
Described.....	II	VI	436	Boundaries of, as defined by Constitutional Act, 1791	II	XIV	58
Hudson's Bay.....	III	IV	197	Boundary between, and Ontario staked from Pt. au Bodet, reason for.....	II	XIV	62
Laurentian Series, Canada..	II	VIII	115	Census returns, 1861.....	II	X	11
<b>Quartzose sandstone</b> , formation at Niagara.....	II	V	501	Distribution of gold in Eastern Townships.....	I	III	97
<b>Quatre Bras</b> , battle.....	III	IV	159	Distribution of Trenton Group in.....	II	VIII	202
<b>Quauhtemanco</b> , defense by Tlatilolcas.....	IV	VI	172	Earthquakes in.....	I	I	185
<b>Quauhtemalan</b> , war with Atitlan.....	IV	VI	162	Eastern townships' condition after rebellion of 1837	IV	III	297
<b>Quebec Act.</b>				Effect of immigration on...	II	X	13
Discussed .....	III	VI	256	Felis concolor, occurrence in	III	VII	281
Objects in passing it.....	IV	VII	409	Geological formations in...	II	XV	95
<b>Quebec.</b>				Geological sub-divisions of	II	XV	92
Almanac and British American Royal Calendar for 1819.....	II	XV	29	Helix species in .....	II	VIII	343
<b>Quebec City.</b>				Hudson River Formation in	II	VIII	207
Beseiged by Americans, 1776	II	XIV	79	Iron ore deposits.....	IV	VIII	186
<b>CANADIAN INSTITUTE'S MEMORIAL TO GOVERNOR-GENERAL FOR ASTRONOMICAL OBSERVATORY AT...</b>	II	II	309	Journal de l'Instruction Publique: reviewed.....	II	II	282
Chien d'Or inscription.....	II	IX	304	Journal of Education; Lower Canada: reviewed.....	II	II	282
In 1852.....	I	I	33	Gazetteer notice (1813)...	II	V	365
Literary and Historical Society of..... I III 170, 195, 220, 243, 268, 327, 384				Rebellion of 1837 as viewed by Lieut.-Col. Coffin .	IV	III	284
Longitude determined .....	II	IV	460	Rebellion of 1837, causes and incidents prior to outbreak .....	IV	III	286
Longitude of, determined by Lieut. Ashe, R.N.....	II	IV	277	Rebellion of 1837, skirmishes during; facts concerning.	IV	III	288
Mean results of Meteorological observations 1853-54. By Lieut. Noble.....	I	III	327	Trachytic Rocks of.....	II	V	428
Meteorological Register for; see under Meteorological Registers.				WATER POWER OF. By Lieut. D. Ashe: reprint .	I	III	327
<b>QUEBEC METEOROLOGICAL TABLE.</b>	I	III	20	Village Community system	III	IV	66
Sir Guy Carleton's defence of, in 1775-76.....	II	XIV	79	<b>Queen Charlotte Sound Indians</b> , Census, 1847 ...	I	I	197
Temperature at, from 1828-1836.....	I	I	77	<b>Queen's Wharf, Toronto.</b>			
<b>Quebec group of rocks.</b>				Unusual fluctuations of lake levels at .....	IV	V	42
Characteristics.....	II	VI	44	<b>Queenstown</b> , gazetteer notice.....	II	XIV	211, 537
Crustacean fauna of primordial zone of Europe and, compared.....	II	VI	287	<b>Queenston, Ont., 1795.</b>	IV	I	100
Described.....	II	VI	44	<b>Quercus</b> , Canadian species Q. alba, Q. discolor and Q. rubra described.....	II	VI	36
Description of, along Inter-colonial Ry.....	II	XV	381	<b>Q. alba</b> , L., host of Andricus petiolicola, Bassett	IV	IX	348
Economic substances of, in Canada.....	II	VIII	193	Holcaspis globulus, Fitch .	IV	IX	340
Fauna in, at Pt. Levi, Que..	II	VI	43	Neuroterus majalis, Bassett	IV	IX	354
Fossils in, at Pt. Levi, Que..	II	VI	42	Philonix erinacei Beut .	IV	IX	341
In Quebec.....	II	XV	99	Philonix nigra Gillette .	IV	IX	342
<b>REMARKS ON FAUNA OF, AND PRIMORDIAL ZONE OF CANADA.</b> By Sir Wm. E. Logan.....	II	VI	40	<b>Q. coccinea Muench</b> , host of Amphibolips confluens, Harris .	IV	IX	343
Silurian Series.....	II	VIII	186	Amphibolips inanis O. S .	I	IX	344

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Q. coccinea Muench, host of—Con.</b>				<b>Q. purpureus, habits of Ontario visitors</b>	III	III	95
Andricus imbricariae Ashmead	IV	IX	346	<b>Quinte Bay, gazetteer notice (1813)</b>	II	XIV	67, 68
Andricus piger, Bassett	IV	IX	347	<b>ON SOME ANCIENT MOUNDS UPON SHORES OF.</b> By Thos. Campbell	II	V	409
Cecidomyia majalis, Bass.	IV	IX	320	<b>Quinte, Isle de, gazetteer notice (1813)</b>	II	XIV	538
Cynips? constricta, Stebbins	IV	IX	352	<b>Quinte Lake, gazetteer notice (1813)</b>	II	XIV	538
Dryophanta palustris O. S.	IV	IX	344	<b>Quintilian.</b> Language distinguishing characteristic of man: ref.	IV	IV	21
<b>Q. macrocarpa, Michx, host of</b>				<b>Raad, history and uses of</b>	II	III	64
Andricus (undescribed)	IV	IX	348	<b>Rabbit.</b> Canadian species and their localities	III	VI	83
Eriophyes querci (Garman)	IV	IX	299	Colour of young different than that of parents; question	II	I	75
Holcaspis bassetti, Gillette	IV	IX	341	Déné, snares	IV	IV	103
Philonix hirta, Bassett	IV	IX	342	Dénés uses for, skin	IV	IV	156, 164
<b>Q. rubra, L., host of</b>				<b>Rabbit Mountain Vein,</b> Kamanistikquia	III	VII	258
Dryophanta palustris O. S.	IV	IX	344	<b>Rabl.</b> Process of formation of heart in Salamandra and Triton: ref.	IV	II	251
Amphibolips inanis O. S.	IV	IX	344	<b>Rables, Isles aux, gazetteer notice (1813)</b>	II	XIV	538
Andricus singularis, Bassett	IV	IX	346	<b>Rables, Pointe aux, gazetteer notice (1813)</b>	II	XIV	538
Cecidomyia majalis, Bass.	IV	IX	320	<b>Rabl-Rückhard.</b> Brain of Teleosts: ref.	III	II	353
<b>Quetzalcoatl, worship</b>	IV	V	13	<b>Baby Head, gazetteer notice (1813)</b>	II	XIV	538
<b>Quicha Language, geographical distribution</b>	III	V	130	<b>Raccoon, Canadian localities</b>	III	VI	76
<b>Quichua.</b>				<b>RACES.</b> BRAIN WEIGHT AND SIZE IN RELATION TO RELATIVE CAPACITY OF RACES. By Daniel Wilson	II	XV	177
QUICHEUA LANGUAGE. By Prof. Dunlop: abstract	III	V	130	COMPLEXION, CLIMATE AND, By J. M. Buchan	III	I	5
Origin	III	V	67	Complexion of, in various Climates	III	II	11
Quicha words in Welsh	IV	VII	42	Causes of some tribes secluding themselves from rest of mankind	II	IX	327
<b>Quichua-Aymara, Aryan origin of</b>	III	V	67	<b>DISPLACEMENT AND EXTINCTION AMONG PRIMEVAL, OR MAN.</b> By Daniel Wilson, LL.D.	II	I	4
<b>Quiche Indians.</b>				Noah's family primary subdivisions of Human family	II	I	5
History	IV	VI	156	ON SECLUDED TRIBES OF UNCIVILIZED MEN	II	IX	327
History after Qikab I	IV	VI	168	<b>Rachel See, proportional amounts of salts in water.</b>	IV	VII	559
Hurakan's messenger	IV	VI	116				
Kingdom; history	IV	VI	158				
Legend of man's origin	IV	VI	208				
Losses to Cachiques	IV	VI	159				
MS. of Chichicastenago	IV	VI	157				
Month names	IV	VI	332				
Supremacy in C. America	IV	VI	205				
Popol Vuh	IV	VI	116				
Voc of	IV	VI	116				
<b>Quiche-Cachique, monarchs and Cocyoëza</b>	IV	VI	183				
<b>Quigrich.</b>							
QUIGRICH. By Daniel Wilson	II	IV	429				
Virtues in	II	IV	438				
<b>Quinet, M. Edgar.</b>							
Campaign of 1815: ref.	III	IV	151				
<b>Quinine.</b>							
ON OPTICAL PROPERTIES OF A RECENTLY DISCOVERED SALT OF QUININE. By Prof. Stokes: reprint	I	I	115				
Quinnat salmon	IV	IX	24				
Quipucamayus	IV	V	315				
Quiscalus.							
Hamilton species	II	V	392				
Observations on Ontario species	III	VII	190, 199				
	IV	III	69, 75, 81, 98, 102, 103, 104, 105				

Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Rachitic children</b> , muscle examined for fatty degeneration.....	IV VIII	403	<b>Rail and Water Hen Birds</b> , order to which they belong.....	II XI	151	
<b>Raddish, Rev. T.</b> , Toronto.....	II XIII	95	<b>Rail</b> , Virginian, Toronto.....	III VII	194	
<b>Radiata</b> .			<b>Railton</b> .			
Fossils in Toronto rocks.....	I I	149	Analysis of nitro-glycerine.....	II XIV	356	
Morphology and nomenclature of.....	II VI	171	<b>Railway, Buffalo and Brantford</b> .			
Primordial zone, Quebec.....	II VI	43	OPENING OF: reprint.....	I II	205	
Position in animal kingdom.....	II IV	284	<b>Railway, Grand Trunk</b>			
<b>Radiated Animals</b> , Polypifera or corals, Acalepha, Echinodermata.....	II VI	505	GRAND TRUNK RY. CO.: reprint.....	I I	235	
<b>Radiations</b> .			LUMBERING ON LINE OF reprint.....	I III	18	
ON CHEMICAL ACTION OF SOLAR RADIATIONS. By R. Hunt.....	I II	69	NOTES OF A VISIT TO. By Fred Cumberland.....	I III	46	
<b>Radicals</b> , organic, chlorides and bromides of.....	II I	488	<b>Railways, Great Western</b> .			
<b>Radiolaria</b> .			GT. WESTERN OF CANADA: reprint.....	I II	225	
Cuban marls.....	IV VIII	386	Progress of (1852).....	I III	204	
Haekel's discovery of nature of spines.....	II XV	418	Report for 1852-53: reviewed.....	I I	19	
Jamaica.....	IV VIII	386	Report of R. G. Benedict (chief Eng.): extracts.....	I I	22	
<b>Radiolarian</b> .			<b>Railway, Hamilton and Toronto</b> , report, 1852-53.....	I I	257	
Limestone, Jamaica.....	IV VIII	383	<b>Railway, Northern or Ontario, Simcoe and Huron</b> .			
Rock, Cuba.....	IV VIII	385	Condition.....	I III	20	
Rock, Jamaica.....	IV VIII	385	Construction work.....	I I	18	
Ooze indicates position of Barbados in geological times.....	IV VIII	376	Election of Board of Managers.....	I I	22	
<b>Rae, Geo. Martin</b> .			ONTARIO, SIMCOE AND HURON: reprint.....	I I	118	
SHOULD PRIVILEGE OF MAKING WILLS BE RESTRICTED: abstract.....	III VI	43	OPENING OF: reprint.....	I III	17	
<b>Rae, Dr. John</b> .			Report by Hugh Scobie: reviewed.....	I I	281	
Communications of Arctic Discovery: ref.....	II V	124	Report of Board of Directors and of Alfred Brunnel, Chief Asst. Engineer: reviewed.....	I II	255	
Expedition in search of Sir John Franklin.....	I III	91	Statistics of.....	I I	188	
Formation of Icebergs and Transportation of Boulders by Ice.....	II IV	180	<b>Railway Regulations</b> .			
LETTER TO SIR GEORGE SIMPSON ON FATE OF SIR JOHN FRANKLIN.....	I III	91	Canada.....	IV IX	62	
List of relics of Sir John Franklin.....	I III	92	England.....	IV IX	61	
Obtained first information of Franklin expedition.....	IV VIII	396	NOTES REGARDING. By S. J. McLean..	IV IX	61	
<b>Rachimann</b> .			United States.....	IV IX	62	
Glycogen solutions: ref.....	IV VIII	62	<b>Railway, St. Lawrence, L. Huron and Peterborough Junction Lines</b> , engineer's Report.....	I I	22	
<b>Rafn</b> .			<b>Railway, Toronto and Guelph</b> .			
Norse discoveries in America: ref.....	III VI	271	Report of Directors for 1852-53.....	I I	259	
<b>Raft</b> .			Report of Walter Shanley (Chief Eng.): reviewed.....	I I	20	
Construction of, to rescue passengers from sinking ships. By Lieut. D. Ashe.	I III	327	<b>Railways</b> .			
<b> Rail (birds)</b> .			Accidents in Gt. Britain and New York.....	I II	45	
Hamilton species.....	II V	394				
Position among birds.....	II XI	158				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Railways—Con.</b>				<b>Railways—Con.</b>			
ANGLE RAILROAD WHEELS: reprint.....	I	III	19	RAILWAY BRIDGE OVER ST. LAWRENCE AT MONTREAL; ITS LOCATION AND CONSTRUCTION: reprint.....	I	II	76
APPARATUS FOR STOPPING TRAIN: reprint.....	I	II	126	RAILWAYS IN CANADA:.....	I	III	147
Bytown and Prescott Ry.; progress of.....	I	I	46	RAILWAYS IN NEW BRUNSWICK: reprint: ref.....	I	III	19
Capital invested in British (1853).....	I	III	104	Railways of Maine.....	I	III	149
COLOUR BLINDNESS IN ITS RELATION TO, EMPLOYEES AND PUBLIC. By A. F. Chamberlain: abstract...	III	VII	20	RAILWAYS OF WORLD: reprint.....	I	II	197
Construction of London and Birmingham Ry.; difficulties.....	I	II	99	REPORT ON BRITISH (1853). By Capt. Galton: reprint.	I	III	103
Curves and Grades on Ontario, Simcoe and Huron Ry. between Toronto and Barrie.....	I	II	18	SECOND TRIAL OF NEWALL'S, BRAKE: reprint.....	I	II	151
Difficulties of early Construction in Gt. Britain.....	I	II	99	SOUTH WALES RY.: reprint.....	I	I	35
DURABILITY OF IRON. By Wm. Truran.....	I	III	237	Statistics of, for 1851 in Eng. Stephenson's views on, guage.....	I	I	23
Flue lengths and economy of fuel.....	II	I	338	SUSPENSION BRIDGE AT FALLS: reprint.....	I	III	149
Fuel economy, methods of obtaining.....	II	I	338	Suspension bridge over Niagara.....	I	I	46
GREAT SUBTERRANEAN: reprint.....	I	III	46	Table of cost of Fuel on American and Canadian, for 1855.....	II	I	337
History of, up to 1863.....	II	IX	28	TELEGRAPHING TO AND FROM, TRAINS. By Dr. A. M. Roseburgh.....	III	IV	177
Improvement of.....	I	II	45	Traffic in Gt. Britain.....	I	I	120
INAUGURATION OF THE CALCUTTA RY.: reprint.....	I	III	240	TRAFFIC IN GT. BRITAIN AND IRELAND: reprint.....	I	III	42
INFLUENCE OF: abstract.....	I	III	147	Transcontinental suggested in 1861 by Sandford Fleming and cost estimated.....	II	VII	200
Length of British (1853).....	I	III	103	Trunk line in Canada, negotiations for its construction.....	I	I	22
Middle rail to prevent train from running off track.....	I	I	93	Width of gauge; Stephenson's views on.....	I	II	166
Mileage in England and United States.....	I	II	173	<b>Rain.</b>			
NEW COMPOUND RAIL. By Sandford Fleming.....	II	III	473	AMMONIA IN RAIN, RIVER WATER AND SNOW: reprint.....	I	II	102
NORRIS'S RAILWAY JOINT CHAIR: reprint.....	I	II	177	Amount of nitric acid, ammonia, chlorine, lime and magnesia in.....	I	II	9
NOVA SCOTIA RAILWAYS: reprint.....	I	III	19	Coloured.....	I	I	261
Procedure to be adopted in Transcontinental (1862).....	II	VII	204	ON AMMONIA CONTAINED IN. By M. Boussingault: abstract.....	I	II	282
Projected in Turkey.....	I	I	120	ON RELATIVE DURATIONS OF DIFFERENT WINDS DURING, OR SNOW, DERIVED FROM TORONTO OBSERVATIONS, 1853-59. By G. T. Kingston.....	II	IX	240
Projects in Canada (1859).....	II	XV	37	ON RISING OF WATERS IN SPRINGS IMMEDIATELY BEFORE RAIN. By Prof. J. Brocklesby: reprint.....	I	II	141
RAILROADS OF CANADA.....	I	I	99				
RAILWAY ACCIDENTS; THEIR CAUSE AND MEANS OF PREVENTION; DETAILING PARTICULARLY THE VARIOUS CONTRIVANCES WHICH ARE IN USE AND HAVE BEEN PROPOSED; WITH THE REGULATIONS OF SOME OF THE PRINCIPAL BRITISH LINES. By Capt. M. Huish.....	I	I	8				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Rain—Con.</b>				<b>Rainham Tp.,</b> gazetteer notice (1813) . . . . .	II	xiv	538
ON VARIATION IN QUANTITY OF RAIN DUE TO MOON'S POSITION IN REFERENCE TO PLANE OF EARTH'S ORBIT. By C. Fulbrook: reprint. . . . .	II	III	50	<b>Rainy Lake.</b> Diabase dykes examined microscopically . . . . .	III	v	175
Rain with reference to wind direction (1853-59), at Toronto. . . . .	II	IX	241	DIABASE DYKES OF. By A. C. Lawson . . . . .	III	v	173
Rain and snowfall and, highest and lowest water on L. Ontario; statement, 1854-93. . . . .	IV	v	38	Diabase dyke of; structure and composition . . . . .	III	v	179
Rain and snowfall, 1854 to 1903, and highest and lowest water in L. Ontario: table. . . . .	IV	VIII	3	Trading expeditions to, about 1765. . . . .	IV	III	264
Rainy days and rainfall at Toronto from 1840 to 1852. . . . .	I	i	88	<b>Raisin Isles,</b> gazetteer notice (1813) . . . . .	II	xiv	538
Results of, and snowfall at Toronto, 1859. . . . .	II	v	239	<b>Raisin Pointe,</b> gazetteer notice (1813) . . . . .	II	xiv	539
Salts dissolved in rain water, M. Chatin's results. . . . .	I	i	43	<b>Raisins, Rivière aux,</b> gazetteer notice (1813) . . . . .	II	xiv	539
SOURCE OF NITROGEN IN VEGETATION: reprint . . . . .	I	II	9	<b>Raleigh Tp.,</b> gazetteer notice (1813) . . . . .	II	xiv	539
Weathering agent in forming Central Basin of Tennessee. . . . .	III	VII	89	<b>Rallidae.</b> Order to which they belong . . . . .	II	xi	151
<b>Rain Lake,</b> gazetteer notice (1813). . . . .	II	xiv	538	Position among the birds. . . . .	II	xi	158
<b>Rainbow.</b> Origin first explained by Antonius de Dominis, Archbishop of Spalatro. . . . .	I	i	8	<b>Rallinae,</b> generic characters . . . . .	II	xi	158
Theory of. . . . .	I	i	8	<b>Rallus,</b> Hamilton species . . . . .	II	v	394
<b>Rainfall.</b> At St. Martin Isle Jesus for 1858. . . . .	II	IV	264	<b>R. crepitans.</b> . . . . .	II	vii	510
At Toronto, 1860. . . . .	II	VI	211	<b>R. virginianus.</b> Can contract its body . . . . .	II	vii	513
At Toronto (1861). . . . .	II	VII	98	Observations on Ontario visitors . . . . .	II	vii	194
At various British stations in 1852. . . . .	I	i	211	<b>Ralph's method,</b> preserving insects. . . . .	IV	III	66
Defect over L. Ontario basin usually means excess in L. Superior basin. . . . .	IV	v	127	<b>Ram.</b> Origin and traces of . . . . .	II	xiv	398
Forests affect, of Michigan and Wisconsin. . . . .	IV	v	40	<b>Rameses,</b> same as Thothmosis. . . . .	II	xiii	41
Forests affect water supply in valley d'Aragua, Venezuela. . . . .	I	II	131	<b>Rammelsberg, C. F.</b> Handbuch der Mineralchemie: reviewed . . . . .	II	v	540
In Central Basin of Tennessee, factor in forming Basin. . . . .	III	VII	95	<b>Ramsay, Prof. A. C., F.R.S.</b> Iroquois terrace north of Toronto: ref. . . . .	IV	vi	30
Rainfall and forests. . . . .	IV	VIII	6	Old Glaciers of Switzerland and North Wales: reviewed. . . . .	II	v	51
<b>RAINFALL AND LAKE LEVELS.</b> By R. F. Stupart St. Martin Isle Jesus, for 1859. . . . .	IV	v	121	ON BREAKS IN SUCCESSION OF LIFE IN BRITISH ROCK: reprint. . . . .	II	III	89
Sunspots and. By Andrew Elvins. . . . .	II	v	310	ON STRUCTURE AND SUCCESSION OF LOWER PALÆOZOIC ROCKS OF NORTH WALES AND PART OF SHROPSHIRE: reprint. . . . .	I	i	248
	III	v	6	PROBABLE FORMER EXISTENCE OF PALÆOZOIC GLACIERS: reprint. . . . .	I	III	114
				PROCESS FOR OBTAINING LITHOGRAPHS BY MEANS OF PHOTOGRAPHY: reprint	I	III	412
				Protaster salteri: ref. . . . .	IV	VIII	364

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Ramsay, Prof. A. C., F.R.S.</b> —Con.				<b>Ranunculaceæ.</b>			
THICKNESS OF ICE OF ANCIENT GLACIERS OF N. WALES AND GLACIATION OF COUNTRY: reprint....	I	III	114	Barrie species.....	II	XV	46
<b>Ramsay, E. B. Dean.</b>				Canadian species.....	II	XIV	291
Autograph letter on reminiscences.....	II	XIV	346	Development of stem.....	IV	VI	615
<b>Ramsay, Smith, W.</b>				Hamilton species.....	III	II	145
Function of peroneus tertius in man: ref.....	IV	VI	563	Localities Canadian species.....	II	XIV	635
<b>Ramus muscles of Amiurus described.</b>				London species.....	II	XV	51
R. ad. m. adductorem mandibulæ.....	III	II	368	Monostelic and astelic examples.....	II	VIII	220
R. buccalis (pl.).....	III	II	367		IV	VI	614
R. ciliaris.....	III	II	367	<b>Ranunculus.</b>			
R. cutaneus palatinus.....	III	II	367	Effect of strong solutions on leaves of, applied to cut end of petioles: expts.....	IV	VII	292
R. lateralis trigemini (pl.).....	III	II	366	Phloeotrema in.....	IV	VI	616
R. mandibularis.....	III	II	368	<b>Ranunculus, L., Canadian localities of</b>			
R. maxillaris.....	III	II	368	R. abortivus, L.....	II	XV	55
R. ophthalmicus profundus.....	III	II	366	R. acris, L.....	II	XV	56
R. ophthalmicus superficialis.....	III	II	366	R. affinis, R. Brown.....	II	XV	54
R. oticus.....	III	II	366	R. aquatilis, L.....	II	XV	53
R. palatinus.....	III	II	367	R. cymbalaria, Pursh.....	II	XV	54
<b>Rana.</b>				R. fascicularis, Muhl.....	II	XV	55
Ciliation of, larvæ.....	IV	VIII	476	R. flammula, L.....	II	XV	54
Observations on formation of yolk in ovarian ova of.....	IV	I	270	R. multifidus, Pursh.....	II	XV	53
<b>R. esculenta,</b> tarsus with supernumerary digit.....	IV	VI	545	R. nivalis, L.....	II	XV	54
<b>Rand, Rev. S. T.</b>				R. pennsylvanicus, L.....	II	XV	55
Micmacs' knowledge of Natural History: ref.....	IV	VI	327	R. pygmaeus, Wohl.....	II	XV	54
<b>Rangifer, Canadian localities of</b>				R. recurvatus, Poiret.....	II	XV	55
R. caribou, Linn.....	III	VI	68	R. repens, L.....	II	XV	55
R. groenlandicus, Linn.....	III	VI	68	R. rhomboideus, Goldie.....	II	XV	54
<b>R. tarandus (Linn), Prince of Wales Sound.</b>	III	V	115	R. sceleratus, L.....	II	XV	55
<b>Raniceps lyellii,</b> coal strata, Ohio.....	II	III	261	<b>Ranunculus, Development of young stem in</b>			
<b>Ranidae,</b> catalogue of, found in United States.....	II	I	188	R. abortivus.....	IV	VI	617
<b>Ranke, H.</b>				R. acris (pl.).....	IV	VI	616
Sucking pad in infant: ref..	IV	VI	512	R. repens.....	IV	VI	617
<b>Rankine, W. J. Macquorn.</b>				R. sceleratus.....	IV	VI	617
ON MEANS OF COOLING AIR IN TROPICAL CLIMATES: reprint.....	I	II	72	R. rhomboideus (pl.).....	IV	VI	618
ON CAUSES OF EXCESS OF THE MEAN TEMPERATURE OF RIVERS ABOVE THAT OF ATMOSPHERE OBSERVED By M. Renou: abstract..	I	I	96	<b>Ranvier.</b>			
ON RE-CONCENTRATION OF MECHANICAL OR ENERGY OF UNIVERSE: abstract..	I	I	95	Fusiform corpuscles: ref... IV	II	243	
<b>Ransome and May's one-horse harvest cart....</b>	I	I	13	<b>Raphanus, L., Canadian localities of</b>			
				R. raphanistrum, L.....	II	XV	164
				Raphia, uses of.....	II	X	286
				Raphistoma, Ottawa R.....	I	I	221
				<b>Rapid Plat, Isle au, gazetteer notice (1813).....</b>	II	XIV	539
				Rapo, N. Zealand.....	II	II	360
				<b>Rapp.</b>			
				Mesenterial filaments: ref.. IV	VI	388	
				<b>Rash, Prof.</b>			
				Effect of pollution of streams on propagation of food fishes: ref.....	IV	VII	428
				<b>Raspberry, Canadian species with habitats.....</b>	II	XV	431
				<b>Rasorial birds.....</b>	II	VIII	463
				<b>Rat, Canadian species and their localities.....</b>	III	VI	81

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Rathbun, Richard.</b>				<b>Reckoner.</b>			
Extract from report on Fisheries in contiguous waters of State of Washington and British Columbia, giving effect of saw-dust on fish.....	IV	vii	432	Nom-de-plume of Rev. Dr. Strachan.....	II	xv	440
<b>Rathke.</b>				<b>Recklinghausen, von.</b>			
Structure of <i>Acontia</i> of <i>Metridium dianthus</i> : ref. ....	IV	vi	388	Fusiform corpuscles: ref..	IV	ii	243
<b>Rattles, Déné.</b>	IV	iv	118	<i>Rectus femoris</i> , Orang (pl.)	IV	vi	554
<b>Rattlesnake</b> , examples of cures for bites.....	III	v	258	<b>Recurvirostrinæ</b> , generic characters.....	II	xi	160
Ontario varieties .....	III	v	255	<b>Red</b> , colour blind persons take it as black.....	II	i	152
<b>Reau, Dr. Chas.</b>				<b>Red Bird</b> , Hamilton species..	II	v	392
Building containing Tablet of Cross at Palenque: ref. ....	IV	vi	113	<b>Red Cedar Lake</b> , first explorations of.....	III	vi	142
<b>Reum.</b>				<b>Red Crow</b> (Blood Chief), career of.....	IV	vi	298
Structure of yeast cell: ref..	IV	vi	481	<b>Red Deer</b> , Canadian localities	III	vi	68
<b>Raven.</b>				<b>Red Deer River</b> , first exploration of.....	III	vi	145
Orillia.....	IV	iii	98	<b>Red-fish</b> .....	IV	ix	24
Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	v	120	<b>Red Light</b> , effect on small-pox patients.....	IV	viii	108
<b>Rawdon Tp.</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	539	<b>Red Mt., Ont.</b> , physical geography of .....	IV	vii	146
<b>Rawenyo</b> , of Huron Iroquois	IV	vi	275	<b>Red Osier</b> , characters; Canadian habitats.....	II	vi	280
<b>Rawlinson, Col. Sir Henry.</b>				<b>Red Phalarope</b> , Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	v	121
Identity of II or Ra, as great god of Babylonia: ref....	II	xiii	523	<b>Red River.</b>			
Origin of Egyptians: ref. ....	III	iii	284	Exploration of country between L. Superior and, 1858.....	II	iv	91
<b>CUNEIFORM INSCRIPTIONS OF ASSYRIA AND BABYLONIA</b> : reprint.....	I	iii	364	Fossils collected at.....	II	v	189
RESULTS OF ASSYRIAN EXPEDITION: reprint. ....	I	iii	309	Gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	539
<b>Ray, Lieut.</b>				Mounds of Mound Builders on .....	III	iv	131
Eskimo migration: ref. ....	III	vi	274	Narrative of Canadian, Exploring Expedition of 1857. By H. Youle Hind: reviewed.....	II	vi	175
<b>Raynouard.</b>				NOTES ON SOJOURN AMONG HALF-BREEDS, HUDSON BAY COS. TERRITORY. By P. Kane.....	II	i	128
Origin of Romance languages: ref.....	IV	ii	185	Salts in water, proportional amounts in .....	IV	vii	558
<b>Razor-fish.</b>				Selkirk Colony on brief history of .....	II	vi	179
Methods of catching.....	II	vii	359	Selkirk's agreement with Indians for, territory.....	IV	vi	294
Use as food.....	II	vii	360	Trial of prisoners from, for high treason, 1818 .....	II	xiii	89
<b>Read, D. B.</b>				<b>Red River Valley</b> , Geology.	III	v	150
HURONS .....	IV	i	86	<b>Red Squirrel</b> , Canadian localities.....	III	vi	85
NEWARK IN 1792.....	IV	i	72	<b>Red Willow.</b>			
<b>Reade.</b>				Déné uses for.....	IV	iv	84, 131
Love song of Wabanaki Indians.....	IV	vi	342	Medical properties of.....	IV	iv	131
<b>Reade, John.</b>				<b>Red Wing blackbird</b> , Ontario visitors.....	III	iii	94
Prophecy of Merlin and other Poems: reviewed...	II	xii	490	<b>Red-backed Mouse</b> , Canadian localities.....	III	vi	80
<b>Realism, Hypothetical</b> , Sir Wm. Hamilton's view on, criticized.....	II	xii	57				
<b>Reaping Machine</b> , invention of.....	I	i	111				
<b>Receptaculites.</b>							
Affinity and family.....	II	iv	466				
Ottawa River.....	I	i	222				
<b>R. occidentalis</b> , Canadian...	II	iv	467				
<b>Rechah</b> , family.....	II	xiv	175				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Redintegration</b> , Law of.....	II	XI	312	<b>Regelation—Con.</b>			
<b>Redoua inscription</b> , trans- lated.....	IV	VI	266	NOTES ON APPARENT UNI- VERSALITY OF PRINCIPLE ANALOGOUS TO, ON PHY- SICAL NATURE OF GLASS, AND ON PROBABLE EXIST- ENCE OF WATER IN STATE CORRESPONDING TO THAT OF GLASS. By Ed. W. Brayley: reprint.....	II	VI	63
<b>Redowsky, Dr.</b> Tungus described by.....	IV	V	175	<b>Regis St.,</b> gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	539
<b>Redpolls</b> , observations on Ontario visitors.....	III	VII	189, 198	<b>Regnault, M.</b>			
	IV	I	42, 54, 57	RESEARCHES RESPECTING AFFINITIES OF STRUCTURE IN STEMS OF PLANTS BE- LONGING TO CYCLOSPER- MEAE: reprint.....	II	VII	219
<b>Red-root</b> , Canadian localities	II	XV	352	<b>Regnault, M. V.</b>			
<b>Redstart.</b>				INVESTIGATION OF SPECIFIC HEATS OF ELASTIC FLUIDS: reprint.....	I	II	133
Hamilton species.....	II	V	389	<b>Regulative</b> , sixth cognitive faculty of mind.....	II	XI	313
Observations on Ontario species.....	III	VII	192	<b>Regulus.</b>			
	IV	III	83, 108	Hamilton species.....	II	V	390
<b>Red-throated Diver</b> , Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	V	123	Observations on Ontario species.....	III	VII	183, 185, 190
<b>Reed.</b>					IV	I	58
Coloration of adult <i>Plethora-</i> <i>don cinereus</i> : ref.....	IV	VIII	469		IV	III	72, 97, 102, 103, 104, 106
<b>Reed, Isaac.</b>				<b>Reichert.</b>			
Autograph in vol. now pro- perty of Rev. Dr. Scad- ding.....	II	XV	539	REICHERT'S DISTILLATION PROCESS FOR IDENTIFI- CATION OF BUTTER FAT. By A. McGill.....	III	V	39
<b>Reed, Major.</b>				Distillation Process of, for identification of butter fat; experiments on var- ious processes.....	III	V	41
Yellow Fever; its cause and transmission: ref.....	IV	VIII	57	Process of, for identification of Cocoa-nut oil as adul- terant of butter fat.....	III	V	40
<b>Reefs.</b>				<b>Reichert, Dr.</b>			
Coral reefs described.....	I	II	82	Atropine paralyzes respiration: ref.....	IV	VII	232
Florida.....	I	II	81	<b>Reid, Thos.</b>			
<b>Rees, Indians</b> , original home	III	V	61	Contributions to Scottish Philosophy.....	II	XI	218
<b>Reeve, Lowell.</b>				Essays on Human Mind: By Sir Wm. Hamilton: reviewed.....	II	II	285
Obituary.....	II	X	429	<b>Reindeer.</b>			
<b>Reflectors.</b>				Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	V	115
SILVERED PORCELAIN RE- FLECTORS: reprint.....	I	III	413	Remains in Toronto and vicinity.....	IV	VI	38
<b>Refraction.</b>				<b>Reinhard.</b>			
Cause of, in atmosphere and mathematical expression for same.....	I	I	6	Nucleus in <i>Oscillaria major</i> : ref.....	IV	VI	442
Effect on, of humidity in air.....	I	I	7	<b>Reinke.</b>			
NOTE ON SOLAR. By Prof. Piazzi Smyth: reprint...	I	III	366	Fibro-vascular system of <i>Gunnera</i> : ref.....	IV	VI	610
ON SOME PHENOMENA PRO- DUCED BY REFRACTIVE POWER OF EYE. By A. Claudet: reprint.....	II	IX	56				
<b>Refractometer, Bernard.</b>							
NEW REFRACTOMETER. By Prof. Bennard: reprint..	I	III	112				
<b>Refuse.</b>							
REFUSE OF SMELTING FUR- NACES: reprint.....	I	III	242				
<b>Regeczy.</b>							
Superficial epithelium of stomach of <i>Amiurus</i> : ref.	III	II	398				
<b>Regelation.</b>							
Faraday's views on.....	II	VI	63				
In glass.....	II	VI	64				
NOTE ON. By Michael Far- aday: reprint.....	II	VI	54				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Reinke, Friedrich.</b>				<b>Rent.</b>			
Oedematin of nerve cells: ref.....	IV	VI	410	A CRITICISM OF PROF. WALKER'S WORK ON THAT SUBJECT. By W. A. Douglass: abstract.....	III	IV	58
<b>Reinsch's arsenic test</b> .....	II	IV	413	Repetition, Law of.....	II	XI	312
<b>Relics.</b>				<b>Rephaim</b> , connection with Anakim.....	II	XIV	169
Historical value of Indian..	I	III	158	<b>Report.</b>			
<b>Religion.</b>				Commissioners of Public Work, for Canada, 1851; reviewed.....	I	I	90
Aborigines of Australia....	II	I	505	Juries of 1851 Exhibition: reviewed.....	I	I	89
BIRTHPLACE OF ANCIENT, AND CIVILIZATION. By Rev. J. Campbell.....	II	XIII	152	<b>Representative</b> , fourth cognitive faculty of mind...	II	XI	312
LANGUAGE AND. By Rev. John Maclean.....	IV	VI	273	<b>Reproduction.</b>			
Nah'ane tribe.....	IV	VII	524	TRUE SEXUAL, IN INFUSORIA. By M. Balbiana: reprint.....	II	VII	391
Religious census of Ontario, 1842, '48, '52.....	I	I	96	<b>Reproductive</b> , third cognitive faculty of mind...	II	XI	311
<b>Remon, Grand</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	539	<b>Reptilia.</b>			
<b>Remora.</b>				ON ORDERS OF FOSSIL AND RECENT, AND THEIR DISTRIBUTION IN TIME. By Prof. Owen: reprint ...	II	V	73
STUDY OF CEPHALIC DISK OF (Echeneis): reprint ..	II	XI	260	R. Owen's Classification of Species that contain Nissl granules. ....	II	V	539
<b>Remy, Joseph.</b>				IV	VI	425	
Experiments on breeding fish: ref.....	I	I	279	<b>Reptiles.</b>			
Obituary.....	I	III	269	Classes unrepresented by fossils: reasons .....	II	XIII	382
<b>Renal.</b>				DICYNODON TIGRICEPS. By Prof. Owen: reprint ..	I	III	317
ORIGINAL VIEWS ON RENAL CIRCULATION: reprint ..	I	II	146	Fossil, in tree in coal Measures of Nova Scotia.	I	I	237
<b>Renal cells.</b>				Fossil, from Coal-measures of Nova Scotia.....	II	VIII	267
DISTRIBUTION OF POTASSIUM IN. By C. P. Brown.	IV	IX	389	Preservation of, for natural history specimens, notes on .....	I	I	173
Glomeruli action.....	IV	IX	399	Tracks of, in Lower Silurian	I	III	252
Method of demonstrating potassium in .....	IV	IX	390	<b>Repulse Bay.</b>			
Potassium in; bibliography.	IV	IX	405	Boulders carried there by ice .....	II	IV	183
<b>Renan, M.</b>				Huronian rocks.....	III	IV	199
Language formation and growth: ref.....	III	VI	94	Minerals .....	III	IV	199
<b>Renard.</b>				<b>Research.</b>			
Olivine in Terrestrial rocks: ref.....	III	V	176	Co-operative-work in.....	IV	IX	232
<b>Rendezvous Pt.</b> , intrusive gneiss through schists (pl.).....	III	VI	120	Defined.....	IV	IX	229
<b>Renk.</b>				<b>Respiration.</b>			
Amount of filth present in market milk: ref.....	IV	VII	467	Atropine paralyzes.....	IV	VII	232
Number bacteria found in milk supply of Halle: ref.	IV	VII	468	Condition of, on effect of dose of chloroform .....	IV	VII	203
<b>Rennet.</b>				Diemyctylus.....	IV	VIII	489
Action on Cheese.....	IV	VII	120	Does heart or, stop first in chloroform poisoning .....	IV	VII	199
Action in ripening Cheese..	IV	VII	132	Forcible pulling forward of tongue in artificial, in chloroform poisoning .....	IV	VII	218
<b>Rennie, G.</b>							
REPORT ON DEVELOPMENT OF HEAT IN AGITATED WATER: reprint.....	II	III	53				
<b>Rensselaerite</b> , tests; Canadian localities.....	II	VI	159				
<b>Rensselaeria</b> (Hall).....	II	VI	265				
<b>R. elongata</b> , Hall.....	II	VI	267				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Respiration—Con.</b>				<b>Reviews—Con.</b>			
Plant.....	II	IX	422	Archaic, or Studies of Cosmogony and Natural History of Hebrew Scriptures. By J. W. Dawson.	II	V	59
Plethodon.....	IV	VIII	488	Ballads of Scotland.....	II	IV	295
<b>Respiratory.</b>				Bookseller; a Handbook of British and Foreign Literature.....	II	IV	194
Exchange in man.....	IV	IX	269	Book of Nature. By F. Shoedler.....	I	II	311
Centres insensitive to lowering blood supply (pl.). . .	IV	VII	205	Bothwell; poem in 6 pts. By W. E. Aytoun.....	II	I	541
<b>Restigouche Dist., Inter-colonial Ry., geology of.</b>	II	XV	383	British Colonial Magazine..	I	I	72
<b>Restigouche R., lower Carboniferous rocks and Gaspe Limestone series of "Resurrection Bone".</b>	II	XV	384	Canada at Universal Exhibition of 1855.....	II	II	32
LEGEND OF. By J. Playfair McMurrich.....	IV	IX	45	Canada Educational Directory and Calendar, 1857-8	II	II	207
<b>Resuscitation.</b>				Canada Directory for 1857-58	II	III	34
Methods of, in chloroform poisoning.....	IV	VII	215	Canadian Agriculturist and Transactions of Board of Agriculture.....	I	I	139
<b>Reteograptus.</b>				Canadian Almanac, 1859...	II	III	509
Generic characters.....	II	VI	188	Canadian Canals.....	II	X	261
Primordial zone, Quebec....	II	VI	43	Canadian Literary News Letter and Booksellers Advertiser; H. Ramsay, Montreal, and A. H. Armour & Co., Toronto..	I	III	268
<b>Retepora asperato-striata, Hall, Niagara Limestone, Thorold.....</b>	II	XIV	141	Canadian Naturalist and Geologist. By E. Billings	II	I	164
<b>Retiolites, primordial Zone, Quebec.....</b>	II	VI	43	Canadian poetry.....	II	III	17
<b>Retreat Pointe, gazetteer notice (1813).....</b>	II	XIV	539	Catalogue of Birds known to inhabit Western Canada (Ont.). By Rev. Wm. Hincks.....	II	XI	244
<b>Retzia, generic characters....</b>	II	VI	147	Catalogue of Human Crania at Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia. By J. Aitken Meigs.....	II	II	364
<b>R. eugenia (n. sp.), Devonian rocks, Ont. (pl.)....</b>	II	VI	147	Chemical Method, Notation, Classification and Nomenclature. By A. Laurent.....	II	I	295
<b>Retzius, Prof. Andrews.</b>				Chemistry Elementary. By G. Fownes, F.R.S.....	I	II	170
Crania of Caribs of W. Indies similar to Guanches of Canaries: ref.....	III	V	74	Classification and Geographical Distribution of Mammalia. By Richard Owen, F.R.S .....	II	V	58
<b>Reviews.</b>				Classification of Mollusca based on Principle of Cephalization. By Prof. Morse.....	II	XI	187
Acadian Geology. By J. W. Dawson.....	II	I	39	Climatology of United States. By L. Blodget...	II	III	28
Account of U. S. Naval Astronomical Expedition to Southern Hemisphere, 1849-50, '51, '52. By Lieut. Gilliss, U.S.N.....	II	II	195	Coins, Medals and Seals, Ancient and Modern...	II	VI	192
Agriculture of French Exhibition. By J. Wilson, F.R.S. (Edin.).....	II	I	140	Contributions to Natural History of United States. By I. Agassiz.....	II	III	243
Alaska and its Resources. By Wm. H. Dall.....	II	XII	480		II	VI	169
Almanac of U.S. of Colombia for 1863.....	II	IX	411				
Analytical Statics; by J. Todhunter.....	II	I	63, 299				
Anglo-American Magazine. Annaler for Nordish Oldkyndighed og Historie (Annals of Northern Archaeology and History)	I	I	72				
Annals of Astronomical Observatory of Harvard College; Account of Great Comet of 1858. By G. P. Bond.....	II	IV	51				
	II	VIII	57				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Reviews—Con.</b>				<b>Reviews—Con.</b>			
Contributions to Palæontology, 1858-1859 and 1860. By Jas. Hall.....	II	vi	187	Gales in Atlantic. By Lieut. Maury, U.S.N.....	II	ii	280
Course of Practical Chemistry in Toronto University. By H. Croft.....	II	v	203, 299	Genessee Farmer for Jan. 1853.....	I	i	139
Crania Britannica. By J. Barnard Davis and J. Thurman.....	II	ii	443	Genetic Cycle in Organic Nature. By Geo. Ogilvie.....	II	viii	515
Darwin's "Origin of Species".....	II	iv	142	Geological Evidences of Antiquity of Man, with remarks on theories of Species by Variation. By Sir Chas. Lyell.....	II	viii	378
Descriptions of New Species of Palæozoic Fossils. By Jas. Hall.....	II	v	367	Geological Survey of Canada, 1850-51.....	I	i	112
Description of deformed fragmentary skull found at Jerusalem. By J. Aitken Meigs.....	II	iii	153	Geological Survey of Canada. Reports for 1853, '54, '55, '56.....	II	iii	260
Descriptive Catalogue of Collection of Economic Minerals of Canada and of its Crystalline Rocks; sent to London International Exhibition (1862) Edinburgh Review No. CCXVII, Jan. 1858.....	II	iv	487	Geological Survey of Canada; Reports for 1853, '54, '55, '56.....	II	iii	320
Elementary Geology. By Sir Chas. Lyell.....	II	vii	215	Geological Survey of Canada; Report for 1858.....	II	v	451
Elements of Inorganic Chemistry. By Thos. Graham.....	II	iii	137	Geological Survey of Canada; Report from Commencement to 1863.....	II	ix	207
Englishwoman in America. Esquisse Géologique du Canada. Par W. E. Logan et T. S. Hunt.....	I	iii	285	Geological Survey of Canada, Decades I and IV.....	II	iv	465
Essay on Insects and diseases injurious to wheat crop. By H. Y. Hind.....	II	iii	488	Geological Survey of Canada; Report for 1857.....	II	iv	268
Examples of Application of Trigonometry to Crystallographic Calculations, for use of students. By E. J. Chapman.....	II	ii	442	Government Map of Canada from Red River to Gulf of St. Lawrence (1858)	II	v	551
Existence of Dibranchiate Cephalopods of great bulk.....	II	v	301	Geography and History of British America and other Colonies of Empire. By J. Geo. Hodgins.....	II	iii	47
Family Herald. By John Lovell.....	II	vii	122	Hamilton and Toronto Ry. Co's report for 1852-53.....	I	i	260
Figures and Descriptions of Canadian Organic Remains; Decade III.....	II	v	57	Handbuch der Mineralchemie. Von C. F. Ramelsberg.....	II	v	540
First Biennial Report of Geological Survey of Michigan.....	II	iv	42	Handbook of Toronto Climate, Geology, Natural History, Educational Institutions, etc.....	II	iii	502
Flora of Canada and Course in Botany at Laval University. By l'Abbe Ovide Brunet.....	II	vii	73	Handbook of Zoology; Vertebrate animals. By J. Van der Hoeven.....	II	iii	347
Galbraith and Haughtons Scientific Manuals.....	II	ix	344	Historical and Statistical information respecting History and prospects of Indian Tribes of United States.....	II	iii	437
			48	Historical Pictures retouched. By Mrs. Dall..	II	v	532
				History of Ancient Pottery. By Samuel Birch.....	II	iii	254
				History of Infusoria, including Desmidaceæ and Diatomaceæ British and Foreign. By Andrew Pritchard.....	II	vii	368

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Reviews—Con.</b>				<b>Reviews—Con.</b>			
Holbein's Bible Cuts. By Thos. Frogshall Dibdin....	II	iv	211	Manual of Botanic Terms. By M. C. Cooke.....	II	vii	214
Holbein's Dance of Death. By Francis Douce.....	II	iv	211	Manual of Detection of Poisons. By Dr. F. J. Otto.....	II	iii	134
How Plants Grow. By Asa Gray.....	II	iv	145	Manual of Geology. By Jas. D. Dana.....	II	viii	49
Human Physiology, Statical and Dynamical. By J. W. Draper.....	II	iii	247	Manual of sub-kingdom of Coelenterata. By Jos. Reay Greene.....	II	vii	78
Illustrated Catalogue of Museum of Antiquities at Caerleon. By John Ed. Lee.....	II	vii	463	Map of United Counties of Prescott and Russell....	II	vi	487
Indigenous Races of the Earth. By J. C. Nott and Geo. R. Gliddon.....	II	ii	208	Manufacture of Vinegar; its theory and practice. By Chas. M. Wetherill.....	II	vi	183
Inscriptions Britanniae Latinae.....	II	xiv	145	Master Builders' Plan or Principles of organic architecture as indicated in typical forms of animals. By Geo. Ogilvie...	II	iv	278
Introduction to Cryptogamic Botany. By Rev. M. J. Berkeley.....	II	iii	342	Mathematical and Physical Science, 1770-1850; Article in Encyclopædia Britannica.....	II	ii	366
Journal and Transactions of Board of Agriculture of Upper Canada No. I, Vol. 1, 1855.....	I	iii	268	Memoirs of Life, Writings and Discoveries of Sir Isaac Newton. By Sir David Brewster.....	II	i	452
Journal of Education, Quebec, Vol. III, 1859.....	II	v	365	Metals in Canada. By Jas. L. Willson and Chas. Robb.....	II	vi	486
Journal of Education; Lower Canada (Que).....	II	vi	487	Meteorites. By Elijah P. Harris.....	II	iv	411
Journal of Education, Journal de l'Instruction Publique, Quebec.....	II	ii	282	Modern Geography for use of Schools. By Robert Anderson Edinburgh....	II	i	484
Journal of Society of Arts and of Institutions in Union.....	I	i	164	Monograph of Trochilidæ or Humming Birds. By John Gould.....	II	iv	47
Junius Discovered. By F. Griffin.....	II	i	58	Monograph on British Spongidiæ. By J. S. Bowerbank.....	II	x	355
Lake's System of Canal Steam Navigation.....	I	i	209	Narrative of Canadian Red River Exploring Expedition of 1857, and of the Assiniboine and Saskatchewan ones of 1858. By H. Youle Hind.....	II	vi	175
Last Poems of Elizabeth B. Browning.....	II	vii	210	Narrative of Expedition of American Squadron to Chinese Sea and Japan in 1852-53-54.....	II	i	523
Leaves of grass. By Walt Whitman.....	II	i	546	Nelson's Atlas of World....	II	viii	54
Lectures on Elements of Comparative Anatomy By Thos. H. Huxley.....	II	x	40	New arrangement of Phanerogamous plants, with especial reference to relative position, including their relations with Cryptogamous. By Ben Clarke	II	xii	233
Letters from Egypt, Ethiopia and Sinai by Dr. R. Lepsius with extracts from Egyptian Chronology of Exodus of Israelites .....	I	ii	149	New Era, and Argus, Honolulu, 1857.....	II	iii	451
Letters from United States, Cuba and Canada. By Hon. Amelia M. Murray.	II	i	160				
List of Birds observed near Hamilton, Ont. By Thos. McIlwraith.....	II	xii	245				
London Quarterly Review, No. CCV, Jan. 1858.....	II	iii	137				
Lowell's General Geography	II	vi	485				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Reviews—Con.</b>				<b>Reviews—Con.</b>			
New History of Conquest of Mexico. By Robert Alex. Wilson.....	II	v	442	Palæontology. By Richard Owen.....	II	v	538
New Species of Lower Silurian Fossils. By E. Billings.....	II	VII	71	Parthenogenesis as occurring amongst Silkworms.....	II	VII	127
North British Review No. LIV, Nov. 1857.....	II	III	137	Physical Geography. By Mary Somerville.....	I	II	312
Northwest Territory. By Henry Youle Hind .....	II	v	187	Philosophy of Sir Wm. Hamilton reviewed by G. Paxton Young.....	II	i	379
Notes on Central America; geography, topography, climate, etc. By E. G. Squier.....	II	i	359	Pilgrimage and other Poems. By Earl of Ellesmere.....	II	i	302
Notes on Japan. By Laurence Oliphant . . . . .	II	v	86	Poems. By Alex. McLauchlan.....	II	III	17
Observations on Terrestrial Pulmonifera of Maine, including catalogue of all species of terrestrial and fluviatile Mollusca known to inhabit the state. By Ed. S. More.....	II	x	42	Popular Geology. By Hugh Miller.....	II	IV	406
Old Glaciers of Switzerland and North Wales. By A. C. Ramsay .....	II	v	51	Progress of Educational Development. By H. P. Tappan.....	II	i	168
On advancement of learning in Scotland. By J. Stuart Blackie .....	II	i	168	Prophecy of Merlin and other Poems. By John Reade.....	II	XII	490
On Course of Collegiate Education adapted to Circumstances of British America. By J. W. Dawson.....	II	i	168	Rational Philosophy in History and in System; an Introduction to a Logical and Metaphysical Course. By Alex. C. Fraser ..	II	III	347
On Food. By E. Lankester.....	II	VII	358	Recherches sur les principes Mathématiques de la Théorie des Richesses par A. Cournot.....	II	II	185
On Fucoides in Coal Formations. By Leo. Lessereux.....	II	XI	191	Remarks on Upper Canada Surveys (Huron and Ottawa Territory).....	II	VI	487
On Origin of Species, or Causes of Phenomena of Organic Nature. By Thos. H. Huxley.....	II	VIII	390	Report of Board of Directors of Ontario, Simcoe and Huron Ry. Union Co. and of Alfred Brunnel, Chief Asst. Eng.....	I	i	256
On Pre-Carboniferous Flora of New Brunswick, Maine and Eastern Canada. By J. W. Dawson .....	II	VI	486	Report of Commissioners of Public Works, Canada, for 1851.....	I	i	90
Oscar and other Poems. By Carroll Ryan.....	II	III	17	Report of Commissioner of Patents for 1856, U.S. .	II	III	239
Otto's Handbuch der Anorganischen Chemie .....	II	III	488	Report of Geological Survey of State of Iowa. By James Hall and J. D. Whitney.....	II	v	195
Our Convicts. By Mary Carpenter.....	II	x	412	Report of Great Western Ry. for 1852-53.....	I	i	257
Outlines of Elementary Botany, as Introductory to Local Floras. By Geo. Bentham.....	II	VII	79	Reports of Juries of 1851 Exhibition.....	I	i	89
Outlines of Natural Theology for use of Canadian Student. By Prof. Jas. Bovell.....	II	v	201	Report on exploration of L. Superior and Huron. By Count de Rottermund	II	i	446
				Report on Victoria Bridge. By Robert Stephenson...	II	i	467
				Researches on Colour blindness and dangers attending Railway and Marine Coloured Signals. By Geo. Wilson, M.D. . . . .	I	i	146

<b>Reviews—Con.</b>	Ser.	Vol.	Page	<b>Reviews—Con.</b>	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Romantic Scottish Ballads; their epoch and authorship. By Robert Chambers.....	II	IV	468	Taylor's Treatise on Poi-son's.....	II	IV	286, 412
St. Lawrence and Saguenay and other Poems. By Charles Sangster.....	II	III	17	Temple of Serapis at Pozzuoli. By Sir Ed. Walker Head, Bart.....	II	III	336
Sandwich Islands Monthly Mag., Jan. to May, 1856.	II	III	451	Testimony of Rocks. By Hugh Miller.....	II	II	201
Scobie's Canadian Almanac for 1853.....	I	I	89	Three Visits to Madagascar, 1853, '54, '56. By Rev. Wm. Ellis.....	II	IV	204
Seven Years' Residence in Great Deserts of N. America. By Abbé Em. Domenech.....	II	VII	47	Toronto and Guelph Rail-way Report for 1852-53..	I	I	259
Ship Canal from Albany to New Baltimore; report on Short treatise on Milkweed, or Silk-weed and Canadian nettle, viewed as industrial resources. By Alex. Kirkwood.....	I	I	186	Toronto Harbour.....	I	I	162
Sir Wm. Hamilton's essays on Human Mind.....	II	XI	247	Transactions of Literary and Historical Society of Quebec.....	I	III	327
Sketch of Overland Route to British Columbia. By H. Youle Hind.....	II	II	285	Treatise on some of Insects injurious to Vegetation. By Thaddeus Wm. Harris.....	II	VII	521
Sketches of Natural History of Ceylon. By Sir Jas. Emerson Tennent.....	II	VII	200	Typical Forms and Special Ends in Creation. By Rev. Jas. McCosh and Geo. Dickie.....	II	I	528
Smithsonian Institution, its founder, Building, Operations, etc. Annual Reports of Regents, etc....	II	VII	347	Uses of Animals in relation to Industry of Man. By E. Lankester.....	II	VII	358
Smithsonian Institution's Report for 1856.....	II	X	119	Wanderings of an Artist among Indians of North America from Canada to Vancouver Island and Oregon, through the Hudson's Bay Co's Territory and back again. By Paul Kane.....	II	IV	186
Smithsonian Institute, tenth Annual Report, 1855....	II	III	41	Westminster Review No. CXXXV, Jan. 1858.....	II	III	137
Some points connected with recent eruption of Vesuvius.....	II	II	39	What is Technology. By Geo. Wilson, Edin.....	II	I	53
Song of Charity.....	II	VII	125	Victoria Gazette B.C. 1858.	II	III	451
Song of Hiawatha. By H. W. Longfellow.....	II	III	17	<b>Reville, Dr. A.</b> Native religions of Mexico and Peru: ref.....	III	V	65
Story of a Boulder. By Arch. Geikie.....	II	I	48	<b>Revolutionary War, 1776.</b> Montreal merchants endeavours to keep trade routes open during.....	IV	IV	300
Summary of Canadian History from time of Cartier to 1860. By J. A. Boyd..	II	III	493	<b>Reynolds, Thos., M.D.</b> DISCOVERY OF COPPER AND OTHER INDIAN RELICS NEAR BROCKVILLE .....	II	I	329
Supplementary Chapter to Acadian Geology. By J. W. Dawson.....	II	V	537	<b>Reynolds' Sketch Books</b> ...	II	I	399
Synopsis of Canadian Ferns and Filicoid Plants. By Geo. Lawson.....	II	VI	191	<b>Rhabdochromatium</b> , nuclei in.....	IV	VI	474
Tables of Measures; English, Old French and Metrical. By Arthur Wurtele.....	II	IX	348	<b>Rhabdophaga batatas</b> , Walsh, host and anatomy (pl.).....	IV	IX	324
Tales of Mystery and Poems. By Edgar Allan Poe.....	II	VI	487	<b>R. strobiloides</b> , Walsh, host and anatomy (pl.).....	IV	IX	325
	II	II	103	<b>Rhagium</b> , limestone, Oliv..	I	III	258, 326
				<b>Rhamnaceæ</b> . Barrie species.....	II	XV	47

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Rhamnaceæ—Con.</b>				<b>Rhodocrinus pyriformis,</b> possess free movement.	II	IV	468
Canadian species.....	II	xiv	292	<b>Rhodonite</b> , crystals.....	II	i	483
Hamilton species.....	III	ii	147	<b>Rhodosporæ</b> , list of Ontario, their habits and habitats.	IV	ix	73
Localities Canadian species.	II	xiv	638	<b>Rhombic system</b> , in minerals	II	v	8
	II	xv	352	<b>Rhombohedrons</b> , logarithmic formula for vertical axis.....	II	ii	219
London species.....	II	viii	223	<b>Rhomboideus</b> , muscle in orang.....	IV	vi	525
<b>Rhamnus, Tourn., Canadian habitats of.</b>				<b>Rhopalocera</b> , N. American: ref.....	II	viii	2
R. alnifolia, L'Her.....	II	xv	352	<b>Rhopetica</b> .....	II	x	357
R. cathartica, L.....	II	xv	352	<b>Rhus</b> , L., Canadian habitats of			
<b>Rhees, Wm. J.</b>				R. aromatica, Ait.....	II	xv	351
Account of Smithsonian Institution, its Founder, Building Operations, etc.	II	x	119	R. copallina, L.....	II	xv	351
<b>Rhegium</b> , copper coins (3) from in Canadian Institute	II	ix	228	R. glabra, L.....	II	xv	351
<b>Rheumatism root</b> , Canadian habitats.....	II	xv	59	R. toxicodendron, L.....	II	xv	351
<b>Rhexia</b> , L., Canadian habitats of				R. typhina, L.....	II	xv	351
R. virginica, L.....	II	xv	553	<b>R. radicans</b> , Toronto .....	I	i	205
<b>Rhimopoma carolinense</b> .	II	i	189	<b>R. toxicodendron</b> , Toronto..	I	i	205
<b>Rhinaria schoenherri</b> , Kirb., Canadian .....	II	i	36	<b>R. typhina</b> , L., host for Pemphigus rhois, Fitch	IV	ix	306
<b>Rhinoceros</b> .				<b>R. vernix</b> , Toronto .....	I	i	206
Fossil bones of, from Abbeville, with incisions on them.....	II	vi	370	<b>Rhyacophilina</b> , Characters and N. American habitats of			
R. tichorhinus, in France .....	II	ix	274	R. fuscula, Walker .....	II	vii	501
<b>Rhinopora verrucosa</b> , Hall, Clinton Group, Dundas..	II	xiv	141	R. torva, Hagen .....	II	vii	501
<b>Rhisomolgula gigantea Redikorzev</b> , syn. R. globularis (Pallas)	IV	ix	127	<b>Rhynchitidæ</b> , Kicking Horse Pass species .....	III	v	215
<b>R. globularis</b> (Pallas), British Columbia coast.	IV	ix	127	<b>Rhynchonella</b> .			
<b>Rhizopoda</b> .				Characters; Canadian localities (pl.) .....	II	vii	114
Position in animal kingdom	II	iv	285	Rib formula in .....	II	iv	53
Toronto tap water .....	III	i	421	<b>R. glau-fages</b> , Hall .....	II	vi	271
<b>Rhizopods</b> .....	II	vi	505	<b>R. laura</b> (n. sp.), Hamilton Shales, Bosanquet (pl.) .....	II	v	273
<b>Rhode Island</b> .				<b>R. medea</b> n. sp., Canadian specimen .....	II	v	271
Carboniferous rocks.....	III	iii	19	<b>R. neglecta</b> , Hall.			
METAMORPHISM IN COAL BASIN. By Prof. T. Nelson Dale: abstract .....	III	iii	18	Dundas .....	II	xiv	144
<b>Rhodes (Island).</b>				Niagara Limestone, Thorold .....	II	xiv	141
Horite traces in .....	II	xiii	540	<b>R. psittacea</b> .....	II	iv	317
Zimri traces in .....	II	xv	305	<b>R. tethys</b> (n. sp.), Corniferous, Haldimand County (pl.) .....	II	v	270
<b>Rhodites, Host and Anatomy of</b>				<b>R. thalia</b> (n. sp.), Corniferous, near Woodstock (pl.) .....	II	v	272
R. bicolor, Harr.....	IV	ix	350	<b>R. unisulcata</b> , Hall, Corniferous (pl.) .....	II	v	279
R. gracilis, Aehm.....	IV	ix	351	<b>Rhynchonellidæ</b> .			
R. ignotus O. S.....	IV	ix	350	Canadian .....	II	iv	274
R. lenticularis, Bass (pl.) .....	IV	ix	349	Generic characters .....	II	iii	162
R. multispinosus, Gillette .....	IV	ix	349	Spiriferidæ and, same family .....	II	x	393
R. nebulosus, Bass .....	IV	ix	351	<b>Rhys</b> , Prof.			
<b>R. eglanteria</b> , inquiline-produced gall in .....	IV	ix	367	Organic inscriptions: ref .....	IV	v	65
<b>R. lenticularis</b> , Bass, beginning of gall development in .....	IV	ix	358				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Ribes, L., Canadian habitats of</b>				<b>Richardson, Sir John,</b>			
R. cynosbati, L. ....	II	xv	435	Account of Coppermine re-gion .....	IV	ix	216
R. floridum, L. ....	II	xv	546	Geology of McKenzie R. ....	III	i	229
R. hirtellum, Michx. ....	II	xv	435	Petroleum areas on Atha-baska: ref.....	III	i	226
R. lacustre, Poir. ....	II	xv	546				
R. oxyacanthoides, Linn. ....	II	xv	435	<b>Richardus Corinensis.</b>			
R. prostratum, L'Her. ....	II	xv	546	LITERARY MASKING OF EIGH-TEENTH CENTURY. By Daniel Wilson.....	II	xii	177
R. rubrum, L. ....	II	xv	546				
R. rotundifolium, Michx. ....	II	xv	546	<b>Richemond, M. Desbassayus de.</b>			
<b>Ribot.</b>				Deforestation affects water supply: ref .....	I	ii	133
Primitive Poetry: ref.....	IV	vi	313	<b>Richmond Hill, Ont., 1800.</b>	II	xiii	446
<b>Ricagnabeds, goddess,</b>				<b>Richmond Tp., gazetteer no-tice (1813)....</b>	II	xiv	539
notes on Latin inscription to, found at Birrens.....	II	xiv	150	<b>Ricinus, collateral chorisis in Riddell, J. S.</b>	II	x	381
<b>Riccis sorora</b> , Niagara and Clinton formations of Canada.....	II	xiv	472	NOTICE OF A BINOCULAR MICROSCOPE .....	I	i	144
<b>Rice Bird</b> , Hamilton species..	II	v	392	<b>Rideau Canal</b> , its construc-tion and cost. ....	II	x	268
<b>Rice Lake.</b>				<b>Rideau, Ont.</b>			
ACTION OF ICE ON BRIDGE AT. By T. C. Clarke, C.E. ....	I	iii	249	Eylais falcata Koen, from pond at.....	IV	ix	283
Action of Ice on Bridge at... Gazetteer notice (1813)....	I	iii	250	<b>Rideau, Petite Riviere</b> , ga-zetteer notice (1813)....	II	xiv	540
ICE PHENOMENA, FROM OBSERVATIONS ON. By J. H. Dumble.....	II	xiv	539	<b>Rideau River</b> , gazetteer no-tice (1813)....	II	xiv	66, 540
Opinion regarding Bridge....	II	iii	414	<b>Ridout, Samuel.</b>			
PASSING VISIT TO. By Dr. Goadby and J. Bovell....	I	iii	268	Surveyor General of U. Canada.....	II	xii	246
<b>Richardson.</b>				<b>Riess.</b>			
Geological and physical fea-tures of Anticosti Island: reviewed.....	II	iii	201	Histological structure of branchial system of Teleosts: ref.....	III	ii	421
Geological exploration of Gaspé Peninsula in 1858: reviewed.....	II	iii	327	<b>Rigaud Mt., Que., Composi-tion of.....</b>	II	v	439
Geological Survey of Mag-dalen R. in Gaspé; explora-tion of Saugenay and St. John Lake, Que.: reviewed	II	v	464	<b>Righthandedness.</b>			
<b>Richardson.</b>				Animals showing.....	II	xv	471
Noh'hanne same as Nah'-ane: ref.....	IV	vii	517	Among aborigines and sav-a-ges.....	III	iii	138
Origin of term "Eskimo": ref	III	vi	267	Among animals.....	II	xiii	197
<b>Richardson, Dr. B. W.</b>				Among Germanic ancestors.....	II	xiii	214
Cause of death in man and animals in Chloroform poisoning: ref.....	IV	vii	201	Among Hebrews.....	II	xiii	215
<b>Richardson, C. Gordon.</b>				Among Mexicans.....	II	xiii	220
DEXTRINE MALTPOSE IN BEER-WORTS: abstract..	III	v	133	Among primitive peoples.....	II	xiii	207
<b>Richardson, Hugh.</b>				Among savages.....	II	xiii	196
REPORT ON PRESERVATION AND IMPROVEMENT OF TO-RONTO HARBOUR (this was awarded third premium by Commissioners in 1854)	I	iii	120a	Among Troglodytes.....	III	iii	130
<b>Richardson, Hon. John.</b>				In primæval times.....	III	iii	126
Nom-de-plume "Veritas": selections from his criti-cisms of war of 1812....	II	xv	333	In writing.....	II	xiii	218
				Is man with only excep-tional cases righthanded.	II	xiii	193
				Practised generally from re-motest times.....	II	xv	470
				<b>PRIMÆVAL DEXTERITY.</b> By Daniel Wilson.....	III	iii	125
				Righthand side of honour, etc.....	II	xiii	216
				<b>RIGHTHANDEDNESS.</b> By Daniel Wilson.....	II	xiii	193

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Righthandedness—Con.</b>				<b>Ritter and Miller.</b>			
Theory as to cause.....	II	xv	474	COLOUR OF AUTODAX AND ITS LARVÆ: ref.....	IV	viii	485
Theories concerning.....	II	xiii	201	Incubation of Autodax eggs: ref.....	IV	viii	474
Troglodytes and Aborigines of France were right- handed.....	II	xv	468	Moisture required for de- velopment of Autodax: ref.....	IV	viii	485
<b>Rigid Dynamics.</b>				Ritthausen.			
NOTE ON COMPOSITION OF PARALLEL ROTATIONS.				On gluten: ref.....	IV	vii	500
By J. B. Cherriman.....	II	ii	92	Proteids in gluten: ref.....	IV	vii	498
<b>Rings, Déné</b> .....	IV	iv	140, 166	<b>Rive, Prof. A. de La.</b>			
<b>Rink, Dr.</b>				CAUSE OF AURORA BOREA- LIS: reprint.....	I	iii	124, 164
American origin of Eskimo: ref.....	III	vi	273	<b>Rivers.</b>			
Classification of Eskimo: ref.....	III	vi	266	Calcium relatively abundant in.....	IV	vii	556
Eskimo, origin: ref.....	III	v	60	Composition of primeval ocean inferred from that of existing rivers.....	IV	vii	556
Legend of Eskimo about se- curing copper from South: ref.....	III	vi	277	Chinese.....	II	iv	234
<b>Ring Necked Plover, Prince</b> of Wales Sound.....	III	v	121	Cumberland; its gradient and drainage area.....	III	vii	99
<b>Ringed Seal, Canadian locali- ties</b> .....	III	vi	78	Declivity of.....	I	i	165
<b>Ringel.</b>				Description of detritus car- ried down by.....	I	iii	79
Bacteria in human milk: ref.....	IV	vii	472	Duck; its drainage area in Central Basin of Tennessee.....	III	vii	102
<b>Rio, Capt. Antonio del.</b>				Elk; its drainage Area in Central Basin, Tennessee.....	III	vii	102
Ruins of Palenque: ref.....	IV	vi	102	Evidence from, that potas- sium and calcium pre- dominated in pre-Cam- brian seas.....	IV	vii	555
<b>Rio Grande, Jamaica, ter- races</b> .....	IV	v	352	Magnesium present to some extent in.....	IV	vii	557
<b>Ripple marks</b> , on Lake beach, Garrison Common, Toronto.....	I	i	150	MISSISSIPPI AND OHIO .....	I	ii	9
<b>Rippoldau spring</b> , analysis of its water.....	I	i	151	ON CAUSES OF EXCESS OF MEAN TEMPERATURE OF RIVERS ABOVE THAT OF ATMOSPHERE RECENTLY OBSERVED BY M. RENOU. By W. J. M. Rankine: re- print.....	I	i	96
<b>Risinghan Notes on Latin Inscriptions</b>				ON GROUND-ICE OR ANCHOR ICE, IN. By Prof. Jas. Thompson: reprint.....	II	viii	320
Giving ancient name as Habitancum.....	II	xii	125	Potassium exceeds Sodium in rivers draining rocky areas of pre-Cambrian origin.....	IV	vii	556
On altar and slabs.....	II	xiv	155	Proportional amounts of Na, K, Ca, Mg, SO <sub>4</sub> , Cl, Si and Fe in.....	IV	vii	558
On slab dedicated to Car- calla.....	II	iv	254	Preglacial, traced in Gt. Lakes .....	IV	vi	47
On stone and altar; former appears to be meniorial of Christian .....	II	x	104	River Credit, gazetteer no- tice (1813).....	II	xiv	376
To Roman legate in A.D. 205-207.....	II	ix	102	River St. Clair, gazetteer no- tice (1813).....	I'	xiv	214
<b>Rissa tridactyla</b> , Toronto.....	II	x	314				
<b>Rissoa, Minuta of</b> , St. Law- rence Valley.....	III	vii	190				
<b>Ritson, Jos.</b>							
Autograph in volume now property of Rev. Dr. Scadding.....	II	iii	86				
<b>Ritter.</b>							
Colour of Autodax and its larvae: ref.....	II	xv	539				
Incubation of Autodax eggs: ref.....	IV	viii	485				
Respiration in Diemyctylus: ref.....	IV	viii	474				
	IV	viii	489				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>River Water.</b>				<b>Robinson, Dr. Louis.</b>			
AMMONIA IN RAIN, AND SNOW: reprint .....	I	II	102	Markings on foot of infant: ref.....	IV	VI	521
Relative proportions of elements in solution not parallel to those in sea water: reason.....	IV	VII	560	<b>Robinson, T. H.</b>			
<b>Robb, Chas. C. E.</b>				MINATURE STEAM ENGINES.	IV	VIII	273
DESCRIPTIVE LIST OF PRINCIPAL CANADIAN TIMBER TREES. ....	II	VI	28	<b>Roche, A. A.</b>			
OBSERVATIONS ON PHYSICAL GEOLOGY OF WESTERN DISTRICTS OF CANADA (ONT.) .....	II	v	497	RESOURCES AND CAPABILITIES OF ISLAND OF ANTI-COSTI: reprint.....	I	III	328
ON PETROLEUM SPRINGS OF ONTARIO. ....	II	VI	313	<b>Roche, Capitaine Portage,</b> gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	XIV	540
Succession of ridges inland from L. Ontario: ref.....	IV	VI	30	<b>Rocheſoucauld - Liancourt, Duke de la.</b>			
<b>Robb, Chas., Jos. L. Wilson and.</b>				Autograph letter from, (1795). ....	II	XIV	75
Metal in Canada; a Manual for explorers: reviewed ..	II	VI	486	Brief biography of.....	II	XIV	78
<b>Robe, Déné, ceremonial.</b>	IV	IV	179	Travels in Canada in 1795. ....	II	XIV	75
<b>Robertson.</b>				<b>Rochers, Pointe aux,</b> gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	XIV	540
Similarity of American tribes: ref.....	II	II	407	<b>Rochester Tp.,</b> gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	XIV	540
<b>Robertson, Capt.</b>				<b>Rock or Rocks.</b>			
Trade routes in Canada, 1784; exploration.....	IV	v	76	Canadian, formations.....	II	VIII	111
<b>Robin.</b>				Classification of.....	II	IX	1
Habits of Ontario visitors .	III	III	90	Classification of, in accordance with their relative Ages.....	II	VI	425
Hamilton frequenter.....	II	v	390	<b>DECOMPOSITION OF, AND RE-COMPOSITION OF THEIR METALLIC CONSTITUENTS</b>			
Observations on Ontario visitors.....	II	VI	16	By John Calvert: reprint	I	III	39
..... III VII 181, 189				Distribution of, formations around L. Huron .....	I	III	50
IV i 42, 53, 58, 59				Division of Azoic, of Canada	II	II	439
IV III 73, 83, 98				Eruptive.....	II	VI	426
Seen near Toronto in winter 1851-52.....	I	i	260	Formations in America.....	I	III	386
<b>Robin, albino.</b>				Formation at Belleville. ....	II	v	43
Measurements of.....	IV	III	90	Fossils from altered, in Eastern Massachusetts .....	II	II	49
Seen in Toronto.....	III	VII	188	Metamorphic.....	II	VI	433
<b>Robin, Ground,</b> habits of Ontario visitors.....	III	III	93	Metamorphic, in Canada. ....	II	VI	433
<b>Robinia, L., Canadian localities of</b>				North shore of L. Superior. ....	I	i	125
R. pseudoacacia, L.....	II	XV	356	<b>ON BREAKS IN SUCCESSION OF LIFE IN BRITISH.</b> By Prof. A. C. Ramsay: reprint.....	II	III	89
R. viscosa, Vent.....	II	XV	356	<b>ON COMPOSITION AND MICROSCOPIC STRUCTURE OF CERTAIN BASALTIC AND METAMORPHIC ROCKS.</b> By Dr. Andrews: reprint.....	I	i	168
<b>Robinson, Sir John Beverly, Chief Justice.</b>				<b>ON PROBABLE SUBDIVISION OF LAURENTIAN, OF CANADA.</b> By Sir Wm. E. Logan.....	II	III	1
Autograph letter to Bishop Mountain .....	II	XIV	112	<b>ON DISCOVERY OF MICROSCOPIC SHELLS IN LOWER SILURIAN.</b> By Prof. Ehrenberg: reprint.....	I	III	193
PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESS CANADIAN INSTITUTE, 1854 .....	I	II	142				
PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESS, 1855.....	I	III	153				
Reminiscences of.....	II	XIII	95				
<b>Robinson, Joseph.</b>							
ON PRESERVING TIMBER FROM DECAY.....	II	II	8				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Rock or Rocks</b> —Con.				<b>Rocky Mt. Goat</b> , Canadian localities.....	III	vi	70
ON INTRUSIVE, OF MONTREAL DISTRICT. By T. Sterry Hunt; reprint.....	II	v	426	<b>Rocky Mt. Group</b> , Canadian flora.....	IV	viii	26
ON ROCKS OF CANADA. By W. E. Logan.....	I	i	124	<b>Rocky Point</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	540
ON THEORY OF IGNEOUS, AND VOLCANOS. By T. Sterry Hunt.....	II	III	201	<b>Rockwood, Ont.</b> CAVES AND POTHOLES AT. By Prof. J. Hoyes Panton	III	vi	244
Origin of, cleavage .....	II	i	552	Caves described.....	III	vi	245
Pictured, of L. Superior .....	II	i	347	Caves formation .....	III	vi	250
Primary and Metamorphic, of Ontario. .... .....	I	III	29	Fossils of Niagara formation at.....	II	xiv	146
Quebec Group of.....	II	VI	44	Potholes formation.....	III	vi	250
<b>ROCK-METAMORPHISM.</b> By T. Sterry Hunt.....	II	II	300	<b>Rodd.</b> RODD'S REGISTERED FILTER TAP DESCRIBED.....	I	i	12
Sail, on L. Superior .....	II	i	351	<b>Rodentia</b> , localities of Canadian species.....	III	vi	79
Sedimentary.....	II	VI	437	<b>Roe, Wm.</b> , Newmarket. ....	II	xiii	569
Sedimentary, changes to which subjected.....	II	VI	445	<b>Roebling, J. A., C.E.</b> MARINE BOILERS: reprint	I	III	131
Sedimentary, formation of .	II	VI	440	<b>Rogers, Jos.</b> , Toronto.....	II	xii	333
<b>SUBDIVISION OF PALÆOZOIC, IN SCOTLAND.</b> By D. Page: reprint .....	I	III	115	<b>Rogers, Major Rob.</b> Concise Account of North America, 1765: ref .....	II	xv	27
Submarine, blasting at New York.....	I	i	48	<b>Rogers, Prof.</b> Geology of Pennsylvania: ref .....	IV	iii	265
Testimony of. By Hugh Miller: reviewed.....	II	II	201	OZONE OBSERVATIONS: abstract .....	I	i	126
Topographical Distribution of Huronian, in Canada.	II	viii	126	<b>Rogers, Samuel (poet),</b> Obituary.....	II	ii	72
<b>Rock Cress</b> , Canadian species and localities .....	II	xv	64	<b>Rogers, Timothy</b> , Whit-church .....	II	i	83
<b>Rock Point</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	540	<b>Rogers, W. H.</b> Suppressed Sawdust Report: ref .....	II	xiii	566
<b>Rock Rose</b> , localities Canadian species .....	II	xv	167	<b>Rohde.</b> Nissi granules essential constituent of nerve cells: ref .....	IV	vii	431
<b>Rock Ptarmigan</b> , Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	v	120	<b>Rohwer, S. A.</b> Euura serissimæ Rohwer, Pontania crassicornis Rohwer, P. lucidæ Rohwer: ref .....	IV	vi	426
<b>Rock Valleys</b> , eastern Ontario (map).....	IV	vii	168	<b>Rollers (birds)</b> , generic characters .....	IV	ix	327
<b>Rocket</b> , first locomotive with multitubular boilers ...	I	ii	63	<b>Rolph, Dr. Thos.</b> Reminiscences of .....	II	ix	234
<b>Rocky Island</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	540	Statistical account of U. Canada, 1836.....	II	xiii	111
<b>Rocky Lake</b> , topography ..	IV	viii	344	<b>Romaic.</b> Coptic article in; examples .....	II	xv	35
<b>Rocky Mts.</b>	III	vi	145	<b>Roman.</b> Antiquities at Birrenswork CELTIC, AND GREEK TYPES STILL EXISTENT IN FRANCE, WITH NOTES ON LANGUE D'OC. By Arthur Harvey .....	II	xiii	413
Early explorations .....	III	ii	232	<b>Romanticism.</b> By John Wilson.....	II	xiv	10
ENTOMOLOGICAL TRIP IN. By Capt. Gamble Geddes	III	ii	239	John Wilson: reprint .....	IV	ii	176
Lepidoptera (Diurnal) collected in (list).....	III	v	213				
<b>LIST OF COLEOPTERA COLLECTED BY BRUCE BAILEY IN KICKING HORSE PASS, C.P.R., 1884.</b> .....	II	xiv	348				
ON REMARKABLE FRAGMENT OF SILICIFIED WOOD FROM. By H. A. Nicholson and W. H. Ellis. .... .....	II	vii	149				
PRIMORDIAL SANDSTONE OF: reprint.....							

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Roman—Con.</b>				<b>Romance—Con.</b>			
Cranial capacity (large)....	II	xv	216	REPORT ON CONGRESS OF, PHILOLOGY AT MONTPEL- LIER. By Arthur Harvey.	IV	ii	188
Crania of ancient.....	II	ii	221	Romanic Languages, origin and growth as affected by conquest.....	III	vi	106
Description of Monuments of, Rule in Britain: re- viewed.....	II	xiv	543	<b>Rome.</b>			
Government of Britain; general view of.....	II	x	303	Ahban family in.....	II	xiv	562
Governors of Britain during first century and dates of rule.....	II	x	304	Jadag family connection in.	II	xiv	560
Governors of Britain during second, third and fourth centuries determined from Latin Inscriptions dis- covered in Britain... II x	310	314, 322	ON SOME POINTS CONNECT- ED WITH EARLY HISTORY OF. By Rev. E. St. John Parry.....	I	ii	218, 274	
IDENTIFIED STATIONS ON SOUTHERN, BARRIER IN BRITAIN. By Rev. John McCaul.....	II	xiii	136	Onam family connection in.	II	xiv	559
Inscriptions in Britain; McCaul's rendering of Bath inscription correct..	II	iii	465	Shammai family in.....	II	xiv	561
International arbitration as practised by.....	IV	viii	41	<b>Romney Tp., gazetteer no-</b> <b>tice (1813).....</b>	II	xiv	541
Laws concerning church....	IV	ii	167	<b>Rondeau Harbor.</b>			
Law giving father absolute power over his children..	IV	ii	161	Similar to Toronto.....	IV	i	245
Laws influenced by Christi- anity in protecting child- ren.....	IV	ii	163	<b>Ronecht.</b>			
Laws regarding slaves before and after Christianity was established.....	IV	ii	173	Miraculous properties of...	II	iv	432
Medicine stamps in Britain interpreted.....	II	iii	8	<b>Ronig See,</b> relative amounts of salts in water.....	IV	vii	559
Metallurgy in Britain.....	II	vi	409	<b>Röntgen Rays,</b> cure for Lu- pus vulgaris.....	IV	viii	123
Old, Language with exam- ples.....	I	ii	277	<b>Root.</b>			
Provision for relief of poor before Christianity was established and after- wards.....	IV	ii	165	Botrychium virginianum (pl.).....	IV	v	280
Remains and survivals around Nimes.....	IV	ii	198	<b>Root Aphis,</b> symptoms of, in peach trees.....	IV	ii	213
Remains at Caerleon..	II	vii	463	<b>Roots.</b>			
Shells found on, sites in Britain.....	II	iii	386	NATURE OF, AND WORDS. By W. H. Van der Smissen	II	xv	509
Skulls of Ancient.....	II	i	76	<b>Roofing Slates.</b>			
Sun-baths; value of.....	IV	viii	99	Canadian.....	II	vii	218
<b>Roman Walls in Britain.</b>				Gaspe Peninsula.....	II	v	467
Notes on some Latin In- scriptions found on or near.....	II	ix	221	<b>Rosa, Tourn, Canadian</b> localities of			
Who built them?.....	II	xiii	108, 118	R. blanda, Ait.....	II	xv	433
<b>Romance.</b>				R. carolina, L.....	II	xv	433
Beavers mentioned in, lan- guages.....	II	iv	360	R. lucida, Ehrhardt.....	II	xv	433
Origin and growth of, lan- guages.....	IV	ii	184	R. micrantha, Smith.....	II	xv	433
				R. rubiginosa, L.....	II	xv	433
				R. setigera, Michx.....	II	xv	432
				R. stricta, Lindl.....	II	xv	433
				<b>R. blanda Ait, Host of</b>			
				Rhodites bicolor, Harr.....	IV	ix	350
				R. gracilis, Ashm.....	IV	ix	351
				R. ignotus O.S.....	IV	ix	350
				R. lenticularis, Bass.....	IV	ix	349
				R. multispinosus, Gillette..	IV	ix	349
				R. nebulosus, Bass.....	IV	ix	351
				<b>R. carolina, L, host of Rho-</b> dites bicolor, Harr.....	IV	ix	350
				<b>Rosaceae.</b>			
				Barrie species.....	II	xv	47
				Canadian species.....	II	xiv	293
				Hamilton species.....	III	ii	147
				Localities Canadian species.	II	xiv	639
				London species.....	II	xv	361
					II	viii	224

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Rosaceae—Con.</b>				<b>Ross, Sir John.</b>			
Species supporting Platysamia Cecropia.....	III	IV	211	ON DEVIATION OF MAGNETIC NEEDLE PECULIAR TO LIVERPOOL: reprint.....	I	III	112
<b>Rose, Rev.</b>				<b>Ross, John, Toronto.</b>	II	XIII	105
Nom-de-plume "Pioneer of Wilderness"; selections from writings.....	II	XV	443	<b>Ross, J. McPherson.</b>			
<b>Rose.</b>				TREES AND THEIR INDIVIDUALITY AND RELATION TO OUR DAILY LIFE.....	IV	VIII	261
Canadian localities.....	II	XV	432	<b>Ross, Major.</b>			
Medical properties.....	IV	IV	132	Raid on Mohawk valley 1781, by.....	IV	IV	294
Species yielding paper fibre.	II	XI	199	<b>Rosse, Earl of.</b>			
<b>Rose Mallow, Canadian localities.</b>	II	XV	175	Nebulae discovered by his Telescopes.....	I	II	140
<b>Rose, Portage à la, gazetteer notice (1813).</b>	II	XIV	541	"NIAGARA MAIL" ON, DISCOVERIES: reprint.....	I	II	206
<b>Rose-Root, Canadian habitats.</b>	II	XV	550	LETTERS TO, ABOUT CONTINUANCE OF TORONTO OBSERVATORY.....	I	I	146
<b>Rosebrugh, Dr. A. M.</b>				ROSSE'S TELESCOPES, AND THEIR REVELATIONS IN THE HEAVENS. By Rev. W. Scoresby: reprint.....	I	II	140
DUPLEX TELEPHONY.....	III	V	105	<b>Rossean Configuration.</b>	I	II	206
ELECTRO-THERAPEUTIC APPARATUS: abstract.....	III	VI	14	<b>Rossi, Franco, Toronto.</b>	II	XII	230
NEW OPHTHALMOSCOPE FOR PHOTOGRAPHING POSTERIOR INTERNAL SURFACE OF LIVING EYE; WITH AN OUTLINE OF THEORY OF ORDINARY OPHTHALMOSCOPE.....	II	IX	81	<b>Rostelaria inornata, Gab.</b> , Haiti .....	IV	VIII	389
OPTICAL DEFECTS OF EYE AND THEIR TREATMENT BY SCIENTIFIC USE OF SPEC- TACLES.....	II	XI	1	<b>R. occidentalis, Labrador</b> coast .....	II	IV	273
<b>Prison Reform.</b>	III	VII	206	<b>Rotation.</b>			
PRISON REFORM IN UNITED STATES: abstract.....	IV	I	2	INSTRUMENT TO ILLUSTRATE POINSOT'S THEORY OF. By J. Clark Maxwell: re- print.....	II	II	110
TELEGRAPHING TO AND FROM RAILWAY TRAINS.....	III	IV	177	NOTE ON POINSOT'S ME- MOIR ON. By J. B. Cherri- man.....	II	VIII	283
<b>Rosebrugh, T. R.</b>				COMPOSITION OF PARALLEL. By J. B. Cherriaman.....	II	II	92
NEW TRIGONOMETRICAL SCALE: abstract.....	III	VII	32	Supposed relations between, of Earth and Gyratory movements in liquids under certain conditions.	II	VI	526
<b>Rosesharp.</b>				<b>Rotatoria</b> .....	II	VII	371
Nom-de-plume of Jos. M. Cawdell; selections from poems.....	II	XV	449	<b>Rotch.</b>			
<b>Rosenberg.</b>				Bacteria in udder milk: ref.	IV	VII	471
Fat absorbed in intestine in fine particles as emulsion: ref.....	IV	VIII	242	<b>Rotifera</b> .....	II	VII	371
<b>Rosenthal.</b>				<b>Rottermund, Count de.</b>			
Fat absorbed by intestine in fine particles as emulsion: ref.....	IV	VIII	242	Report on exploration of L. Superior and Huron: re- viewed .....	II	I	446
<b>Rosin Oil.</b>				<b>Rotumakana, hot springs..</b>	II	II	358
ROSIN OIL FOR LUBRICATING MACHINERY: reprint.....	I	III	94	<b>Rouge River, gazetteer notice (1813).</b>	II	XIV	541
<b>Ross, Admiral Sir John.</b>				<b>Rougemont, Mt. Que., composition of.....</b>	II	V	438
AURORA BOREALIS: reprint.	I	I	95	<b>Rough-Legged Buzzard,</b> Prince of Wales Sound...	III	V	120
Legends regarding Eskimo origin: ref.....	I	III	412	<b>Rouille, Fort, Ont.</b> .....	II	XII	169
Nehawney same as Nah'ane: ref.....	III	VI	280				
	IV	VII	517				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Rouse, M. L.</b>				<b>Rubin stain</b> , improves iron-alum stain of nerve cells..	IV	vi	410
ANALOGY BETWEEN CONSONANTS AND MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS: abstract..	III	iv	92	<b>Rubus, Tourn., Canadian localities of</b>			
NUMBER, NATURE AND MUSICAL CHARACTER OF VOWEL SOUNDS: abstract..	III	iii	58	R. arcticus, L.....	II	xv	431
<b>Roussette, Ceylon</b> .....	II	vii	348	R. canadensis, L.....	II	xv	432
<b>Rousseau.</b>				R. castoreus, Fries.....	II	xv	432
Primitive poetry: ref.....	IV	vi	313	R. chamæmorus, L.....	II	xv	431
<b>Rousseau, M. Emile.</b>				R. hispidus, L.....	II	xv	432
ON PURIFICATION OF JUICE OF BEET ROOT IN MANUFACTURE OF BEET ROOT SUGAR: reprint.....	II	vi	292	R. neglectus, Peck.....	II	xv	432
<b>Rouville Mt., Que.,</b> Chemical Analysis of felspar from.....	II	v	435	R. nutkanus, Mocino.....	II	xv	431
<b>Roux.</b>				R. occidentalis, L.....	II	xv	432
Calcareous substance on leaves furnished through roots: ref.....	IV	vii	262	R. odoratus, L.....	II	xv	431
Calcium bicarbonate solution on leaves in early morning is same as absorbed by roots: ref.....	IV	vii	259	R. strigosus, Michx.....	II	xv	432
Splenic fever organisms' powers of resistance: ref..	IV	viii	425	R. triflorus, Richardson.....	II	xv	431
<b>Rowland.</b>				R. villus, Ait.....	II	xv	432
Number bacteria found in milk supply of London (Eng.): ref.....	IV	vii	468	<b>Ruby</b> , artificial formation of.	II	iv	54
<b>Borburgh Tp., gazetteer notice (1813)</b> .....	II	xiv	63, 541	<b>Ruckert.</b>			
<b>Roy, Thos.</b>				Origin of blood cells in Torpedo embryos: ref.....	IV	ii	251
Ridges and Terraces of Ontario Basin: ref.....	III	vi	2	<b>Rudolf, R. D.</b>			
Terraces and level ridges north of L. Ontario: ref..	IV	vi	29	OBSERVATIONS ON BLOOD PRESSURE, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO CHLOROFORM.....	IV	vii	187
<b>Royal Geographical Society.</b>				<b>Ruge, Dr. Geo.</b>			
Services of Sir Roderick Murchison to.....	I	iii	54	External plantar nerve: ref.	IV	vi	584
ANNIVERSARY MEETING, MAY, 1855: reprint.....	I	iii	308	Peroneal group of muscles: ref.....	IV	vi	565
<b>Royal Isle</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	541	<b>Rumex sanguineus, L.,</b> London, Barrie.....	III	ii	156
<b>Royal Medals</b> , awards for 1855.....	II	i	199	<b>Rumford, Count</b> .....	III	iii	27
<b>Royal Society.</b>				<b>Rumm.</b>			
CANADIAN INSTITUTE AND EXCHANGE OF PUBLICATIONS.....	I	ii	170	Effect of bordeaux mixture on leaves: ref.....	IV	vii	246
<b>Royal William.</b>				<b>Ruminants.</b>			
First boat to cross Atlantic under steam.....	IV	ix	108	RUMINANTS OF THE NORTH-WEST (CANADA). By Ernest E. T. Seton .....	III	iii	113
Steamboat.....	IV	iii	169	<b>Rumsey, John.</b>			
<b>Rubiaceæ.</b>				Canadian law courts, poems.....	II	xiii	96
Barrie species.....	II	xv	47	<b>Runial, Pointe à la</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	541
Canadian species.....	II	xiv	294	<b>Runic Inscriptions.</b>			
Hamilton species.....	III	ii	149	Dated 1051 found near Washington.....	II	xii	140
Locality Canadian species..	II	xiv	642	Davis Strait.....	II	ix	294
London species.....	II	viii	226	Siberia.....	IV	ii	261

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Ruskin.</b>				<b>Rutchester.</b>			
Autograph with brief comments.....	II	xiv	604	Roman name Vindobala; evidence .....	II	xiii	143
<b>Russell.</b>				<b>Rutherford, Lieut.</b>			
Advantages of vaseline on hands when milking: ref..	IV	vii	482	CEREMONY ADOPTION INTO INDIAN FAMILY, OF.....	IV	iii	238
Bacteria in dairy utensils: ref.....	IV	vii	491	Captivity among Indians	IV	iii	230
Bacteria in udder milk: ref.....	IV	vii	471	NARRATIVE, AN EPISODE IN THE PONTIAC WAR, 1763, AN UNPUBLISHED MS.			
Certified milk: ref.....	IV	vii	493	BY, OF THE BLACK WATCH	IV	iii	229
<b>Russell, Miss Elizabeth,</b>				<b>Ruthven's Propeller</b> .....	I	ii	282
Toronto.....	II	xii	153	<b>Rutile.</b>			
	II	xiii	435	Artificial formation of .....	II	vi	526
<b>Russel, Peter (Receiver General U.C.).</b>				Generic characters.....	II	v	520
Autograph receipt for Licenses, 1806.....	II	xiv	100	Vanadic and Molybdic Acid in .....	II	vi	300
Reminiscences of .....	II	xii	153	<b>Rutine</b> .....	II	iv	328
Slaves of .....	II	xiii	106	<b>Rutter, C.</b>			
	II	xiii	86	Loss of weight in Spring salmon far up river: ref .....	IV	ix	29
<b>Russell, Scott.</b>				Salmon spawning: ref .....	IV	ix	32
PROGRESS OF NAVAL ARCHITECTURE AND STEAM NAVIGATION: reprint .....	I	iii	144	<b>Ruttan, Sheriff.</b>			
<b>Russel and Weinzirl.</b>				Ventilating Car of .....	I	iii	69
RISE AND FALL OF BACTERIA IN CHEDDAR CHEESE: ref.....	IV	vii	109	<b>Ruzicka, Vladislav.</b>			
<b>Ruscom River</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	541	Alkalies action on nerve cells: ref .....	IV	vi	413
<b>Russell Tp.</b> , gazetteer notice (1813) .....	II	xiv	541	Nature of Nucleolus: ref .....	IV	vi	416
<b>Russia.</b>				<b>Ryan, Carroll.</b>			
COMPARATIVE TABULAR METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS IN CANADA, ENGLAND AND. By W. G. Tomkins .....	II	iv	389	Oscar and other Poems: reviewed .....	II	iii	17
Universal time.....	III	iii	64	<b>Ryerson, Dr. G. Sterling.</b>			
Village Community.....	III	iv	62	COLOUR-BLINDNESS IN ITS RELATION TO RAILWAY EMPLOYES AND THE PUBLIC: abstract .....	III	vii	20
<b>Russow.</b>				DEFECTIVE VISION IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS OF TORONTO: abstract .....	IV	i	27
Periderm tissue in Ophioglossaceæ: ref.....	IV	v	284	INFLUENCE OF ALCOHOL AND TOBACCO ON VISION: abstract .....	III	vi	18
<b>Russula, Habits and Ontario habitats of</b>				<b>Ryerson, Dr.</b>			
R. atropurpurea Pk .....	IV	ix	72	Educational problems: ref .....	II	iii	423
R. aurata, Fr.....	IV	ix	72	School education: ref .....	II	i	185
R. cyanoxantha Schoeff, Fr	IV	ix	72	<b>Saba, Banks, W. Indies,</b>			
R. emetica, Fr .....	IV	ix	72	physical features and geography .....	IV	vii	356
R. fæteus, Fr.....	IV	ix	72	<b>Sabassas</b> , Census, 1847 .....	I	i	197
R. heterophylla, Fr.....	IV	ix	72	<b>Sabascasing, Bay</b> Gneissic foliation in rock formation: drawing .....	III	iv	117
R. roseipes (Secri), Bres .....	IV	ix	72	<b>Sabello-Oscan language</b> , examples .....	I	ii	276
R. virescens Schæff, Fr .....	IV	ix	72	<b>Sabine.</b>			
<b>Rusty Grackle</b> , Hamilton species.....	II	v	392	AMERICAN MODE OF CATCHING MACKEREL: reprint .....	I	ii	117
<b>Rutaceæ.</b>				<b>Sabine, Maj.-Gen.</b>			
Canadian species.....	II	xiv	292	ON PERIODIC AND NON-PERIODIC VARIATION OF TEMPERATURE AT TORONTO, 1841-1852.....	I	ii	14
Hamilton species.....	III	ii	147				
Localities Canadian species.	II	xiv	638				
London species.....	II	xv	350				
	II	viii	223				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Sabine, Maj.-Gen.—Con.</b>				<b>Sæmann, L.</b>			
COLONIAL MAGNETIC OBSERVATORIES: reprint.....	II	II	455	UNITY OF GEOLOGICAL PHENOMENA IN PLANETARY SYSTEM OF SUN: reprint.....	II	VI	525
Efforts in establishing observatory at Toronto.....	II	III	101	Sænuris, L. Ontario.....	II	XIII	499
ON AMOUNT AND FREQUENCY OF MAGNETIC DISTURBANCES AND OF AURORA AT PT. BARROW, ON SHORES OF POLAR SEAS: reprint.....	II	III	55	S. canadensis, Nich., L. Ontario.....	II	XIII	498
Supposed decennial inequality in lunar diurnal magnetic variation.....	II	II	451	<b>Safford, Prof. J. W.</b>			
<b>Sabine language</b> , shows element of Celtic.....	I	II	274	ON PARALLELISM OF LOWER SILURIAN GROUPS OF MIDDLE TENNESSEE WITH THOSE OF NEW YORK: reprint.....	I	II	138
<b>Sables, Dores, Portage aux</b> , gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	XIV	658	<b>Sagadjiveössé.</b>			
<b>Sables, Rivière aux</b> , gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	XIV	658	Career of.....	IV	VI	290
<b>Saccharomyces</b> , sporulation in.....	IV	VI	501	<b>Saganaskokam River</b> , gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	XIV	658
<b>S. cerevisiae.</b>				<b>Sagartiidae</b> , acontia extended from.....	IV	VI	387
Budding.....	IV	VI	499	<b>Sagota</b> , King of Siberia.....	IV	II	272
Corpuscles in.....	IV	VI	493	<b>Sagemehl.</b>			
"Masked" iron in.....	IV	VI	495	Antorbital bone in Amiurus: ref.....	III	II	279
Nucleus and nucleolus with membrane in.....	IV	VI	482	Spheonomic post frontal in Amia possesses membranous element: ref.....	III	II	280
<b>S. guttulatus</b> , budding.....	IV	VI	499	<b>Saggatthewigewam</b> , gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	XIV	658
<b>S. ludwigii.</b>				<b>Saginaw, L.</b> , Canadian localities of			
Appearances of cells in early stages of fermentation...	IV	VI	491	S. nodosa, Fenzl.....	II	XV	173
Budding.....	IV	VI	499	S. procumbens, L.....	II	XV	173
Corpuscle in.....	IV	VI	493	<b>Saguenay, Que.</b>			
"Masked" iron in cells....	IV	VI	495	Exploration of, in 1857....	II	IV	270
Nucleus, nucleolus and membrane in.....	IV	VI	482	St. Lawrence, and other poems. By Charles Sanger: reviewed.....	II	III	17
Peculiar structures in.....	IV	VI	496	<b>Sahaptin.</b>			
<b>Sacharbekoff.</b>				Language of, and grammar.	III	VI	114
Number bacteria found in milk supply of St. Petersburg: ref.....	IV	VII	468	Language of, characteristics	IV	VI	283
<b>Sachem of Iroquois</b> , selecting a successor.....	II	IV	230	Retreat and march towards Canada.....	III	VI	121
<b>Sachs.</b>				<b>Sail Rock</b> , L. Superior.....	II	I	351
Absorption of salt solutions by leaves: ref.....	IV	VII	246	<b>St. Andrew's Church, Niagara</b> , history.....	IV	I	109
Compounds in outer endosperm layer of wheat: ref.	IV	VII	513	<b>St. Andrew's, Man.</b> , Mound Builder's Mounds at.....	III	IV	132
Distilled water placed on leaves becomes alkaline: ref.....	IV	VII	263	<b>St. Bartholomew, W. Indies</b> , physical features...	IV	VII	354
<b>Sacramento River, Salmon</b>	IV	IX	24	<b>St. Charles, Que.</b> , skirmish at, in 1837.....	IV	III	289
<b>Sacs</b> , on Wisconsin river at time of Conquest.....	IV	III	260	<b>St. Clair Flats.</b>			
<b>Sacy-le-Grand</b> , flint instruments found in.....	II	IX	271	LAKI NAVIGATION AND.....	I	III	213
<b>Sadebeck.</b>				<b>St. Clair Lake</b> , Islands in....	II	XIV	674
Dichotomy does not occur in Filicinae: ref.....	IV	VIII	521	<b>St. Columba.</b>			
Equisetaceous embryo: ref.	IV	V	280	Biography of.....	IV	III	134
				St. COLUMBA OR COLUM CILLE. By Rev. Neil MacNish.....	IV	v	299
				St. David's Valley, Niagara.	IV	VII	8
				St. Denis, skirmish at, in 1837	IV	III	289

Ser.	Vol.	Page	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>St. Eustache</b> , skirmish at, in 1837. By an eye witness.	IV	III 291	<b>St. Lawrence</b> — <i>Con.</i> WINTER PHENOMENA IN: re- print.....	I	II 75
<b>St. Eustacia, W. Indies</b> , physical features and geo- logy.....	IV	VII 356	<b>St. Lawrence and Lake</b> <b>Huron and Peterbo- rough Junction Lines</b> , Report of chief Engineer.	I	I 22
<b>St. Filan's</b> . Crozier.....	II	IV 431	<b>St. Lawrence Group</b> , Cana- dian flora.....	IV	VIII 26
Relics, etc. of.....	II	IV 429	<b>St. Lucia</b> . Exports and Products of (1859).....	II	VII 141
<b>St. George, Quetton</b> , Tor- onto.....	II	XII 339	Geology and physical fea- tures of.....	IV	VII 363
<b>St. John, N.B.</b> . Meteorological conditions during Saxby Gale, 4th Oct., 1869.....	IV	IX 255	<b>St. Louis</b> , Belcher's Artesian Well in.....	I	I 237
<b>St. John R.</b> . ABENAKIS OF. By Edward Jack.....	IV	III 195	<b>St. Lusson, Sieur de</b> . Quebec to Sault St. Marie (1671).....	II	VIII 411
<b>St. John Valley, Que.</b> , Agri- cultural possibilities.....	IV	III 13	<b>St. Marie on Wye</b> . SITE OF MISSION OF; ITS POSSESSORS AND PRESENT CONDITIONS. By A. F. Hunter: abstract.....	IV	IV 230
<b>St. John's rock formation</b> , New Brunswick.....	II	IV 271	<b>St. Mark's Church, Niag- ara</b> , history.....	IV	I 109
<b>St. John's-wort</b> , Canadian localities.....	II	XV 105	<b>St. Martin Isle Jesus</b> . Atmospheric Electricity ob- servations (1858).....	II	IV 266
<b>St. Kitts, W. Indies</b> . Exports and Products of (1859).....	II	XV 168	Aurora Borealis, 1858, 1859	II	V 311
Physical features and geo- logy of.....	II	VII 142	CONTRIBUTIONS TO METEO- ROLOGY, FROM OBSERVA- TIONS AT. By Chas. Smallwood.....	II	IV 265
<b>St. Lawrence</b> . Canals; 1852 report.....	IV	VII 356	MEAN RESULTS OF METE- OROLOGICAL OBSERVA- TIONS FOR 1852. By Chas. Smallwood, M.D.....	II	IV 262
Canals: cost.....	I	I 91	FOR 1853.....	I	II 7
Copper deposits in Meta- morphic region south of .	II	X 269	Montreal Natural History Society's report on ob- servatory at .....	I	II 230
First surveys of.....	II	V 453	METEOROLOGY OF, FOR 1859. By Chas. Smallwood....	II	I 409
Gazetteer notice (1813) .	II	XIV 86	Meteorological Register of; see under Meteorological Register.	II	V 308
Geology of, basin.....	II	XIV 65	OBSERVATORY AT. By Chas. Smallwood (full descrip- tion with drawings).....	II	III 281
Geology of, district Inter- colonial Ry.....	II	IX 7	Temperature of cold days of Feb. 1855 at.....	I	III 196
Indian relics found on, Canal.....	II	XV 381	<b>St. Martin's Island, West</b> <b>Indies</b> , physical features and geology of.....	IV	VII 354
NEWER PLIOCENE FOSSILS OF, VALLEY. By Prof. Dawson: reprint.....	II	I 329	<b>St. Martin Archipelago</b> , <b>West Indies</b> , physical features and geology of.	IV	VII 354
Post-tertiary deposits of, valley.....	II	III 86			
Post tertiary times.....	II	IV 317			
Route to Europe .....	IV	VI 52			
St. Lawrence, Saguenay and other Poems. By Charles Sangster: reviewed.....	I	I 92			
Salts in water, proportional amounts in.....	II	III 17			
SYNOPSIS OF FLORA OF, VAL- LEY. By John Macoun and John Gibson.....	IV	VII 558			
Upper, geological district of Quebec.....	II	XV 51			
Water analysed.....	349, 429, 546				
Winter level of, raised by anchor ice.....	II	XV 94			
	II	II 300			
	II	VII 175			

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>St. Marylebone.</b>				<b>Saline.</b>			
Brain weights of patients in, Infirmary.....	II	xv	211	CLASSIFICATION OF SPRINGS OF CANADA. By T. Sterry Hunt: abstract.....	II	viii	168
<b>St. Mary's, Ont.</b>				Waters of Canada.....	I	iii	99
Athyris maia at.....	II	v	277	<b>Salix.</b>			
Machäracanthus sulcatus at.....	III	iii	121	Effect of nutrient solutions on budding; expts.....	IV	vii	339
Meteorological Observations at, for 1858.....	II	iv	390	Host of sawfly gall producers	IV	ix	328
METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS AT, FOR 1859. By W. Graeme Tomkins.....	II	v	396	<b>S. alba, L.</b>			
<b>St. Nicholas Island, L. Ontario, 1779.</b>	IV	iv	282	Canadian.....	II	vi	39
<b>St. Peter Lake, Que., earthquake at.....</b>	I	i	185	Host of Pontania hyalina, Norton.....	IV	ix	328
<b>St. Petersburg.</b>	IV	vii	468	<b>S. cordata, Muhl.</b> , gall produced on, by Pontania pomum Walsh shows red, a dormant colour in.....	IV	ix	372
Number bacteria in milk supply.....	II	xiv	63	<b>S. cordata, Muhl., host of.</b>			
<b>St. Regis, gazetteer notice (1813).</b>	I	i	12	Euura S. ovum Walsh.....	IV	ix	329
<b>St. Rollox.</b>	II	iii	387	Cecidomyia triticoides Walsh.....	IV	ix	322
CHIMNEY OF CHEMICAL WORKS.....	II	vii	141	Pontania pomum, Walsh.....	IV	ix	328
<b>St. Simon's Island, bed of shells at, Cannon Pt.</b>	IV	vii	364	Rhabdophaga strobiloïdes, Walsh.....	IV	ix	325
<b>St. Vincent, W. Indies.</b>	IV	iv	249	<b>S. discolor, Muhl.</b> , host of			
Exports and Products of (1859).....	IV	i	272	Pontania pisum, Walsh.....	IV	ix	328
Geology and physical features.....	IV	viii	109	<b>S. humilis, Marsh., host of</b>			
<b>Saketupiks.</b>	IV	i	247	Euura S.=gemma, Walsh; Pontania desmodioïdes Walsh and Pontania (undescribed).....	IV	ix	328
<b>Salamander.</b>	IV	viii	484	Pontania n.s. (pl.).....	IV	ix	333
Pancreatic Nebenkerne in. Stimulating effect of light on Structures in gastric mucosa of.....	IV	vi	426	Rhabdophaga batatas Walsh.....	IV	ix	324
<b>Salamandra atra</b> , development of gills.....	II	xiv	251	Sawfly gall (undescribed).....	IV	ix	335
<b>S. larva</b> , nerve cells.....	IV	ii	146	<b>S. longifolia</b> , medicinal properties of, among Indians	IV	vii	22
<b>Salamis</b> , Ashchurite traces in Salford, Eng., sewage disposal.....	IV	ix	369	<b>S. lucida Muhl., host of</b>			
<b>Salicaceæ.</b>	II	xv	49	Gall undescribed or Pontania lucidæ Rohwer.....	IV	ix	328
Barrie species.....	I	iii	292	Pontania lucidæ Rohwer.....	IV	ix	334
Canadian species.....	II	xiv	298	<b>S. serissima (Bailey), Fernald.</b>			
Distribution of aeriferous tissue in stem of.....	III	ii	152	Excrement of larvæ of sawfly gall on, produces cell division (pl).....	IV	ix	368
Hamilton species.....	II	xiv	649	Host of Euura (undescribed) or E. serissimæ Rohwer.....	IV	ix	328
Localities Canadian species. London species.....	II	viii	233	<b>Saliva</b> , tobacco's influence on.....	II	iii	253
Species supporting Platysamia cecropia.....	III	iv	212	<b>Salmo gairdneri</b> .....	IV	ix	24
<b>Salicaceous galls</b> , production of aeriferous tissue in, and its distribution in normal stem.....	IV	ix	369	<b>S. iridens</b> .....	IV	ix	24
<b>Salicornaria farciminioides</b> , from great sea depths.....	II	vi	520	<b>S. mykiss</b> .....	IV	ix	24
<b>Saliferous rocks</b> , Michigan..	II	viii	267	<b>S. salar</b> .....	IV	ix	23
				<b>Salmon.</b>			
				ARTIFICIAL PROPAGATION OF, AND TROUT IN CANADA. By R. Nettle: abstract.....	IV	iii	43
				Catch in good year.....	IV	ix	28
				Changes in digestive organs as they ascend river.....	IV	ix	30

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page	
<b>Salmon—Con.</b>				<b>Salmon Creek, Great</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	658	
DECREASE, RESTORATION AND PRESERVATION OF, IN CANADA. By Rev. Wm. Agar Adamson.....	II	II	1	<b>Salmon Creek, Little</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	658	
Déné method of catching and curing.....	IV	IV	49, 84, 92, 196	<b>Salmonidæ.</b>	Characteristics.....	IV	ix	23
Déné mode of catching land locked.....	IV	IV	74	Species on American continent.....	IV	ix	23	
Dénés method of fishing (illustrated).....	III	VII	129	<b>Salpingoeca fusiformis</b> , Kent, Toronto tap water	III	1	423	
Destruction in Ontario and Quebec, and means of preserving.....	II	II	6	<b>Salsola tragus</b> , potash can replace soda in.....	II	VI	51	
Effect of sawdust in rivers on.....	IV	VII	427	<b>Salt.</b>	ADDITIONAL NOTE ON OBJECT OF, CONDITION OF SEA. By Prof. Chapman.....	I	III	227
Effect of sawdust on propagation of.....	IV	VII	428	As a manure .....	II	III	523	
Facts regarding Columbia River Salmon.....	I	III	275	Deposits and production in Canada, 1905.....	IV	viii	152	
Fishery regulations and difficulty involved.....	IV	IX	42	FUNCTION OF, IN SEA-WATER. By E. J. Chapman.....	II	xv	329	
Habits as they reach coast and ascend rivers.....	IV	IX	26	SOLVENT ACTION OF, AT HIGH TEMPERATURES: reprint.....	I	III	149	
History from time fry descend streams until they return.....	IV	IX	33	SALT CONDITION OF SEA. By Prof. Chapman .....	I	III	186	
<b>LIFE HISTORY OF PACIFIC.</b> By Prof. J. Playfair McMurrich.....	IV	IX	23	<b>Salt Springs</b> , New York .....	I	II	38	
Loss in weight as they ascend river.....	IV	IX	29	<b>Salt Wells</b> , Michigan.....	II	viii	267	
Song of, Fishing by Tlinkit Indians.....	IV	VI	341	<b>Salter, J. W.</b>	Genus Protaster: ref.....	IV	viii	363
Spawning grounds.....	IV	IX	26	Gasteropods of Canada: reviewed .....	II	IV	465	
Species of .....	IV	IV	73	NOTE ON FOSSILS FROM OTTAWA RIVER .....	I	I	221	
Stocking streams with .....	II	II	4	<b>Salter and Billings.</b>	Cyclocystoides: ref.....	II	IV	43
Suggested methods of overcoming mill-dams.....	II	II	3	<b>Saltfleet Tp.</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	658	
Time fry remains on spawning grounds.....	IV	IX	33	<b>Salubrity.</b>	SALUBRITY OF TOWNS. reprint .....	I	III	264
<b>Salmon, Dog</b> .....	IV	IX	25	<b>Salvelinus</b> .....	IV	IX	25	
<b>Salmon, Humpback</b> .....	IV	IX	25	<b>Samoa.</b>	Migrations from, and changes produced in language Samoan belief as to origin of man .....	III	vi	108
<b>Salmon, Silver</b> .....	IV	IX	25	<b>Samolus</b> , flower peculiarities in .....	IV	vi	207	
<b>Salmon, Sockeye.</b>				<b>Samothrace</b> , Ashchurite tracces in .....	II	v	340	
Age determined from otoliths.....	IV	IX	37	<b>Samuelson.</b>	SAMEULSON'S PATENT DIGGING MACHINE: reprint .....	II	xiv	248
Catch for years 1893-1908.....	IV	IX	33	<b>San Miguel</b> .....	I	i	244	
Depletion of supply discussed.....	IV	IX	40	<b>San Salita Bay</b> , Embiotoca or Holconoti specimens from .....	II	i	363	
Do each generation return to their own identical spawning grounds.....	IV	IX	38	<b>San Salvador.</b>	Coal in.....	I	ii	88
Life history.....	IV	IX	25			II	i	368
Periodicity of big runs in Fraser and not in other rivers.....	IV	IX	35					
Undersized fish that return to fresh water.....	IV	IX	36					
<b>Salmon, Spring</b> .....	IV	IX	24					
<b>Salmon Creek</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	658					

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>San Salvador—Con.</b>				<b>Sandstone, Lower, east side</b>			
Earthquake of 16th April, 1854.....	II	I	366	Upper Mississippi and North of Wisconsin River	I	II	79
Geography of.....	II	I	362	<b>Sandstone, Medina.</b>			
Indians.....	II	I	376	Formation at Niagara.....	II	v	501
Notes on geography, topography, climate, population, resources, productions, etc. By E. G. Squier: reviewed.....	II	I	359	Huron region, Ont.....	I	III	51
Ruined city of.....	II	I	364	N. shore L. Ontario .....	II	xv	391
Silver mines of.....	II	I	368	<b>Sandstone, Oriskany.</b>			
Volcanoes in.....	II	I	363	AGE OF. By John De Cew.	II	vii	190
<b>Sanarelli.</b>				Fossils in.....	II	vii	192
Cause of yellow fever: ref.....	IV	viii	57	Windham Tp., Norfolk Co.	II	vi	295
<b>Sanchoniatho.</b>				<b>Sandstone, Potsdam.</b>			
Phoenician History of Dead Sea region: ref.....	II	xiii	523	ADDITIONAL FOSSIL TRACKS IN, OF CANADA: abstract.	II	v	469
<b>Sand.</b>				L. Ontario.....	II	xv	390
Canadian, for moulding.....	II	viii	462	<b>Sandstone, Quartzose,</b> formation at Niagara.....	II	v	501
Interglacial fossiliferous, Scarboro Hts.....	II	xv	397	<b>Sandstone, red, L. Superior.</b>	IV	vi	50
Interglacial, and laminated clay, Scarboro Cliffs.....	II	xv	402	<b>Sandstone, Vitreous,</b> north shore of L. Huron.....	I	i	125
Launce, of Gaspe Bay.....	II	iii	515	<b>Sandusky Island,</b> gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	658
Sand plains formed by glacial lakes, L. Wendigo-kan region.....	IV	viii	361	<b>Sandwich Islands.</b>			
Separation of elements of.....	I	iii	15	Monthly Magazine, Jan. to May, 1856: reviewed.....	II	iii	451
Stratified, and gravel post-glacial, Scarboro Hts.....	II	xv	403	Notes on people and their diseases.....	II	i	556
<b>Sand Creek, Ont.</b>				Peculiarities of Crania in...	II	vii	442
Iron ranges.....	IV	viii	352	Volcanic eruption in.....	I	i	18
<b>Sand Grouse, Pallas', migrations.</b>				<b>Sandwick Town,</b> gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	214
Sandhill, Toronto.....	II	xiii	267	<b>Sandwich Tp.,</b> gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	658
<b>Sand-hill Crane,</b> identical with Whooping Crane?..	II	iv	267	<b>Sandwort.</b>			
<b>Sand Martin.</b>				Localities Canadian species.	II	xv	170, 174
Habits of Ontario visitors.....	III	iii	93	<b>Sandy Bay,</b> gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	659
Toronto specimens.....	II	iii	503	<b>Sandy Bay, Great,</b> gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	659
<b>Sand-pipers.</b>				<b>Sandy Bay, Little,</b> gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	659
Habits of Hamilton frequenters.....	II	vi	134	<b>Sandy Hook.</b>			
Hamilton species.....	II	v	394	CAUSE OF INCREASE OF. By Prof. Bache: reprint.....	II	ii	67
N. American species.....	II	xi	159	<b>Sandy Point,</b> gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	659
Observations on Ontario species.....	III	vii	191, 192, 195, 198	<b>Sandy River,</b> gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	659
Prince of Wales Sound.....	IV	iii	84, 85	<b>Sanfernando marls,</b> Trinidad.....	IV	viii	381
<b>Sand Spurrey,</b> localities Canadian species.....	III	v	121	<b>Sang, John.</b>			
Central Ontario.....	II	xv	174	DESCRIPTION OF PLATOMETER, AN INSTRUMENT FOR CALCULATING AREA OF FIGURES DRAWN ON MAPS, WITH PLATE: reprint.....	I	ii	305
Described.....	IV	vii	158	PLANIMETER OR SELF-ACTING CALCULATOR OF SURFACES: reprint.....	I	ii	310
Hudson's Bay.....	II	vi	438	<b>Sangas or St. Dusk's Point,</b> gazetteer notice (1813)...	II	xiv	659
North shore of L. Superior.	III	iv	197				
<b>PRIMORDIAL, OF ROCKY MTS.</b> : reprint.....	I	i	125				
Rock at Toronto.....	II	vii	149				
<b>Sandstone, Caradoc, Wales.</b>	I	i	147				
	I	i	248				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Sangas Point</b> , gazetteer notice (1813) .....	II	xiv	659	<b>Saponaria, L., Canadian habitats of</b>			
<b>Sangster, Charles.</b>				<i>S. officinalis</i> , L. ....	II	xv	169
St. Lawrence, Saguenay and other Poems: reviewed..	II	iii	17	<b>Saponification</b> .....	II	i	195, 489
<b>Sanguinaria</b> , Dillen, localities Canadian species....	II	xv	61	<b>Sapphire.</b>			
<b>S. canadensis</b> , L.				Artificial formation of.....	II	iv	54
Canadian localities.....	II	xv	61	Yak River.....	IV	iv	227
Toronto.....	I	i	207	<b>Saprer.</b>	IV	v	99
<b>Sanguinarine</b> , principle in .	II	i	311	<b>Sapsucker, Yellow-Bellied,</b>			
<b>Sanicula</b> , Tourn, Canadian localities of				Toronto.....	IV	i	43
<i>S. canadensis</i> , L. ....	II	xv	555		IV	iii	62
<i>S. marilandica</i> , L. ....	II	xv	555	<b>Sarapikuka</b> , tomb of, In-scription deciphered and translated.....	III	iii	235
<b>Sanitation.</b>				<b>Sarcee Indians.</b>			
CITY, AND SEWAGE DISPOSAL. By L. J. Clark.....	III	vii	232	Alberta.....	III	v	216
CITY, AND SEWAGE PROBLEMS. By Levi J. Clark: abstract.....	IV	i	5	Blackfoot gestures for.....	IV	v	45
<b>Sanitary</b> , properties of wool	I	ii	22	Confederacy.....	IV	iv	250
<b>Sanskrit.</b>				How they separated from Beavers.....	IV	iv	11
Coptic article in; examples Gaelic words relating to Water similar to .....	II	xiii	413	Migrations and conquests..	IV	iv	250
Gaelic words relating to heat and light similar to Gender.....	III	vi	241	Population one hundred years ago.....	IV	iv	29
Turanian influence on	IV	vi	67	Present habitat .....	IV	iv	15
<b>Sanpareil locomotive</b> .....	IV	iv	262	<b>Sarcodite of sponges.</b>	II	x	361
<b>Santa Cruz</b> , navigating knowledge of, natives	I	ii	64	<b>Sarcophagus</b> , inscribed Siodonian.....	II	i	76
<b>Santalaceæ.</b>				<b>Sarcoptes minor</b> var <i>Cati</i> , <i>Hering</i> , full description of Canadian specimen (pl.) .....	III	i	332
Canadian species .....	II	vi	278	<b>Sarracenia</b> , Tourn, Canadian species.....	II	xv	60
Hamilton species..	II	xiv	297	<b>S. purpurea</b> , L.			
Localities Canadian species	III	ii	152	Canadian localities.....	II	xv	60
London species..	II	xiv	648	Central cylinder and phloeo-terma.....	IV	vi	619
<b>Santini.</b>				<b>Sarraceniaceæ.</b>			
Tungus dress: ref .....	IV	v	187	Barrie species.....	II	xv	46
<b>Sapalili.</b>				Canadian species.....	II	xiv	291
<b>Saperda concolor</b> , Mem-thrus tricinctus Harris in galls of .....	IV	ix	311	Hamilton species.....	III	ii	146
<b>S. puncticollis</b> , Ibid.....	I	iii	212, 326	Localities Canadian species.....	II	xiv	636
<b>S. tripunctata</b> , Mels. Cat	I	iii	212	London species.....	II	xv	60
<b>S. vestita</b> .....	I	iii	212, 326	Sarsaparilla, Canadian spe-cies and habitats.....	II	vi	282
<b>Sapindaceæ.</b>				<b>Sartorius.</b>			
Barrie species.....	II	xv	47	Chimpanzee .....	IV	vi	553
Canadian species.....	II	xiv	292	Gorilla.....	IV	vi	553
Hamilton species.....	III	ii	147	Orang.....	IV	vi	552
Localities Canadian species.	II	xiv	638	<b>Saskatchewan.</b>			
London species.....	II	xv	353	Agricultural land in .....	II	viii	420
Species supporting <i>Platysmia cecropia</i> .....	II	viii	223	Coal areas.....	IV	ix	101
<b>Saplel.</b> .....	III	iv	211	District in 1857-58.....	II	v	545
<b>Saponaceous</b> , substance in "Indian Soap".....	IV	v	99	First exploration of South .....	III	vi	145
	IV	vii	4	Flora characteristics.....	IV	viii	35
				<b>GOLD MINING ON, RIVER.</b>			
				By Chas. Levey: abstract .....	III	iii	267
				In post tertiary times.....	IV	vi	52
				Narrative of, Exploring Ex-pedition of 1858. By H. Youle Hind: reviewed ..	II	vi	175

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Saskatchewan—Con.</b>				<b>Saugeen Peninsula</b> , Treaty recording surrender of Saugeen Peninsula by Indians.....	I	III	168
OBSERVATIONS ON SUPPOSED GLACIAL DRIFT ON SOUTH By H. Youle Hind: reprint	II	IX	253	<b>Sault St. Marie.</b>	I	III	309
ON SOME SUPERSTITIONS AND CUSTOMS COMMON AMONG INDIANS IN VALLEY OF ASSINIBOINE AND. By Henry Y. Hind.....	II	IV	253	* Canal, 1855.....	IV	VIII	154
Progress report of exploring expedition of H. Y. Hind: reviewed.....	II	V	187	Iron plant.....			
Section of deposits near Medicine Hat, showing Coal seam (fig.).....	III	V	153	<b>Saulteaux.</b>	II	I	131
Trading expeditions of 1775	IV	III	264	Brief history of.....	III	V	215
<b>Sas-otine</b> , same as saz-oo-tina.....	IV	VII	520	Keewatin .....	II	II	332
<b>Sassafras officinale</b> , Canadian.....	II	VI	38	Pipes.....			
<b>Saturna</b> , connected with ancient Irish history in person of Stairn.....	IV	V	98	<b>Saumon River</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	659
<b>Satchets</b> , Déné.....	IV	IV	146	<b>Saunders, W.</b>			
<b>Satureia hortensis</b> , L., Canada.....	II	XIV	284	LIST OF PLANTS COLLECTED CHIEFLY IN IMMEDIATE NEIGHBOURHOOD OF LONDON, ONT.....	II	VIII	219
<b>Saturn.</b>				ON OCCURRENCE OF VENESCA CÆNIA IN ONTARIO.	II	VI	498
MOTION OF, RINGS. By Prof. Benjamin Pierce: reprint.....	I	III	356	SYNOPSIS OF CANADIAN ARCTIADÆ, INCLUDING SOME ADDITIONAL SPECIES LIKELY TO OCCUR IN CANADA.....	II	VIII	349
Rings visible to naked eye.....	I	III	215	<b>Saurin, J. J.</b>			
SOME REMARKS ON PROBABLE PRESENT CONDITION OF PLANETS JUPITER AND, IN REFERENCE TO TEMPERATURE, ETC. By Jas. Nasmyth: reprint. .	I	I	270	Sleigh Manufacturer; exhibit at Exhibition of 1851	I	I	87
<b>Saturnia</b> , Description of Canadian representative of				<b>Sauropsertia</b> .....	II	V	79
S. cecropia.....	I	II	213	<b>Saururaceæ</b> , localities Canadian species.....	II	XIV	648
S. polyphemus .....	I	II	212	<b>Saussure, de.</b>			
S. promethea .....	I	II	213	Absorption of light by atmosphere and cause of blue of sky and red of sunset: ref.....	I	I	6
<b>Saturniae.</b>				<b>Saussurite.</b>			
CANADIAN SATURNIAE— SILKWORMS .....	I	III	266	Analysis of.....	II	III	262
ROUGH NOTES ON SOME CANADIAN, AND SUGGESTIONS OF USING THEIR SILK FOR TEXTILE PURPOSES. By Thos. Cottle, M.D. ....	I	II	212	Composition of.....	II	IV	325
<b>Satyrus</b> , Rocky mountain species with habitats .....	III	II	241	Identical with zoizite.....	II	III	262
<b>Sauer, Martin.</b>				<b>Saut, Long</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	659
Physical features and habits of Tungus: ref.....	IV	V	176	<b>Savacon of Caribs</b> , identity of	IV	VI	611
Tungus dress: ref.....	IV	V	187	<b>Savagery.</b>			
<b>Saugeen.</b>				PERSISTENCE OF, IN CIVILIZATION. By David Boyle: abstract.....	III	IV	129
Origin of name.....	II	III	308	<b>Savannah, S. S.</b>			
<b>Saugeen Clays</b> , Scarborough Cliff.....	II	XV	407	Claims that she was first steam boat to cross Atlantic refuted.....	IV	III	170

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Sawdust—Con.</b>				<b>Saxifraga, L., Characters and Canadian localities of—Con.</b>			
Cultures from its extract made by Dr. W. T. Con nell	IV	vii	460, 461	S. aizoon, Jacq	I	xv	547
Decaying, effect on fish	IV	vii	458	S. caespitosa, L.	II	xv	547
Effect of, on fish	IV	vii	432	S. nivalis, L.	II	xv	548
			433, 436, 440, 452	S. oppositifolia, L.	II	xv	547
Effect of, on fish eggs in experimental tank	IV	vii	436	S. pennsylvanica, L.	II	xv	548
Effect of, in rivers on fish	IV	vii	428	S. rivularis, L.	II	xv	548
			429, 462	S. sibirica, L.	II	xv	548
Estimation of percentage pollution in Bonnechere River; effect on fish life	IV	vii	463	S. stellaris, L.	II	xv	548
Extracts from, placed in sun and shade; effects on fish	IV	vii	460	S. tricuspidata, Retz	II	xv	547
Effect of, on propagation of food fishes. By W. Land-wark: ref	IV	vii	428	S. virginensis, Michx	II	xv	548
Fish would desert sawdust polluted streams for tributaries	IV	vii	465				
Nutritive relations in connection with fish life	IV	vii	461	<b>Saxifragaceæ.</b>			
Sinking of	IV	vii	434	Barrie species	II	xv	47
Source of poison that affects fish	IV	vii	437	Canadian species	II	xiv	293
Unpressed sawdust report by Rogers	IV	vii	431	Cause and function of incrustations upon leaves	IV	vii	257
Rate at which white pine, extract dissolved out to effect fish	IV	vii	449	Hamilton species	III	ii	148
<b>SAWDUST AND FISH LIFE.</b> By A. P. Knight	IV	vii	425	Localities Canadian species	II	xiv	640
<b>Sawfly gall.</b>					II	xv	435
Characteristics of Hymenoptera	IV	ix	336	London species	II	viii	225
Localization of tannin bearing tissue in	IV	ix	337	Polystely in	IV	vi	611
Ovipositing by, producers	IV	ix	338	Species supporting Platysmia cecropia	III	iv	212
Producers on host Salix	IV	ix	328	<b>Saxifrage,</b> Canadian localities			
Undescribed, on Salix humilis, Marsh	IV	ix	335	II	xv	547	
<b>Saw-whet, Toronto</b>	IV	i	44	<b>Saxon, crania of ancient</b>	II	viii	133
<b>Saxby Gale.</b>				<b>Saxony.</b>			
In New Brunswick the fourth October, 1869	IV	ix	253	King of Saxony as a botanist	I	i	81
In Nova Scotia	IV	ix	255	<b>Sayce, Prof.</b>			
Meteorological conditions at St. John during	IV	ix	255	Alphabetic characters on Cyprian monuments. ref	III	iii	147
Prediction of Lieut. Saxby concerning	IV	ix	256	<b>Sayornis fusca</b> , habits of Ontario visitors	III	iii	92
<b>SAXBY GALE.</b> By D. L. Hutchinson	IV	ix	253	<b>S. phoebe</b> , observations on Ontario visitors	III	vii	191
	II	v	465	IV	iii	62, 68, 102, 103, 104, 105	
<b>Saxicava rugosa</b> , Gaspe, Que.	III	v	119	<b>Saze-oo-ti-na</b> , sub-division of the Kaska tribe	IV	vii	520
<b>Saxicola senautea</b> , L., Prince of Wales Sound			<b>Saze-oo-ti-na tribe</b> , called also Sas-otine	IV	vii	520	
<b>Saxifraga, L., Characters and Canadian localities of</b>			<b>Scadding, Rev. Dr. Henry.</b>				
<b>S. aizoides</b> , L.	II	xv	547	CANADA IN BODLEIAN	II	xii	370
			CANADA IN SCULPTURE: abstract				
			III	v	132		
			CANADIAN LOCAL HISTORY; FIRST GAZETTEER OF UPPER CANADA WITH ANNOTATIONS.	II	xiv	55, 208, 305, 367, 513, 658	
			DESCRIPTIVE CATALOGUE OF COINS, ANCIENT AND MODERN IN CANADIAN INSTITUTE'S COLLECTION	II	ix	105, 226	
			EARLY GAZETTEER AND MAP LITERATURE OF WESTERN CANADA.	II	xv	23	

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Scadding, Rev. Dr. Henry</b>				<b>Scandinavia—Con.</b>			
— <i>Con.</i>				Zimri traces in.....	II	xv	313
LAHOUTAN (BARON).....	II	xiii	240, 304	Scandinavian.			
LEAVES THEY HAVE TOUCHED; BEING A REVIEW OF HISTORICAL AUTOGRAPHS	II	xiv	73 315, 479, 597, II xv 145, 531	Beavers mentioned in, literature.....	II	iv	360
MEMORANDA OF VESUVIUS AND ITS NEIGHBOURHOOD	I	ii	237, 261	Crania.....	II	ix	398
MERTON COLLEGE AND CANADA.....	II	xiii	453	Mythology.....	II	xiii	157
NOTE ON ETYMON OF ONTARIO.....	II	vii	502	WHENCE DID, OBTAIN THEIR KNOWLEDGE OF COMPASS.			
Obituary.....	IV	vii	235	By Capt. Stupart, R.N.: abstract.....	III	vi	44
ON ACCIDENTAL DISCOVERIES.....	I	i	207, 220	Scansores, generic characters	II	ix	234
ON ERRATA RECEPTA, WRITTEN AND SPOKEN .....	II	ix	137, 317 II x 31, 223, 386 II xi 45	Scansorius.			
ON METONYMS OR TRANSLATED AND QUASI TRANSLATED PERSONAL NAMES..	II	xii	35	Chimpanzee.....	IV	vi	557
ON MUSEUMS AND OTHER CLASSIFIED COLLECTIONS, TEMPORARY OR PERMANENT AS INSTRUMENTS OF EDUCATION IN NATURAL SCIENCE.....	II	xiii	1	Development in anthropoids.....	IV	vi	558
PHONETIC ANOMALIES OBSERVED IN SOME MODERN FORMS OF ANCIENT PROPER NAMES.....	II	viii	329	Function of.....	IV	vi	558
PROTOTYPOGRAPHY .....	II	xv	574	Gibbon and gorilla.....	IV	vi	557
SOME CANADIAN NOMS-DE-PLEME IDENTIFIED WITH SAMPLES OF WRITINGS TO WHICH THEY ARE APPENDED .....	II	xv	259, 332, 436 xii 149, 227, 333, 430, 514 355, 433, 562	Lower apes.....	IV	vi	558
TORONTO OF OLD.....	II	xii	82, 179, 256,	Muscle discovered.....	IV	vi	559
YONGE ST. AND DUNDAS ST., TORONTO, THE MEN AFTER WHOM THEY WERE NAMED	II	xv	615	Orang (pl.).....	IV	vi	556
Scalites, Ottawa R.....	I	i	221	Representative in man.....	IV	vi	559
Scallop shell.	II	iii	388	Scapanus, Canadian localities of			
Ancient badge of pilgrimage	II	iii	389	S. breweri, Bach.....	III	vi	89
Ecclesiastical uses of.....	II	iii	388	S. townsendi, Bach.....	III	vi	89
Heraldry uses of.....				Scapolite.....	II	v	529
Scalops, Canadian localities of				Scarabaeidae, Kicking Horse			
S. æneus, Cassin.....	III	vi	89	Pass species.....	III	v	213
S. aquaticus, Linn.....	III	vi	88	Scarboro, Scarboro Cliff or Hts.			
S. canadensis, Rich.....	III	vi	89	Correlation between deposits east from Newcastle and, section.....	IV	viii	20
S. latimanus, Bach.....	III	vi	89	Filled up glacial hollow at ..	II	xv	397
Scammony, specimen of, described.....	I	i	10	Fossils found.....	II	xv	399
Scandinavia.				GLACIAL AND INTERGLACIAL STRATA OF, AND OTHER LOCALITIES NEAR TORONTO (WITH PLATE).			
Connection with Onam family.....	II	xiv	566	By Geo. Jennings HINDE...	II	xv	388
				Palaeozoic rocks.....	II	xv	391
				Physical features of.....	II	xv	388
				Pleistocene deposits.....	V	vii	165
				Region which supplied material for Toronto Peninsula.....	I	ii	226
				Succession of strata.....	II	xv	392
				Scarborough Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	69, 659
				Scarites subterraneus, Mels. Cat.....	I	iii	256
				Scarlett, John, Toronto....	II	xiii	191
				Scarlet Re'.			
				Appearance of muscle after treating with.....	IV	viii	405
				Staining properties of.....	IV	viii	404
				Scarlet Tanager, habits of			
				Ontario visitors.....	III	iii	97
				Scarp's triangle, floor of,			
				Orang.....	IV	vi	554

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Searth, Rev. H. M.</b>				<b>Schists—Con.</b>			
Discovery of coffin containing Latin inscription, at Combe Down near Bath.	II	III	225	Gneiss intrusion in; examples from north shore of L. Superior.....	III	IV	119
Latin inscription to goddess Sul: ref.....	II	VI	402	Green, L. Wendigokan region.....	IV	VIII	351
Latin inscriptions found in Britain: ref.....	II	I	351	Hudson's Bay.....	III	IV	197
	II	X	106	<b>Schizaeinae</b> .....	II	XII	364
<b>cenedesmus</b> , methods of prolonging life of.....	IV	VIII	426	<b>Schizocrinus nodosus</b> , Hall, Ottawa R.....	I	I	222
<b>Schäfer.</b>				<b>Schizomycetes</b> , in cheese	IV	VII	105
Fat in epithelial cells: ref..	IV	VIII	251	<b>Schizophyllum commune</b> , Fr., hábits and Ontario habitats.	IV	IX	73
<b>Schank, John.</b>				<b>Schizophytæ</b> , species in Toronto tap water.....	III	I	418
Autograph letter and brief biography.....	II	XIV	82	<b>Schizostely.</b> .....	IV	VI	627
<b>Schaumkalk</b> , character.....	II	I	484	<b>Schleiden.</b>			
<b>Schawbe, M.</b>				Structure of yeast cell: ref.	IV	VI	481
Periodicity of sunspots and earth's magnetism: ref ..	I	I	192	<b>Schlier See</b> , relative amounts of salts in water.....	IV	VII	559
<b>Schawanoes</b> , population in 1838, '44 and '46....	I	I	196	<b>Schleroderma vulgare</b> , Fr., habits; Ontario habitats	IV	IX	80
<b>Schectac</b> .....	IV	VI	310	<b>Schlössing.</b>			
<b>Scheerer.</b>				Absorption of ammonium carbonate solutions by leaves: ref .....	IV	VII	246
On origin of granite: ref....	II	III	205	<b>Schlosser Fort</b> , gazetteer notice (1813) .....	II	XIV	661
<b>Schenk's process</b> , for treating flax.....	I	I	88	<b>Schlosser's Island</b> , history	III	II	224
<b>Scherer.</b>				<b>Schlumberger, M.</b>			
Gluten dissolved by gastric juice: ref.....	IV	VII	498	Method of colouring cloth by Alloxan: ref. ....	I	III	17
<b>Scherer, Medicus and</b> , Reichert's Distillation Process for identification of butter-fat: ref ..	III	V	39	<b>Schmid-Monnard.</b>			
<b>Scheurlen.</b>				Mucous canal's part in formation of pterotic in fish: ref .....	III	II	280
Bacteria in cream, skim milk and slime in separator: ref.....	IV	VII	487	<b>Schmidt, Oscar.</b>			
<b>Schiller.</b>				Reproduction in sponges: ref .....	II	XV	420
Brain weight of. . .	II	XV	209	<b>Schmitz.</b>			
<b>Schirokitch.</b>				Structure of Cyanophyceæ: ref .....	IV	VI	441
Diastases produced by Tyrothrix tenuis: ref ..	IV	VII	115	Structure of yeast cell: ref .....	IV	VI	481
Peponizing and lactic bacteria in milk and cheese: ref.....	IV	VII	111	<b>Schoharie settlements.</b>			
<b>Schistose.</b>				Attacks on, during Revolutionary war .....	IV	VII	401
Cleavage may be developed in igneous rocks.....	III	IV	126	<b>Scholefield, Rev. Jas.</b>			
<b>GNEISSIC FOLIATION AND, CLEAVAGE IN DYKES AND THEIR BEARING UPON ORIGIN OF ARCHAean ROCKS.</b> By A. C. Lawson.	III	IV	115	Autograph and characteristics.....	II	XIV	621
Structure peculiarly developed in sedimentary rocks.....	III	IV	117	<b>Schomburgk.</b>			
<b>Schists.</b>				Arrangement of lesser Antilles into two groups: ref.	IV	VIII	377
Carbonate, L. Wendigokan region.....	IV	VIII	351	<b>School.</b>			

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>School—Con.</b>				<b>Schultze, Max.</b>			
Prussian, system, re attendance.....	II	III	426	Clavate cells in <i>Amiurus</i> : ref. III II 394			
System of Scotland, re attendance.....	II	III	431	Gravel filters for cleaning milk: ref..... IV VII 485			
WARMING AND VENTILATION OF. By Dr. Neil Arnott: reprint.....	I	III	101	<b>Schlippian.</b>			
<b>Schools, Medical inspection in.</b>				Eupatorium <i>perfoliatum</i> , L.: ref..... IV IX 324			
Boston.....	IV	VIII	198	<b>Science.</b>			
Brussels.....	IV	VIII	193	American Association for Advancement of Science; see American Association for advancement of Benefits of, to nations..... II XV 365			
Gt. Britain.....	IV	VIII	195	British Association for advancement of; see British Association for Advancement of			
MEDICAL INSPECTION OF SCHOOL CHILDREN. By Chas. A. Hodgetts.....	IV	VIII	191	INGENIOUS APPLICATION OF, AND ITS RESULTS..... I II 168			
New York.....	IV	VIII	198	Magnetic, yet in its infancy I I 17			
New York regulations.....	IV	VIII	205	NATIONAL IMPORTANCE OF STUDYING ABSTRACT SCIENCE WITH A VIEW TO THE HEALTHY PROGRESS OF INDUSTRY: ref..... I I 159			
Objects and results.....	IV	VIII	199	Proceedings of American Association for Advancement of 1855..... I III 355			
Zurich (Switz.).....	IV	VIII	194	Progress reviewed (1859)..... II V 69			
<b>Schoolcraft, H. R.</b>				Progress of Physical, 1856: reviewed..... II II 366			
On shells found in Indian graves: ref.....	II	III	402	Relation between, and progress in other departments of thought and action..... III I 363			
Philology of American Indians, criticized.....	II	III	438	Remuneration of..... I III 90			
<b>School of Mines.</b>				Review of, in 1858, by President of British Association for Advancement of Science..... II IV 62			
Position of Industrial Education in 1852.....	I	I	110	SCIENCE AND ENGLISH LAW. By Geo. Kennedy..... IV VIII 63			
GOVERNMENT, LONDON, ENG.....	I	I	110	Science and theology, 1855. SCIENCE IN RUPERT'S LAND. By Daniel Wilson..... II VII 336			
<b>Schott, Charles A. and A. D. Bache.</b>				SOCIAL ASSOCIATION: reprint..... II VII 384			
NOTICE OF LONGITUDE OF FERNANDINA, FLORIDA, BY CHRONOMETER EXCHANGES FROM SAVANNAH, GEORGIA: reprint.....	II	III	71	GENERAL IMPROVEMENTS IN MECHANICAL, DURING 1852. By W. Fairbairn: reprint..... I II 72			
<b>Schroeder.</b>				<b>Scientific.</b>			
Spontaneous generation of life refuted: ref.....	IV	VIII	430	COMMERCIAL ENTERPRISE AND INVESTIGATION. By Prof. Airy: reprint..... I III 92			
<b>Schroeder and Dusch.</b>				IMPORTANCE OF, STUDIES TO PRACTICAL MEN. By John Langton, M.P.P. I II 201			
Spontaneous generation of life refuted: ref.....	IV	VIII	430	SCIENTIFIC INTELLIGENCE. I I 16, 43, 94, 115, 189, 165, 189, 210, 237 I II 171			
<b>Schulze, F. Eilhard.</b>							
Flexor longus hallucis and flexor tendons of outer toes in man: ref.....	IV	VI	570				
Flexor longus pollicis: ref.....	IV	VI	540				
Peptic glands in <i>Silurus glanis</i> : ref.....	III	II	400				
Reproduction in <i>Halisarca</i> : ref.....	II	XV	427				
Reproduction in sponges: ref.....	II	XV	420				
Superficial epithelium of stomach of <i>Amiurus</i> : ref.....	III	II	397				
Vacuoles in <i>Sycandra raphanus</i> : ref.....	II	XV	425				
<b>Schultz, Leopold.</b>							
Examination of freshly drawn milk for bacteria: ref.....	IV	VII	470				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Scilly Isles</b> , Gaelic names in topography of.....	III	III	55	<b>Scolopacidae</b> , generic characters.....	II	XI	158
<b>Scioto Mound skull</b> , described (pl.).....	II	VIII	128	<b>Scolopacinae</b> .....	II	XI	159
	II	XII	274	<b>Scolopax</b> , Hamilton species..	II	V	394
	II	XIII	127	<b>Scolopendrum officinarum</b> , Owen Sound, Ont..	II	XIV	471
Measurements of, an Indian skull from Barrie and mean of Huron skulls....	II	VII	402	<b>Scolytidae</b> , Kicking Horse Pass species.....	III	V	215
<b>Scioto Valley</b> .	II	II	411	<b>Scolytus</b> , mode of attacking trees.....	I	II	193
Brachycephalia skull from..	II	II	418	<b>Scops</b> , Déné.....	IV	IV	156
Crania from.....				<b>Scoresby, Rev. Dr.</b>			
Pipes discovered at Mound city.....	II	II	234	ARCTIC REGIONS AND NAVIGABILITY OF ARCTIC REGION.....	I	I	118
<b>Sciurus</b> , Canadian localities of				EARL OF ROSSE'S TELESCOPES, AND THEIR REVELATIONS IN SIDEREAL HEAVENS: reprint.....	I	II	140
<i>S. carolinensis</i> , Gmel.....	III	VI	86	ON SURFACE TEMPERATURE AND GREAT CURRENTS OF NORTH ATLANTIC AND NORTHERN OCEAN: reprint.....	I	II	67
<i>S. douglassi</i> , Gray.....	III	VI	85	THEORY REGARDING SEA OR LAND AT NORTH POLE: reprint.....	I	II	125
<i>S. fossor</i> , Peale.....	II	VI	86	Inverted and erect images seen in sky; cause.....	I	I	7
<i>S. hudsonius</i> , Pallas.....	III	VI	85	<b>Scot or Scotch.</b>			
<i>S. hudsonius</i> , var $\beta$ . Rich..	III	VI	85	Brain capacity of.....	II	XV	217
<i>S. leucotis</i> , Gapper.....	III	VI	86	Brain weights of.....	II	XV	202
<i>S. lysteri</i> (Ray), Rich.....	III	VI	86	Cranial characteristics of...	II	IX	384
<i>S. migratorius</i> , Aud. and Bach.....	III	VI	86	Cranial types of.....	II	IX	400
<i>S. niger</i> , Rich.....	III	VI	86	Picts distinguished from...	IV	V	297
<i>S. quadrivittatus</i> , Rich....	III	VI	86	<b>Scoters, White winged</b> , Mimico.....	IV	III	108
<i>S. richardsoni</i> , Bach.....	III	VI	85	<b>Scotiaptex cinerea</b> , observations on Ontario visitors .	IV	III	67, 92
<b>Sciuropterus volucella</b> , <i>Pal-las</i> , Canadian localities..	III	VI	85	<b>Scotland.</b>			
<b>S. volucella</b> , var <i>Hudsonius</i> , Gmel, Canadian localities.....	III	VI	85	Agricola's march into.....	II	XIV	10
<b>Sclatser.</b>	III	VI	85	Ancient beaver haunts in... .	II	IV	375
Geographical distribution of class Aves: ref.....	II	III	459	ANTHRACITE DEPOSITS AND VEGETABLE REMAINS IN LOWER SILURIAN OF SOUTH SCOTLAND By Prof. Harkness: abstract.	I	III	115
<b>Sclavonic.</b>				Ballads of: reviewed .....	II	IV	295
Beavers mentioned in, literature.....	II	IV	360	Bronze Period.....	I	III	315
Coptic article in; examples.	II	XIII	413	Cimbri names of places in Lowland indicating that Cimbri located there. ....	III	I	317
<b>Scleranthus</b> , L., Canadian localities of				Cranium from Junippter Green Cist (pl.).....	II	VII	409
<i>S. annuus</i> , L.....	II	XV	174	Cranium of prehistoric race in Juniper Green Cist . .	II	VIII	130
<b>Sclerosperma</b> , uses of .....	II	X	287	Dolichocephalic type of Crania of primitive races	II	VII	421
<b>Scobie, Hugh.</b>				Education in.....	I	III	162
Obituary.....	I	II	151	Gaelic early settlement ...	III	I	318
Ontario, Simcoe and Huron Ry. Report reviewed....	I	I	188				
Scobie's Canadian Almanac for 1853: reviewed.....	I	I	89				
<b>Scocleda</b> .....	II	XV	242				
<b>Scolecophaagus carolinus</b> , observations on Ontario visitors.....	III	VII	195				
	IV	III	69				
<b>Scolex.</b>							
Development in active stage	II	IV	37				
Development in resting stage.....	II	IV	36				
<b>Scelithus verticalis</b> (Hall), Clinton Group, Dundas..	II	XIV	138				
<b>Scollard, Maurice</b> , Toronto.	II	XIII	355				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page	
<b>Scotland—Con.</b>				<b>Scott, Chief Justice of U.C.</b>				
Gaels of, and Ireland closely connected shown by names of persons and places.....	IV	III	140	Autograph letters, about judicial appointments, pension and receipt for pension (1820).....	II	xiv	99	
Geology of.....	II	I	74	Reminiscences of.....	II	xii	159, 244	
<b>GREAT TERRACE OF EROSION. RELATIVE DATE AND CONNECTION WITH GLACIAL PHENOMENA.</b> By R. Chambers: reprint.....	I	III	143	<b>Scott, F. H.</b>	ON STRUCTURE, MICRO-CHEMISTRY AND DEVELOPMENT OF NERVE CELLS WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THEIR NUCLEIN COMPOUNDS.....	IV	vi	405
Juniper Green Cist, with skeleton (pl.).....	II	VII	409	<b>Scott, Sir Geo. Gilbert.</b>	Autograph with brief comments.....	II	xiv	606
Lays of Scottish Cavaliers: reviewed.....	II	IV	295	<b>Scott, Sir Walter.</b>	Autograph letter about his poetry.....	II	xv	148
Lesmurdie skull.....	II	VII	411	GENIUS OF SCOTT. By Daniel Wilson.....	II	xiii	341	
<b>LESS KNOWN FOSSIL FLORAS OF.</b> By Hugh Miller: reprint.....	I	III	365	LAMPS OF FICTION; ADDRESS BY GOLDFINN SMITH AT, CENTENARY.....	II	xiii	347	
<b>METAMORPHIC ROCKS, FOLIATION OF.</b> By Prof. Forbes: reprint.....	I	III	115	<b>Scottish.</b>	Connection with Onite line. Nationality of Ossian. Philosophy.....	II	xiv	565
Murchison's reclassification of ancient rocks: ref.....	II	VI	112	Francis Hutcheson originator of school of, Philosophy.....	IV	iii	216	
<b>NEW CRUSTACEOUS FROM SILURIAN ROCKS OF:</b> reprint.....	II	i	482		II	xi	207	
An advancement of learning in. By J. Stuart Blackie: reviewed.....	II	i	168		II	xii	211	
<b>ON COMPARATIVE PROGRESS OF POPULATION IN ENGLAND AND, AS SHEWN BY CENSUS OF 1861.</b> By John Strang: reprint.....	II	VII	129	<b>Scotus.</b>	Nom-de-plume of David Burn; educational questions: reviewed .....	.	.	
Parieto-occipital flattening in ancient Scottish crania	II	VII	411	<b>Scrapers, Dene.</b>	Cambium (pl.).....	IV	iv	76
<b>PRE-HISTORIC HISTORY OF.</b> By Daniel Wilson: reprint.....	I	III	314	Material and use (pl.) .....	IV	iv	50	
Primitive races prior to Celts in .....	II	VII	405	Moose skin (pl.) .....	IV	iv	143	
Recent geological discoveries.....	I	III	315	Various (pl.) .....	IV	iv	49, 68	
Romantic Scottish Ballads; their epoch and authorship. By Robert Chambers: reviewed .....	II	IV	468	<b>Screamers (Birds).</b>	II	xi	158	
School system, re attendance .....	II	III	431	<b>Screw pile</b> , for lighthouses ..	I	III	121	
Stone Period.....	I	III	314	<b>Screw propeller.</b>	First Canadian vessel with.	I	iii	92
Sub-division of Palaeozoic rocks.....	I	III	115	<b>Scrofula.</b>	Described.....	II	xi	233
Subterranean dwellings.....	I	III	314	Prevalence among children of early marriages.....	III	iv	185	
Unio margaritiferus.....	II	III	394	<b>Scroggs.</b>	Account of Coppermine Country, 1722: ref.....	IV	ix	206
<b>Scotophilus, Canadian localities of</b>				<b>Scope, Poulett.</b>	Agency producing plastic condition in crystalline Rocks: ref.....	II	iii	204
S. fuscus, Beauv.....	III	vi	91	<b>Scrophulariaceæ.</b>	Barrie species.....	II	xv	48
S. noctivagans, Leconte .....	III	vi	91	Canadian species.....	II	xiv	296, 645	
Nuclei in Oscillaria and Tolypothrix: ref.....	IV	vi	443	Hamilton species.....	III	ii	150	
				London species.....	II	viii	229	

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Scugog.</b>				<b>Sea Duck,</b> Hamilton species	II	v	395
LANGUAGE OF MISSISSA-				<b>Sea level.</b>			
GUAS OF. By A. F. Cham-				Causes of change in . . . . .	I	III	58
berlain. . . . .	III	vii	213	Changes in . . . . .	I	III	57, 76
(abstract) . . . . .	III	vii	2	Effect of detritus carried			
				into ocean on . . . . .	I	III	57
<b>Scugog Island.</b>				Methods of measuring			
ARCHEOLOGY OF. By A. F.				changes in . . . . .	I	III	76
Chamberlain: abstract . . .	III	vii	14	ON CHANGES OF, EFFECTED			
<b>Scugog Lake,</b> drainage affec-	IV	vii	183	BY EXISTING PHYSICAL			
ted by differential uplift.	I	II	87	CAUSES DURING STATED			
<b>Sculptress,</b> American, Miss				PERIODS OF TIME. By			
Hosman. . . . .	I	III	40	Alfred Tylor: reprint . . .	I	III	57, 76
<b>Sculpture.</b>				<b>Sea Lion,</b> Canadian localities	III	vi	77
DISCOVERY OF ANCIENT				<b>Sea of Aral.</b>			
GREEK: reprint . . . . .	II	xv	163	Relative amounts of salts in			
<b>Scurvy Grass,</b> localities				water . . . . .	IV	vii	559
Canadian species . . . . .	II	xii	27	<b>Sea Otter,</b> Canadian localities	III	vi	76
<b>Scutibranchiata,</b> generic				<b>Sea-Rocket,</b> localities Cana-			
characters . . . . .	III	i	305	dian species . . . . .	II	xv	164
<b>Scyphidia inclinans,</b> D'udk,				<b>Sea-snakes,</b> Ceylon . . .	II	vii	355
generic characters (pl.) .	IV	vi	402	<b>Sea Water.</b>			
<b>Scyphomedusæ,</b> origin of	II	ii	121	ADDITIONAL NOTE ON FUNC-			
first pair of radial cham-				TION OF SALT IN SEA			
bers . . . . .	IV	vi	457	WATER. By E. J. Chap-			
<b>Scythians,</b> tombs of kings . . .	IV	vi	461	man . . . . .	II	xv	329
<b>Scytonema.</b>				DESTRUCTIVE ACTION OF,			
Cyanophycin in . . . . .	IV	vi	465	ON SILICATES SUCH AS			
Effect on cells of digesting				MORTARS, ETC. By M.			
with artificial gastric juice				Vicat: reprint . . . . .	I	III	41
Two types of granules in . . .				Evaporates less rapidly			
<b>Sea.</b>				than fresh water under			
ADDITIONAL NOTE ON OBJECT				same conditions . . . . .	II	xv	329
OF SALT CONDITION OF.				ON PRESERVING BALANCE			
By Prof. Chapman	I	III	227	BETWEEN ANIMAL AND			
DEEP SEA SOUNDINGS: re-	I	II	103	VEGETABLE ORGANISMS			
print . . . . .	I	i	264	IN. By R. Warnington:			
Deep Sea Soundings in	I	III	187	reprint . . . . .	I	ii	308
South Atlantic . . . . .	I	i	118	Silver in . . . . .	II	ii	305
Experiments of Prof. Chap-	I	III	186	Some effects of, on air . . .	IV	vii	329
man on salt condition of				<b>Seas, British.</b>			
Navigableness of Spitzber-				Coralline Zone in . . . . .	I	i	109
gen Sea . . . . .				Fauna and flora peculiarities	I	i	110
OBJECT OF SALT CONDITION				Laminarian Zone in . . . . .	I	i	109
OF. By Prof. Chapman . . . .				NATURAL HISTORY OF. By			
OBSERVATIONS ON EXIST-				Prof. E. Forbes . . . . .	I	i	109
ENCE OF VARIOUS MOL-				<b>Seal.</b>			
LUSKS AND ZOOPHYTES				Canadian species and their			
AT GREAT SEA DEPTHS.				localities . . . . .	III	vi	77
By M. Milne Edwards:				Canadian localities of nor-			
reprint . . . . .	II	vi	518	thern fur seal . . . . .	III	vi	77
Percentage of salt in . . . . .	II	ii	485	Fisheries, Labrador . . . . .	I	ii	117
Proportional amounts of				Fisheries, Newfoundland . . .	IV	iii	305
Na, K, Ca, Mg, SO <sub>4</sub> , Cl,				Great, Harp and Rough			
Si, and Fe in . . . . .	IV	vii	559	Seals of Prince of Wales			
TOPOGRAPHICAL FEATURES				Sound . . . . .	III	v	117
OF, BOTTOM. By Lieut.				<b>Seals,</b> Coins, Medals and,			
Berryman: reprint . . . . .	I	III	4	Ancient and Modern: re-			
Salt condition to regulate	I	III	187	viewed . . . . .	II	vi	192
evaporation . . . . .	II	ii	484	<b>Sean, Dana.</b>			
SALTNESS OF. By Prof.				AUTHENTICITY OF. By Rev.			
Chapman: reprint . . . . .	III	vi	77	Neil MacNish: abstract . .	III	vii	31
<b>Sea Bear,</b> Canadian localities							

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Seann Dana, Rev. John Smith.....</b>	IV	i	217	<b>Sedimentary Rocks.</b>			
<b>Season.</b>				Changes to which subjected	II	vi	445
SEASONS, HUDSON'S STRAITS. By F. F. Payne.....	IV	v	104	Described.....	II	vi	437
<b>Seaton, Lord.</b>				Formation of.....	II	vi	440
Autograph letter on Niag- ara affairs.....	II	xiv	112	Metamorphism of.....	II	iii	206
<b>Seaweed family, species</b> yielding paper fibre.....	II	xi	199	Mode of formation.....	II	iii	206
<b>Secale cornutum, Toronto.</b>	I	i	219	ON ORIGIN AND METAMOR- PHOSIS OF SOME. By T. Sterry Hunt.....	II	ii	355
<b>Secondary Rays.</b>				<b>Sediments.</b>			
Alpha rays lose power to produce, when lose charge and power to ionize.....	IV	ix	153	Consolidation of.....	II	vi	444
Apparatus used to get, excited by alpha rays from polonium.....	IV	ix	153	<b>Sedum, Tourn, Canadian</b> localities of			
Experiments on, excited by alpha rays from polon- ium with brass electrodes at ordinary and liquid air temperatures.....	IV	ix	191	S. acre, L.....	II	xv	549
Experiments on, excited by alpha rays from polon- ium with carbon elec- trode at different tem- peratures in air, oxygen and hydrogen.....	IV	ix	182	S. rhabdiola, D.C.....	II	xv	550
Experiments on "Fatigue" of.....	IV	ix	162	S. telephium, L.....	II	xv	550
Experiments shewing influ- ence of occluded gas on..	IV	ix	167	S. ternatum, Michx.....	II	xv	550
Influence of occluded gas on, excited by alpha rays from polonium.....	IV	ix	181	<b>Seelye.</b>			
Longeman's experiment re- pealed on, excited by alpha rays of polonium..	IV	ix	154	Circulatory system of Des- mognathus: ref.....	IV	viii	488
<b>SECONDARY RAYS EXCITED</b> BY ALPHA RAYS FROM POLONIUM. By V. E. Pound, pt. I.....	IV	ix	153	<b>Seemann, B., F.L.S.</b>			
pt. II.....	IV	ix	181	PARTHENOGENESIS OF ANI- MALS AND PLANTS: re- print.....	II	ii	481
<b>Secondary Rocks, fossils of.</b>	II	ii	265	<b>Segedunum, ancient name of</b> Wallsend: evidence for...	II	xiii	140
<b>Secretion, phenomena of,</b> in pancreas.....	IV	i	271	<b>Seiches.</b>			
<b>Sedatives.</b>				Bibliography of.....	I	ii	27
Déné.....	IV	iv	131	Described and method of observing.....	I	ii	27
Western Dénés.....	IV	iv	131	Movement in Gt. Lakes...	I	ii	304
<b>Sedges.</b>				ON SEICHES OF LAKES. By Col. J. R. Jackson.....	I	ii	27
Boreal type on east coast	II	xiv	475	<b>Sericostomina.</b>	II	vii	493
L. Huron.....	II	xi	199	<b>Seikossinlarmiut, territory.</b>	III	vi	265
Species yielding paper fibre	II	xiv	616	<b>Seiurus.</b>			
<b>Sedgwick, Adam.</b>				Hamilton species.....	II	v	391
Autograph with brief bio- graphy.....	IV	vii	468	Observations on Ontario species.....	III	vii	191
<b>Sedgwick and Batchelder.</b>				IV	i	46	
Milk supply of Boston ex- amined for bacteria.....	II	iii	203	IV III 71, 73, 76, 83, 109			
<b>Sedimentary, igneous rocks</b> sometimes of, origin.....				<b>Sekanais.</b>			
				Amputation practices.....	IV	vii	23
				Houses.....	III	vii	117
				Method of disposing of, dead	III	vii	146
				Tribe.....	III	vii	112
				<b>Selachia.</b>	II	xv	244
				<b>Selachian, Myological char-</b> acters of head of Teleost and.....	III	ii	341
				<b>Self, Metaphysical view of..</b>	II	i	120
				<b>Self-consciousness, in Psy-</b> chology.....	II	xii	310
				<b>Selkirk Colony of Red River.</b>			
				Brief history of.....	II	vi	179
				Trial of prisoners from, for			
				high treason, 1818.....	II	xiii	89
				<b>Selkirk, Earl of.</b>			
				Agreement with Indians for			
				Red River Settlement ...	IV	vi	294
				<b>Selkirk Treaty, pictographs</b> of Indian Chiefs on.....	IV	v	115

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Selkirk, Yukon.</b>				<b>Sensationalism.</b>			
Climate.....	IV	viii	292	David Hartley's development of it.....	II	iv	397
Meteorological Observations.....	IV	viii	291	Locke's principles carried out in.....	II	iv	397
<b>Selodes, Rambur, N. American species.</b>	II	vii	496	<b>Sensationalist.</b>			
<b>Selwyn.</b>				Doctrine of, and Locke's philosophy .....	II	iv	399
Origin of Canadian apatites: ref.....	IV	viii	495	Philosophy.....	II	vii	103
<b>Sem, traces of, in ancient history.....</b>	II	xiv	415	THE SENSATIONALIST PHILOSOPHY. By Rev. Wm. Hincks.....	II	iv	396
<b>Semempses, traces of, in ancient history.....</b>	II	xiv	415	<b>Sense Organs.</b>			
<b>Semilkameen Indians, partly descended from Ts'y'koh'tin.....</b>	IV	iv	24	NERVOUS SYSTEM AND, OF AMIURUS. By Prof. Ramsay Wright.....	III	ii	352
<b>Semimembranosus, Orang.</b>	IV	vi	561	SKIN AND CUTANEOUS, OF AMIURUS. By Prof. R. Ramsay Wright .....	III	ii	251
<b>Semireticulati.</b>	II	v	189	Special, of Amiurus.....	III	ii	372
<b>Semitendinosus, Orang.....</b>	IV	vi	560	<b>Sensitive Plant, susceptible to moonlight.</b>	II	iv	223
<b>Semitic.</b>				<b>Sensitive perception.</b>			
Aryan and, roots indicate same source.....	II	xiii	284	Doctrine of.....	II	i	383
Celtic nouns have many points of similarity with..	II	xiii	284	Sir Wm. Hamilton's doctrine of: reviewed .....	II	ii	285
Egyptian language connects Aryan and.....	II	xiii	287	<b>Sensitometer, Abney.</b>	IV	vii	380
Egyptian names of persons, places and things common to, and Aryan.....	II	xiii	288	<b>Senta's Monarchy.</b>	IV	v	98
Indo-European and, races have common parent....	II	xiii	162	<b>Sentiment.</b>			
Races; distribution.....	II	i	7	ON RELATION OF QUANTITY TO AESTHETIC. By Rev. David Inglis.....	II	iii	409
Semitic element in Hamite language.....	II	xiii	286	<b>Sephres, traces of, in Egypt.</b>	II	xiv	193
Semitic origin of Indians questioned.....	IV	v	26	<b>Sepulchral.</b>			
Traces of Ashchurites in traditions, etc., of, and Semito-Hamitic Nations	II	xiv	219	Etruscan, inscriptions.....	III	iii	162
<b>Semito-Hamitic, traces of Ashchurites in traditions, etc., of, and Semito-Hamitic Nations.</b>	I	ii	179	<b>September, observations on birds in Toronto in . . .</b>	IV	iii	85, 186
<b>Semneh, Dr. R. Lepsius's exploration of.....</b>	II	xiv	404	<b>Sequachee, valley of elevation.</b>	III	vii	66
<b>Semphucrates, traces of, in ancient history.....</b>	IV	vii	242	<b>Serapis, temple of.</b>			
<b>Senobler.</b>				At Pozzuoli. By Sir Ed. Walker Head, Bart: reviewed.....	II	iii	336
Water absorption by leaves: ref.....	IV	vii	395	<b>Serapis.</b>			
<b>Seneca Indians.</b>	IV	vi	266	Dates of various changes of level in.....	II	iii	339
American invasion of their territory in 1779.....	II	vii	507	Was it a temple of.....	II	iii	339
Founder of tribe.....	II	xv	354	What is proper age of.....	II	iii	339
Origin of name.....	II	x	234	<b>Serica vespertina, Schönh.</b>	I	iii	325
<b>Seneca Snake-root, Canadian habitats.....</b>	II	ii	286	<b>Serpent Myth.</b>			
<b>Sensation.</b>	II	xi	307	Abenakis.....	IV	v	13
Belief and.....				American Indian's, and fall of Man.....	IV	v	10
Defined.....				Blackfeet .....	IV	v	14
In Psychology.....				Ceylon.....	IV	v	14
				Tusayans.....	IV	v	14
				Zunis.....	IV	v	13
				<b>Serpent, Le, gazetteer notice (1813).</b>	II	xiv	659
				<b>Serpentinee.</b>	'I	viii	4

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Serpentine.</b>				<b>Sewage—Con.</b>			
America (east).....	I	III	37	Tests of purity of effluent of London Asylum system..	IV	I	166
Canadian.....	II	VI	436	Sewage Disposal.			
Canadian localities.....	II	VI	159	By using fertilizing matter.	IV	I	5
Described.....	II	VI	430	CITY SANITATION AND. By L. J. Clark.....	III	VII	232
Eruptive, of Tuscany.....	II	VI	297	(abstract).....	IV	I	5
Gaspé Peninsula.....	II	V	466	Defects of, systems.....	IV	II	151
Tests.....	II	VI	159	Methods adopted by many cities in England .....	IV	II	145
True nature and origin of, in Quebec.....	I	III	255	PRESENT EFFICIENCY IN. By Allan Macdougall: ab- stract.....	IV	I	37
<b>Serpula fossils, Montreal,</b> ..	II	III	157	Scheme of, for Toronto similar to that used where tides exist.....	IV	II	149
<b>Serpulæ, from great sea depths.</b> .....	II	VI	520	Sludge in London, Eng. ....	IV	II	143
<b>Serratiostres.</b>				Toronto, effect on water supply.....	III	VII	240
Generic characters.....	II	IX	234	Various systems.....	III	VII	233
Musophagidæ Coliidæ Buce- rotidæ Prionitidæ and Trogonidæ sub-orders of: reasons for.....	II	IX	235	<b>Seward and Ford.</b>			
<b>Serratus magnus, Orang.</b> ..	IV	VI	526, 533	Osmundaceous siphonostele derivation: ref .....	IV	VIII	526
<b>Service Berry, Canadian lo- calities.</b> .....	II	XV	434	Seedlings of Todea hymeno- phyloides: ref. ....	IV	VIII	515
<b>Sesamoid bone.</b>				<b>Sewell, Mr.</b>			
Anthropoids.....	IV	VI	544	ON BOILER EXPLOSIONS: reprint.....	I	III	145
Orang.....	IV	VI	543	<b>Sewell, Henry De. Q.</b>			
<b>Sesostris, same as Achasharti</b>	II	XIV	196	IS BELIEF IN GLACIAL PERIOD JUSTIFIED .....	IV	VIII	279
<b>Sesiidae, species.</b> .....	IV	IX	309	<b>Sewellel, Canadian localities.</b>	III	VI	84
<b>Seth, patriarch, legends and true history of.</b> .....	II	XIV	196	<b>Seymour Tp., gazetteer no- tice (1813).</b> .....	II	XIV	69
<b>Setodes. Characters and N. American hab.tats of</b>				<b>Shafferi Bacillus, action of freshly drawn milk on.</b> ..	IV	VII	480
S. albida, Walker.....	II	VII	497	<b>Shakspeare.</b>			
S. exquisita, Walker.....	II	VII	496	Autograph.....	II	XIV	487
S. immobilis, Hagen.....	II	VII	497	COLOSSAL MONUMENT TO: reprint.....	I	III	64
S. injusta, Hagen.....	II	VII	497	Shaksperian Epitaph.....	II	I	399
S. nivea (Hagen) .....	II	VII	497	Some corrections to passages in Tempest, Henry IV, Richard II, Much Ado... .	III	I	382
S. resurgens, Walker.....	II	VII	497	SOME NEW EMENDATIONS IN. By E. A. Merédith .	III	I	381
S. foetidus, Toronto.....	I	I	218	<b>Shakespeare and Norris'</b> <b>staining fluid.</b> .....	IV	II	224
<b>Seton, Ernest E. T.</b>				<b>Shales.</b>			
RUMINANTS OF NORTH- WEST (CANADA).....	III	III	113	Apatite veins deposited in previously formed crevices: ref.....	IV	VIII	500
WOOD BUFFALO.....	III	III	114	Cause of no phosphoric acid below Cretaceous and above Devonian: ref....	IV	VIII	498
<b>Setophaga ruticilla, obser- vations on Ontario visi- tors.</b> .....	III	VII	192	Black, in central basin of Tennessee.....	III	VII	77
	IV	III	72, 83, 108	Gypsiferous, distribution in Western and Huron re- gions of Ontario.....	I	III	73
<b>Severn, M., Severn's Brew- ery, Toronto.</b> .....	II	XIII	360				
<b>Severn, R., Ont., gazetteer notice (1813).</b> .....	II	XIV	208, 660				
<b>Severus, Emperor Alexan- der.</b>							
His legate in Britain as de- termined by inscriptions.	II	X	319				
<b>Sewage.</b>							
CONSIDERATION OF, SCHE- MES. By L. J. Clark .. .	IV	II	143				
(abstract).....	IV	II	30				
Farms.....	IV	II	146				
SEWAGE PROBLEMS IN TOR- ONTO. By Levi J. Clark: abstract.....	III	VII	36				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Shales</b> — <i>Con.</i>				<b>Sheep, Mountain</b> , Canadian localities.....	III	vi	70
Lorraine, in Huron region of Ontario.....	I	III	50	<b>Shefford Mt., Que.</b> , chemical analysis of feldspar specimens from .....	II	v	431
Marine plants in blue, at Toronto.....	I	i	150	<b>Shells</b> .			
Medina, north shore L. Ontario.....	II	xv	391	ADDITIONAL NOTE ON OCCURRENCE OF FRESH-WATER, IN UPPER DRIFT DEPOSITS OF ONT.....	II	vi	497
Quebec, and Georgia, Vermont shales in same relative position.....	II	vi	286	Bed of, at St. Simon's Island at Cannon's Pt., Ga.....	II	iii	387
Utica, north shore L. Ontario.....	II	xv	391	Conchiological, found near Penetanguishene.....	II	iii	399
<b>Shamans</b> .				Cowry, in mound in Otonabee Tp., Ont. (pl.) .....	IV	ix	7
Déné .....	IV	iv	107, 181	DISCOVERY OF MICROSCOPIC, IN LOWER SILURIAN ROCKS. By Prof. Ehrenberg: reprint.....	I	iii	193
Of primitive tribes.....	IV	vi	321	Distribution of, found in Gulf of Mexico, in North America by Indians.....	II	iii	396
Practices among Dénés.....	III	vii	157	Economic uses of, by primitive people.....	II	iii	391
Shamanism in Nah'ané tribe.....	IV	vii	524	Found among ancient relics and sepulchral remains in Tennessee.....	II	iii	397
<b>Shammal</b> .				Found at Skara, Orkney in stone dwellings .....	II	iii	385
Family in Italy and Rome..	II	xiv	561	Found on Roman sites in Britain .....	II	iii	386
Traces of, in ancient Greece	II	xiv	427	Freshwater, from other Lake Deposits, than Iroquois beach gravels ..	IV	vi	39
Traces of, in ancient history	II	xiv	415	Fresh water, in Nottawasaga R. district	II	vi	497
<b>Shanguanac</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	660	Marine, L. Superior .....	IV	vi	41
<b>Shank</b> , Col. David, Toronto.	II	xiii	181	Modern uses of	II	iii	394
<b>Sharley</b> , Walter.				NOTE ON LAND AND FRESH WATER, COLLECTED IN ENVIRONS OF TORONTO.			
Report of Toronto and Guelph Ry.: reviewed..	I	i	20	By A. E. Williamson .....	II	vi	327
Report on Toronto Harbour: reviewed.....	I	i	162	Ornaments of, used by Britons .....	II	iii	381
<b>Shannon River, Ont.</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	68, 660	Scallop, in heraldry .....	II	iii	389
<b>FOSSIL</b> , OF DEVONIAN. By Mr. Lennox: abstract .....	III	iii	120	Used as currency .....	II	iii	379
<b>Sharon</b> , dates of arrival of Birds at .....	IV	iii	62	<b>Shell Marl</b> .			
<b>SHARP'S PATENT PRIMER ATTACHED TO SHOT-GUN:</b> reprint.....	I	iii	61	Canadian .....	II	viii	462
<b>Sharp-nosed Meadow Mouse</b> , Canadian localities .....	III	vi	81	Fresh water, in Ontario... .	I	i	114
<b>Sharpe</b> , Daniel.				In Gaspé Peninsula .....	II	v	468
Obituary.....	II	i	398	<b>Shem's inheritance</b> .....	II	i	5
<b>Sharpskins</b> , Toronto.....	III	vii	195	<b>Shepard</b> , Harvey, Toronto..	II	xiii	95
<b>Shaw</b> , Major-General, Toronto.....	II	xiii	183	<b>Shepard</b> , Prof. C. U.			
<b>Shaw</b> , Dr. W. R.				Meteorite from South Africa: ref. ....	I	ii	189
PEACH YELLOWS.....	IV	ii	209	<b>Shepherd's inn</b> .....	II	xiii	440
(abstract).....	IV	iii	8	<b>Shepherd's Purse</b> , localities Canadian species.....	II	xv	163
<b>Shawanese</b> , operations in country during Revolutionary war.....	IV	vii	402	<b>Sherwood</b> .			
<b>Shawnee Tp.</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	660	Date of finding Plethodon eggs: ref. ....	IV	viii	473
<b>Shawinigan Falls</b> , Que., Aluminum industry at .....	IV	viii	159				
<b>Sheaffe</b> , Gen.							
Autograph letter introducing Capt. Hall to Col. Givins.....	II	xiv	107				
<b>Sheath-bills</b> .....	II	xi	157				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Sherwood—Con.</b>				<b>Shore Lark.</b>			
Date on which <i>Plethodon cinereus</i> eggs were found: ref.....	IV	VIII	469	Habits of Ontario visitors. Observations on Ontario visitors.....	IV	I	52, 54, 59, 60
<b>Sherwood, W. A.</b>				Prince of Wales Sound.....	IV	III	93, 98
COLOUR IN NATURE IN RELATION TO DRAPERY: abstract.....	IV	II	17	<b>Short, Dr.</b>			
COLOUR IN NATURE: abstract.....	III	VII	19	Style of roof in temples at Palenque.....	IV	VI	109
COLOUR IN NATURE: abstract.....	IV	I	23	<b>Short Point</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	660
COLOUR IN NATURE: abstract HINDRANCES TO AMERICAN ART: abstract.....	IV	I	23	Shorts, gliadin exists in.....	IV	VII	514
Sheth, legends and history.....	IV	IV	235	<b>Shortt, Prof. Adam.</b>			
Shibata, king in Siberia.....	II	XIV	196	BEGINNING OF MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT IN ONTARIO HISTORY OF CANADIAN METALLIC CURRENCY.....	IV	VII	409
Shilling, York, in Canada.....	IV	IX	240	<b>Shoshonees.</b>			
Shinguakongse, career of.....	IV	VI	289	Expulsion from Alberta.....	IV	IV	250
Shingwauk, <i>Augustin</i> , career of.....	IV	VI	292	<b>Show.</b>			
<b>Ships.</b>				PROVINCIAL AGRICULTURAL, FOR 1852, FULL DESCRIPTION.....	I	I	52
Estimation of friction and other resistance to be overcome.....	I	I	274	<b>Showt'l</b> , Canadian localities.	III	VI	84
Greatest, ancient and modern.....	I	II	173	<b>Shrew, Canadian localities</b> of			
Power to produce high velocity.....	I	I	274	Cooper's Shrew.....	III	VI	90
Raft to rescue passengers from sinking ship. By Lieut. R. Asne.....	I	III	327	Forster's Shrew.....	III	VI	89
Zinc applied to, building See also steamships	I	II	313	Marsh Shrew.....	III	VI	89
<b>Ship Island</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	660	Thompson's Shrew.....	III	VI	89
<b>Shipping</b> , Canadian.....	I	I	166	<b>Shrike.</b>			
I	III	45	Hamilton species.....	II	V	392	
<b>Shiwokugmut</b> , territory....	III	VI	264	Observations on Ontario species..	III	VII	184, 192, 196, 198, 201
<b>Shobal.</b>				IV	I	51, 60	
Ancestor of gods of Auritae Caphtorim came from, in line of Ra and invaded Palestine before close of Israel's wanderings.....	II	XIII	525	IV	III	70, 91, 92, 99	
Descendants of.....	II	XIII	529	<b>Shrike, American (Butcher Bird).</b>			
Egypt obtained many divinities and earliest rulers from, family.....	II	XIV	397	Hamilton frequenter.....	II	VI	133
Family and descendants of.	II	XIII	524	Winters around Toronto...	I	I	169
<b>Shomburgk.</b>				<b>Shropshire.</b>			
Barbadian fossil fauna: ref.	IV	VIII	382	ON STRUCTURE AND SUCCESSION OF LOWER PALAEZOIC ROCKS OF NORTH WALES AND PART OF SHROPSHIRE. By Prof.			
<b>Shooting-Stars</b> , historical account of.....	I	II	209	Ramsay: reprint.....	I	I	248
<b>Shore and Gaskell.</b>				<b>Shroud</b> , Peruvian Golden..	II	I	391
Blood pressure of dog when going under Chloroform: ref.....	IV	VII	201	<b>Shrubby, Bitter-sweet</b> , Canadian localities.....	II	XV	352
Cross circulation experiments: ref.....	IV	VII	203	<b>Shumard, B. F.</b>			
				Primordial Zone of Texas with description of new fossils: ref.....	II	VI	528
				<b>Shuniah</b> , silver location.....	II	XII	219
				<b>Shur</b> , family in Palestine....	II	XIV	418
				<b>Shushwap Indians.</b>			
				Former relations with Tsik-koh'tin.....	IV	IV	23
				Month names.....	IV	VI	332

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Shutt, Frank T., M.A.</b>				<b>Sigillarie.</b>			
Anatomy of Wood-Louse:				Fossils in, from Nova Scotia	II	v	205
abstract.....	III	III	293	In Nova Scotia coal .....	I	i	280
<b>CANADIAN APATITE.</b>	III	v	30		II	v	305
<b>Shyon Cape, gazetteer notice</b>				<b>Siksikokaia.</b>	IV	IV	255
(1813).....	II	xiv	660	<b>Siksikau tribe, origin of</b>			
<b>Sialia.</b>				name.....	IV	IV	249
Hamilton species.....	II	v	390	<b>Siksikaksi.</b>	IV	IV	255
<b>S. sialis.</b>				<b>Silene, transverse chorisis in</b>			
Habits of Ontario visitors..	III	III	91	petals of.....	II	x	383
Observations on Ontario				<b>Silene, L., Canadian locali-</b>			
visitors.....	III	vii	189, 198	ties of			
	IV	i	56, 59	S. acaulis, L.....	II	xv	170
	IV	III	73, 74, 83,	S. antirrhina, L.....	II	xv	170
			97, 101, 102,	S. armeria, L.....	II	xv	170
			103, 104, 105	S. inflata, Smith.....	II	xv	169
<b>Siamang, laryngeal pouches.</b>	IV	vi	515	S. noctiflora, L.....	II	xv	170
<b>Siberia.</b>				S. virginica, L.....	II	xv	170
Runic inscriptions of.....	IV	II	261	<b>Silica.</b>			
<b>Siberian.</b>				Difficulties of purifying.....	II	i	310
Alphabet.....	III	III	168	Hydrated.....	II	i	80
Archaeological exploration.	IV	II	262	Isomorphism of.....	II	iv	493
Characters and Lat Alpha-				<b>ON, AND SOME OF ITS APPLI-</b>			
bet.....	IV	IV	264	<b>CATIONS TO ARTS. By</b>			
Characters, phonetic values				Rev. J. Barlow: reprint..	I	III	106
of.....	IV	II	267	<b>Silicates.</b>			
Inscriptions and Characters	IV	II	264	Behaviour with water at			
Inscriptions; free transla-				high temperatures.....	II	III	205
tions of.....	IV	II	271	Method of distinguishing			
Mounds.....	IV	II	263	monoxide of iron ( $FeO$ )			
<b>SIBERIAN INSCRIPTIONS.</b> By				from sesquioxide ( $Fe_2O_3$ )			
Rev. John Campbell.....	IV	II	261	in, and other compounds			
(abstract).....	IV	III	20	by blowpipe.....	II	x	345
<b>Siborne.</b>				Mode of formation of, in			
Campaign of 1815.....	III	IV	151	stratified rocks.....	II	II	357
<b>Sicily, Copper coin in Cana-</b>				Opalescence produced by, in			
<b>dian Institute from</b>				phosphor-salt in blow-pipe	II	xv	250
Agathocles of Sicily.....	II	IX	230	<b>Silicatisation.</b> ....	I	III	334
Centoripa.....	II	IX	227	<b>Siliceous group, central</b>			
Cephaloedium.....	II	IX	227	basin, Tennessee.....	III	vii	76
Gela.....	II	IX	228	<b>Silicified wood.</b>			
Tauromenium.....	II	IX	229	Fragment from Colorado			
Tyndaris.....	II	IX	229	forest believed to be pro-			
<b>Sickle-pod, Canadian habi-</b>				duced by an axe.....	II	xiv	350
<b>tats.</b> .....	II	xv	64, 161	<b>ON REMARKABLE FRAGMENT</b>			
<b>Siculo-Punic, Copper coin</b>				<b>OF, FROM ROCKY MTS.</b>			
<b>from, in Canadian Insti-</b>				By H. A. Nicholson and			
<b>tute.</b> .....	II	IX	229	W. H. Ellis.....	II	xiv	348
<b>Sicyon, Ashchurite traces in.</b>	II	xiv	256	<b>Silicium.</b>			
<b>Sicyos, L., Canadian habi-</b>				DEPOSITION OF, BY ELEC-			
<b>tats of</b>				TROTYPE PROCESS: reprint	I	ii	281
S. angulatus, L.....	II	xv	554	Electro-plating with.....	I	iii	15
<b>Side-saddle Flower, Cana-</b>				Graphite modification of...	II	i	394
<b>dian habitats.</b> .....	II	xv	60	Oxide of.....	II	ii	305
<b>Sidney Tp., gazetteer notice</b>				Preparation of.....	II	i	310
(1813).....	II	xiv	660	<b>Silicon,</b> proportional amount			
<b>Sidonian, inscribed, sarcop-</b>				in large rivers, lakes and			
<b>hagus.</b> .....	II	i	76				
<b>Siemens method of burning</b>							
<b>soft coal.</b> .....	III	IV	89	<b>Silicious rock, origin.</b>	IV	vii	558
<b>Sierra Leone, Maroons in.</b>	III	vii	268	<b>Silicious slates.</b>	II	iii	202
<b>Sigillaria, Nova Scotia coal</b>				L. Huron.....	II	ii	441
<b>measures.</b> .....	I	i	237	L. Temiscamang....	II	ii	440

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Silk.</b>				<b>Silurian, Lower—Con.</b>			
NOTES ON SOME CANADIAN SATURNIÆ AND SUGGESTIONS ON POSSIBILITY OF USING THEIR, FOR TEXTILE PURPOSE. By Thos. Cottle.....	I	II	212	DISCOVERY OF MICROSCOPIC SHELLS IN. By Prof. Ehrenberg: reprint.....	I	III	193
<b>Silk-Weed.</b>				Formation in Canada.....	II	V	472
Short treatise on, viewed as industrial resources. By Alex. Kirkwood: reviewed.....	II	XI	247	Fossils from, of Ottawa River.....	I	I	221
<b>Silk Worms.</b>				New Species of, Fossils. By E. Billings: reviewed....	II	VII	71
CANADIAN SATURNIÆ.....	I	III	266	ON PARALLELISM OF, GROUPS OF MIDDLE TENNESSEE WITH THOSE OF NEW YORK. By Prof. J. M. Safford: reprint.....	I	II	138
On Parthenogenesis as occurring amongst: reviewed.....	II	VII	127	Toronto.....	I	I	147
<b>Sillary division,</b> Quebec group of rocks.....	II	XV	382	Tracks of Reptile in, in Canada.....	I	III	252
<i>Silpha inaequalis</i> , Fabr. ....	I	III	325	<b>Silurian (Pre-),</b> formation in New Brunswick.....	II	XV	105
<b>Silurian, Silurian strata.</b>				<b>Silurian Society of Ottawa,</b> objects of.....	I	III	286
Anticosti.....	II	XV	102	<b>Silurian Upper.</b>			
Calceola in upper, rocks of Tennessee.....	II	V	307	Description of, in Western Ontario.....	I	III	1
Canada.....	II	VIII	185	Fossils of, in Ottawa River district.....	I	I	222
Description.....	I	I	147	NEW ENGLAND UPPER SILURIAN. By T. Nelson Dale: abstract.....	III	IV	69
Eastern Quebec.....	I	I	125	Michigan.....	II	VII	74
Massachusetts and New Hampshire.....	III	IV	69	New Brunswick.....	II	XV	104
NEW CRUSTACEANS FROM, ROCKS OF SCOTLAND: reprint.	II	I	482	Nova Scotia.....	II	XV	111
North of granitic ridge in Ontario.....	I	I	126	Tennessee.....	III	VII	79
Nova Scotia.....	II	XV	113	<b>Siluroids,</b> compared with Cyprinoids.....	III	II	308
OCCURRENCE OF GENUS CRYPTOCERAS IN. By Prof. Chapman.....	II	II	264	<i>Silurus glanis</i> , peptic glands in.....	III	II	400
Ontario Group.....	II	VIII	186	<b>Silver.</b>			
Potsdam Group.....	II	VIII	186	Alloys in blowpipe with Bismuth, Copper, Gold, Lead, Platinum, Thallium, Tin.....	II	XV	257
Quebec.....	II	XV	96	Amalgamation processes employed in extracting; history of.....	IV	IV	358
Quebec Group.....	II	VIII	186	Amounts of Lead in, coins..	II	VI	301
Silurian rock of Ontario contain iron ores.....	III	V	187	Analysis of ore from Thunder Bay district.....	II	XII	224
Star-Fishes.....	II	III	158	<b>ARSENIC AND SULPHUR AS METALLURGICAL AGENTS IN TREATMENT OF CANADIAN AURIFEROUS AND ARGENTIFEROUS ORES.</b> By R. Dewar.....	IV	I	141
System of America.....	I	III	36	Characteristics and Canadian localities of various ores.....	II	V	177
Tennessee; condition of country when laid down.	III	VII	82	Cazo process in extracting..	IV	IV	361
<b>Silurian, Lower.</b>				Chemical properties of....	II	I	558
Asteridae, of, Rocks in Canada. By E. Billings: ref..	II	IV	43	Coating iron or other metal with, or with Alloy of Ag and Cu.....	I	I	43
Canadian formation containing bones of vertebrate animals .....	I	I	122				
Coprolites in .....	I	II	264				
Crinoids of, in Canada.....	II	IV	467				
Cystidea of, of Canada. By E. Billings: ref.....	II	IV	43				
Description of, in Western Ontario.....	I	III	1				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Silver—Con.</b>				<b>Silver Glance.</b>			
Conditions in which native, occurs in Kamanistiquia belt . . . . .	III	vii	248	Conditions in which, occurs in Kamanistiquia belt . . . . .	III	vii	249
Coins in Canada after conquest . . . . .	IV	ix	238	Thunder Bay; analyzed . . . . .	II	xii	266
Deposits and production in Canada up to 1905 . . . . .	IV	viii	159	<b>Silver, Black Sulphide of,</b> conditions in which occurs in Kamanistiquia belt . . . . .	III	vii	249
Deposition of, in rocks . . . . .	IV	ii	123	<b>Silver Salmon</b> . . . . .	IV	ix	25
Discovery in Mexico in 16th century; effect on prices . . . . .	II	i	444	<b>Silver-weed</b> , Canadian localities . . . . .	II	xv	430
<b>ELECTRO-MERCURIAL AMALGAMATION OF PRECIOUS METALS FROM THEIR ORES.</b>				<b>Silvering</b> , Liebig's method . . . . .	II	i	487
By Chas. M. Dobson:				<b>Simcoe, Capt.</b>			
abstract . . . . .	III	vi	22	Brief biography of . . . . .	II	xiv	85
Extraction from lead . . . . .	I	i	104	<b>Simcoe, Gov. of Canada.</b>			
Hudson's Bay . . . . .	III	iv	197	ADMINISTRATION OF, VIEWED IN HIS OFFICIAL CORRESPONDENCE. By Ernest Cruikshank . . . . .	IV	ii	284
In Sea Water . . . . .	II	ii	305	Attitude towards self government in Ontario . . . . .	IV	vii	420
Ireland . . . . .	I	i	267	DIARY OF HIS JOURNEY FROM HUMBER BAY TO MATCHETACHE BAY, 1793 . . . . .	IV	i	128
Iodo-nitrate of . . . . .	II	i	79	Higher education in Canada and Merton traditions . . . . .	II	xii	463
<b>KAMANISTIGUIA, BEARING BELT.</b> By H. R. Wood . . . . .	III	vii	245	Proclamation dividing Upper Canada into 19 counties . . . . .	II	xiv	60
Kamanistiquia valuable, mining region . . . . .	III	vii	258	Residence at Niagara, 1794 . . . . .	II	xiv	94
Loss due to cupellation . . . . .	II	i	394	Toronto made Capital . . . . .	IV	vi	289
Mines of San Salvador . . . . .	II	i	368	Troubles with U.E. Loyalists . . . . .	IV	vii	410
Norwegian amalgamation process in extracting . . . . .	IV	iv	358	<b>Simcoe.</b>			
<b>NOTES ON, LOCATIONS OF THUNDER BAY.</b> By E. J. Chapman (plate p. 265)	II	xii	218	Ontario, and Huron Union Ry., condition of . . . . .	I	i	144
Obtaining of pure . . . . .	II	i	487	<b>Simcoe Lake</b> , gazetteer notice (1813) . . . . .	II	xiv	660
<b>OCCURRENCE OF GOLD AND, IN GALENA AND IRON PYRITES.</b> By R. Dewar . . . . .	IV	ii	121	<b>Simcoe, North.</b>			
(abstract) . . . . .	IV	ii	12	Huron earthworks in NATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS AND MIGRATIONS OF HURONS AS INDICATED BY THEIR REMAINS IN. By A. F. Hunter . . . . .	IV	iii	226
Patio process of extracting . . . . .	IV	iv	359	<b>Simeon, Chas.</b>			
Process of coining . . . . .	I	iii	129	Autographs . . . . .	II	xv	153, 543
Production in Britain, 1860 . . . . .	II	vii	148	Autograph and characteristics . . . . .	II	xiv	622
Reduction of, by phosphorus . . . . .	I	i	115	<b>Simia Satyrus.</b> See Orang Outang . . . . .			
Repulse Bay . . . . .	III	iv	199	<b>Simoda, 1858.</b> . . . . .	II	v	91
<b>SEPARATION OF, FROM LEAD:</b> reprint . . . . .	I	iii	221	<b>Simpson.</b>			
Shuniah, location Thunder Bay . . . . .	II	xii	219	Brain weight of . . . . .	II	xv	209
Thunder Bay, Mining Co. . . . .	II	xii	222	<b>Simpson, Sir Geo.</b>			
Tintin process in extracting . . . . .	IV	iv	362	DR. RAE'S LETTER TO, ON FATE OF SIR JOHN FRANKLIN . . . . .	I	iii	91
Trowbridge's, location Thunder Bay . . . . .	II	xii	221	<b>Simpson, Dr. J. Y.</b>			
Use of, in place of speculum metal . . . . .	I	iii	22	Medicine stamps used by Romans in Britain: ref . . . . .	II	iii	8
Washoe or Pan process in extracting . . . . .	IV	iv	364				
Wood's, location Thunder Bay . . . . .	II	xii	223				
World production, 1853 . . . . .	I	iii	41				
Veins of Kamanistiquia region . . . . .	III	vii	247				
<b>Silver Creek Vein</b> , in Kamanistiquia . . . . .	III	vii	257				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Sinai, Peninsula of.</b>				<b>Siskin.</b>			
Dr. R. Lepsius exploration of, and location of Sinai..	I	II	180	Migration and Habits of Toronto.....	III	VII	197
<b>PRELIMINARY ACCOUNT OF EXPEDITION OF DR. R. LEPSIUS TO EGYPT, ETHIOPIA AND.....</b>	I	II	158, 179, 266	III	VII	189	
Scientific Results of Dr. R. Lepsius' journey to.....	I	II	266	<b>Siskin Pine</b> , observations on Ontario visitors.....	III	VII	190
<b>Sinaitic inscriptions</b> , attempts at deciphering....	IV	VI	245	IV	I	57	
<b>Sinclair, Capt.</b>				IV	III	69	
Lieut. Gov. Mackinac, 1781	IV	IV	305	<b>Sister, East</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	661
<b>Sinclair, Sir John.</b>				<b>Sister, West</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	661
Ossian poems authentic: ref.	IV	IV	331	<b>Sisymbrium, L.</b> Canadian localities of			
<b>Sinclair River</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	661	<i>S. canescens</i> , Nutt.....	II	XV	161
<b>Sinilaceæ.</b>				<i>S. officinale</i> , Scopoli.....	II	XV	161
London species.....	II	VIII	234	<i>S. sophia</i> , L.....	II	XV	161
<b>Sines.</b>				<b>Sitta.</b>			
FORMULÆ FOR COSINES AND, OF MULTIPLE ARCS. By Rev. Geo. Paxton Young.	II	VIII	286	Hamilton species.....	II	V	393
<b>Sinion Lake</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	661	Observations on Ontario species.....	III	VII	198, 201
<b>Sinupallialis</b> , suggested leading division of Lamellibranchiata.....	II	XI	395	IV	I	41, 53	
<b>Siouan</b> , Catawba language connected with.....	III	VI	26	IV	III	72, 80, 103	
<b>Sioux.</b>				<b>S. canadensis</b> , Toronto Winter bird.....	I	I	171
Blackfoot gestures for.....	IV	V	44	<b>Siurus noveius</b> , Bodd, Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	V	120
Comparative vocabulary of, and Peninsular languages	III	I	202	<b>Six Nations Indians</b> , see Iroquois			
Manitoba.....	III	V	215	<b>Skalholt Saga</b> , history of.....	II	XII	137
Mode of putting prisoners to death.....	II	IV	256	<b>Skara, Orkney.</b>			
Original home of.....	III	V	61	Shells found in ancient stone dwellings in.....	II	III	385
Pipes.....	II	II	331	<b>Skat-kwan tribe</b> , Yukon district.....	IV	VII	518
Settlement in Canada.....	IV	VI	293	<b>Skeena Indians</b> , Census, 1847.....	I	I	197
War with United States, 1866.....	IV	VI	292	<b>Skene.</b>			
Wyandot-Iroquois language affinities.....	III	I	197	Four ancient books of Wales: ref.....	IV	V	69
Vocabularies and grammar.	III	V	216	<b>Skeletons.</b>			
<b>Siphonoseæ</b> , Toronto species..	III	VII	271	Found in ancient mounds in Bay of Quinte district (pl.).....	II	V	414
<b>Siphonidae.</b>				Indian, of great antiquity found near Brockville...	II	I	332
Subdivisions of.....	II	VII	116	<b>Skeletonizing</b> , notes on.....	I	I	175
Suggested leading division of Lamellibranchiata.....	II	XI	394	<b>Skenidium</b> .....	II	VI	188
<b>Siphonosteleæ.</b>				<b>Skin.</b>			
Osmundaceæ.....	IV	VIII	525, 531	Characters of, of <i>Amiurus</i> ..	III	II	257
Of <i>Osmunda cinnamomea</i> derivation.....	IV	VIII	526	<b>SKIN AND CUTANEOUS SENSE ORGANS OF AMIURUS</b> . By Prof. R. Ramsay Wright.	III	II	251
Of <i>Todea hymeno-phylloides</i> derivation.....	IV	VIII	526	<b>Skua, parasitic</b> , Toronto...	IV	I	54
Siphonostelic central cylinder in Cryptogams and Angiosperms.....	IV	VI	613	<b>Skull crackers</b> , Déné.....	IV	IV	64
Type in Filicales: ref.....	IV	VI	607	Ancient Roman.....	II	I	76
Type of central cylinder.....	IV	VI	627	Description of deformed fragmentary, found at Jerusalem. By J. Aitken Meigs: reviewed.....	II	IV	487
<b>Siphonostoma</b> .....	II	I	281	Fossil, human.....	I	II	172
				<b>Skunk</b> , Canadian localities..	III	VI	75

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Skunk Cabbage</b> , Toronto . . . . .	I	I	218	<b>Sleighs.</b>			
<b>Skunk, Little striped</b> , Canadian localities . . . . .	III	VI	75	SLEIGHS AND THE SLEIGHING SEASON . . . . .	I	I	87, 88
<b>Sky.</b>	I	I	240	<b>Slickstones</b> , Déné . . . . .	IV	IV	49
Arch seen in . . . . .	I	III	242	<b>Sling-Bullets.</b>			
<b>Slag.</b>	I	III	94	Inscriptions on, as aid in studying history of place when found . . . . .	II	IX	95
Uses of. By Dr. Smith . . . . .	I	III	242	ON INSCRIBED. By Rev. John McCaul . . . . .	II	IX	92
NOVEL APPLICATION OF: reprint . . . . .	I	III	94	Principal varieties of inscriptions on . . . . .	II	IX	93
ROBINSON'S PATENT FOR: reprint . . . . .	I	III	94	<b>Slime cells</b> , Amiurus . . . . .	III	II	392
<b>Slates.</b>				<b>Sludge disposal</b> , London, Eng. . . . .	IV	II	143
Animikie, of Thunder Bay . . . . .	IV	I	214	<b>Small</b> , Chas., Toronto . . . . .	II	xii	344
Argillaceous, Hudson's Bay . . . . .	III	IV	197	<b>Small</b> , John.			
Banded, of L. Wendigokan: region . . . . .	IV	VIII	350	Duel with J. White of Toronto . . . . .	II	xii	515
Conglomerates, of L. Huron . . . . .	II	II	441	<b>Smallwood</b> , Chas.			
Conglomerates, of L. Temiscamang . . . . .	II	II	440	CONTRIBUTIONS TO METEOROLOGY, FROM OBSERVATIONS AT ST. MARTIN ISLE JESUS, QUE. . . . .	II	IV	262
Kamanistiquia region . . . . .	III	VII	247	MEAN RESULTS OF METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS AT ST. MARTIN ISLE JESUS, CAN. E. . . . .	I	II	7
L. Huron . . . . .	I	I	125	MEAN RESULTS OF METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS FOR 1853 AT ST. MARTIN ISLE JESUS, CANADA EAST	I	II	230
L. Superior . . . . .	I	I	125	METEOROLOGY OF ST. MARTIN ISLE JESUS FOR 1859 . . . . .	II	v	308
Mica, characters; Canadian localities . . . . .	II	VI	434	OBSERVATORY AT ST. MARTIN, ISLE JESUS; FULL DESCRIPTION WITH DRAWINGS . . . . .	II	III	281
NOTE ON NEW SPECIES OF TRIARTHRS FROM UTICA, OF WHITBY, ONT. By J. F. Smith, Jr. . . . .	II	VI	275	Montreal Natural History Society's report on his observatory at St. Martin . . . . .	II	i	409
Roofing, in Canada . . . . .	II	VII	218	<b>Smallpox.</b>			
Roofing, in Gaspe Peninsula . . . . .	II	V	467	Effect of light on scarring Treatment in ancient times by keeping in room with red light only . . . . .	IV	viii	106
Wurtemberg . . . . .	I	I	103	<b>Smaragdite</b> , identical with vanadiferous bronzite . . . . .	IV	viii	108
Utica, in Huron region, Ontario . . . . .	I	III	50	<b>Smelting.</b>			
<b>Slate River</b> , prehnite from, analyzed . . . . .	II	xii	267	Iron . . . . .	I	i	135
<b>Slave.</b>				REFUSE OF, FURNACES: reprint . . . . .	I	III	242
Greek, of 15th century . . . . .	II	I	391	<b>Smilaceæ.</b>			
Notices of sale of, in Canada . . . . .	IV	I	105	Barrie species . . . . .	II	xv	50
On Ogden Island . . . . .	IV	I	106	Canadian species . . . . .	II	xiv	299
Roman laws concerning, before and after Christianity was introduced . . . . .	IV	II	173	Hamilton species . . . . .	III	II	153
<b>Slaves (Indians).</b>				Localities Canadian species . . . . .	II	xiv	652
Habitat and numbers . . . . .	IV	IV	16	<b>Smith</b> , Capt. S., Toronto . . . . .	II	xiii	182
Tribe (Déné) . . . . .	III	VII	113	<b>Smith</b> , Col., Toronto . . . . .	II	xiii	104
Canada . . . . .	III	V	216				
<b>Slave Lake, Lesser</b> , early exploration of . . . . .	III	VI	147				
<b>Slavery.</b>							
Abolition of, in Ontario . . . . .	IV	II	291				
Bibliography of, in Canada . . . . .	IV	I	108				
British legislation on Colonial . . . . .	IV	I	103				
Chinook Indians trade in . . . . .	II	II	20				
In Canada during French rule . . . . .	IV	I	102				
Maritime Provinces . . . . .	IV	I	106				
Ontario . . . . .	II	xiii	86				
Laws of first Parliament of U. Canada on . . . . .	IV	I	83				
<b>SLAVERY IN CANADA.</b> By J. C. Hamilton . . . . .	IV	I	102				
Upper Canada . . . . .	IV	I	104				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Smith, Chittenden and.</b>				<b>Smith, R.</b>			
Gluten casein from gluten: ref.....	IV	VII	499	On chromatic photo-printing, being a mode of printing textile fabrics by chemical action of light..	I	I	216
<b>Smith.</b>				<b>Smith, R. Angus.</b>			
Analysis of rain-water in northern Europe: ref....	IV	VII	337	Absorption of aqueous solutions by leaves, and effect of fumes from chemical work on plants: ref.....	IV	VII	245
<b>Smith C. Roach.</b>				Rotation of embryo of Cryptobranchus: ref.....	IV	VIII	477
Inscription on pig of lead to Britannicus: ref.....	II	VII	38	Yellow spots and marginal stains upon leaves of plants: ref .....	IV	VII	315
Notes on Latin inscriptions found in Britain .....	II	III	221	<b>Smith, Rev. Dr. John.</b>			
Restoration of imperfect Latin inscriptions: ref..	II	V	291	Author of Sean Dana on Ossian poems .....	IV	IV	322
<b>Smith, Col. F.</b>				Seann Dana.....	IV	I	217
Autograph.....	II	VI	397	<b>Smith, Sydney, Canon of St. Pauls.</b>			
<b>Smith, Col. Samuel.</b>				Autograph letter about tithes .....	II	XIV	343
Autograph (1820).....	II	XIV	108	<b>Smith, Wm. Henry.</b>			
<b>Smith, David Wm.</b>				Canadian Gazetteer (1846)	II	XV	38
Brief biography of, Surveyor Gen. of U. Canada	II	XIV	55	<b>Smith, W. J.</b>			
Election addresses, 1804...	II	XII	517	FORMATION OF NIAGARA RIVER: abstract. ....	IV	III	5
Instructions to early surveyors in Upper Canada.	II	XIV	56	<b>Smith's Creek,</b> gazetteer notice (1813) .....	II	XIV	661
Map of his property at Niagara: ref.....	IV	I	101	<b>Smith's Sound,</b> formation of icebergs in. ....	II	IV	182
Notes and first Gazetteer of Upper Canada.....	II	XIV	55	<b>Smoke.</b>			
Surveyor General of U. Canada.....	II	XII	516	CONSUMPTION OF: reprint..	I	III	148, 313
<b>Smith, E. F.</b>				Evil effects of coal.....	I	III	6
History of Yellows in fruit: ref.....	IV	II	209	ON CONSUMPTION OF, EXPERIMENTS WITH JUKE'S PATENT FURNACE. By A. Fraser: reprint.....	I	II	307
<b>Smith, Goldwin.</b>				PREVENTION OF, IN STEAM VESSELS: reprint.....	I	III	317
LAMPS OF FICTION. ADDRESS AT SCOTT CENTENARY....	II	XIII	347	SMOKE-CONSUMING AND FUEL SAVING FIRE PLACE. By Niel Arnott.....	I	III	6, 25
<b>Smith, H. M.</b>				Smoke Consuming Grate (pl.).....	I	III	7
Effect of sawdust on fish: ref.....	IV	VII	431	Utilizing for heating purposes.....	I	I	103
<b>Smith, Hugh M. and Snell, M. M.</b>				<b>Smithsonian Institute.</b>			
Effect of debris on fish: ref.	IV	VII	429	ACCOUNT OF. By Mr. Dicke: reprint.....	I	III	62
<b>Smith, J. F.</b>				Account of, its Founder, building operations, etc., Annual Reports of Regents: reviewed.....	II	X	119
NOTE ON MORE CHARACTERISTIC FOSSILS OF HUDSON RIVER GROUP OF TORONTO AND ENVIRONS....	II	IV	450	Arrangements for extension, and publication of Meteorological observations..	II	II	44
NOTE ON NEW SPECIES OF TRIARTHROUS FROM UTICA SLATE OF WHITBY, ONT..	II	VI	275	Biography of founder.....	II	X	119
<b>Smith, J. Lorrain.</b>							
Reaction between fat and dye due to formation of soap: ref .....	IV	VIII	408				
<b>Smith, J. S.</b>							
Asteroids: ref .....	I	III	208				
<b>Smith, Larratt, Richmond Hill.</b>							
Geographical view of U. Canada, 1813.....	II	XIII	448				
	II	XV	29				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Smithsonian Institute—Con.</b>				<b>Snipe, Red-Breasted,</b> Tor-onto.....	III	vii	192
DIRECTIONS FOR COLLECTING PRESERVING AND TRANSPORTING SPECIMENS OF NATURAL HISTORY: reprint.....	I	i	172	<b>Snohomish Indians,</b> vo- bulary.....	III	v	218
Establishments and objects (primary).....	II	III	42	<b>Snow.</b>			
First buildings destroyed by fire; loss suffered.....	II	x	128	Ammonia in Rain, River water and.....	I	II	102
Foundation and origin.....	II	II	40	Amount that ice will sup- port without sinking. ....	IV	ix	16
Lecture Hall of, and its acoustic properties.....	II	II	139	Coloured snow.....	I	i	261
LECTURE ROOM AT. By Prof. Henry; with drawings.....	II	III	110	NOTE ON STELLIFORM CRY- STALS WITH SPECIAL RE- FERENCE TO CRYSTALLIZ- ATION OF. By E. J. Chap- man.....	II	vi	1
LETTER ON. By Professor Agassiz.....	I	III	216	ON RECENT COLD WEATHER AND ON CRYSTALS OF, OB- SERVED DURING ITS CON- TINUANCE. By Jas. Glaisher.....	I	III	232
Object of.....	I	III	216	ON RELATIVE DURATIONS OF DIFFERENT WINDS DUR- ING RAIN OR, DERIVED FROM TORONTO OBSER- VATIONS 1853-59. By G. T. Kingston.....	II	ix	240
Origin and history of.....	I	III	217	<b>Snowfall,</b>			
Plans for extending library. Plans for usefulness of mu- seum.....	II	II	45	Rain and, and highest and lowest water on L. On- tario 1854-93—statement	IV	v	38
Position after fire in 1863.....	II	x	131	Rain and, and highest and lowest water in L. Ontario 1854-1903: table.....	IV	viii	3
Powers of regents of.....	II	III	43	St. Martin Isle Jesus Que. for 1858.....	II	iv	265
Report for 1856: reviewed.....	II	III	41	St. Matrin Isle, Jesus, Que. for 1859.....	II	v	311
Secretary's Report, 1855.....	II	II	44	Snowfall and snowy days at Toronto from 1840-1852.	I	i	88
Subjects of lectures.....	II	II	45	Toronto 1860.....	II	vi	211
Tenth Annual Report for 1855: reviewed.....	II	II	39	<b>Snow Bird.</b>			
<b>Smyth, Prof.</b>				Hamilton species.....	II	v	391
Autographs and character- istics.....	II	xiv	620	Observations on Ontario visitors.....	III	vii	186, 196
<b>Smyth, Prof. Piazzi.</b>				IV	i	52	
SOLAR REFRACTION: reprint	I	III	366	IV	iii	70, 89	
<b>Snails, pond.</b> Effect of Cedar extracts on. ....	IV	vii	442	<b>Snow Bunting.</b>			
<b>Snake bird.</b> ....	II	vii	509	Habits of Ontario visitors. ....	III	iii	87
<b>Snakes.</b>				Listowel visitor.....	IV	iii	69
American poisonous.....	III	v	255	Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	v	120
Casting their skin.....	II	xiii	555	Toronto winter bird.....	I	i	171
ON HABITS OF A SMALL, IN CAPTIVITY. By E. J. Chapman.....	II	xiii	551	<b>Snow-flake Bird, Hamilton</b> species.....	II	v	391
Remedy for, poison.....	III	v	255	<b>Snow Goose,</b> Specimen pro- cured at Hamilton.....	II	vi	135
Sea, Ceylon.....	II	vii	355	<b>Snowdon, Old, Ont.</b> Iron Mine.....	III	i	262
SNAKE POISONS. BY DR. J. H. GARNIER, ABSTRACT	III	v	255	<b>Snowshoes.</b>			
<b>Snakeroot,</b> Canadian locali- ties.....	II	xv	58	Dénés.....	IV	iv	151
<b>Snares.</b>				Formerly practically un- known among Carriers..	IV	iv	151
Various, of Dénés fully de- scribed (pl).....	IV	iv	99	Various, of Dénés.....	IV	iv	152
<b>Snell Merwin Marie, Smith H. M. and:</b>							
Effect of debris in rivers on fish: ref.....	IV	vii	429				
<b>Snider family, Toronto.</b> ....	II	xiii	437				
<b>Snipes.</b>							
Hamilton species.....	II	v	394				
Position in Grallatorial families.....	II	xi	158				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Snow shovels, Déné.....</b>	IV	IV	116	<b>Sociology.</b>			
<b>Snow walking sticks, Déné.....</b>	IV	IV	155	Of Nah'ane tribe.....	IV	vii	520
<b>Snowy Goose, Prince of Wales Sound.....</b>	III	v	121	SCIENTIFIC AND PEDAGOGIC CLAIMS OF. By W. Houston: abstract.....	III	v	25
<b>Snowy Owl.</b>				<b>Sockeye Salmon.</b>			
Habits of Ontario visitors	III	III	88	Age determined from ooliths.....	IV	ix	37
Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	v	120	Catch for years 1893-1908.....	IV	ix	33
<b>Snuff. Madagascar, taking.....</b>	II	IV	205	Changes in digestive organs in spawning season.....	IV	ix	30
<b>Soap.</b>				Condition in sea and river.....	IV	ix	28
Manufacture in Canada....	IV	viii	165	Depletion of supply discussed.....	IV	ix	40
Manufacture of, improved by chemistry.....	I	i	137	Described.....	IV	ix	24
ON SOAP AS A MEANS OF ART. By Ferguson Branson: reprint.....	I	ii	281	Do each generation return to their own identical spawning grounds.....	IV	ix	38
<b>Soap berry.</b>				Life history.....	IV	ix	25
Déné method of preparing for eating.....	IV	IV	128	Periodicity of big runs in Fraser.....	IV	ix	35
Eaten by Déné's.....	IV	IV	128	Spawning.....	IV	ix	31
<b>Soapstone.</b>				Time fry remain on spawning grounds.....	IV	ix	33
DESCRIPTION OF: reprint.	I	III	46	<b>Soda.</b>			
<b>Soapwort, Canadian localities.....</b>	II	xv	169	CAN, REPLACE POTASH AS A MANURE. By M. Geo. Ville: reprint.....	II	vi	50
<b>Sobrero, M. Ascagne.</b>				Detection of Lithia in presence of, by blowpipe.....	II	x	340
Discovery of Nitro-Glycerine: ref.....	II	xiv	356	Sulphate of, preparation of.....	II	i	311
<b>Social.</b>				Potash replacing, in plant.....	II	vi	51
ANTAGONISM OF, FORCES. By W. A. Douglas.....	III	v	136	<b>Soda, Nitrate of,</b> fertilizing value of.....	II	vi	50
APPLICABILITY OF OUR EDUCATIONAL SYSTEM To, CONDITION OF LARGE CITIES. By Thos. Hennig.....	II	III	422	<b>Soda Feldspar.</b> .....	II	v	529
SOCIAL SCIENCE ASSOCIATION: reprint.....	II	vii	384	<b>Sodium.</b>			
<b>Society.</b>				Amount in kidney.....	IV	ix	401
Fiftieth Anniversary of Liverpool Literary and Philosophical Society.....	II	vii	227	Annual deposit in ocean.....	IV	vii	537
Literary and Historical, of Quebec.....	I	III	117, 141, 170, 195, 220, 243	Cadmio-bromide of; preparation of.....	II	i	17
Montreal Natural History REPORT UPON FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.....	I	i	164, 282	Cadmio-iodide of; preparation of.....	II	i	14
Review of Journal of Soc. of Arts and Allied Institutions.....	I	III	84	Evidence from lakes and rivers now existing of proportion in primeval ocean.....	IV	vii	556
Work of, of Actuaries..	I	i	164	History of, in sea-water.....	IV	vii	547
<b>Society of Arts, Manufactures and Commerce,</b> CENTENNIAL OF: reprint...	I	III	88	Less abundant than potassium in striated muscle, pancreas, and brain...	IV	vii	558
CORRESPONDENCE WITH CANADIAN INSTITUTE ON MAKING CANADA BETTER KNOWN.....	I	III	16	Plasma contains relatively same as sea water....	IV	vii	561
LETTER TO CANADIAN INSTITUTE ON TRADE...	I	i	14	Proportional amount in large rivers, lakes and seas.....	IV	vii	558
<b>Sociological Circular,</b> issued by Canadian Institute 1888.....	I	i	112	Proportions in blood and sea water different....	IV	vii	539
	III	vi	62	Proportion in living protoplasm unknown.....	IV	vii	561
				Relative amount in dog's muscle.....	IV	vii	540
				Relative proportion in sea water not same as in river discharge: reason.....	IV	vii	580

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page	
<b>Sodium Chloride.</b>				<b>S. latifolia.</b>				
Deposits and production in Canada 1905.....	IV	VIII	152	Galls on.....	IV	IX	313	
<b>Sodom and Gemorrah,</b> burning of, probably referred to in Carrier Indians' myth.....	IV	V	24	Host for <i>Gnorimoschema gallaeasterella</i> Kellicot..	IV	IX	310	
<b>Soils,</b> Marine alluvial in Nova Scotia.....	II	I	39	<b>S. rugosa</b> Mill., host for <i>Gnorimoschema gallaesolidaginis</i> Riley.....	IV	IX	310	
<b>Sokowakiakis,</b> territory....	IV	III	196	<b>Solidago serotina</b> var <i>gigantea</i> Gray host for...	Eucosma scudderiana Clemens.....	IV	IX	310
<b>Solanaceæ.</b>				<i>Gnorimoschema gallaesolidaginis</i> Riley.....	IV	IX	310	
Barrie species .....	II	XV	49	<b>Solidification</b> , of Bodies under great pressure. . .	I	III	172	
Canadian species.....	II	XIV	296	<b>Sollitt.</b>	COMPOSITION AND FIGURING OF SPECULA FOR REFLECTING TELESCOPES: reprint.....	I	II	67
Hamilton species.....	III	II	151	<b>Solms, Graf zu,</b>	Secondary wood in Ophioglossaceæ: ref. ....	IV	V	284
Localities Canadian species	II	XIV	647	<b>Solomon.</b>	Nom-de-plume of Rev. J. MacGeorge: selections from writings.....	II	XV	267
London species .....	II	VIII	231	<b>Solomon Islands,</b> Ellipsodina in.....	IV	VIII	388	
<b>Solan Goose.</b>				<b>Solomon's Seal,</b> abnormal development in. . .	II	III	317	
OBSERVATIONS ACCOMPANYING EXHIBITION OF SPECIMEN OF, LATELY OBTAINED AT OSHAWA, ONT., AND BELONGING TO MUSEUM OF UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO. By Rev. Wm. Hincks.....	II	VII	329	<b>Solutrian</b> , implements . .	IV	IV	63	
<b>Solar.</b>				<b>Somateria,</b> observations on Toronto species.....	IV	I	58	
NOTE ON, REFRACTION. By Prof. Piazzi Smyth: reprint.....	I	III	366	IV	III	90		
<b>Solar eclipse, July 18th, 1860,</b> expedition to Labrador to observe . .	II	VI	103	<b>S. spectabilis, Leach,</b> Prince of Wales Sound . .	III	V	122	
<b>Solar erythema,</b> cause. .	IV	VIII	103	<b>Sombrero Island, West Indies,</b> physical features and geology of . .	IV	VII	353	
<b>Solar Radiation.</b>				<b>Somerville.</b>	Nom-de-plume "Whistler": selections from writings	II	XV	273
INFLUENCE ON VITAL POWERS OF PLANTS. By J. H. Gladstone: reprint.....	I	III	112	<b>Somerville Mary.</b>	Physical Geography: reviewed. . .	I	II	312
ON CHEMICAL ACTION OF, By R. Hunt: reprint	I	II	69	<b>Somnambulism.</b>	III	VI	11	
<b>Solenidae,</b> Canadian. .	II	IV	273	<b>Somnambulistic.</b> Condition of system in, state. .	III	II	72	
<b>Solen maximus.</b>				<b>Song.</b> Song of Salmon Fishing. By Tlinkit Indian	IV	VI	341	
Food value. . . .	II	VII	360	<b>Song Sparrow.</b>	Habits of Ontario visitors	III	III	90
Methods of catching. .	II	VII	359		IV	IV	271	
<b>Solenozopheria vaccinii Ashmead,</b> hosts: anatomy	IV	IX	353	<b>Sopeithes.</b>		IV	IV	271
<b>Soleus.</b>				<b>Sopithis.</b>				
Homologue of flexor sublimis digitorum . . .	IV	VI	580	<b>Sophiasburgh Tp. Gazetteer</b>	Notice (1813) . . . .	II	XIV	661
Orang . . . .	IV	VI	566	<b>Sophocles, Notes on.</b>	Ajax, v 416 . . . .	III	I	90
<b>Solidago cæsia</b> var <i>axillaris</i> Gray.					Antigone, 263 . . . .	II	XIII	426
Galls on.....	IV	IX	313		Antigone 250 foll, and <i>Aeschylus Sept c. Theb.</i> 1042.	II	XIV	52
Host for <i>Gnorimoschema gallaeasterella</i> Kellicot.	IV	IX	310					
<b>S. canadensis</b> L.								
Galls and glands on. . . .	IV	IX	312					
<b>S. canadensis</b> L., host for <i>Eucosma scudderiana</i> Clemens. . . .	IV	IX	310					
Eurosta solidaginis Fitch.	IV	IX	325					
<i>Gnorimoschema gallaesolidaginis</i> Riley . . . .	IV	IX	310					

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Sorauer.</b>				<b>Soxhlet.</b>			
Absorption of water by leaves: ref.....	IV	VII	245	Connection between bacteria and dirt in milk: ref... IV VII 487			
<b>Sorby, H. C., F.G.S.</b>				<b>Space.</b>			
GENERAL MECHANICAL STRUCTURES OF LIMESTONE: reprint.....	I	III	411	Has in first line a qualitative character..... IV VIII 322			
<b>Sorcerer's Lake, Gazetteer Notice (1813).</b>	II	XIV	661	Is continuous..... IV VIII 329			
<b>Sorex. Canadian localities of.</b>				Is relative..... IV VIII 319			
S. bellii, Dobson.....	III	VI	90	Simple or complex nature of SPACE AND ITS DIMENSIONS: By Prof. A. Kirschmann. IV VIII 332			
S. forsteri, Rich.....	III	VI	89				
S. pachyurus, Baird.....	III	VI	90				
S. personatus Geoff.....	III	VI	90				
S. platyrhinus, De Kay.....	III	VI	90				
S. sphagnicola, Cones.....	III	VI	90				
S. suckleyi, Baird.....	III	VI	90				
S. thompsoni, Baird.....	III	VI	89				
S. trowbridgii, Baird.....	III	VI	89				
<b>S. vagrans (Cooper)</b>							
Baird. Canadian localities.....	III	VI	89				
<b>Sorrocloco, custom.</b>	IV	VII	35				
<b>Soufriere volcano, St. Vincent, W. Indies.</b>	IV	VII	364				
<b>Sound.</b>							
On EFFECT OF WIND ON INTENSITY OF. By Prof. G. G. Stokes: reprint.....	II	III	51				
<b>Soundings, deep-sea, in South Atlantic.</b>	I	I	264				
<b>Sour Springs, near Brantford</b>	I	I	153				
<b>South America.</b>							
Dislocations and upheavals that separated Trinidad from.....	IV	VIII	379				
<b>South Crosby, analysis of fluor apatite from....</b>	II	XIII	507				
<b>South Joggins, N. S.</b>							
Coal measures examined. By Sir Wm. Logan: ref.....	II	I	240	Habits of different species in captivity..... IV III 96			
Process of coal formation at	I	I	280	Habits and observations on Ontario species..... III III 90, 92, 98			
<b>South Pacific Islanders, decorative art among...</b>	IV	VI	327	III VII 189, 190, 191, 193, 195, 196, 197			
<b>Southern British Columbia group, Canadian flora.</b>	IV	VIII	26	IV I 57, 59			
<b>Southey.</b>				IV III 62, 63, 64, 66, 69, 70, 73, 74, 75,			
Autograph of.....	II	XIV	482	82, 84, 87, 88, 89, 96, 97, 105,			
<b>Southwold earthworks, remains in.....</b>	IV	VI	288	106, 107, 109, 110.			
<b>Southwold Tp. gazetteer notice (1813).</b>	II	XIV	661	Hamilton species..... II v 391			
<b>Southworth, Thos.</b>				<b>Sparrow, Tree, Toronto winter bird.</b> ..... I I 171			
Do we NEED A FORESTRY COLLEGE.....	IV	VIII	297	<b>Spathularia. Habits and Ontario habitats of</b>			
Forests and rainfall: ref. SETTLEMENT OF NORTHERN ONTARIO.....	IV	VIII	6	S. flavid Pers..... IV IX 81			
	IV	VIII	461	S. velutipes, C. and T..... IV IX 81			
				<b>Spatial threshold of colour.</b>			
				Characteristic colour threshold..... IV v 226			
				<b>SPATIAL THRESHOLDS OF COLOURS AND THEIR DEPENDENCY ON CONTRAST.</b>			
				By W. B. Lane..... IV v 225			

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Spatterdock</b> , Canadian localities.....	II	xv	60	<b>Speech.</b>			
<b>Spawning.</b>				Function of lips in, modify vowels and form labials; muscles involved.....	IV	iv	225
Artificial and Natural, compared experimentally.....	I	III	65	PHYSIOLOGY OF LIPS IN. By A. Hamilton: abstract...	IV	iv	225
Grounds of salmon.....	IV	ix	26				
Process in salmon.....	IV	ix	32	<b>Speisées</b> , nickel, conversion into crude nickel.....	IV	ii	88
Salmon spawning.....	IV	ix	31	<b>Spelerpes</b> , adaptation to terrestrial life.....	IV	viii	485
<b>Spear.</b>				Spelling, reform in.....	III	iv	188
Ancient copper, found near Brockville.....	II	i	330	<b>Spence, David</b>			
Déné.....	III	vii	139	OSSIANIC POETRY.....	IV	i	216
<b>Spear-Heads</b> , Déné.....	IV	iv	62	abstract.....	IV	i	29
<b>Spear Pt.</b> , dyke cutting mica schists at.....	III	iv	121	PECULIARITIES AND EXTERNAL RELATIONS OF GAELIC LANGUAGE:.....	III	vi	238
<b>Species.</b>				abstract.....	III	vi	45
Defined.....	II	III	78	<b>Spencer, Capt. H. T.</b>			
Dr. Dawson's views on.....	II	v	116	Levels of L. Ontario 1846-52: table.....	I	ii	62
Permanency of.....	II	x	20				
THOUGHTS ON. By Jas. D. Dana: reprint.....	II	III	79	<b>Spencer, J. W., M.A., Ph.D.</b>			
Variations of.....	II	III	77	LATE FORMATIONS AND GREAT CHANGES OF LEVEL IN JAMAICA.....	IV	v	325
Variations under domestication.....	II	III	82	RESEMBLANCES BETWEEN DECLIVITIES OF HIGH PLATEAU AND THOSE OF SUB-MARINE ANTILLEAN VALLEYS.....	IV	v	359
<b>Specific gravity.</b>				WINDWARD ISLANDS OF WEST INDIES.....	IV	vii	351
Apparatus to find density of solutions in tests on foliage leaves.....	IV	vii	239	Dundas (Ont.) valley: ref Niagara cuesta from Dundas Valley to Georgian Bay: ref.....	IV	vii	175
Determining minerals by .....	II	v	13				
<b>Specific heat of</b>				<b>Spencer and Gilbert.</b>			
Gases and vapours under various conditions.....	I	ii	135	Area and general character of Iroquois beaches: ref.	IV	vi	31
Various gases (volume and weight), by Regnault....	I	ii	136	<b>Spergula</b> , L. Canadian localities of S. arvensis, L.....	II	xv	174
<b>Spectacles.</b>				S. media, Presl.....	II	xv	174
OPTICAL DEFECTS OF EYE AND THEIR TREATMENT BY SCIENTIFIC USE OF. By A. M. Roseburgh....	II	xii	1	S. rubra, Presl.....	II	xv	174
<b>Spectavit</b> , notes on six examples of, in Latin Inscriptions found in Britain.....	III	i	83	S. salina, Presl.....	II	xv	174
<b>Spectral analysis.</b> By Prof. Plucker.....	II	ix	46	<b>Spermatozoids.</b>			
<b>Spectre of Brocken.</b>	I	i	7	From Microciona.....	II	xv	420
Cause of, and examples ....	I	i	7	In Sycandra compressa..	II	xv	420
Seen at Mountain House at Catskill.....	I	i	7	<b>Spermophile</b> , Grey-headed, Canadian localities.....	III	vi	87
<b>Spectroscope.</b>				<b>Spermophilus</b> . Canadian localities of S. franklini, Sabine.....	III	vi	87
AURORA AND: reprint.....	II	xii	320	S. townsendi, Bach.....	III	vi	87
<b>Specula.</b>				S. tridecemlineatus, Mit-chill.....	III	vi	87
ON THE COMPOSITION AND FIGURING OF, FOR REFLECTING TELESCOPES. By Mr. Solitt: reprint.....	I	ii	67	S. richardsoni (Sabine) Rich	III	vi	87
<b>Speculum metal</b> , silver can be used in place of.....	I	iii	22	<b>Sphaeriaceæ</b> , list of Ontario; their habits and habitats..	IV	ix	80
<b>Spectrum analysis</b> , recent advances in (1863) .....	II	viii	102	<b>Sphene</b> .....	II	v	525

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Sphenotetics, Amiurus Catus</b> (pl.).....	III	II	274	<b>Spiraea, L. Canadian localities of</b>			
<b>Spheroidal.</b>				S. opulifolia, L. ....	II	xv	362
ON, STATE OF BODIES. By Arthur H. Church: re- print.....	I	III	11	S. salicifolia, L. ....	II	xv	362
Isolation of, bodies.....	I	III	11	S. tomentosa, L. ....	II	xv	362
<b>Sphenophorus pertinax</b> Mels. Cat. ....	I	III	258	<b>Spirifer.</b>			
<b>Sphingina, N. American:</b> ref:.....	II	VIII	2	Characters: Canadian local- ities (pl.).....	II	vii	112
<b>Sphaeria sicudes</b> , or Rober- tia, N. Zealand.....	II	II	364	Rib formula in .....	II	IV	53
<b>Sphygmoscope.</b>				<b>Spirifera, Sowerby.</b> Dis- tinguished from Athyris.	II	VI	139
New SPHYGMOSCOPE. By Dr. S. Scott Alison: ab- stract.....	II	II	453	Generic characters.....	II	VI	253
<b>Sphyranura Osleri nov. gen.</b> et spec., (pl.).....	III	I	66	<b>Spirifera in Devonian of</b> <b>Ontario</b>			
<b>Sphyrapicus varius</b> , obser- vations on Ontario visi- tors.....	IV	I	43	S. duodenaria Hall (pl.)	II	VI	256
	IV	III	62, 68, 102	S. fimbriata (pl.).....	II	VI	257
<b>Spicula of sponges.</b>				S. gregaria (Clapp) (pl.)	II	VI	261
Described.....	II	X	358	S. mucronata (Conrad) (pl.)	II	VI	254
Montreal.....	II	III	157	S. parryana, Hall (pl.)	II	VI	262
<b>Spike Horn, Buck.</b>	II	I	188	S. niagarensis, Hall .....	II	XIV	142
<b>Spikenard</b> , characters; Can- adian habitats.....	II	VI	282	S. raricosta (pl.).....	II	VI	258
<b>Spiller, John and Wm. Crookes.</b>				S. sculptilis, Hall .....	II	VI	262
ON A METHOD FOR PRESER- VING SENSITIVENESS OF COLLODION PLATES FOR A CONSIDERABLE TIME....	I	III	2	S. submucronatus .....	II	VI	255
<b>Spilosoma-Stephens. Char- acters and Canadian habitats of</b>				S. varicosa, Hall. ....	II	VI	255
S. acrea (Drury).....	II	VIII	363	<b>Spiriferidae.</b>			
S. collaris (Fitch).....	II	VIII	363	Athyris separated from Terebratula and placed with.....	II	VI	188
S. isabella (Abb. and Sm.)	II	VIII	364	Generic characters.....	II	III	161
S. virginica (Fabr.).....	II	VIII	362	Rhynchonellidae and, same family.....	II	XI	393
<b>Spindles, Déné.</b>	IV	IV	114	<b>Spirigera</b> , characters: Can- adian localities (pl.)...	II	VII	113
<b>Spinal Column</b> , of Amiurus Catus (pl.).....	III	II	294	<b>S. concentrica</b> (Bronn, sp.)			
<b>Spinal cord.</b>	III	II	364	corniferous limestones and Hamilton shales, Ont. (pl.).....	II	VI	145
Amiurus.....	IV	VII	196	<b>S. spiriferoides</b> , Hall....	II	VI	145
Effect of division of, on blood pressure.....	III	II	370	<b>Spirogyra</b> , action of strong solutions applied on sur- face of leaves of.....	IV	VII	313
<b>Spinal Nerves</b> , Amiurus (pl.)				<b>Spirorbis sinistrorsu,</b> Montague, St. Lawrence Valley .....	II	III	87
<b>Spindle-tree</b> , Canadian localities.....	II	XV	353	<b>Spitzbergen Sea</b> , navigable- ness of.....	I	I	118
<b>Spinel</b> .....	II	V	518	<b>Spix.</b>			
<b>Spinus</b> , observations on On- tario species... III VII	182, 183, 189, 190, 191, 197			Mesenterial filament: ref.	IV	VI	388
	IV	I	41, 57	<b>Spiza</b> , Hamilton species ..	II	V	391
	IV	III	69, 82, 87, 99, 100, 104, 106, 109	<b>Spizella.</b>			
<b>S. tristis</b> , habits in captivity. IV III	96			Habits of Ontario visitors..	III	III	92
				Observations on Ontario species... III VII 189, 190, 191, 193			
				IV III 63, 70, 75, 82, 89, 102, 103, 104,			
				105, 106, 107			
				<b>Spleen.</b>			
				Amiurus Catus.....	III	II	432
				Anguilla.....	III	II	432
				<b>Spondylidae</b> , Kicking Horse Pass species.....	III	V	214

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Sponges.</b>				<b>Spring Cress, Canadian</b>			
Characters.....	II	VI	505	localities.....	II	XV	63
Entoderm and mesoderm cells.....	II	XV	426	<b>Spring Clotbur, Canada.</b>	II	XIV	284
Flesh.....	II	XV	426	<b>Spring Garden, Water works</b>	I	III	260
Interstitial canals and cavities in.....	II	X	362	of.....	IV	IX	24
Keratode of.....	II	X	360	<b>Spring Salmon.</b>			
Reproduction in.....	II	X	363	<b>Springs.</b>			
Sarcode of.....	II	X	361	CLASSIFICATION OF SALINE SPRINGS OF CANADA. By T. Sterry Hunt: abstract	II	VIII	168
Spicula of.....	II	X	358	Hot and sulphur, of New Zealand .....	II	II	358
<b>Spongidae.</b>				MINERAL, OF CANADA. By Henry Croft.....	I	I	151
Alimentary region.....	II	XV	425	Mineral and salt, in New York .....	I	II	38
Anatomy of.....	II	X	356	ON RISING OF WATERS IN, IMMEDIATELY BEFORE RAIN. By Prof. J. Brocklesby: reprint .....	I	II	141
Anatomy and Physiology of.	II	VII	468	<b>Spruce.</b>			
Dictyochidæ intermediate between Thalassicolla and Ectoderm, entoderm and mesoderm cells in.....	II	XV	418	Canadian black .....	III	VI	177
Flesh.....	II	XV	426	DISTINCTIVE CHARACTERS OF CANADIAN. By Geo. Lawson.....	III	VI	169
Interstitial canals and cavities in.....	II	XV	426	Déné weaving of, roots .....	IV	IV	134
Keratode of.....	II	X	360	Dr. Asa Gray's description and classification .....	III	VI	172
Monograph of British. By J. S. Bowerbank: reviewed.....	II	X	355	Effect of concentration of, extracts on fish.....	IV	VII	456
Reasons for making them class by themselves .....	II	X	356	Endlicher's classification (1847).....	III	VI	171
Reproduction.....	II	X	363	Gorrie's description of red spruce .....	III	VI	179
Reproduction organs .....	II	XV	419	Hemlock, black and balsam, in Ottawa valley .....	I	II	115
Sarcode of.....	II	X	361	Persoon's synopsis Plantarum's description of (1807) .....	III	VI	171
Spicula of sponges .....	II	X	358	Prof. Beck's classification (1833) .....	III	VI	172
SYSTEMATIC POSITION OF.				Red spruce .....	III	VI	178
By R. Ramsay Wright	II	XV	417	Shoots of, used as febrifuge by Dénés .....	IV	IV	130
Thalassicollina leads from Polycystina to .....	II	XV	418	Used as febrifuge by Dénés .....	IV	IV	130
<b>Spongiplasm, intergranular, phosphorus reaction in.....</b>	IV	VI	411	Weaving of, root .....	IV	IV	134
<b>Spontaneous generation of life.....</b>	IV	VIII	428	White, of Canada .....	III	VI	174
<b>Spokeshaves, Déné.....</b>	IV	IV	144	<b>Spruce Partridge, wintering in Grey County.....</b>	III	VII	182
<b>Spoons, Déné.....</b>	IV	IV	76	<b>Spurge, sun, knot-grass, spotted and oval-leaved</b>			
<b>Spores.</b>				spurges Toronto .....	I	I	206
Formation of, in yeast cell	IV	VI	483	<b>Spurrey, Canadian localities</b>	II	XV	174
Indian soap (pl.) .....	IV	VII	3	<b>Spurzheim.</b>			
<b>Sporophyte</b>				Brain weight of .....	II	XV	209
Apical cells of, in Botrychium virginianum .....	IV	V	282	Crania classification .....	II	XII	279
<b>Sports, Déné's.....</b>	III	VII	154	<b>Spiridina.....</b>			
<b>Sporulation.</b>				Contribution to study of FRANCO-CANADIAN DIALECT.....	IV	VIII	386
Corpuscle's action in yeast cell.....	IV	VI	500	Sqair, Prof. J.			
Saccharomyces.....	IV	VI	501				
Yeast cell.....	IV	VI	486, 498				
<b>Spotton, H. B., M.A.</b>							
LIST OF PLANTS COLLECTED AT BARRIE.....	II	XV	46				
<b>Spring (season), Hudson's Strait.....</b>	IV	V	105				
<b>Spring-beauty, localities Canadian species.....</b>	II	XV	175				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Squair, Prof. J.—Con.</b>				<b>Stannius.</b>			
Canadian Institute difficulties.....	IV	II	5	Branchial system in Teleosts: ref.....	III	II	421
<b>Square-flipper, Canadian localities.....</b>	III	VI	78	Myology of fish: ref.....	III	II	311
<b>Squier, E. G.</b>				Thyroid gland in Ganoids and Teleosts: ref.....	III	II	434
Axe or adze in mound in Ross county, Ohio: ref.. Notes on Central America, chiefly Honduras and San Salvador; geography, topography, climate, population, etc.: reviewed.. Indian mounds and intrenchments: ref.....	I	I	133	<b>Stanno-plumbate.</b>			
Squier and Davis.	II	I	359	STANNO-PLUMBATE IRON. By Rev. N. Callan: abstract. ....	I	III	45
American crania: ref....	II	II	418	<b>Stanton, Robert,</b> Toronto	II	XIII	106
<b>Squirrel. Canadian localities of</b>				<b>Stanwix Fort.</b> in American Revolutionary war....	IV	VII	398, 401
Black .....	III	VI	86	<b>Staphylea, L.</b> Canadian habitats of			
California Grey.....	III	VI	86	<i>S. trifolia</i> , L.....	II	XV	353
Corn.....	II	XV	61	<b>Staphylinus chrysocephalus.</b>			
Grey.....	III	VI	86	<i>S. cingulatus</i> , Mels. Cat. ....	I	III	327
Northern Flying.....	III	VI	85	<i>S. excelsans</i> , Erich .....	I	III	327
Red.....	III	VI	85	<i>S. villosus</i> , Gio Micr.....	I	III	326
Striped.....	III	VI	86	<i>S. vulpinus</i> , Erich .....	I	III	326
<b>Staff-tree, Canadian localities</b>	II	XV	352	<b>Star-Fishes, Silurian.</b> ....	II	III	158
<b>Staufurtite, properties.....</b>	II	I	553	<b>Stars.</b>			
<b>Stagmatophora, larval stage</b>	IV	IX	311	Historical account of shooting stars.....	I	II	209
<b>Stagmatophora ceanothella Cosenis</b>				Identity with sun .....	I	II	6
Described (pl.).....	IV	IX	314	METEORS AND FALLING STARS. By T. Henning	I	II	188, 209
Gall-producing stimulus....	IV	IX	367	ON, CHROMATOSCOPE. By A. Claudet: reprint...	II	IX	48
Host plants of.....	IV	IX	310	Report of shooting stars. By M. Coulvier Gravier	I	I	143
Time of emergence of moth	IV	IX	310	Theories of origin of falling stars:			
<b>Stahl.</b>				1. in lunar volcanoes..	I	II	210
Corrugations and hairs over veins in leaves aid in shedding water: ref....	IV	VII	256	2. cosmical.....	I	II	211
<b>Stairn.</b>				Variable, new.....	II	I	196
Satarna connected with ancient Irish history through	IV	v	98	<b>Starch.</b>			
<b>Stamps.</b>				MICRO-CHEMISTRY OF DIGESTION OF, By Philip Burnard Ayres: reprint	I	III	310
Canadian postage, defects	IV	III	178	Separated from flour by centrifugal action.....	I	I	11
Canadian postage stamp; history.....	IV	III	178	<b>Starling.</b>			
NOTE ON POSTAGE STAMP. By Sandford Fleming.	IV	III	177	Hamilton species.....	II	v	392
Roman medicine stamps in Britain: interpreted....	II	III	8	<b>Starvation Cove.</b>			
<b>Standard.</b>				Starwort, northern, Canadian localities.....	II	xv	172
STANDARDS OF LENGTH AND WEIGHT: reprint.....	I	II	97	Stassfurthite, analysis of	II	IV	495
<b>Stanley, Dr. Arthur Penrhyn</b>				Staten Island Ry., first test of device for telegraphing to and from railway trains.	III	IV	177
Autograph and brief comments on.....	II	XIV	602	<b>Statia Island, W. Indies,</b> physical features and geology.....	IV	VII	357
<b>Stanley, Hon. Wm. Owen,</b> Ancient copper mines in North Wales: ref.....	II	I	228	<b>Statics.</b>			
<b>Stanleys, structure.....</b>	II	V	337	Analytical. By J. Todd-hunter: reviewed.....	II	I	63
<b>Stannic Acid, isomorphism of</b>	II	IV	493	NOTES ON. By Jas. Loudon (Geometrical proofs of some propositions)...	II	XIII	231, 546

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Statics—Con.</b>				<b>Steamboat or Steamship—</b>			
Analytical. By J. Tod- hunter: reviewed.....	II	i	299	Con.			
<b>Statistical account of U. Canada.</b>				Canadian Institute's action to have memoria tablet to Royal William, first ocean, erected.....	IV	iv	231
1822. By R. Gourlay.....	II	xv	32	Cylindrical paddles for..	I	i	116
1832. By Dr. Dunlop.....	II	xv	34	First efforts to propel boats by steam.....	IV	ix	107
1836. By Dr. Thos. Rolph.	II	xv	35	First ones that crossed At- lantic.....	IV	ix	108
<b>Statistics.</b>				First successful, built....	IV	iii	175
British America in 1852....	I	III	43	History of first attempts to cross Atlantic under steam	IV	iii	167
Coal, copper, etc.....	I	III	83	New iron screw-propeller, Canadian.....	I	III	92
<b>DURATION OF LIFE AMONG MEDICAL MEN.</b> By Dr. Guy: reprint.....	I	II	282	NOTE ON EARLY. By Sand- ford Fleming.....	IV	iii	174
Fibrous material.....	I	III	63	Royal William of 1831.....	IV	iii	169
Foreign and native births and marriages in Massa- chusetts.....	II	i	245	STORY OF. By Sir Sand- ford Fleming .....	IV	ix	107
Marriages in England, in 1851.....	I	i	23	<b>Stearone.</b> ....	II	i	82
Railway, for 1851 in England.....	I	i	23	<b>Stedman.</b>			
Science of.....	I	III	88	At Niagara 1778 .....	IV	iv	305
UPPER CANADA TO 1851....	I	II	285	<b>Steel.</b>			
<b>Staupty-Arthromacra- aenes, Say.; Canadian..</b>	II	i	38	Canadian.....	IV	viii	156
<b>Staurolite.</b>				Composition and formation of.....	II	i	74
Artificial formation of...	II	iv	54	Steel daggers of, in pre- European times.....	IV	iv	142
Characters.....	II	v	520	IMPROVEMENT IN MANU- FACTURE OF. By M. August Laugel: reprint	I	III	104
Composition of.....	II	vi	527	NEW PROCESS OF PHOTO- GRAPHIC ENGRAVING ON STEEL. By Fox Talbot: reprint.....	I	ii	20
	II	viii	89	POSSIBILITIES OF IRON AND, PRODUCTION IN ONTARIO. By Wm. Hamilton Merritt.....	IV	ii	299
<b>Steam.</b>				Production in Canada 1892- 1902.....	IV	viii	188
AS AN INDUSTRIAL AGENT: reprint.....	I	III	315	TEMPERING OF: reprint ..	I	iii	312
EXPANSIVE FORCE OF: reprint.....	I	III	149	<b>Steeple Bush,</b> Canadian loca- lities.....	II	xv	362
<b>Steam Engine.</b>				<b>Stefansson, V.</b>			
Discovery or invention of, MINIATURE STEAM ENGINES.	I	i	220	Copper in Coppermine re- gion and adjacent islands: ref.....	IV	ix	221
By T. H. Robinson.....	IV	viii	273	Stegman, John, Toronto II	XIII	260, 364	
<b>PENDULUM STEAM ENGINE.</b> By Vincent Parke.....	I	i	106	Stegomyia fasciata, trans- mitter of yellow fever..	IV	viii	57
<b>Steam Hammer.</b>				Steinhaus.			
New.....	II	i	395	Staining power of nucleus of pancreatic cell in Diemy- ctylus: ref.....	IV	i	269
SYKES; (pl.) reprint.....	I	ii	255	Structure in pancreatic cells of Amphibia: ref.....	IV	i	256
<b>Steam Machinery.</b>				<b>Stekene Indians,</b> census 1847.....	I	i	197
ECONOMY OF FUEL FOR, By Alfred Brunel.....	II	i	336				
<b>Steam Navigation.</b>							
Interesting experiments in, ON PROGRESS OF. By Scott Russell: reprint.....	II	ii	109				
<b>Steam plough, description of</b> first.....	I	III	144				
<b>Steamboat or steamship.</b>							
"Accommodation" first built on St. Lawrence....	IV	III	175				
Advance since first boat crossed Atlantic.....	IV	ix	108				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Stelar.</b>				<b>Stephenson, Robert, M.P.</b>			
Primitive, conditions in monocotyledons.....	IV	VI	630	— <i>Con.</i>			
Pith, <i>Osmunda cinnamomea</i>	IV	VIII	517	REPORT ON VICTORIA BRIDGE, MONTREAL.....	I	II	291
System of Cryptogams and Phænogams.....	IV	VI	599	Report on Victoria Bridge: reviewed.....	II	I	467
<b>Stele.</b>				Views on width of railway gauge.....	I	II	165, 192
In plants.....	IV	VI	600	<b>Steppe, Prairie, Northwest Canada.</b> .....	III	V	151
<b>STELE OF OSMUNDA CINNAMOMEA.</b> By J. H. Faull..	IV	VIII	515	<b>Stercorarius parasiticus,</b> Toronto.....	IV	I	54, 55
<b>Stelgidopteryx serripennis,</b> Breeding places.....	IV	III	82	<b>Stereoscope.</b>			
<b>Stellaria, L. Canadian localities of</b>				Colors seen through.....	II	I	314
<i>S. borealis</i> , Bigelow.....	II	XV	172	IMPROVED STEREOSCOPE.			
<i>S. crassifolia</i> , Ehrh.....	II	XV	172	By M. A. Claudet: reprint.....	II	II	113
<i>S. gracilis</i> , Richardson.....	II	XV	172	<b>Stereoscopic.</b>			
<i>S. humifusa</i> , Rottboell.....	II	XV	172	SOME PHENOMENA. By M. Dove: abstract.....	I	III	197
<i>S. longifolia</i> , Muhl.....	II	XV	171	<b>Stereochrome of Fuchs.</b> .....	I	III	107
<i>S. longipes</i> , Goldie.....	II	XV	171	<b>Stereum. Habits and Ontario habitats of</b>			
<i>S. media</i> , Smith.....	II	XV	171	<i>S. rufum</i> .....	IV	IX	79
<i>S. uliginosa</i> , Murr.....	II	XV	172	<i>S. rugosum</i> , Fr.....	IV	IX	79
<b>Stellarite</b> , Nova Scotia.....	II	XV	116	<i>S. sericeum</i> , Schw.....	IV	IX	78
<b>Stelliform</b> , system of crystals	II	VI	4	<i>S. spadiceum</i> , Fr.....	IV	IX	78
<b>Stenaster</b> .....	II	VI	517	<i>S. tabacinum</i> .....	IV	IX	79
Stenaster Canadian.....	II	IV	46	<i>S. versicolor</i> , Fr.....	IV	IX	78
<b>Stenberg.</b>				<b>Sterigma tomentosum,</b> structure of stamens in	II	V	338
Cause of yellow fever: ref.	IV	VIII	57	<b>Sterna.</b>			
<b>Stenopora Fibrosa</b> , Ontario (pl.).....	II	VI	509	Hamilton species.....	II	V	395
<b>Stenurus divaricata</b> Say	I	III	211, 325	Observations on Ontario species .....	III	VII	192, 194
<b>S. lurida</b> Linn.....	I	III	211, 325	IV	III	74, 76, 108	
<b>Stephen</b> , Isl., <i>Agnesia septentrionalis</i> , n. sp. of..	IV	IX	118	<b>S. hirundo</b> , L., Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	V	122
<b>Stephens.</b>				<b>Sternella magna</b> , habits in captivity.....	IV	III	94
Akatzeeb building and inscription at Chicken-Itza: ref.....	IV	VI	193	<b>Sternbergia.</b>			
Chichancob containing Yucatan hieroglyphics: ref.....	IV	VI	185	VARIETIES AND PRESERVATION OF FOSSILS KNOWN AS. By W. J. Dawson: reprint.....	II	II	476
Navajos' songs: ref.....	IV	VI	321	<b>Sternomastoid</b> , orang.....	IV	VI	529
Tablet of Cross at Palenque: ref.....	IV	VI	115	<b>Stevenson, Dr. John</b>			
Temples in ancient Palenque: ref.....	IV	VI	108	Influence on Scottish Philosophy.....	II	XI	211
<b>Stephens, Thomas</b>				<b>Stevenson, Mrs.</b>			
Researches in Welsh literature: ref.....	IV	V	70	Cultivation of corn by Zufis: ref.....	IV	VI	339
<b>Stephens.</b>				Mind and thought of primitive people.....	IV	VI	315
Literature of Kymry.....	III	V	79	<b>Stewart, Bishop</b>			
<b>Stephenson, Robert, M.P.</b>				Autograph letter about church affairs.....	II	XIV	113
ADDRESS OF CANADIAN INSTITUTE TO, ON VISITING TORONTO; reply and dinner.....	I	II	42, 43	<b>Stewart, Chas. Jas.</b>			
BIOGRAPHY OF... I II 40, 63, 99, 166, 192				Second bishop of Quebec...	II	XII	248
DONATION OF BOOKS TO LIBRARY OF INSTITUTE..	I	III	20	<b>Stewart, G. A.</b>			
Locomotives constructed ...	I	II	99	Levels of L. Ontario 1853..	I	II	27, 62
Obituary notice.....	II	V	124	<b>Stewart, Dr. Okit</b> , Kingston	II	XII	248

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Stibamyle</b> .....	II	i	312	<b>Stone or Stones—Con.</b>			
<b>Stibethyle</b> .....	II	i	194	Harmonizing shades of sili- cified .....	I	III	334
<b>Stickeen River</b> , Nah'ane tribe on.....	IV	vii	519	Implements of, contempor- aneous with copper imple- ments .....	IV	iv	137
<b>Stickine Valley</b> , Kunana and Tlinkeet tribes in. .	IV	vii	517	Implements of, in use among historical nations.....	IV	iv	42
<b>Stigmaria</b> .	I	i	237	Marbleized iron and stone. .	I	i	283
Are roots of trees.....	I	i	280	Mill, in Gaspé Peninsula	II	v	467
Roots in coal in Nova Scotia	IV	viii	354	Objects of, in mounds in Otonabee Tp, Ont. (pl.)	IV	ix	7
<b>Still L., Ont.</b> , iron range .	II	iii	262	Precious, New York....	I	ii	38
<b>Stilpnomelanæ</b> , identical with chalcodite.....	II	xii	147	Process of colouring.....	I	iii	334
<b>Stilted Birds</b> .	II	xii	150	Separation of elements of...	I	iii	15
GRALLATORES; WADERS OR By Rev. Wm. Hincks....	IV	vii	548	Stone period in Europe. .	I	ii	214
True characteristics and limits of.....	II	vi	158	Stone period in Scotland..	I	iii	314
<b>Strassfurt salt beds</b> , origin of.....	I	iii	215	<b>Stone Chat</b> , Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	v	119
<b>Steatite</b> , tests; Canadian localities.....	II	iii	51	<b>Stone-crop</b> , Canadian locali- ties.....	II	xv	549
<b>Stoddard, Rev. T. D.</b> CLEARNESS OF ATMOSPHERE IN OROOMIAH, PERSIA.	I	ii	115	<b>Stones River group (of rocks)</b> , Tennessee.....	I	ii	138
<b>Stokes, Sir G.</b> ADDITIONAL EXPERIMENTS ON INTERNAL DISPER- SION OF LIGHT: abstract .	I	ii	82	<b>Stony Indians</b> , language in Manitoba .. . . . .	III	v	215
ON EFFECT OF WIND ON IN- TENSITY OF SOUND: re- print.....	IV	ix	402	<b>Storch</b> .			
ON OPTICAL PROPERTIES OF A RECENTLY DISCOVERED SALT OF QUININE: reprint	II	ii	396	Storch's test for milk heated over 80° c... . . . .	IV	vii	114
Theory of fluorescence: ref.	I	i	115	<b>Storks</b> . . . . .	II	xii	154
<b>Stoklasa</b> .	I	i	115	<b>Storksbill</b> , localities Cana- dian species. . . . .	II	xv	350
Dried pancreas of pig con- tains more potassium than sodium: . ref. .	I	i	82	<b>Storms</b> .			
<b>Stomach</b> .	III	ii	396	REMARKS ON LAW OF STORMS AS SET FORTH IN TRACT PUBLISHED BY RIC- ARD BUDGEN IN 1730. By Rev. C. Dade			
Amiurus. . . . .	II	ix	57	Storm of 20th, May 1729, at Bexhill, Sussex	II	v	294
ON REASON WHY, IS NOT DIGESTED BY ITS OWN SECRETION DURING LIFE. By Dr. Pavly.....	IV	vi	396	<b>Strabismus</b> . . . . .	II	v	295
<b>Stomatodeal ectoderm</b> , in Zoanthus sociatus (pl.)	IV	vi	391	<b>Strachan, Dr.</b>	II	xii	26
<b>Stomatodæum</b> , Zoanthus sociatus (pl.).....	II	i	280	Autograph letter to Bishop Mountain criticizing latter's action .. . . .	II	xiv	105
<b>Stomatopods</b> . . . . .	I	iii	333	Nom-de-plume "Reckoner"	II	xv	440
<b>Stone or Stones</b> .	II	xiv	1	Reminiscences of. . . . .	II	xii	249
Action of alkaline silicates on artificial.....	IV	iv	137	St. James Church, Toronto	II	xii	249
ANCIENT CARVED, FOUND AT CHESTERHOLM, NORTH- UMBERLAND, ENG. By Rev. John McCaul (pl.).	II	v	467	W. Lyon Mackenzie, and	II	xii	530
Bronze-age contemporane- ous with, age.....	IV	iv	63	<b>Strahlenberg</b> .			
Building, in Gaspé Pennin- sula.....	IV	iv	137	Siberian exploration: ref.	IV	ii	262
Daggers of.....	II	v	467	<b>Strang, John</b>			
	IV	iv	63	ON COMPARATIVE PROGRESS OF POPULATION OF ENG- LAND AND SCOTLAND AS SHOWN BY CENSUS OF 1861 reprint.....	II	vii	129
				Strangalia fugax, Fabr. I	III	258, 326, 327	
				S. quagga, Germ .. . . .	I	iii	326
				S. sublimata, Mels. Cat. .	I	iii	324
				S. zebra, Mels. Cat. . . .	I	iii	258
				Straparollus canadensis (n. sp.), Corniferous, Ont..	II	vi	359

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Straparollus hippolyta,</b> Billings, Hespeler.....	II	xiv	144	<b>Striated Muscle—Con.</b>			
<b>Strasburger.</b>				Phosphates in (pl.) . . . . .	IV	viii	415
Absorption of water by leaves: ref.....	IV	vii	245	Potassium in (pl.) . . . . .	IV	ix	402, 412
Phloeoterna layer of cortex: ref.....	IV	vi	614	Potassium richer than sodium in, of dog . . . . .	IV	ix	402
Structure of yeast cell: ref..	IV	vi	481	<b>Striated Pavement</b> , in till Garrison common.....	II	xv	394
<b>Strata.</b>				<b>Striatopora Hall</b> , generic characters.....	II	v	253
SIMPLE RULES FOR CALCULATING THICKNESS OF INCLINED. By E. J. Chapman: reprint.....	II	v	544	<b>S. flexuosa</b> , Hall, Niagara Limestone of Thorold..	II	xiv	151
Tables for calculating thickness, etc., of inclined.	II	vi	72	<b>S. formosa</b> , n. sp., Corniferous, near Woodstock..	II	v	254
<b>Stratford, S. J.</b>	I	i	126	<b>S. linneana</b> , (n. sp.) Shales Hamilton group.....	II	v	253
LOUISBURG CAPE BRETON..				<b>Stricklandia Billings.</b>			
<b>Stratford, S. P., M.D.</b>				Distinguished from Pentamerus.....	II	vi	267
NOTES ON THE NATURAL HISTORY OF NEW ZEALAND	II	ii	357	Generic characters (pl.) ..	II	vi	265
<b>Stratford, Ont.</b>				<b>S. elongata</b> ( <i>Vanuxem</i> ), Devonian, Ont. (pl.) ..	II	vi	269
ON CLIMATOLOGY OF. By C. J. Macgregor.....	II	xii	470	<b>Strigidae</b> , subfamilies of Canadian.....	II	ii	219
METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS 1861. By C. J. Macgregor.....	II	vii	87	<b>Striginae</b> , Canadian specimens.....	II	ii	220
ABSTRACT OF METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS FOR 1861-62 AT. By Chas. John Macgregor.....	II	viii	294	<b>Strix</b> , <i>S. nebulosa</i> , <i>S. nyctea</i> and <i>S. virginiana</i> winter around Toronto.....	I	i	169
<b>Stratified.</b>				<b>S. flammea</b> , Canadian specimens.....	II	ii	220
Deposits between Newcastle and Port Granby, L. Ont.	IV	viii	18	<b>S. nyctea</b> Linn, L. Ontario shores.....	II	vii	522
Sand and gravel, Post Glacial, Scarboro' Hts..	II	xv	403	<b>Strobila</b> , development.....	II	iv	38
<b>Strawberry</b> , Canadian localities.....	II	xv	430	<b>Strobilomyces strobilaceus</b> , Berk, habits: Ontario habitats .. . . . .	IV	ix	75
<b>Strawberry Bush</b> , Canadian localities.....	II	xv	353	<b>Stromatocerium rugosum</b> , Lower Silurian, Ont. (pl.) .. Ottawa River.....	II	vi	508
<b>Streams.</b>				Trenton limestone, Belleville.....	I	i	221
INFLUENCE OF AGRICULTURE ON CLIMATE IN LESSENING, ETC.: reprint...	I	ii	131	Trenton limestone, Canada.	II	v	44
<b>Strong, Dr.</b>				<b>Stromatopora concentrica</b> Elora, Guelph, Hespeler, Galt.....	II	iv	493
Origin of igneous rocks: ref.	II	iii	203	<b>S. hindlei</b> Nicholson, Niagara Limestone and Clinton beds, Owen Sound.	II	xiv	142
Strepsilas, Hamilton species	II	v	394	<b>S. ostiolata</b> , Nicholson, Guelph Formation. Guelph.....	II	xiv	146
Streptolasma, Ottawa R....	I	i	222	<b>S. striatella</b> , D'Orbigny. Niagara Limestone Thorold Ottawa R.....	II	xiv	142
Streptorhynchus pandora (n. sp.) Townsend, Port Colborne and Woodstock, (pl.).....	II	v	267	<b>Strombi</b> , American Indians traffic in.....	II	iii	406
<b>Streptophiurus</b> , Bell, characteristics and species.	IV	viii	367	<b>Strombidae</b> , Labrador coast	II	iv	273
<b>Striated Border.</b>				<b>Strombodes striatus</b> , Milne Edwards, Ottawa R...	I	i	222
Fat in.....	IV	viii	254	<b>Strombus amplius</b> Brander, congeneric with <i>Rostellaria inornata</i> Gab....	IV	viii	389
Of epithelium of guinea pig.	IV	viii	245				
<b>Striated Muscle.</b>							
DISTRIBUTION OF FAT, CHLORIDES, PHOSPHATES, POTASSIUM AND IRON IN.							
By Maud L. Menten.	IV	viii	403				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Strontia.</b>				<b>Struthionidae—Con.</b>			
Detection of Baryta in presence of, by blowpipe.	II	x	343	STRUTHIONIDÆ: THE EXTENT AND DIVISIONS OF FAMILY WITH ITS SYSTEMATIC POSITION AND RELATIONS. By Rev. Wm. Hincks.....	II	viii	462
Method of distinguishing red flame of Lithia from that of, by blowpipe.....	II	x	341	Struve, Otto.	IV	iii	312
<b>Strontia, Sulphate of, tests; Canadian localities</b>	II	vi	157	Opinion regarding reckoning of astronomical day.	IV	xii	338
<b>Strontium.</b>				Stuart, Dr., Home District School, Toronto.....	II	xv	440
Cadmio-iodide of, preparation of.....	II	i	16	Stuart, Rev. Geo. Okill.	I	ii	201
Iodide of, preparation of... ON SOME NEW SALTS OF CADMIUM AND IODIDES OF BARIUM AND STRONTIUM. By Henry Croft.....	II	i	18	Nom-de-plume "Mentor"; selections from writings..	II	xv	440
<b>Stropheodonta (Hall), generic characters (pl.)....</b>	II	vi	332	Studies.			
<b>Strophomena.</b>				IMPORTANCE OF SCIENTIFIC, TO PRACTICAL MEN. By John Langton: reprint...			
Compared with genera of Brachiopoda.....	II	vi	330	Stukeley, Dr.			
Generic characters (pl.) ..	II	iii	161	Biography.....	II	xii	178
	II	vi	329	Brief sketch of.....	II	xiv	23
Niagara Limestone, Thorold Number of species found in United States and Ontario.....	II	vii	112	<b>Stupart, R. F.</b>			
Ottawa R.....	II	xiv	141	CLIMATE OF ALBERTA.....	IV	v	49
Scars upon .....	II	vi	335	CLIMATE OF NORTHERN ONTARIO.....	IV	ix	149
<b>Strophomena in Ontario.</b>				CLIMATE OF YUKON TERRITORY.....	IV	viii	291
<i>S. alternata</i> .....	II	vi	334	ESKIMO OF STUPART BAY	III	iv	95
<i>S. ampla</i> (pl.).....	II	vi	334, 345, 348	METEOROLOGICAL CONDITIONS DURING PAST WINTER (1889-90): abstract.	IV	i	31
<i>S. crenistria</i> (Conrad).....	II	vi	343	RAINFALL AND LAKE LEVELS	IV	v	121
<i>S. demissa</i> (Conrad) (pl.)	II	vi	334, 341	Rainfall and L. Ontario levels: ref.....	IV	viii	8
<i>S. depressa</i> .....	II	vi	336	<b>Stupart, Capt. R.N.</b>			
<i>S. filifexta</i> .....	II	vi	334	"Flying Proas" of Ladrone Islands.....	III	vii	204
<i>S. fragilis</i> (Hall).....	II	vi	343	WHENCE DID SCANDINAVIANS OBTAIN THEIR KNOWLEDGE OF COMPASS: abstract.....	III	vi	44
<i>S. inaequistriata</i> (pl.) .....	II	vi	334	<b>Sturgeon</b> , how caught by Dénés.....	IV	iv	75
			338, 340	Sturgeon Bay, early history	II	xiii	576
<i>S. lepida</i> (Hall).....	II	vi	344	<b>Sturgeon River.</b>			
<i>S. magniventra</i> (Hall).....	II	vi	348, 349	Iron ranges.....	IV	viii	352
<i>S. patersoni</i> , Hall (pl.) .....	II	vi	340	Topography.....	IV	viii	342
<i>S. planoconvexa</i> .....	II	vi	334	<b>Sturgis.</b>			
<i>S. perplana</i> (Conrad) .....	II	vi	343	Lower leaves of tobacco plant become spotted if plant lacks water: ref...	IV	vii	324
<i>S. pluristriata</i> .....	II	vi	343	<b>Sturnella</b> , Hamilton species.	II	v	392
<i>S. rhomboidalis</i> Wahlenburg (pl.).....	II	vi	336, 337	<i>S. magna</i> , observations on Ontario visitors, etc.....	III	iii	99
			141, 144		III	vii	190, 191
<i>S. rugosa</i> .....	II	vi	336		IV	i	42, 58
<i>S. sub-plana</i> , Conrad.....	II	xiv	141	IV III 69, 79, 81, 101, 103, 104,			
<b>Stropharia semiglobata</b> , Batsch, habits: Ontario habitats.....	IV	ix	74	105, 106, 107, 108			
<b>Strychnine</b> , preparation of..	II	ii	449	<b>Styela auct, part.</b>			
<i>Stryx</i> , see <i>Strix</i> .				Syn. <i>goniocarpa</i> , nov.....	IV	ix	131
<b>Struthionidæ.</b>				Syn. <i>katatropa</i> , nov.....	IV	ix	129
Family.....	II	viii	464				
Proper classification of.....	II	xi	150				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page	
<b>Styela of British Columbia coast</b>	IV	IX	131	<b>Sugar.</b>	Development of beet root industry.....	II	VI	463
Styela (sens. resti).....	IV	IX	131	Development of, beet industry on continent.....	II	VI	473	
S. gibbsii (Stimpson).....	IV	IX	133	Development of, beet industry in Britain.....	II	VI	470	
S. joannae (Herdman).....	IV	IX	131	Formation of.....	II	III	521	
S. montereyensis (Dall).....	IV	IX	133	Impurities of .....	I	III	283	
S. stimpsoni, Ritter.....	IV	IX	133	Industry in Canada.....	IV	VIII	174	
<b>Styelidae.</b>				MANUFACTURE OF; EXTRACTED FROM MOLASSES: reprint.....	I	II	35	
Species British Columbia coast.....	IV	IX	128	MANUFACTURE OF, IN FRANCE: reprint.....	I	III	149	
Species Vancouver coast ..	IV	IX	114	NEW SYSTEM OF MANUFACTURING:reprint.....	I	I	116	
<b>Styelidae, species from Canadian Atlantic coast.....</b>	IV	IX	112	ON PURIFICATION OF JUICE OF BEET ROOT IN MANUFACTURE OF BEET ROOT SUGAR: reprint.....	II	VI	292	
<b>Styelinae, British Columbia coast.....</b>	IV	IX	129	Production from beet roots Canada 1901-1904.....	IV	VIII	190	
<b>Stylyonchia justulata, Influence of temperature on</b>	III	I	300	Useful by-product from beet root.....	I	I	105	
<b>Stürz, Dr. B.</b>	IV	VIII	365	<b>Sugar of Eucalyptus.</b> .....	II	I	81	
Classification of fossil Op-hiurians.....	IV	VIII	367	<b>Sugar Ornament.</b>	I	III	284	
<b>Stürzura, previous names for members of this genus</b>				Dangers of, in food.....	II	XIV	661	
<b>Sub-Carboniferous Limestone, deposition of, in various localities in world not contemporaneous though fossils are same..</b>	II	XIII	270	<b>Sugar-loaf Hill, gazetteer notice (1813).</b> .....	II	VII	330	
<b>Subclavius,</b>	IV	VI	534	<b>Sula, generic characters</b> ..				
Gorilla.....	IV	VI	533	<b>Sula, Bassana.</b>				
Orang.....				OBSERVATIONS ACCOMPANYING EXHIBITION OF SPECIMEN OF, LATELY OBTAINED AT OSHAWA, ONT. AND BELONGING TO MUSEUM OF UNIV. OF TORONTO.				
<b>Sublimite, detection of Antimony in tube, by blow-pipe.....</b>	II	X	348	By Rev. Wm. Hincks....	II	VII	329	
<b>Submarine.</b>	I	I	33	University Museum specimen.....	IV	I	55	
IRISH SUBMARINE TELEGRAPH.....	III	II	395	<b>Sul, Goddess, notes on Latin inscription at Bath to....</b>	II	VI	401	
<b>Submucosa, Amiurus.....</b>	III	II	290	<b>Sullivan, Major-Gen.</b>				
<b>Suboperculum, Amiurus Catus.....</b>	IV	VI	533	Operations against Indians in Revolutionary war....	IV	VII	392	
<b>Subscapularis, Orang....</b>	II	II	439	<b>Sullivan, Robert Baldwin.</b>				
<b>Subsilurian, Azoic rocks in Canada.....</b>	II	I	297	Nom-de-plume "Legion"; selections from his writings	II	XV	342	
<b>Substitution, theory of, Dumas and Laurent's views on .....</b>	II	XIV	144	<b>Sulphate of Ammonia,</b> manufacture in Canada..	IV	VIII	167	
<b>Subulites ventricosa, Hall, Guelph Formation. Hespeler.....</b>	II	VI	328	<b>S. of Baryta.</b>				
<b>Succinea, Toronto species ..</b>	IV	VI	512	Canadian.....	II	VIII	121	
<b>Sucking pad in Infants .....</b>	IV	VI	512	Canadian localities.....	II	VI	156	
Orang .....	IV	VI	512	Nova Scotia.....	I	I	241	
<b>Sudbury.</b>	IV	VIII	157	Substitute for white lead...	II	IV	328	
Nickel deposits and productions 1905...	IV	VIII	158	Tests.....	II	VI	156	
Palladium deposits .....				<b>S. of Lime.</b>				
<b>Sunderland, Rev. J. T., M.A. CAUSES OF FAMINES IN INDIA.....</b>	IV	VIII	213	ON EFFECT OF SULPHATE OF LIME UPON VEGETABLE SUBSTANCES. By Chevalier Claussen: reprint....	I	II	70	
<b>Suez.</b>	I	III	337					
SHIP CANAL ACROSS Isthmus: reprint.....								

Ser.	Vol.	Page	Ser.	Vol.	Page		
<b>Sulphate of Nickel</b> , water of crystallization.....	II	I	557	<b>Summer Savory</b> , Canada...	II	xiv	284
S. of Soda, preparation of..	II	I	311	<b>Sumukena</b> .....	IV	iv	249
S. of Strontia, tests; Canadian localities.....	II	vi	157	<b>Sumukegtuqkunema</b> .....	IV	iv	249
<b>Sulphide of Molybdenum</b> , Canadian.....	II	viii	120	<b>Sun.</b>			
S. of Nickel, reduction of....	IV	ii	86	Arago's argument that it possesses an atmosphere..	I	ii	5
<b>S. of Pallad ammonium</b> ....	II	iii	359	Arago's theory of protuberances and photosphere	I	ii	5
<b>Sulphocyanide</b> , double, of palladium.....	II	iii	359	Archelaus' conjecture of nature of.....	I	ii	6
<b>Sulphur</b> .				De. Saussure's experiments on absorption by air of radiation of, and cause of blue of sky and red of sunset: ref.....	I	i	6
Absorption of, by gold and its effects in retarding amalgamation.....	IV	i	147	Eclipse of, in Herodotus	II	ii	128
Action of, on copper in cupric solutions.....	I	i	115	Effect on terrestrial magnetism.....	I	iii	269
<b>ARSENIC AND, AS METALLURGICAL AGENTS IN TREATMENT OF CANADIAN AURIFEROUS AND ARGENTIFEROUS ORES</b> . By R. Dewar.....	IV	i	141	Effect on tides separated from that of moon.....	II	ii	465
Estimation of, in coal by blowpipe analysis.....	II	iii	218	Faculae; first observations on	II	viii	304
Extraction of .....	I	iii	21	Identity with stars.....	I	ii	6
In hope .....	II	i	394	Magnetic action of...	II	iv	232
Lead reduced from nitrate by its aid.....	I	i	115	<b>MAGNETIC INFLUENCE OF, ON EARTH AND COMETS.</b>			
Loss of, IN SMELTING ORES: reprint.....	I	ii	22	By Arthur Harvey	IV	vi	345
Soft.....	II	i	487	Mock Suns observed in England.....	I	i	261
<b>Sulphur Springs</b> , New Zealand.....	II	ii	358	<b>NOTICE OF MOCK, AS SEEN NEAR MUSKOKA R. IN NOV. 1861.</b> By A. Clifford Thomson (pl.)			
<b>Sulphur trioxide</b> .				<b>OUR KNOWLEDGE OF, (1852)</b>	II	vii	462
Proportional amount in large rivers, lakes and seas.....	IV	vii	558	By M. Arago: reprint	II	viii	298
<b>Sulphuric Acid</b> .				<b>ON PHYSICAL CONSTITUTION OF SUN.</b> By M. Arago: reprint	I	ii	4
Manufacture in Canada..	IV	viii	163	Our knowledge of.....	II	ix	34
On purification of .....	II	iii	359	Period of rotation obtained from magnetic storms	IV	vi	350
<b>Sulphuretted Hydrogen</b> .				Photosphere; theory of (1852).....	II	viii	305
Compound with water obtained by Wöhler: ref. .	II	i	126	Primary cause of terrestrial magnetism variations.	I	i	84
Flame produces fluorescence	II	i	557	Prominence belts in	IV	vi	350
<b>Sumach</b> , Canadian localities	II	xv	351	Sun drawing water; explanation of phenomena.....	I	i	7
<b>Sumatra</b> .				Thermic effect of rays of, By Mrs. Eunice Foote.	II	ii	72
Tobacco leaf "spot" .....	IV	vii	320	<b>UNITY OF GEOLOGICAL PHENOMENA IN PLANETARY SYSTEM OF.</b> By L. Sæmann: reprint.	II	vi	525
<b>Sumatran</b> .				<b>Sun-baths.</b>			
Brain capacity of .....	II	xv	216	Aborigines.....	IV	viii	99
<b>Sumerian</b> .				Greeks and Romans .....	IV	viii	99
Family connections.....	II	xv	286	<b>Sunburn</b> , cause.....	IV	viii	103, 105
Family in Assyria and Mesopotamia.....	II	xv	286	<b>Sun-Dance.</b>			
Origin.....	IV	iv	263	BLACKFOOT SUN-DANCE. By Rev. John McLean.....	III	vi	231
<b>Summer</b> .				Crees.....	III	vi	40
Birds collected in, at Toronto.....	IV	iii	90	<b>Sun-Lodge</b> , Blackfoot.....	III	vi	231
Hudson's Strait.....	IV	v	107				
Monthly temperature means for Canadian and European summers.....	III	ii	215				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Sunda, straits of</b> .....	II	II	161	<b>Surnames.</b>			
<b>Sundew, Canadian localities</b> .....	II	xv	167	Classes of, in Europe.....	IV	ii	107
<b>Sundrops, Canadian habitats</b> .....	II	xv	553	Manx.....	IV	ii	108
<b>Sunset, cause of colouring at</b> .....	I	I	6	<b>SURNAMES AND PLACE NAMES OF ISLE OF MAN.</b> By Rev. Neil MacNish..	IV	ii	103
<b>Sunspots.</b>				<b>Surnia.</b>			
Magnetic action and.....	II	iv	232	Hamilton species.....	II	v	388
Magnetic storms and.....	IV	vi	347	<b>S. ulula caparoch</b> , observa-			
Magnetism and.....	I	i	192	tions on Toronto visitors	III	vii	184, 191
Numbers of (1826-48).....	I	i	142		IV	i	45
OUTBURST OF SUN SPOTS IN 1887. By Andrew Elvins: abstract.....	III	vi	24	<b>Surninae</b> , Canadian speci- mens.....	II	ii	220
Rainfall and.....	IV	i	32	<b>Survey.</b>			
Rainfall and. By Andrew Elvins.....	III	v	6	ANNUAL REPORT OF SUPT., OF COAST SURVEY U.S., FOR 1851: extracts from	I	ii	81
<b>SUN SPOTS DURING 1889.</b> By Andrew Elvins: ab- stract.....	IV	i	21	Notes on measurement of base for triangulation sur- vey of eastern section of coast of United States on Epping Plains, Maine...	II	iii	74
<b>SUNSPOTS OBSERVED AT     TORONTO IN JAN., FEB.,     MAR., 1858. By Col.     Baron de Rottenburg....</b>	II	iii	293	<b>Suspension Bridges,</b> Niagara, compared with Victoria Bridge.....	II	i	479
Weather and.....	IV	i	32	Over Dnieper at Kieff.....	I	iii	341
<b>Sun Tavern</b> .....	II	xiii	263	<b>Sutherland's Creek</b> , gazet- teer notice (1815).....	II	xiv	661
<b>Sunti</b> , how cooked by Dénés	IV	iv	116	<b>Sutton.</b>			
<b>Superior, Lake</b> , (see also L. Superior.)				Derivation of plantar fascia: ref.....	IV	vi	567
Islands in.....	II	xiv	674	<b>Swainson.</b>			
Origin of name.....	II	vii	505	Methods adopted in classi- fication of Birds.....	II	vii	333
Trading experiences on north shore 1777-91.....	IV	iv	307	<b>Swallows.</b>			
<b>Superphosphate</b> , fertilizing value.....	III	v	37	Generic characters.....	II	ix	234
<b>Superstitions.</b>	IV	106,	165	Habits of Ontario visitors..	III	iii	93
Déné.....				Hamilton species.....	II	v	389
NARCOTIC USAGES AND, OF OLD AND NEW WORLD. By Daniel Wilson....	II	233,	324		II	vi	14
<b>Supinator brevis</b> , Orang....	IV	vi	541	Observations on Ontario species.....	III	vii	191
<b>S. longus</b> , Gibbon.....	IV	vi	541	IV III 62, 70, 75, 82, 85, 86, 106, 107			
Orang.....	IV	vi	541	<b>SINGULAR MORTALITY</b> AMONG. By Mr. E. J. Lowe	I	iii	388
<b>Supraoccipital</b> , Amiurus Catus (pl.).....	III	ii	271	<b>Swallows, swift or chimney</b> , habits of Ontario visitors	II	vi	15
<b>Supraspinatus</b> , Orang....	IV	vi	533		III	iii	93
<b>Suprarenal Bodies</b> , Amiurus Catus.....	III	ii	437	<b>Swamp blackbird</b> , Ontario visitors.....	III	iii	94
<b>Surface Tension.</b>				<b>Swamp loosestrife</b> , Cana- dian localities.....	II	xv	554
Action on potassium in kid- neys.....	IV	ix	398	<b>Swamp sparrow</b> , Hamilton species.....	II	v	391
Action in different processes of living organism.....	IV	ix	396	<b>Swan.</b>			
Action in kidney cells.....	IV	ix	396	Hamilton species.....	II	v	395
Of blood plasma lower than that of isotonic salt solu- tion.....	IV	ix	397	<b>Swan, American</b> , speci- men procured at Hamilton...	II	vi	135
Surface Tension and degree of concentration in case of number of solutes.....	IV	ix	397	<b>Sweden</b> , iron ores of.....	III	i	265
<b>Surgery.</b>				<b>Swedenborg Emanuel.</b> Views on the nebulae.....	I	ii	206
Déné SURGERY. By Rev. Father A. G. Morice....	IV	vii	15	<b>Sweet briar</b> , Canadian locali- ties.....	II	xv	432

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Sweet clover</b> , Canadian species with localities . . . . .	II	xv	356	<b>Sylvia maritima</b> , Hamilton frequenters . . . . .	II	vi	16
<b>Sweet flag</b> , how eaten by Dénés . . . . .	IV	iv	129	<b>Sylvicola</b> , Hamilton species . . . . .	II	v	389
<b>Sweet rocket</b> , Canadian localities . . . . .	II	xv	66	<b>Symbiotic filaments</b> , Botrychium virginianum . . . . .	IV	v	274
<b>Swine</b> .				<b>Sympathetic nervous system</b> , Amiurus . . . . .	III	ii	372
DEMODEX PHYLLOIDES (CSOKOR) IN SKIN OF CANADIAN. By R. Ramsay Wright . . . . .	III	i	275	<b>Syphoriocarpus vulgaris</b> , Species supporting Platysamia cecropia . . . . .	III	iv	213
<b>Switzerland</b> , Lakes. Glacial origin of Lakes in Old Glaciers of. By A. C. Ramsay: reviewed . . . . .	II	viii	86	<b>Symplectic</b> , Amiurus Catus . . . . .	III	ii	288
<b>Sycamore</b> , Canadian . . . . .	II	vi	38	<b>Symplocarpus foetidus</b> , fibro-vascular bundles and phloëterma (pl.) . . . . .	IV	vi	624
<b>Sycandra compressa</b> , spermatozooids in . . . . .	II	xv	420	<b>Symington</b> , Johnson Sucking pad in infant: ref . . . . .	IV	vi	512
<b>S. raphanus</b> , vacuoles in . . . . .	II	xv	425	<b>Synamœbiun</b> . . . . .	II	xv	241
<b>Sydenham</b> , Lord. Autograph letters on current events . . . . .	II	xiv	116	<b>Synaptomys cooperi</b> , Baird, Canadian localities . . . . .	III	vi	81
<b>Sydenham</b> .				<b>Synclinal Valleys</b> . . . . .	III	vii	65
CRYSTAL PALACE AT: reprint . . . . .	I	ii	102	<b>Syndactylous</b> . ON, CONDITION OF HAND IN MAN AND ANTHROPOID APES. By C. C. Blake: reprint . . . . .	II	ix	52
GREAT COURT IN CRYSTAL PALACE AT. reprint . . . . .	I	iii	292	<b>Syntax</b> . Amoy colloquial . . . . .	II	xi	93
Opening of New Crystal Palace at . . . . .	I	i	47	Déné . . . . .	IV	i	206
POMPEIAN COURT AT: reprint . . . . .	I	ii	196	<b>Syncope</b> , influence of position on production of . . . . .	IV	vii	189
<b>Sydney</b> , C. B., iron plant at . . . . .	IV	viii	155	<b>Synthesis of</b> . Hydrocarbons . . . . .	II	iii	520
<b>Syenite</b> . Characters, Canadian localities . . . . .	II	vi	432	Peptides . . . . .	IV	viii	433
Intrusion in limestone band of Laurentian Rocks in Wentworth Co., Ont . . . . .	II	iii	2	Proteins . . . . .	IV	viii	431
Lake Superior . . . . .	I	i	125	Urea . . . . .	IV	ix	271
Relative date of, rock cutting Laurentian series in Canada . . . . .	II	iii	107	<b>Syracuse</b> . Copper coins (4) from, in Canadian Institute . . . . .	II	ix	229
<b>Syke</b> .				Silver coins from, in Canadian Institute . . . . .	II	ix	108
SYKES' STEAM HAMMER WITH ENGRAVING: reprint . . . . .	I	ii	255	<b>Syracuse, Hieronymus of</b> Copper coin of, in Canadian Institute . . . . .	II	ix	230
<b>Syllabary</b> .				<b>Syria</b> . Celtic traces in . . . . .	II	xv	78
Ancient Turanian . . . . .	III	iii	147	Gileadite traces in . . . . .	II	xv	78
Asoka proclamations . . . . .	IV	iv	270	Onite connection . . . . .	II	xiv	418
Déné, complete with notes . . . . .	IV	i	175	<b>Syringopora (Harmodites)</b> , Ottawa R. . . . .	I	i	222
Indo Hittite (pl. II) . . . . .	IV	iv	270	<b>Syringopora (Goldfuss)</b> , generic characters . . . . .	II	iv	115
<b>Syllabium</b> , history of . . . . .	III	v	94	<b>Syringopora of Ontario</b> . S. cleviana . . . . .	II	vi	117
<b>Syllogism</b> . . . . .	II	x	170	S. hisingeri (Billings) (pl.) . . . . .	II	iv	116
<b>Sylva</b> .				S. laxata (Billings) . . . . .	II	iv	118
SYLVA CRITICA CANADENSIMUM. By Rev. John McCaul . . . . .	III	i	76	S. macclurei (Billings) . . . . .	II	v	258
SYLVA CRITICA CANADENSIMUM. By W. D. Pearman	III	i	88	S. nobilis, Billings . . . . .	II	iv	118
<b>Sylvania Canadensis</b> , observations on Ontario visitors . . . . .	III	vii	192, 199	S. perellegans (Billings) (pl.) . . . . .	II	iv	117
IV	iii	72	S. retiformis, Billings . . . . .	II	xiv	139	
<b>Sylvicolidae</b> , Ontario visitors	III	iii	96	S. tubiporoides (pl.) . . . . .	II	iv	115
				S. verneuilli . . . . .	II	vi	510
					II	iv	117

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>S. tubiporoides (Billings),</b> changed to <i>S. maclurei</i>	II	v	258	<b>Tæniaster.</b>	II	iv	46
<b>Syrniinae</b> , sub-family de- scribed.....	II	ii	220	Canadian.....	II	vi	517
<b>Syrrhium.</b>	II	v	388	Generic characters.....	IV	viii	363
Hamilton species .....	III	vii	197, 198, 199	Protaster and, genera com- pared.....	IV	viii	363
Observations on Ontario species.....	IV	i	44, 52	<b>T. cylindricus.</b>	IV	viii	364
	III	67, 92	Generic characters.....	IV	viii	371	
			Genus to which belongs.....	IV	xv	371	
<b>S. cinereum</b> , Canadian spe- cimen.....	II	ii	220	<b>T. elegans.</b>	IV	viii	365
<b>S. nebulosum</b> , Canadian specimen .....	II	ii	220	Generic characters.....	IV	viii	368
<b>Syphilis</b> , transmission to lower animals.....	IV	viii	537	True Protaster.....	IV	xv	368
<b>Syphon Filter</b> , description of one at 1851 Exhibition..	I	i	11, 12	<b>T. spinosus.</b>	IV	viii	364
<b>Syrrhapes paradoxus</b> ,	IV	iii	181	Taeniopora, Hamilton Rocks	Ont.	xiv	133
migrations.....	IV	vi	407	<b>Taenitidines.</b>	II	xii	365
<b>Szczawinska, W.</b>	I	i	269	Tagalas.			
Nissl granules in foetal se- lachians: ref .....	IV	vi	407	Belief as to origin of man...	IV	vi	207
<b>Tabinets</b> , Irish .....	IV	iv	251	Intermediate god between	IV	vi	116
<b>Table-Moving.</b>	I	i	275	Maya-Quiches and Tokasi	IV	vi	215
REPORT ON TABLE-MOV- ING: reprint.....	I	i	275	Maya vocabularies.....	IV	vi	116
<b>Taboo.</b>	IV	iv	251	Polynesian god.....	IV	vi	116
Blackfoot confederacy.....	IV	iv	251	<b>Tagish Lake</b> , Meteorological	IV	viii	291
Naâye.....	II	v	528	observations on.....			
<b>Tabular Spar.</b>	III	vii	191	<b>Tahiti.</b>			
<b>Tachycineta bicolor</b> , ob- servations on Ontario visitors. ....	IV	iii	62, 70, 82, 102, 106	First migration to, and changes produced in lan- guage.....	III	vi	108
<b>Tache, Dr.</b>	II	xiii	120	<b>Tahl-tau.</b>			
Exploration of Huron burial grounds. ....	II	i	553	Callbreath on, Indian...	IV	iv	35
<b>Tachhydrite</b> , composition..	II	xiv	53	Name of body of water, not	IV	vi	77
<b>Tacitus,</b>	IV	iv	43	a tribe.....			
Notes on Hist. 1, 71. ....	IV	vii	497	<b>Taine, M.</b>			
On arms of Fenni. ....	II	ix	304	Language of children used to explain origin of general terms .....	III	vi	132
<b>Taddei.</b>	IV	vii	443	<b>Takhe'ne</b> , wrong readings of name.....	IV	iv	30
Gluten separated into glia- din and zymon: ref.....	III	iii	276	<b>Takooshkanshkan</b> , Dako- tas.....	IV	vi	275
<b>Tadoussac.</b>	IV	viii	109	<b>Taku</b> , branch of Nah'amé tribe in Taku Valley.	IV	vii	519
Memorials of early history of America in.....	II	iv	20	<b>Talbot Fox.</b>			
<b>Tadpole.</b>	III	vii	443	NEW PROCESS OF PHOTO- GRAPHIC ENGRAVING ON STEEL: reprint.....	I	ii	20
Effect of cedar extract on .	IV	viii	109	<b>Talbot's River</b> , gazetteer notice (1813) .....	II	xiv	661
NERVE ENDINGS IN CUT- ANEOUS EPITHELIUM OF TADPOLE. By A. B.	II	vii	467	<b>Talc.</b>			
Macallum: abstract....	III	i	71	Tests; Canadian localities..	II	vi	158
Stimulating effect of light on	II	vii	468	<b>Talc slate</b> , Canadian.....	II	vi	435
<b>Tænia</b> .....	II	iv	20	<b>Talcahuano</b> , earthquake			
<b>Tænia cœnurus</b> .....	II	vii	467	1835.....	II	ii	199
<b>T. dispar Goeze</b> .....	III	i	71	<b>Tallon Lake</b> , Amygdaloidal	IV	viii	349
<b>T. mediocanellata</b>	II	vii	468	rocks at.....			
<b>T. serrata</b> , experiments on	II	vii	373, 407	<b>Talons, Portage de</b> , gazet- teer notice (1813) .....	II	xiv	662
<b>T. solium</b> .....	II	iv	22	<b>Tamanaca language</b> , growth			
				of.....	III	v	168
				<b>Tamarack</b> , Canadian.....	II	vi	39

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Tamias. Canadian localities of</b>				<b>Tarsus.</b>			
<i>T. asiaticus</i> , Gmel. . . . .	III	VI	86	Homologous bones of, referred to those of water tortoise. . . . .	IV	VI	578
<i>T. borealis</i> , Coves . . . . .	III	VI	86				
<i>T. lateralis</i> , Say . . . . .	III	VI	87	<b>Tartaric Acid.</b>			
<i>T. lysteri</i> . . . . .	III	VI	86	SUBSTITUTES FOR CITRIC AND, AND THFIR SALTS.	I	III	221
<i>T. quadrivittatus</i> , Say . . . . .	III	VI	86	<b>Tasmania</b> , coal deposits in..	II	VI	481
<i>T. striatus</i> (Linn). . . . .	III	VI	86	<b>Tasmanian Aborigines.</b>			
<i>T. townsendi</i> , Bach . . . . .	III	VI	86	Brain weight of . . . . .	II	XV	201
<b>Tammuz</b> , is Adonis . . . . .	II	XIII	55	Origin and cause of extinction . . . . .	II	XII	443
<b>Tanager, Scarlet</b> , observations on Ontario visitors	III	VII	191	<b>Tatanium bromide</b> : preparation . . . . .	II	I	393
	IV	III	70, 74, 109	<b>Tatars</b> , physical features compared with Chinese	IV	V	177
<b>Tangaloa</b> , Polynesian god . . . . .	IV	VI	116	<b>Tatler</b> , Hamilton species . . . . .	II	V	394
<b>Tangier, N.S.</b> , gold in . . . . .	II	VI	529	<b>Tattoo marks</b> , Déné	IV	IV	208
<b>Tangi</b> .				<b>Tattooing.</b>			
No nucleus in <i>Plectonema</i>				Dénés . . . . .	IV	IV	182
Oscillans: ref. . . . .	IV	VI	441	Déné, customs . . . . .	III	VII	114
<b>Tangum breed of horses</b> , countries found in. . . . .	I	I	199	<b>Taupenot's</b> , process, in photography . . . . .	II	I	195
<b>Tannian breed of horses</b> , countries found in. . . . .	I	I	199	<b>Taurine</b> . . . . .	II	I	312
<b>Tannin</b> .				<b>Tauromenium in Sicily.</b>			
Cells in <i>Tenthredinidae</i> . . . . .	IV	IX	337	Copper coin from, in Canadian Institute	II	IX	229
Determination of percentage of, in substances used for tanning. By Prof. Fehling	I	III	108	<b>Tawny Lemming</b> , Canadian localities . . . . .	III	VI	81
In Allspices. . . . .	III	IV	214	<b>Taxation.</b>			
IN CLOVES. By W. Hodgson Ellis. . . . .	III	IV	214	Of land values. . . . .	III	VI	34
Localization of, bearing tissue in sawfly galls. . . . .	IV	IX	337	Theory of. . . . .	II	II	191
Properties of . . . . .	II	II	448	<b>Taxelh tribe</b>	III	VII	112
<b>Tanning</b> , Déné method . . . . .	IV	IV	49, 69, 145	<b>Taxidea americana</b> , Schreb.			
<b>Tansley</b> .				Canadian localities	III	VI	75
Osmundaceous siphonostele derivation: ref. . . . .	IV	VIII	526	<b>Tayac</b> , instruments made by man in, deposits . . . . .	II	IX	271
<b>Tansuche, region</b> .....	IV	VI	181	<b>Taylor, Sir Henry</b>			
<b>Tansy Mustard</b> , Canadian localities . . . . .	II	XV	161	Autograph letter re Oxford men. . . . .	II	XIV	483
<b>Tantalinae</b> .....	II	XI	156	<b>Taylor</b> .			
<b>Tantalum</b> .				Treatise on Poisons: reviewed. . . . .	II	IV	286, 412
In mineral waters . . . . .	I	I	152	<b>Tchissahkiwin</b> . . . . .	II	III	304
Properties of . . . . .	II	II	448	<b>Tchukchi</b> , territory . . . . .	III	VI	264
<b>Tape worms</b> . . . . .	II	I	189	<b>Tcito'tinneh</b> , occasional name for Thalhthan . . . . .	IV	VII	518
<b>Tapirus americanus</b>				<b>Tea.</b>			
Fossil remains of, in post. pliocene of America . . . . .	II	IV	417	CHINESE METHOD OF SCENTING: reprint . . . . .	I	III	312
<b>Tappan, H. P.</b>				Impurities of . . . . .	I	III	281
Progress of Educational Development: reviewed. . . . .	II	I	168	Process of coloring. . . . .	I	III	281
<b>Tardigrada</b> .				<b>Teal</b> , Hamilton frequenters. . . . .	II	VI	135
Position in animal kingdom . . . . .	II	VII	371	<b>Teal, Blue-winged</b> , Toronto . . . . .	IV	III	108
Toronto tap water . . . . .	III	I	425	<b>Teale</b> .			
<b>Tare</b> , Canadian localities . . . . .	II	XV	358	Mesenterial filaments: ref. . . . .	IV	VI	388
<b>Tareormint</b> , territory . . . . .	III	VI	266	<b>Teall</b> .			
<b>Tarkhun-dara</b> . . . . .	IV	V	96	Augite of North England: ref. . . . .	III	V	176
<b>Taronhiawagon</b> , Huron-Iroquois. . . . .	IV	VI	275	Rhombic pyroxene bronzite: ref. . . . .	III	V	178
<b>Tarpan breed of horses</b> , Best stock . . . . .	I	I	201				
Countries found in. . . . .	I	I	199				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Teanum Sidicinum</b> , Copper coin from, in Canadian Institute.....	II	IX	229	<b>Telegraph—Con.</b>			
<b>Technical.</b>				Telegraphic Cable, description of, from Calais to Dover.....	I	III <sup>r</sup>	44
TECHNICAL EDUCATION OF A MINING ENGINEER. By Wm. Frecheville.....	IV	IX	65	To India.....	I	III	31
Technical training and prosperity of country.....	IV	IX	227	<b>SUBMARINE, WITHOUT WIRES:</b> reprint.....	I	III	70
<b>Technology.</b>				TELEGRAPHING TO AND FROM RAILWAY TRAINS. By Dr. A. M. Rosebrugh.....	III	IV	177
Massachusetts School of, Research.....	IV	IX	233	<b>Telegraphy.</b>			
What is. By Geo. Wilson (Edin.): reviewed.....	II	I	53	RECENT ADVANCES IN, AND TELEPHONY. By Hugh Neilson: abstract..	III	V <sup>r</sup>	20
<b>Tectibranchiata</b> , generic characters.....	II	XII	27	<b>Teleology.</b>	II	I	528
<b>Teeth</b> , Mastodon's number	I	I	232	<b>Telecosts.</b>			
<b>Tegaogen</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	662	Branchial system.....	III	II	421
<b>Tehuantepec.</b>				Myological characters of head of, and Selachian... III	II	341	
History and geography Recapture from Mexicans..	IV	VI	158	<b>Teleostean Crania</b> , compared with Amiurus Catus..	III	II	278
Tejelita inscription.....	IV	VI	171	<b>Teleosteal</b> , species that contain Nissl granules.....	IV	VI	426
<b>Tekoa</b> .....	II	XIV	160	<b>Telephoride</b> , Kicking Horse Pass species.....	III	V	214
<b>Tel el Amarna Egypt.</b>				<b>Telephony.</b>			
Celtic tablet found there translated; its date.....	IV	V	89, 94	DUPLEX. By Dr. Rosebrugh.....	III	V	105
<b>Telegraph.</b>				RECENT ADVANCES IN TELEGRAPHY AND. By Hugh Neilson: abstract..	III	VI	20
Air telegraph, Canadian invention.....	III	IV	179	<b>Telescope.</b>			
Atlantic, first cable.....	II	III	462	American, for Ann Arbor... EARL OF ROSSE'S, AND THEIR REVELATIONS IN THE HEAVENS. By Rev. W. Scoresby: reprint.....	II	I	314
Canadian companies.....	I	III	341	Great, on Wandsworth Common.....	I	II	140
Difficulties in laying first submarine lines.....	I	I	33	ON COMPOSITION AND FIGURING OF SPECULA FOR REFLECTING. By Mr. Sollitt: reprint.....	I	I	72
<b>ELECTRIC, FOR PREDICTING STORMS.</b> By G. T. Kingston.....	II	II	177	<b>Teller.</b>			
In India.....	I	I	120	Properties of gliadin: ref...	IV	VII	499
Inventions for sending messages secretly.....	I	II	172	<b>Tellinidae</b> , Canadian.....	II	IV	273
<b>IRISH SUBMARINE.</b> MODE OF CONSTRUCTION IN INDIA: reprint.....	I	I	33	<b>Tellina greenlandica</b> , Gaspé Quebec.....	II	V	465
New effect of magnetic.....	I	II	6	<b>Telluric bismuth</b> , composition.....	II	IV	325
OBSERVATION ON, LINE BETWEEN EUROPE AND AMERICA. By L. Turnbull.....	I	II	233	<b>Tellurite ore</b> , discovery of.	I	I	189
ON EMPLOYMENT OF, TO DETERMINE LONGITUDE OF SOME CANADIAN CITIES. By E. D. Ashe, Lieut., R. N.....	I	III	4	<b>Temagami reserve</b> .....	IV	VIII	301
Present state and progress of telegraph lines in Canada, 2,437 miles of wire, by Aug. 1852.....	II	IV	453	<b>Temeni</b> .....	II	XIV	161
Progress of electric .....	I	I	21	Traces of, in Egypt.....	II	XIV	195
Stations favorably situated for storm warning purposes in Canada.....	I	I	72	<b>Temperate.</b>			
	I	II	22	Character of skin and complexion produced by dry, climate.....	III	II	20
	II	II	180	Character of skin and complexion produced by moist, climate.....	III	II	19

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Temperature.</b>				<b>Temperature—Con.</b>			
Abnormal variations in, at Toronto (1854-62).....	II	ix	111	ON DEDUCING MEAN, OF A MONTH. By G. T. Kingston	II	iii	5
Abnormal variations in, at Toronto according to direction of wind (1854-62)	II	ix	112	ON DIURNAL AND ANNUAL VARIATIONS OF, AT HALIFAX, N.S. By G. T. Kingston.....	II	xiii	26
Ancaster, C. W. (1835-1845)	I	i	77	ON GREAT FLUCTUATIONS OF, IN ARCTIC WINTER. By J. J. Murphy.....	II	vi	521
Calgary, peculiarities.....	IV	v	50	ON CAUSES OF EXCESS OF MEAN, OF RIVERS ABOVE THAT OF AIR RECENTLY OBSERVED BY M. RENON. By W. J. M. Rankine: reprint.....	I	i	96
Causes of great fluctuations in, in Arctic winter.....	II	vi	524	ON PERIODIC AND NON-PERIODIC VARIATIONS OF, AT TORONTO FROM 1841 TO 1852. By Col. E. Sabine	I	ii	14
Comparative readings of black bulb, unblacked bulb and ordinary thermometers.....	I	ii	22	ON SURFACE TEMPERATURE AND GREAT CURRENTS OF NORTH ATLANTIC AND NORTHERN OCEAN. By Rev. Dr. Scoresby: reprint.....	I	ii	67
Composition of earth's crust as produced by cooling.....	IV	vii	542	On, at Toronto.....	II	ii	453
Correct exposure of thermometers for air temperature.....	I	i	76	Pressure raises melting point of wax.....	I	ii	168
Edmonton, peculiarities.....	IV	v	50	Quebec 1828-36.....	I	i	77
EFFECT OF PRESSURE ON, By Mr. Hopkins: reprint	I	iii	159	Remarkable Low, at Isle Jesus in Dec. 1854.....	I	iii	171
Effect of, on bacteria in milk.....	IV	vii	492	REMARKABLE, AT TORONTO JULY 1854; HOTTEST ON RECORD.....	I	iii	46
Extremes of daily, in Ontario	III	ii	198	Toronto 1859.....	II	v	238
Electrotyping requires suitable.....	I	i	229	REMARKS ON, COEFFICIENTS OF MAGNETS. By G. T. Kingston.....	II	viii	280
Factor in promoting erosion.....	III	vii	92	Remarks on thermometric registers.....	I	i	29, 75
Hourly corrections to reduce to true mean at Toronto.	I	i	77	St. Martin, Isle Jesus, Que. St. Martin, Isle Jesus (1859)	II	iv	263
Ice, expansion and contraction by.....	II	iii	415	SOME REMARKS ON PROBABLE PRESENT CONDITION OF PLANETS JUPITER AND SATURN IN REFERENCE TO, ETC. By Jas. Nasmyth: reprint.....	II	v	309
Isothermal maps of, Prof. Dove.....	I	ii	52	Toronto 1831-34.....	I	i	270
Mean annual range at Toronto and chief European cities.....	I	ii	15	Toronto, mean results 1860	II	vi	210
Mean daily range at Toronto from 1841-1852.....	I	ii	16	Toronto 1864.....	II	x	108
Method of obtaining mean temperature at Toronto from 1841-1852.....	I	ii	16	Variation of fusion point with pressure.....	I	ii	54
Monthly mean of, from 1850 to 1853 on board Investigator in Arctic....	I	ii	111	Yearly mean from 1841 to 1852 Toronto.....	I	ii	17
Nashville, Tennessee, extreme temperatures from 1871-87.....	III	vii	93	Yukon.....	IV	viii	293
Northwestern Canada.....	III	i	154	<b>Temperature, means</b>			
Objects in keeping record of air temperature.....	I	i	30	Abitibi, Que.....	IV	ix	152
Of earth with depth below surface.....	II	ix	33	Calvin, Ont.....	IV	ix	151
Of mineral springs.....	I	i	152	Fort Hope, Ont.....	IV	ix	151
Of surface of globe .....	I	i	86	Haileybury, Ont.....	IV	ix	150
ON A LAW OF, DEPENDING UPON LUNAR INFLUENCE. By J. P. Harrison: reprint	II	iii	51				
ON ANNUAL DISTRIBUTION OF, AT TORONTO 1859-68. By. G. T. Kingston.....	II	xii	474				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Temperature, means—Con.</b>				<b>Tennessee, Central basin of</b>			
Hamilton.....	III	II	204	—Con.			
Moose Factory, Ont.....	IV	IX	151	CENTRAL BASIN OF TENNESSEE; A STUDY OF EROSION.			
Toronto (1861).....	II	VII	97	By Wm. Kennedy.....	III	VII	64
Toronto (1863).....	II	IX	171	Coral bed in.....	III	VII	76
White River.....	IV	IX	152	Devonian formation in.....	III	VII	77
Windsor.....	III	II	210	Drainage of, agency in producing basin.....	III	VII	99
<b>Tempest, Wm.</b>				Geological history of.....	III	VII	82
ON ABORTIVE TREATMENT OF CHOLERA AND SPECIAL TREATMENT OF ITS SEVERAL STAGES.....	II	XI	163	Great central basin described.....	III	VII	71
<b>Temple of Ammon, Dr. R.</b>	I	II	180	Lithostrotion bed in.....	III	VII	76
Lepsius' exploration of..				Lower Carboniferous in.....	III	VII	76
<b>Temple of Juno, excavations at, Argos.....</b>	I	III	240	Nashville group in.....	III	VII	77
<b>Templeton, Apatite mines in</b>	III	V	36	Protean bed in.....	III	VII	76
<b>Tencoa town.....</b>	IV	VI	181	Rainfall in, factor in forming basin.....	III	VII	95
<b>Tene tribes, classification .....</b>	III	VII	113	Siliceous group in.....	III	VII	78
<b>Tenebrio molitor, Linn .!.</b>	I	III	326	Trenton formation in.....	III	VII	77
<b>Tenebrionidae, Kicking Horse Pass species.....</b>	III	V	215	<b>Tennyson, Alfred</b>			
<b>Tenebroscope.....</b>	II	IX	49	Autograph acknowledgement of volume.....	II	XIV	484
<b>Tenedos, Ashchurite traces in</b>	II	XIV	249	Bust of.....	II	I	206
<b>Teneriffe, Island</b>				<b>Tensor fasciæ femoris,</b>			
Prehistoric inscriptions....	IV	VII	55	Orang.....	IV	VI	559
Virgin of Candelaria.....	IV	VII	55	<b>Tentaculifera.....</b>			
<b>Tenant, Prof.</b>				Distans, Hall, rare in Clinton group, Dundas.....	II	XIV	144
ON KOH-I-NOOR DIAMOND: reprint.....	I	I	95	<b>T. neglectus (Nicholson and Hinde)</b> Clinton Group, Dundas.....	II	XIV	145
ON RE-CUTTING OF KOH-I-NOOR DIAMOND: reprint..	I	III	167	<b>Tenthredinidæ.</b>			
<b>Tenant, Sir Jas. Emerson.</b>				Feeding habits of larvæ....	IV	IX	362
Sketches of Natural History of Ceylon: reviewed.....	II	VII	347	Tannin bearing tissue in galls of.....	IV	IX	337
<b>Tennessee.</b>				Species described.....	IV	IX	327
Ancient relics and sepulchral remains in.....	II	III	397	<b>Teutonic.</b>			
Calceola in upper Silurian rocks of.....	II	V	307	Appearance in Europe of, race.....	I	II	248
CoalfIELDS in, formation of.	III	VII	84	REMARKS ON INTRUSION OF GERMANIC RACES ON AREA OF OLDER CELTIC RACES OF EUROPE. By Daniel Wilson.....	I	II	246
Hudson River group in....	III	VII	77	<b>Tenuirostres, peculiarities of</b>	II	XI	161
Lower Helderberg formation in.....	III	VII	79	<b>Teotzapotlan, Cocyœza of.</b>	IV	VI	171
Niagara formation in.....	III	VII	78	<b>Terebratella.</b>			
ON PARALLELISM OF LOWER SILURIAN GROUPS OF MIDDLE TENNESSEE WITH THOSE OF NEW YORK. By J. M. Safford: reprint	I	II	138	Characters.....	II	VI	188
Palæozoic formation.....	III	VII	80	Ottawa R.....	I	I	222
Stones River and Nashville group of rocks in.....	I	II	138	Trinidad strata containing.....	IV	VIII	142
Trenton limestone mixed with other groups.....	I	II	138	<b>T. concentrica.</b>	II	VI	145
Upper Silurian formation..	III	VII	79	<b>Terebratulidæ.</b>	II	III	162
<b>Tennessee, Central basin of</b>				navalis, examples of wooden structures destroyed by.....	II	XI	394
Agents at work in formation of.....	III	VII	86	<b>Teredo</b>			
Black shale in.....	III	VII	77	teres, examples of wooden structures destroyed by.....	III	VI	17
				major, Orang.....	IV	VI	533
				minor, Orang.....	IV	VI	533

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Tern.</b>				<b>Tessau, M. de</b>			
Hamilton species.....	II	v	395	Observations on Aurora			
	II	vi	136	Borealis: ref.....	I	III	125
<b>Observations on Ontario</b>				<b>Tesseræ Consulares.</b>			
<b>species.....</b>	III	vii	192, 194	TESSERÆ CONSULARES.			
	IV	III	74, 76, 108	By Rev. John McCaul...	II	viii	427
<b>Tern, common, Prince of</b>				<b>Testut, L.</b>			
Wales Sound.....	III	v	122	Extensor brevis pollicis in			
<b>Terrace.</b>				apes: ref.....	IV	vi	543
Davenport gravel.....	II	vi	247	Extensor Indicis in man: ref	IV	vi	542
Jamaica.....	IV	v	351	Flexor longus pollicis in man			
Huron.....	I	i	226	and apes: ref.....	IV	vi	540
L. Ontario.....	II	xv	405	Laryngeal pouch in man:			
Penetanguishene Bay.....	I	i	225	ref.....	IV	vi	516
Rio Grande, Jamaica.....	IV	v	352	Opponens hallucis in man:			
				ref.....	IV	vi	574
<b>Terraces and Beaches,</b>				Pectoralis major muscle			
north western Ontario				composed of four portions			
and Manitoba.....	II	ix	258	ref.....	IV	vi	530
<b>Terrains diluviens.</b>				Scansorius representative in			
Evidences of man's existence				man: ref.....	IV	vi	559
in period.....	II	vi	375	<b>Testudinata:</b>			
<b>Territory, North West,</b>				Ref.....	II	III	245
David Thompson's ex-				<b>Tetes de Boule,</b> population			
plorations from 1790 to				in 1845.....	I	i	196
1820.....	II	vi	73	<b>Tethyidae species.</b>			
<b>Terrestrial.</b>				British Columbia coast ..	IV	ix	133
Analogy of Life and Func-				Departure Bay, B.C. ....	IV	ix	114
tions in both, and Marine				<b>Tethyids,</b> species from Ca-			
Vegetable World.....	II	xi	192	nadian Atlantic coast.....	IV	ix	112
<b>Terrestrial Magnetism.</b>				<b>Tethyum of British Colum-</b>			
Effect of Sun and Moon on	I	III	269	bia Coast.			
General survey of, in 1853..	I	II	51	Tethyum (sens. nov.) ....	IV	ix	135
Knowledge of, (1852)....	I	i	83	T. aurantium (Pallas)....	IV	ix	136
Meteor's motion determined				T. igabojá (Oka).....	IV	ix	136
by.....	I	II	168	T. pyriforme.....	IV	ix	136
Review of progress (1857) ..	II	II	465	<b>T. arenicolum Hartmeyer,</b>			
Review of work of observa-				syn. Cnemidocarpa mol-			
tories 1860.....	II	v	112	lis (Stimpson) .....	IV	ix	145
Surveys up to 1852 .....	I	i	83	<b>T. papillosum Gunner,</b> type			
Variations in, and causes,				species .....	IV	ix	135
sun being primary.....	I	i	84	<b>T. pyriforme (Rathke),</b>			
VIEWs ON ORIGIN OF: re-				subsp. americanum nov.			
print.....	I	II	168	Canadian Atlantic coast	IV	ix	148
<b>Terrestrial Oscillations,</b>				<b>Tetraeo,</b> Hamilton species ..	II	v	393
Jamaica.....	IV	v	355	<b>Tetrabranchiata,</b> or			
<b>Tertiary.</b>				Tentaculifera.....	II	viii	17
Fossils of Caribbean.....	IV	viii	388	<b>Tetracaulodon</b> .....	I	i	233
Glauconite deposits in.....	IV	vii	547	<b>Tetradidemnum albidum</b>			
Post TERTIARIES, ETC., OF				Verrill.			
MONTRÉAL. By Prof.				Canadian Atlantic coast ...	IV	ix	138
Dawson: reprint.....	II	III	157	Distribution on Atlantic			
Trinidad in, period .....	IV	viii	142	coast, Canada.....	IV	ix	111
<b>Tertiary formation.</b>				<b>Tetradium,</b> primordial zone			
Brandon Vermont.....	I	i	140	Quebec.....	II	vi	43
Toronto.....	I	i	147	<b>Tetradymite,</b> from Georgia,			
<b>Tertiary, quartz, of Hun-</b>				composition of.....	II	iv	325
gary, Osmundites Chem-	IV	viii	529	<b>Tetrao canadensis,</b> Toronto			
nitziensis in.....				winter bird.....	I	i	171
<b>Tessalon,</b> selected as site for				<b>T. umbellus,</b> Toronto winter			
fort 1784.....	IV	v	76	bird.....	I	i	171
				<b>Tetraopes tornator</b> Fabr.	I	III	212, 326

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Texas</b> , primordial zone of, with description of new fossils.....	II	vi	528	<b>Thanaos.</b> Rocky mountain species with habitats....	III	ii	241
<b>Textile Fabrics.</b>				<b>Thanatophilus caudatus,</b> Say Mels. Cat.....	I	iii	256, 325
Materials for.....	II	i	90	<b>Thaneroclerus sanguineus,</b> Say.....	I	iii	376
Methods of bleaching.....	I	i	135	<b>Thanhoffer.</b>			
Plantain, penguin for.....	II	i	90	Cilia in epithelium of intestines of frog: ref.....	III	ii	404
Photography of.....	I	ii	172	<b>Thaspium, Nutt., Canadian Localities of</b>			
<b>Tha/ than Indians</b> , weavers of mountain goat wool....	IV	iv	35	T. aureum, Nutt.....	II	xv	556
<b>Thackeray.</b>				T. barbinode, Nutt.....	II	xv	556
Autograph letter giving stern rebuff.....	II	xv	538	T. trifoliatum, Gray.....	II	xv	556
<b>Thahltan or Thahltchan</b> , name of body of water, not a tribe.....	IV	vi	77	<b>The'tsclrwces,</b> Carriers practice.....	III	vii	154
<b>Thalamencephalon</b> , Amiurus.....	III	ii	354	<b>Thebes, Dr. R. Lepsius's exploration of</b> .....	I	ii	154, 179
<b>Thalassarcotus maritimus</b> , Linn., Canadian localities.....	III	vi	77	<b>Thebes in Beotia</b> , silver coin from, in Canadian Institute	II	ix	108
<b>Thalassicolla</b> , Dictyochidæ intermediate to, and sponges.....	II	xv	418	<b>Thecides</b> .....	II	iii	162
<b>Thalassicollina</b> , leads from Polycystina to Spongidae: ref.....	II	xv	418	<b>Thecodontia</b> .....	II	v	83
<b>Thalassiotiochus telegaphicus</b> , from great sea depths.....	II	vi	520	<b>Thecla</b> , Rocky mountain species with habitats....	III	ii	241
<b>Thalictrum</b> , Tourn Canadian Localities of				<b>Theistic position</b> .....	II	i	537
T. alpinum, L.....	II	xv	53	<b>Thelephora, Habits and Ontario habitats of</b>			
T. anemonoides, Mich.....	II	xv	53	T. intybacea.....	IV	ix	78
T. cornutii, L.....	II	xv	53	T. schweinitzii.....	IV	ix	78
T. dioicum, L.....	II	xv	53	<b>Thelephoraceæ.</b>			
<b>Thales</b> , date of eclipse of....	I	i	216	List of Ontario, their habits and habitats.....	IV	ix	78
<b>Thall-han tribe.</b>				<b>Theodore II. of Abyssinia.</b>			
Called sometimes Tcitco-tinneh.....	IV	vii	518	Biography.....	II	x	208
Causes of estrangement from Kaska tribe.....	IV	vii	520	Birth and early life.....	II	x	52
Village of Nah'amé tribe...	IV	vii	518	Crusade against Turks.....	II	x	66
<b>Thallium.</b>				Government.....	II	x	69
Blow pipe reactions.....	II	xv	249	Religious reforms in Abyssinia by.....	II	x	72
RESUME OF VARIOUS PAPERS ETC., DESCRIBING. By H. Croft.....	II	ix	405	Struggle with Negousie.....	II	x	144
<b>Thallium alloys in blow-pipe with</b>				Struggle with Oubie for supremacy in Abyssinia..	II	x	62
Copper.....	II	xv	258	<b>THEODORE II. AND NEW EMPIRE OF ABYSSINIA:</b>			
Lead.....	II	xv	258	reprint.....	II	x	46, 138, 204
Gold.....	II	xv	257	<b>Theology.</b>			
Platinum.....	II	xv	257	Outlines of natural, for use of Canadian students. By Jas. Bovell, M.D.: reviewed.....	II	v	201
Silver.....	II	xv	257	Science and (1885).....	I	iii	229
Tin.....	II	xv	258	<b>Theory of Equations.</b>			
<b>Thames River</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	xiv	215,	662	On a method of approximating to Square Root of a number.....	II	viii	293
<b>Thammuz</b> , same as Tammuz	II	xiii	55	<b>Theory of Sensitive Perception.</b>	II	i	383
<b>Thamnophraptus.</b>				<b>Therapeutics.</b>			
Generic characters.....	II	vi	188	Electric Fishes employed Therapeutically.....	II	iii	59
Primordial zone, Quebec...	II	vi	43	<b>ELECTRO APPARATUS.</b> By Dr. A. M. Roseburgh:ab..	III	vi	14

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Theriodesmus phylarchus,</b> præpollex rudiment in[...]	IV	vi	546	<b>Thistle mechanical milker,</b> in prize contest[...]	IV	vii	484
<b>Thermic.</b>				<b>Thlaspi, Tourn., Canadian</b> localities of			
THERMIC EFFECT OF SUN'S RAYS. By Mrs. Eunice Foote: abstract[...]	II	ii	72	T. alpestre, L[...]	II	xv	163
<b>Thermo electricity.</b>	II	ii	452	T. arvense, L[...]	II	xv	163
<b>Thermodynamics</b> , review of progress in (1857)[...]	II	ii	469	<b>Thlinkets</b> [...]	II	xii	488
<b>Thermogenic.</b>				<b>Thomas, Prof. Cyrus.</b>			
THERMOGENIC APPARATUS: reprint[...]	I	iii	412	Hieroglyphics of Palenque Tablet: ref[...]	IV	vi	117
<b>Thermography.</b>				Moundbuilders: ref[...]	IV	iv	39
Explanation of process[...]	I	iii	32	<b>Thomomys, Canadian lo-</b> calities of			
<b>Thermography.</b> By Felix ABATE: reprint[...]	I	iii	31	T. talpoidea, Rich[...]	III	vi	84
<b>Thermometers.</b>				T. talpoidea var. bulbivorus, Rich[...]	III	vi	85
Determination of zero points	I	i	75	<b>Thompson, David.</b>			
Exposure for correct air temperatures[...]	I	i	76	Brief biography[...]	III	vi	135
Maximum, invented by Negretti[...]	I	i	120	BRIEF NARRATIVE OF JOUR- NEYS OF, IN NORTH-WES- TERN AMERICA. By J. B. Tyrrell[...]	III	vi	135
<b>METHOD OF DETERMINING</b> <b>INDEX ERRORS OF SCALES.</b> By W. O. C. Campbell, Quebec[...]	II	i	138	Columbia R. explored to its mouth[...]	III	vi	154
Objects in keeping record of air temperature[...]	I	i	30	Early traditions concerning beavers: ref[...]	II	iv	368
Requisites of a standard, for meteorological purposes[...]	I	i	30	Explorations of Red Deer and S. Saskatchewan R.[...]	III	vi	145
<b>REMARKS ON THERMOME- TRIC REGISTERS.</b> By Capt. J. H. Leffroy[...]	I	i	29, 75	Explorations in Rocky Mts. List of Forts and Trading Posts with their positions belonging to H. B. Co. given by[...]	III	vi	145
<b>Thermotics.</b>				Mississippi's source dis- covered[...]	III	vi	157
SOME THOUGHTS ON. By J. M. Clark[...]	III	ii	36	Overland voyage connecting waters of Red River and Mississippi and then to L. Superior[...]	III	vi	141
<b>Thesiae in Boeotia</b> , copper coin from, in Canadian Institute[...]	II	ix	229	Thirty years' exploration's from 1790[...]	II	vi	73
<b>Thessalian</b> , horsemen[...]	I	i	157	<b>Thompson, Ed. (surgeon on</b> <b>Furnace)</b> , account of Coppermine country[...]	IV	ix	206
<b>Thessalon Point</b> , gazetteer notice (1813)[...]	II	xiv	662	<b>Thompson, Ernest S.</b>			
<b>Thessalon River</b> , gazetteer notice (1813)[...]	II	xiv	662	CRITICAL NOTE ON J. B. TYRELL'S PAPER EN- TITLED CATALOGUE OF MAMMALIA OF CANADA[...]	III	vii	178
<b>Thessaly.</b>				ON USE OF FAUNAL LISTS[...]	III	vii	275
Ashchurite traces in[...]	II	xiv	261	REPLY TO, CRITICAL NOTE. By J. B. Tyrrell[...]	III	vii	281
Zimri traces in[...]	II	xv	297	REPLY TO J. B. TYRELL'S NOTE[...]	III	vii	285
<b>Thilenius, G.</b>				<b>Thompson, Jos. L.</b>			
Human carpus in embryos: ref[...]	IV	vi	545	ON CAUSE OF GLACIER MOTION[...]	II	xii	412
Praepollox rudiment in The- riodesmus phylarchus: ref.	IV	vi	546	<b>Thompson, Prof. Jas.</b>			
<b>Thimbleberry</b> , Canadian habitats[...]	II	xv	432	ON GROUND-ICE OR ANCHOR ICE IN RIVERS: reprint[...]	II	viii	320
<b>Thirlwall, Connop.</b>							
Autograph note[...]	II	xv	544				
<b>Thirteen Dogs</b> , king of Cachi- quels[...]	IV	vi	125				
<b>Thistle.</b>							
Species yielding paper fibre. Use in manufacture of paper, Lord Berriedale's patent.	II	xi	198				
	I	iii	298				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Thompson, Prof. Jas.—Con.</b>				<b>Thrasher</b> , observations on Ontario species.....	IV	III	72, 83
Regelation of two pieces of ice in contact due to pressure: ref.....	II	VI	54	<b>Three Rivers</b> , longitude determined.....	II	IV	460
<b>Thompson, Samuel.</b>	IV	VI	38	<b>Thrush.</b>			
Carlton gravel ridge: ref....				Habits of Ontario species... Hamilton species.....	III	III	98
<b>Thompson, Dr. Wm. H.</b>	II	IX	129		II	V	390
PHYSIQUE OF DIFFERENT NATIONALITIES: reprint..					II	VI	16
<b>Thompson's Island</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	662	Observations on Ontario species.....	III	VII	184, 190, 192, 199
<b>Thompson's Shrew</b> , Canadian localities.....	III	VI	89		IV	I	46
<b>Thomson, A. Clifford.</b>					IV	III	62, 71, 72, 73, 76, 83
NOTICE OF MOCK SUNS AS SEEN NEAR MUSKOKA R. IN NOV., 1861 (pl).....	II	VII	462	<b>Thrush, Red-breasted</b> , Toronto in winter.....	I	II	19
<b>Thomson, J. C. E.</b>	I	I	86	<b>Thrush, Water</b> , Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	V	120
VORTEX WATERWHEEL....				<b>Thuja occidentalis</b> ,			
<b>Thomson, J. S.</b>				Canadian..... Ottawa Valley.....	II	VI	33
Age of some of cod family determined by scales: ref.	IV	IX	37		I	II	116
<b>Thomson, Prof. W.</b>				<b>Thumb muscles, Orang</b> ....	IV	VI	549
Bakerian lecture on electro-thermotics: reviewed....	II	II	452	<b>Thunbergia alata</b> .			
<b>Thomsonite</b> .....	II	V	531	Effect on, of absorbing iron through leaves.....	IV	VII	319
<b>Thorn</b> , Canadian species with localities.....	II	XV	433	Experiments to test whether nutrient solution applied by spraying would support its life.....	IV	VII	271
<b>Thorburn, John L. L. D.</b>				<b>Thunder Bay.</b>			
COUNTING AND TIME RECKONING.....	IV	V	311	Analysis of iron ore from... Animikie slates..... Economic minerals found at Gazetteer notice (1813).... Geology (general) of..... Manganese ochre analyzed. NOTES ON SILVER LOCATIONS OF THUNDER BAY (pl. p. 265).....	II	XIII	509
<b>Thorell.</b>					IV	I	214
Ciliated cells in Metridium dianthus: ref.....	IV	VI	394		II	VIII	194
Structure of mesenterial filaments: ref.....	IV	VI	388		II	XIV	662
<b>Thorn Apple</b> , Toronto.....	I	I	205		II	XII	218
<b>Thornhill, Ont.</b> , in 1800....	II	XIII	444		II	XII	268
<b>Thorold.</b>					II	XII	218
Fossils in Niagara formation about.....	II	XIV	146		II	XII	266
Ochre deposits at.....	II	V	507	Thunder Bay Silver Mining Co.....	II	XII	222
Water lime deposits at.....	II	V	507	<b>Thunderbolt</b> , (Indian chief), Career .....	IV	VI	293
<b>Thorold Tp.</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	662	<b>Thunderstorms</b> , Toronto, 1859.....	II	V	239
<b>Thorpe, Judge</b> , Toronto....	II	XIII	184	<b>Thurlow Tp.</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	662
<b>Thothmoses</b> , same as Rameses .....	II	XIII	41	<b>Thurnam, Dr. John.</b>			
<b>Thought.</b>				Extracts from his book Crania Britannica.....	I	III	345
REMARKS ON PROF. BOOLE'S MATHEMATICAL THEORY OF LAWS OF, By Rev. Geo. Paxton Young.....	II	X	161	Notes on Latin inscription found at York: ref.....	II	IV	174
<b>Thrace.</b>				Theory of cranial distortion: ref .....	II	VIII	131
Celtic and Gileodite traces in Onite connection in.....	II	XV	79	<b>Thurnam, John M. A., J. B. Davis and</b>			
Traces of Ashchurites in ..	II	XIV	422	Crania Britannica: reviewed	II	II	443
Zimri traces in.....	II	XIV	262				
<b>Thrale, Mrs.</b>							
History of two of her copies of annotated books which Dr. Scadding possesses...	II	XIV	335				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Thurnam, John, Jos. Barnard Davis and Crania Britannica; delineations and descriptions of skulls of early inhabitants of Britain: reviewed.....</b>	II	IV	142	<b>Tiedemann.</b> Brain weight of.....	II	xv	209
<b>Thysa cataphracta Koenike, syn. Panisus cataphractus Koen.....</b>	IV	IX	289	<b>Tigreen, supremacy in Abyssinia.....</b>	II	x	47
<b>T. stolli Koen.</b> Description of male (pl.)....	IV	IX	288	<b>Tiheto'tinne tribe, called also Ti-tsho-ti-na.....</b>	IV	vii	520
Syn. Tstolli Koenike.....	IV	IX	288	<b>Tilbury Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).....</b>	II	xiv	662
<b>Thylacinus, plantar fascia in Thymeleaceae.</b>	IV	VI	568	<b>Tile stones, Gaspé Peninsula</b>	II	v	467
Barrie species.....	II	xv	49	<b>Tilia, L.</b> Canadian species with habitats.....	II	xv	176
Hamilton species.....	III	II	152	Capability of leaf to absorb water in one surface and transmit to other: expt..	IV	vii	253
Localities Canadian species.....	II	xiv	648	<b>T. americana, L.</b> Canadian.....	II	vi	31
London species.....	II	viii	232	Canadian localities.....	II	xv	176
<b>Thymelicus, Rocky Mt. species with habitats.....</b>	III	II	241	Host for Eriophyes abnormis (Garman).....	IV	ix	301
<b>Thymus Gland, Amiurus Catus (pl.).....</b>	III	II	435	<b>Tiliaceas.</b> Barrie species .....	II	xv	46
<b>Thyroid Gland, Amiurus Catus (pl.).....</b>	III	II	434	Canadian species.....	I	III	292
<b>Thyroidea, Ontario (pl.).....</b>	II	VI	516	Hamilton species.....	III	II	146
<b>Tiarella, L., Canadian localities of T. cordifolia, L.....</b>	II	xv	549	Localities Canadian species	II	xiv	638
<b>Tibialis anticus.</b> Chimpanzee.....	IV	VI	562	London species.....	II	xv	176
Gibbon.....	IV	VI	562	<b>Till or Boulder Clay, Scarborough Hts.....</b>	II	xv	393, 401, 403
Gorilla.....	IV	VI	562	<b>Till sheets, Clarke Tp., Durham Co., Ont.....</b>	IV	viii	14, 17
Man.....	IV	VI	579	<b>Timber.</b> DESCRIPTIVE LIST OF PRINCIPAL CANADIAN TREES. By Chas. Robb, C.E....	II	vi	28
Orang.....	IV	VI	562	Destruction of trees in Canada.....	II	vi	29
<b>T. posticus, orang.....</b>	IV	VI	572	Dr. Boucherie's process of preserving, from decay...	II	ii	8
<b>Tick-Trefoli, localities Canadian species.....</b>	II	xv	357	Kyan's process of preserving	II	i	559
<b>Tides.</b> Approximate cotidal lines of Diurnal and Semi-Diurnal, of coast of U.S. on Gulf of Mexico.....	II	II	68	Mound builders used, in mines.....	I	i	133
NOTE ON CAUSE OF. By E. J. Chapman.....	II	xiv	279	<b>PRESERVATION OF.</b> By Joseph Robinson.....	II	ii	8
Observations made around Irish coasts, 1851.....	II	II	465	Preservation of.....	II	i	559
<b>ON HEIGHTS OF, OF ATLANTIC COAST OF U.S., FROM OBSERVATIONS IN COAST SURVEY. By A. D. Bache: reprint.....</b>	II	III	73	Tomkins (Wm. G.) patent process for preservation of.....	II	i	559
Present state of knowledge, 1852.....	I	i	85	<b>Timbuctoo.</b> DR. BARTH'S ARRIVAL AT: reprint.....	I	ii	256
Progress made in Coast Survey in prediction tables for tides of U.S. By A. D. Bache.....	II	II	70	<b>Time.</b> Adoption of standard, in United States.....	III	iii	61
Separation of effects of sun and moon on.....	II	II	465	Ancient and modern reckoning of.....	III	i	107
<b>Tidorese.</b> Brain capacity of.....	II	xv	216	Anomalies met with.....	III	i	99
				Cosmopolitan and local, illustrations.....	III	i	115
				<b>COUNTING AND RECKONING.</b> By John Thorburn.....	IV	v	311

Time—Con.	Ser.	Vol.	Pa e	Time—Con.	Ser.	Vol.	Page
DECIMAL SYSTEM OF. By W. J. Loudon: abstract.....	III	III	118	Uniform, reckoning scheme application to daily life..	III	I	128
Déné mode of reckoning.....	IV	IV	106	Universal, in Canada.....	IV	I	232
Difficulties and inconveniences.....	III	I	98	UNIVERSAL OR COSMIC. By Sandford Fleming.....	III	III	60
Electric, Ball in Strand.....	I	I	47	UNIVERSAL OR COSMIC. By SANDFORD FLEMING WITH ALL CORRESPONDENCE ON SUBJECT IN POSSESSION OF CANADIAN INSTITUTE....	III	III	309
Greenwich prime meridian, advantages of.....	III	I	139	Universal; views of European countries.....	III	III	63
History of the Hour.....	IV	I	7	Washington Conference results.....	IV	I	227
Hour meridian distinguished.....	IV	II	136	<b>Timofeew, D.</b>			
Hour zones.....	IV	II	138	Chromophilous substances in embryo of chick: ref....	IV	VI	407
International congresses on universal time.....	III	III	65	Nature of nucleolus: ref....	IV	VI	416
Local, traced around world with map.....	III	I	102	<b>Tin.</b>			
LONGITUDE AND, RECKONING SELECTION OF PRIME MERIDIAN COMMON TO ALL NATIONS. By Sandford Fleming.....	III	I	138	In mineral waters.....	I	I	152
MEMORANDUM ON MOVEMENT FOR RECKONING TIME ON SCIENTIFIC BASIS, BY WHICH GREATEST POSSIBLE DEGREE OF SIMPLICITY, ACCURACY AND UNIFORMITY WILL BE OBTAINED THROUGHOUT WORLD. By Sandford Fleming.....	IV	I	227	Iron coated with, or with tin and lead.....	I	I	43
Natural and artificial divisions.....	III	I	105	NOTES ON TIN: reprint....	I	II	118
New first Meridian.....	III	I	147	Production in Britain, 1860.	II	VII	148
Petitions to Parliament concerning standard.....	IV	I	10	Protoxide of.....	II	I	79
Principles of cosmic, explained.....	III	III	75	<b>Tin alloys in blowpipe with</b>			
REFORMS IN, RECKONING. By Sandford Fleming.....	IV	II	128	Bismuth.....	II	xv	258
Reckoning among ancients.....	IV	II	129	Copper.....	II	xv	258
Reckoning among primitive people.....	IV	VI	331	Gold.....	II	xv	257
Reckoning among various uncivilized tribes.....	IV	V	313	Lead.....	II	xv	258
Reckoning by "hour meridians".....	IV	I	228	Platinum.....	II	xv	257
Simultaneous, in different parts.....	III	I	130	Platinum and zinc.....	II	xv	257
Standards for British Possessions.....	IV	I	234	Silver.....	II	xv	257
Standards for various countries on Universal Time principle.....	IV	I	236	Thallium.....	II	xv	258
Table illustrating different systems.....	III	I	126	<b>Tineidae, species.....</b>	IV	IX	309
TIME-RECKONING. By Sandford Fleming.....	III	I	97	<b>Tinne Indians,</b> Canada.....	III	v	216
Twenty-four hour notation.....	IV	I	230	<b>Tinneh.</b>			
Twenty-four hour system..	IV	II	140	Classification of.....	III	vii	109
Uniform, reckoning scheme. III	I	112	Comparative vocabulary of, and Tungus languages...	III	I	190	

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Tipenhauer.</b>				<b>Tobacco—Con.</b>			
White limestone in Haiti: ref	IV	viii	383	Originally unknown among Dénés.....	IV	iv	36
<b>Titia son of Jehaleel,</b>	II	xiv	191	Poem on, 1672.....	II	ii	342
traces of, in Egypt.....	II	v	390	Production and consump- tion in 1840 and 1850...	I	ii	30
<b>Tit, Hamilton species.</b>	II	x	343	"Spot" cause in, leaf.....	IV	vii	320
<b>Titanic Acid</b> , action of Bary- ta on, in blowpipe.....				Spotted leaf produced by spraying with alkaline substances.....			
<b>Titanic iron</b> , in dykes Rainy Lake.....	III	v	180	Tobacco. By Dr. Bruce: reprint.....	IV	vii	325
<b>Titanium</b> , in mineral waters.	I	i	152	Use among the ancients....	II	ii	343
<b>Titlark</b> , Listowel frequenter.	IV	iii	72	Use among Damaras of Africa	II	ii	250
<b>Titmouse, blackcapped,</b>	I	i	107	World wide use of.....	I	ii	339
Toronto winter bird.....				<b>Tobacoke</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	29
<b>Ti-taho-ti-na tribe.</b>	IV	vii	520	<b>Tobago</b> , exports and products of (1859).....	II	vii	663
Called also Tihtco'tinne....	IV	vii	520	<b>Tockill</b> , god of Maya-Quiches	IV	vi	141
Subdivision of Kaska tribe.	I	i	107	<b>Tocque, Rev. Philip.</b>			
<b>Tlacalcalati.</b>				NEWFOUNDLAND OR TERRA PRIMUM VISTA: abstract.	IV	ii	515
<b>Tlascalan, Mexico</b> , at time of conquest.....	II	v	443	PHOCAS DE TERRE NEUVE..	IV	iii	303
<b>Tlatilcoicas.</b>				<b>Todes frazerae</b> , development of stem .....	IV	viii	528
Defence of Quauhnenanco by.....	IV	vi	172	<b>T. hymenophylloides.</b>	IV	viii	14
<b>Tlthinket</b> , Nah'ane tribe partly derived from them	IV	vii	523	Development of stem... .	IV	viii	515
<b>Tlin-akeni.</b>	IV	v	35	Siphonostele derivation... .	IV	viii	526
<b>Tlingit</b> , why so named.....	IV	iv	10	Sporadically marked inter- nal endodermis.....	IV	viii	528
<b>Tlinket tribe</b> , in Stickine Valley.....	IV	vii	517	<b>Todhunter, J.</b>	II	i	299
<b>Tlinkit Indians.</b>	IV	vi	341	Analytical Statics: reviewed			
Salmon Fishing Songs...				<b>Tceneza</b> , pot-latches in his honour.....	III	vii	147
<b>Toad-flax</b> , abnormal develop- ment in.....	II	iii	315	<b>Tohil</b> , god of Maya-Quiches..	IV	vi	116
<b>Tobacco.</b>				<b>Tokari.</b>			
Ancient uses of.....	II	ii	239	Maya-Quiches connection with.....	IV	vi	116
Brief history of.....	I	ii	29	Traces through various na- tions.....	IV	vi	253
Burning quality affected by impregnating leaf with certain substances.....	IV	vii	322	<b>Tò'ko</b> , a Carrier game.....	IV	iv	112
"Calico" disease.....	IV	vii	323	<b>Tolmie and Dawson's map</b> ,			
Cause of mosaic disease in, plant.....	IV	viii	55	differing from actual limits of Carriers territory	IV	iv	26
Chemical constituents of...	I	ii	31	<b>Toltecs.</b>			
Countries where grown...	I	ii	29	Amalgamation process of extracting metals prob- ably known to.....	IV	iv	360
Damaras' method of smok- ing.....	II	ii	340	Celts.....	II	xv	223
Effects of.....	I	ii	30	Celts from Canary Islands..	IV	vii	48
Effect of spraying, with a caustic solution.....	IV	vii	326	Peruvians same as.....	IV	vii	53
Green.....	II	ii	238	<b>Tolypothrix.</b>			
History of.....	II	ii	234	Cyanophycin in.....	IV	vi	170
Influence on saliva.....	II	iii	253	Effect on cells of digesting with artificial gastric juice	IV	vi	457
<b>INFLUENCE OF, AND ALCO- HOL ON VISION.</b> By Dr. G. S. Ryerson: abstract..	III	vi	18	Granules, two types in... .	IV	vi	461
Koran's attitude to.....	II	ii	241	Heterocyst development in	IV	vi	465
Methods of use.....	II	ii	255	"Masked" iron in.....	IV	vi	470
Mosaic Disease.....	IV	vii	323	Nucleus in.....	IV	vi	459
"Mottled Head" disease...	IV	vii	323		IV	vi	441, 443
Narcotic Usages and Super- stitions of the Old and New Worlds. By Daniel Wilson .....	II	ii	233, 324				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Tomahawk,</b> Australian aborigine's.....	II	I	271	<b>Toronto—Con.</b>			
<b>Tomicus calligraphus and T. pini</b> (Mels. Cat.)....	I	III	258	Animalcule found in ponds around; list.....	II	VIII	342
<b>Tomkins, W. Graeme.</b>				Auroral Arch of 9th April, 1863.....	II	VIII	319
<b>COMPARATIVE TABULAR METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS IN CANADA, ENGLAND AND RUSSIA.</b>	II	IV	389	Auroras at, 1860.....	II	VI	211
<b>METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS AT ST. MARY'S FOR 1859.</b> .....	II	V	396	Board of Works, 7th report reviewed.....	I	I	188
Wood preservation, patent process.....	II	I	560	Brachiopoda around.....	II	IV	451
<b>Tonga Island.</b>				Brief history of.....	I	I	51
First migration to, and changes produced in language.....	III	VI	108	<b>CITY SANITATION AND SEWAGE DISPOSAL.</b> By L. J. Clark.....	III	VII	232
<b>Tonagayon</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	663	Climate.....	III	II	201
<b>Tonagayon Bay</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	663	Coldest winters.....	IV	VI	16
<b>Tonawanda R.</b> , course of pre-glacial, in Canada.....	IV	VII	7	Conchifera around.....	II	IV	452
<b>Tongararo.</b>				Conchifera species.....	II	IV	329
Volcano.....	II	II	358	Conditions of, in 1832 and 1834.....	II	VII	18
<b>Toniants Creek</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	663	Criminal statistics of.....	II	III	434
<b>Tonti, Petite Isle</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	663	Currents in Lake produced by winds; effect on water supply.....	IV	II	155
<b>Tonti River</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	663	Customs, etc., about 1800..	II	XII	155
Tooth, canine, of <i>Troglodytes gorilla</i> .....	I	III	109	David Wm. Smith's instructions re extending boundaries of York.....	II	XIV	56
<b>Topaz</b> .....	II	V	522	Effect of gales on water level	I	II	25
<b>Topek</b> , ualeet.....	II	XII	484	Fossils in rocks at.....	I	I	149
<b>Topography.</b>					II	I	74
As means of tracing early inhabitants of country...	III	I	313		IV	VI	36
Chili.....	II	II	198	Founding of city.....	II	III	504
Jamaica.....	IV	V	325	Fungi: list.....	IV	IX	69
Nipigon and Wendigokan region.....	IV	VIII	342	Gasteropods around.....	II	IV	451
Pre-sedimentary floor of Ontario.....	IV	VII	142		II	VI	328
<b>TOPOGRAPHICAL ARGUMENT IN FAVOUR OF EARLY SETTLEMENT OF BRITISH ISLES BY CELTS WHO SPOKE GAEIC.</b> By Neil MacNish.....	III	I	310	<b>GENERAL METEOROLOGICAL REGISTER OF PROV. MAGNETICAL OBSERVATORY FOR 1853.</b> By Prof. Cherriman.....	I	II	185
<b>Toronto.</b>				<b>GLACIAL AND INTERGLACIAL STRATA OF SCARBORO HTS. AND OTHER LOCALITIES NEAR (pl.).</b> By Geo. Jennings Hinde.....	II	XV	388
ABNORMAL VARIATIONS OF SOME METEOROLOGICAL ELEMENTS AT, AND THEIR RELATION TO DIRECTION OF WIND. By G. T. Kingston.....	II	IX	109	Gov. Simcoe makes, Capital Handbook of: Climate, Geology, Natural History, Educational Institutions, Courts of Law, Municipal arrangements, etc.: reviewed.....	IV	VI	289
Age of rocks around city....	I	I	147	Hudson River Group around; characteristics of In 1852.....	II	III	502
<b>ALGÆ COLLECTED IN NEIGHBOURHOOD OF.</b> By J. J. Mackenzie, B.A.....	III	VII	270	In 1765.....	II	IV	450
				In 1779.....	I	I	33
				In 1813, by an American...	II	XV	27
				Indians around, in early days	IV	IV	280
				Iroquois shore at, with map.	IV	VI	31
				Jail.....	IV	VI	288
					II	XII	31

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Toronto—Con.</b>				<b>Toronto—Con.</b>			
Lahontan's (Baron) references to, in 1687, 1688..	II	xiii	250	ON ANNUAL AND DIURNAL DISTRIBUTION OF DIFFERENT WINDS AT. By G. T. Kingston.....	II	ix	10
LAKE CURRENTS. By L. J. Clark.....	IV	III	275	ON CHANGES OF BAROMETRIC PRESSURE AND PRESSURE OF VAPOUR THAT ACCOMPANY DIFFERENT WINDS AT. By G. T. Kingston.....	II	xii	303
abstract .....	IV	III	41	ON LAND-BIRDS WINTERING IN NEIGHBOURHOOD OF. By G. W. Allan.....	I	i	169
Lake currents, attempts at locating them before laying trunk sewer.....	IV	III	275	ON MAGNETIC DISTURBANCES AT (1856-62). By G. T. Kingston.....	II	viii	157
Longitude determined.....	II	iv	456	ON PERIODIC AND NON-PERIODIC VARIATIONS OF TEMPERATURE AT, FROM 1841 TO 1852. By Col. E. Sabine.....	I	ii	14
MECHANICS' INSTITUTE NEW HALL: reprint.....	I	ii	78	ON POISONOUS PLANTS WHICH ARE INDIGENOUS TO, OR WHICH HAVE BECOME NATURALIZED, IN NEIGHBOURHOOD OF. By Ed. M. Hodder.....	I	i	204, 218
Meteorological Observations 1840-1853: abstract.....	I	i	286	ON RELATIVE DURATIONS OF DIFFERENT WINDS DURING RAIN OR SNOW, DERIVED FROM, OBSERVATIONS (1853-59). By G. T. Kingston.....	II	ix	240
METEOROLOGICAL (MEAN) RESULTS, 1854. By J. B. Cherriman.....	I	iii	161	Order and thickness of rocks on Lake Beach at Garrison Common.....	I	i	149
METEOROLOGICAL RESULTS (MEAN) AT. By Prof. Kingston, 1855.....	II	i	221	Origin of name.....	II	xiii	563
1856.....	II	ii	312	Origin of name York for Pleistocene deposits.....	II	xiv	85
1857.....	II	iii	192	Provincial Government assumed control of Observatory.....	IV	vii	165
1858.....	II	iv	161	Provincial Observatory, Governments reply to Institutes memorial about RAILWAY TERMINI AND PLEASURE GROUNDS..	I	i	282
1859.....	II	v	238	Rainfall and snowfall and number of days on which fell from 1840-1852: table	I	i	254
1860.....	II	vi	210	Rare birds observed at.....	I	i	233
1861.....	II	vii	97	Reindeer remains in vicinity Ripple marks on beach at Garrison Common.....	I	i	88
1862.....	II	viii	238	School statistics from 1844-1857.....	III	vii	181, 184, 194
1863.....	II	ix	171	Sewage contamination of water supply.....	IV	vi	38
1864.....	II	x	108		II	iii	425
Migratory birds observed in Mineral springs around.....	IV	iii	65		III	vii	240
Mississauga agreement surrendering, to Crown.....	I	i	153				
Mollusca around.....	IV	vi	288				
MONTHLY ABSOLUTE VALUES OF MAGNETIC ELEMENTS AT. By G. T. Kingston, 1856-1864.....	II	iv	451				
1841-1868.....	II	x	114				
NOTES OF A VISIT TO GRAND TRUNK WORKS.....	II	xii	263				
NOTES ON GEOLOGY OF. By H. Y. Hind.....	I	iii	225				
NOTE ON LAND AND FRESH WATER SHELLS COLLECTED IN ENVIRONS OF TORONTO. By A. E. Williamson..	I	i	147				
NOTE ON THE MORE CHARACTERISTIC FOSSILS OF HUDSON RIVER GROUP OF, AND ENVIRONS. By J. F. Smith, Jr.....	II	vi	327				
OBSERVATIONS ON CHOLERA SEASONS OF 1832 AND 1834 IN. By Rev. C. Dade	II	iv	450				
OCCURRENCE IN, OF BOULDERS BELONGING TO CALCIFEROUS FORMATION. By Geo. Jennings Hinde....	II	vii	17				
ON ANNUAL DISTRIBUTION OF TEMPERATURE AT, 1859-68. By G. T. Kingston.....	II	xv	644				
	II	xii	474				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Toronto—Con.</b>				<b>Toronto Harbour—Con.</b>			
Sewage disposal by scheme similar to that used where tides exist.....	IV	II	149	REPORTS ON IMPROVEMENT AND PRESERVATION, BEING REPORTS AWARDED PREMIUMS BY HARBOUR COMMISSIONERS 1854 TO PROF. HIND, SANDFORD FLEMING, KIVAS TULLY, HUGH RICHARDSON.....	I	III	120a
Sewage disposal, gravity system with flushing tanks.....	III	VII	236	Review of papers on, by W. Shanley, 1853; Sir R. Bonycastle, 1843; Sandford Fleming, 1850, 1851; Kivas Tully, 1853 (map). TORONTO HARBOUR.....	I	III	162
Sewage disposal; methods proposed.....	III	VII	233		I	III	43
SEWAGE PROBLEM IN. By Levi J. Clark: abstract...	III	VII	36	FORMATION OF. By L. J. Clark.....	IV	I	239
Social state (1857).....	II	III	506	Abstract.....	IV	I	37
<b>SOCIETY FOR PREVENTION OF CRUELTY, NECESSITY FOR.</b> By J. J. Kelso.....	III	V	142	Formed by action of waves (drawings).....	I	II	223
Statistics of cholera victims in epidemic of 1832 and 1834 in.....	II	VII	20	Niagara River factor in its formation.....	IV	I	239
Sunspots observed in, in Jan., Feb., Mar., 1858. By Col. Baron de Rottenburg.....	II	III	293	Origin of Hanlan's Island.....	I	I	162
Table showing distances and bearings of principal places from, before 1813.	II	XIV	217	PASSING VISIT TO. By Dr. Goadby and J. Bovell, M.D.....	I	III	201
Temperature 1831-34.....	II	VII	21	Sir Richard Bonycastle's opinion of its origin.....	I	II	105
Temperature, 1856.....	II	II	453	Storms, cause of formation of.....	IV	I	242
Temperature (1863).....	II	IX	171	Surveys of, from 1796 to 1850, showing its growth.	I	II	227
Temperature (mean), 1864.	II	X	108	Theories regarding its formation.....	I	II	106
Temperature of (1854-62); abnormal variations in...	II	IX	111	<b>Toronto Lake,</b> gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	663
Toronto Northern Railroad.	I	I	118	<b>Toronto Observatory.</b>			
Transfusion of milk in, cholera sheds, July, 1854	I	III	188	History of.....	II	III	99
Water front suggestions....	I	I	233	Memorial to Government to retain it (1853).....	I	I	145
Waterfront in 1800.....	II	XII	152	Meteorological observations, see under Meteorological Registers.			
<b>YONGE ST. AND DUNDAS ST., THE MEN AFTER WHOM THEY WERE NAMED.</b> By Rev. Dr. Scadding...	II	XV	615	Hourly corrections to reduce temperature to true mean temperature of day.....	I	I	77
York becomes City of.....	II	VII	24	<b>Toronto of old.</b>			
<b>Toronto Athenaeum.</b> THE CANADIAN INSTITUTE AND; BASIS OF UNION....	I	II	195	TORONTO OF OLD. By Rev. Dr. Scadding ....	II	XII	149, 227, 333, 430, 514
<b>Toronto Bay.</b> Character of bottom (1872)	II	XIII	491	II XIII 82, 179, 256, 355, 433, 562			
Gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	XIV	663				
Table of levels of height of water in Bay in 1852....	I	II	27	<b>Toronto of Old, The streets and various places of interest are given here; persons mentioned are given under the persons names.</b>			
<b>Toronto Harbour.</b> ITS FORMATION AND PRESERVATION WITH PLANS. By Sandford Fleming....	I	II	105, 223	Ashbridge's Bay.....	II	XII	171
Its preservation, by Groynes, Piers or Breakwater.	I	II	228	Berkeley St. to Power and Trinity.....	II	XII	345
PLANS OF KIVAS TULLY....	I	III	68				
Plan (1815); ref.....	II	XV	32				
Rondeau harbour similar to REPORT OF CORPORATION COMMITTEE ON.....	IV	I	245				
	I	II	195				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Toronto of Old—Con.</b>				<b>Toronto of Old—Con.</b>			
Big Bend to Castle Frank Brook.	II	xii	434	Mayerhoffer, Vincent Philip	II	xiii	445
Brock St. to old French Fort	II	xii	166	Methodist's first church..	II	xii	230
Capture in war of 1812....	II	xii	168	Mississagwas Indians, 1813	II	xiii	188, 268
Castle Frank.....	II	xii	435	Montgomery's Tavern.....	II	xiii	436
Cemetery.....	II	xiii	358	Museum of Natural and Civil history; first attempts to establish.....	II	xii	348
Commissarial store house, 1792-1813.....	II	xii	162	Newspapers; first established in.....	II	xii	526
Court House, memories.....	II	xiii	84	Ode to a pine tree.....	II	xii	433
Defences in war of 1812....	II	xii	163	Osgoode Hall.....	II	xiii	95
District Grammar School, reminiscences, etc.....	II	xii	253	Palace Street to Market-place.....	II	xii	149
Don bridge and across it...	II	xii	351	Parliament Buildings; first.....	II	xii	150
Don River troubles.....	II	xii	172	Pillory in Market Square.....	II	xii	157
Don Street to Bridge.....	II	xii	349	Plan of, in 1800.....	II	xii	164
Don Valley from Bridge on Kingston Rd. to Tyler's.	II	xii	430	Political campaigns.....	II	xii	516
Drumsnab.....	II	xii	438	Postal services.....	II	xii	158
Duelling in.....	II	xii	515	Power and Trinity Streets to Don Street.....	II	xii	346
Dundas St.....	II	xiii	266	Presentation of set of colours to militia battalion, 1822	II	xii	227
Emigration from United States in 1799.....	II	xiii	92	Price of provisions during war of 1812.....	II	xii	157
Fire of 1849.....	II	xii	565	Prince of Wales landing place in 1860.....	II	xiii	103
First plans.....	II	xii	338	Quaker settlements.....	II	xiii	566, 568
First public school.....	II	xii	154	Queen Street from Asylum westward.....	II	xiii	186
Fort, 1800.....	II	xii	388	Queen Street from Brock Street and Spadina Ave. to Bathurst Street.....	II	xiii	110
Front St. from Market-place to Brock St.....	II	xii	169	Queen Street, College Avenue and Park.....	II	xiii	99
Fur trading and traders...	II	xii	158	Queen Street College Avenue to John Street.....	II	xiii	103
Garrison to Don.....	II	xii	333	Queen Street digression southward at Bay Street.....	II	xiii	93
Governor Gore's administration.....	II	xii	169	Queen Street digression at Caroline Street.....	II	xii	520, 526
Governors, recollections of.	II	xiii	184	Queen Street from Don Bridge to Parliament Street.....	II	xii	514
Harbour.....	II	xiii	566	Queen Street from Bathurst Street to Asylum.....	II	xiii	181
History of Early Press....	II	xii	256	Queen Street from Brock Street to Bathurst Street.....	II	xiii	179
Hospital.....	II	xii	520, 526	Queen Street from George Street to Yonge Street..	II	xiii	82
Island.....	II	xii	227	Queen Street, John Street to Brock Avenue and Spadina Avenue.....	II	xiii	106
Justice and Jails, 1811-35..	II	xii	171	Queen Street from Parliament to George Street...	II	xii	516
King St. digression southwards at Church St. Market Lane.	II	xii	231	Queen Street, Teraulay Street to Osgoode Hall...	II	xiii	95
King St. digression into Duke Street.....	II	xii	236	Queen Street from Yonge Street to Teraulay Street.....	II	xiii	92
King St. digression northward at Church St. Old District Grammar School	II	xii	336	Queen Street, York Street.. Reminiscences of 1837 rebellion.....	II	xiii	97
King Street from Caroline to Berkeley Street.....	II	xii	253		II	xii	232
King Street from Church Street to George Street...	II	xii	343				
King Street from George Street to Caroline Street	II	xii	333				
King Street from John Street to Yonge.....	II	xii	338				
King Street from Yonge Street to Church Street..	II	xii	227				
King Street, St. James' Church.....	II	xii	231				
MacNabs.....	II	xii	244				
Market place characters...	II	xii	350				
	II	xii	334				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Toronto of Old—Con.</b>				<b>Toronto, University of—Con.</b>			
Russel, Hon. Peter.....	II	XIII	106	Difficulties.....	II	I	183
St. James' Church, memor- ies; personages, etc.....	II	XIII	239	In 1848.....	II	XV	272
Scenes in war of 1812.....	II	XIII	435	Medical faculty.....	II	I	179
Spadina Avenue.....	II	XII	165	<b>Torbane-Hill, Mineral,</b> character.....	II	I	484
Stage coaches from.....	II	XII	158	<b>Torpedo Fish.</b>			
Street conditions.....	II	XIII	361	Electric uses of.....	II	III	59
Surveys to north.....	II	XIII	362	Uses in medicine.....	II	III	61
The Ford and Mills.....	II	XII	438	<b>Torquemada.</b>			
Theatre, first in.....	II	XII	236	Quetzalcoatl worship: ref..	IV	v	13
Tyler's to Big Bend.....	II	XII	431	Homologous bones of carpus and tarsus referred to those of water tortoise.....	IV	VI	578
University: laying of corner stone.....	II	XIII	99	South America and Africa once joined as evidenced by fossils.....	IV	VIII	375
Upper Canada College, foundation of.....	II	XII	228	<b>Tortricidae, species.</b>	IV	IX	309
Yonge Street from Bay to Queen Street.....	II	XIII	256	<b>Tortue, Portage de la,</b> gazet- teer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	663
Yonge Street from Bond's Lake to Summit of Ridges.....	II	XIII	450, 562	<b>Torula,</b> in Canadian Cheddar cheese.....	IV	VII	130
Yonge Street from Carlton Street to Yorkville .....	II	XIII	265, 355	<b>Tosoronto Tp.,</b> topographi- cal features of.....	I	i	225
Yonge Street, condition of..	II	XIII	361	<b>Totanine.</b>	II	XI	159
Yonge Street digression to Newmarket and Sharon..	II	XIII	568	<b>Totanus.</b>			
Yonge Street from Hogg's Hollow to Thornhill.....	II	XIII	440	Hamilton species.....	II	v	394
Yonge Street from Holland River to Penetanguishene	II	XIII	575	Observations on Ontario species.....	III	VII	191
Yonge Street from New Market Road to lower landing on Holland River	II	XIII	572	IV	III	62, 66, 85, 108	
Yonge Street from Rich- mond Hill to Bond's Lake	II	XIII	448	<b>Totems.</b>			
Yonge Street from Second Concession to Third Con- cession Road .....	II	XIII	377, 433	Déné.....	IV	IV	186, 199
Yonge Street from Summit to Ridges of Newmarket Road.....	II	XIII	565	Fraser on varieties: ref..	IV	IV	203
Yonge Street from Third Concession Road to Hogg's Hollow.....	II	XIII	434	<b>Totunies,</b> contradictory read- ings of, name.....	IV	IV	13
Yonge Street from Thornhill to Richmond Hill.....	II	XIII	445	<b>Touch-me-not,</b> Canadian species with habitats...	II	xv	350
Yonge Street from Queen Street to Carlton.....	II	XIII	260	<b>Tour.</b>			
Yonge Street from Yorkville to Second Concession Road (Deer Park).....	II	XIII	357	NOTES OF A SHORT TOUR FROM MONTREAL TO PORT- LAND AND THE WHITE MOUNTAINS: reprint .....	I	II	58
<b>Toronto River,</b> gazetteer no- tice (1813).....	II	XIV	663	<b>Tourmaline.</b>			
<b>Toronto Tp., Ont.,</b> move- ment of population in, 1861-1911. ....	IV	IX	262	Composition of .....	II	VIII	89
<b>Toronto, University of</b>	II	I	181	Varieties.....	II	v	521, 524
Aims and purposes, 1855... .	I	I	261	<b>Tourtes, Isle aux,</b> gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	663
Appointments.....				<b>Tourtes, Point aux,</b> gazet- teer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	663
Chairs of Engineering, Agri- culture, and Veterinary Science [in] (1855)....	II	I	178	<b>Tout, Chas. Hill.</b>			
				STUDY OF LANGUAGE.....	III	v	165
				<b>Tower Point,</b> gazetteer no- tice (1813).....	II	xiv	664
				<b>Towhee.</b>			
				Habits of Ontario visitors .....	III	III	93
				Observations on Ontario visitors .....	III	VII	191, 199
					IV	III	70, 77, 80, 82, 97
				<b>Towns,</b> salubrity of.....	I	III	264
				<b>Townsend Tp.</b>			
				Gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	xiv	664

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Townsend Tp.—Con.</b>				<b>Traders, early—Con.</b>			
Streptorhynkus pandora (n. sp.) . . . . .	II	v	266	EARLY TRADERS AND TRADE ROUTES 1760-1782. By Capt. Ernest Cruikshank	IV	III	253
<b>Townsend's Meadow Mouse</b> , Canadian localities. . . . .	III	vi	80	L. Superior, Henry, Alexander, 1809 . . . . .	IV	IV	299
<b>Trabeculae</b> . In living cells of Oscillaria . . . . .	IV	vi	456	L. Superior and west, Frobisher, Bros. (1769) . . . . .	IV	III	261
In Oscillaria princeps . . . . .	IV	vi	455	L. Superior and west, Maj. Robert Rogers (1765) . . . . .	IV	III	264
<b>Tracheides</b> . Accompaniment of apogamy Botrychium virginianum contain, in region of decay	IV	v	281	L. Superior and west, Jonathan Carver (1766) . . . . . Revolutionary war's effect on . . . . .	IV	III	265
<b>Tracheids</b> , Osmunda cinnamomea . . . . .	IV	viii	519	<b>Traditions</b> , Australian aborigines . . . . .	IV	iv	299
<b>Tracheotomy</b> , effect on blood pressure (tracing) . . . . .	IV	vii	217	<b>Trafalgar Tp.</b> , gazetteer notice (1813) . . . . .	II	xii	452
<b>Trachypora (Edwards and Haime)</b> , generic characters . . . . .	II	v	254	<b>Trafalgar Square</b> , London.. . . . .	II	xiv	664
T. elegantula (n. sp.) Bosanquet, Ont. (pl.) . . . . .	II	v	255	<b>Traffic</b> . RAILROAD, IN GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND: reprint	II	i	204
<b>Trachytes</b> . Canadian localities . . . . .	II	vi	428	<b>Tragosoma harrisii</b> Lec .. . . . .	I	iii	42
Characters . . . . .	II	v	427	<b>Trail</b> . Discoverer of scansorius muscle . . . . .	I	iii	376
Chemical analysis of, from Montreal district . . . . .	II	vi	428	<b>Trajan's legate in Britain</b> .. . . . .	IV	vi	559
Chemical analysis of, from Browne Mt. . . . .	II	v	428	<b>Transfusion</b> . As practised in ancient times Results of milk, into blood in cholera cases . . . . .	II	x	310
Chemical analysis of, from Shefford Mt., Que. . . . .	II	v	430	With milk, 1854 . . . . .	I	iii	188
Occurrence in Montreal district . . . . .	II	v	431	<b>Transportation</b> , of natural history specimens, notes on . . . . .	I	iii	191
<b>Trachytic Rock</b> , Quebec . . . . .	II	v	429	<b>Trap or Trap rocks</b> . Characters; Canadian localities . . . . .	I	i	189
<b>Trachypterus fulvoguttata</b> , Harris . . . . .	II	v	428	Kamanistiquia region, manner of formation . . . . .	II	vi	174
<b>Trade</b> . AN INQUIRY INTO NATURAL LAWS WHICH REGULATE INTERCHANGE OF COMMODITIES BETWEEN INDIVIDUALS AND NATIONS, AND EFFECTS OF INTERFERENCE WITH THEM. By Rev. Wm. Hincks....			I III 257, 325	McKay Mt. . . . .	III	vii	429
EARLY TRADERS AND TRADE ROUTES IN ONTARIO AND THE WEST, 1760-1783. By Capt. Ernest Cruikshank. . . . .	II	vii	180	<b>Trap soils</b> , L. Superior, American side . . . . .	III	vii	247
Iron, in 1852 (British) . . . . .	IV	iii	253	<b>Traps</b> . Various, of Dénés fully described . . . . .	III	vii	245
Routes in Ontario, 1760....	I	i	119	<b>Trapping devices</b> , details useful to ethnologist . . . . .	I	ii	101
<b>Traders, early</b> . Character and methods of.. . . . .	IV	iv	299	<b>Trapezium</b> . Chimpanzee . . . . .	IV	iv	84
Chevalier Louis (1775)....	IV	iii	272	Orang . . . . .	IV	iv	98
Conditions during revolution. . . . .	IV	iii	266	<b>Trapezius</b> . Amiurus Catus . . . . .	IV	vi	587
Detroit neighbourhood Lorimier family, 1765....	IV	iii	270	Orang . . . . .	IV	vi	587
	IV	iii	266	<b>Travel</b> . NOTES OF—IN CHINA. By James H. Morris, M.A.. . . . .	III	ii	331

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Traverse, Gazetteer notice (1813) of</b>				<b>Trenton Limestone.</b>			
Traverse Bay.....	II	xiv	664	Asaphus halli from, of Peterborough fully de- scribed with drawings.....	II	III	235
Traverse Cape.....	II	xiv	664	Asaphus megistos of, of Ontario.....	II	IV	140
Traverse Isle.....	II	xiv	664	Belleville district.....	II	V	42
Traverse Pointe.....	II	xiv	664	Collingwood Tp., Ont.....	II	V	304
Traverse, Pointe à la.....	II	xiv	664	Columnaria alveolata in, of Canada.....	II	IV	493
Traverse, Rivière à la.....	II	xiv	664	Distribution on L. Huron coast (Ont.).....	I	III	50
<b>Treaty.</b>				Formation from Presqu' Isle to village of Newcastle...	IV	viii	11
RECORDING SURRENDER OF SAUGEEN PENINSULA BY INDIANS.....	I	III	168	Fossils obtained from.....	II	v	204
<b>Trees.</b>				Middle Tennessee mixed with other groups.....	I	II	138
Age of.....	II	III	518	North shore L. Ontario....	II	xv	390
DESCRIPTIVE LIST OF PRIN- CIPAL CANADIAN TIMBER.				IV	vii	180	
By Chas. Robb, C.E.....	II	vi	28	<b>ON SOME NEW GENERA AND SPECIES OF CYSTIDEA IN</b> By E. Billings.....	I	II	215, 250, 268
Legends concerning.....	I	III	381	Stromatocerium rugosum in, of Canada.....	II	IV	493
Most suitable for large spaces near public institu- tions.....	IV	viii	264	Trenton limestone of New York, equivalent in Ten- nessee.....	I	II	138
TREES AND THEIR INDIVIDU- ALITY AND RELATION TO OUR DAILY LIFE. By J. McPherson Ross.....	IV	viii	261	Triculaeus concentricus of, Quebec.....	II	III	514
<b>Tree Sparrow.</b>				Trenton sub-division, fossils found in (pl.).....	II	viii	198
Habits of Ontario visitors..	III	III	92	<b>Treub.</b>			
Trefoil, Canadian species with localities.....	II	xv	355	Endophyte of Lycopodium cernuum: ref.....	IV	v	275
Trematocrinus.....	II	v	551	Lycopodium phlegmaria: ref.....	IV	v	268
Trematoda.....	II	iv	24	Paraphyses in Lycopodium phlegmaria: ref.....	IV	v	276
Trematodes, American.....	III	i	54	Polyembryony in Lycopo- dium cernuum: ref.....	IV	v	282
Trematodiscus.....	II	vi	528	Prothallium of Lycopodium cernuum: ref.....	IV	v	268
Trematopora ostiolata, Hall, Niagara limestone, Niagara River.....	II	xiv	141	<b>Treviranus.</b>			
Tremella, Habits and On- tario habitats of				Absorption of water by leaves: ref.....	IV	vii	242
T. frondosa, Fr.....	IV	ix	79	Chemical composition of in- crustations on certain leaves: ref.....	IV	vii	257
T. mycetophila, Pk.....	IV	ix	79	<b>Triangulation Survey.</b>			
Tremellaceae, list of Ontario, their habits and habitats.	IV	ix	79	NOTES ON MEASUREMENT OF BASE FOR, OF EASTERN SECTION OF COAST OF UNITED STATES, ON EP- PING PLAINS, ME. By A. D. Bache: reprint.....	II	III	74
Tremelodon gelatinosum, Pers, habits; Ontario habitats.....	IV	ix	79	Triarchous, root, Botry- chium virginianum.....	IV	v	283
Tremenheere, Hugh Sey- mour.				<b>Triarthrus.</b>			
EXTRACTS FROM NOTES ON PUBLIC SUBJECTS, CANA- DA IN 1852.....	I	i	32	NOTE ON A NEW SPECIES OF, FROM UTICA SLATE OF WHITBY, ONT. By J. F. Smith, Jr.....	II	vi	275
<b>Trent River.</b>							
Gazetteer notice (1813)...	II	xiv	67, 664				
<b>Trenton Formation or Group.</b>							
Canadian.....	II	xiii	196				
Central basin, Tennessee...	III	vii	77				
Distribution of, in Quebec..	II	viii	202				
Fossils found in (pl.).....	II	viii	197				
Limestones of, in Canada..	II	viii	201				
Protaster whiteavesianus sp. nov. in.....	IV	viii	372				
Quebec.....	II	xv	95				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Triassic formation.</b>				<b>Trilinears—Con.</b>			
Maritime Provinces.....	II	I	43	ON AXES OF CONIC IN. By J. B. Cherriman.....	II	XI	388
New Brunswick.....	II	XV	106	ON TRILINEAR CO-ORDINATES. By Jas. Loudon..	II	XIII	62
Nova Scotia.....	II	XV	111				
<b>Trilathrus.</b>				<b>Trilliums</b> , suitable for flower gardens.....	IV	III	128
Canadian (pl.).....	II	VIII	32				
T. beckii, occurrence of.....	II	III	358	<b>Trilobites.</b>			
<b>T. canadensis</b> (pl.).....	II	VI	275	Affinities.....	II	I	276
<b>Tribasic acids</b> , origin.....	II	VI	124	American, some new specimens.....	II	IV	316
<b>Triceps muscle</b> , origin in Orang.....	IV	VI	534	Bellefontaine species.....	II	V	46
<b>Trichas</b> , Hamilton species.....	II	V	390	Cambrian beds contain.....	IV	VII	536
<b>Trichecus rosmarus</b> .				Classification.....	II	I	281
Described.....	IV	III	304	General characters.....	II	I	272
Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	V	117		II	VIII	26
<b>Trichius piger</b> Mels. Cat.....	I	III	257	Geological relations.....	II	I	280
<b>T. rotundicollis</b> , Kirby.....	I	III	325	Habits.....	II	I	276
<b>Trichocephalus dispar</b> .....	II	IV	26	Inhabitants of littoral or of deep sea zones.....	II	I	278
<b>Tricholoma</b> , Habits and Ontario habitats of				Never found in coal strata.....	II	VI	501
T. album, Schaeff.....	IV	IX	69	<b>NEW AMERICAN</b> . By Prof. Jas. Hall.....	II	IV	491
T. personatum, Fr.....	IV	IX	69	ON SOME NEW, FROM CANADIAN ROCKS. By E. J. Chapman.....	II	III	230
<b>Trichomes.</b>				Primordial zone, Quebec.....	II	VI	43
Adaptation of, in Primula to absorption of water....	IV	VII	256	Quebec shales similar to those in Georgia, Vermont.....	II	VI	286
In galls different from normal type found in reproductive axes of host..	IV	IX	369	REVIEW OF; THEIR CHARACTER AND CLASSIFICATION. By E. J. Chapman.....	II	I	271
<b>Triclinic system of</b>				Structural characters of caudal shield.....	II	I	275
Crystals.....	II	VI	3	Structural characters of head.....	II	I	272
Minerals.....	II	V	9	Structural characters of thorax.....	II	I	274
<b>Tridacna and Chana</b> , must be in same order.....	II	XI	394	Subdivisions.....	II	I	280
<b>Trifidae</b> .....	II	VIII	3	Toronto.....	II	IV	450
<b>Trifolium</b> , L. Canadian localities of				<b>Trimerella acuminata</b> , Billings, Hespeler.....	II	XIV	143
T. agrarium, L.....	II	XV	355	T. grandis, Billings, Hespeler.....	II	XIV	143
T. avense, L.....	II	XV	355				
T. hybridum, Alsick.....	II	XV	355	<b>Trimetric system of</b>			
T. pratense, L.....	II	XV	355	Crystals.....	II	VI	3
T. procumbens, L.....	II	XV	355	Minerals.....	II	V	8
T. reflexum, L.....	II	XV	355				
T. repens, L.....	II	XV	355	<b>Tringa</b> .			
<b>Trigeminus group.</b>				Hamilton species.....	II	V	394
Amiurus (pl.).....	III	II	356	Observations on Ontario species.....	III	VII	192, 195, 198
Branches of, in Amiurus (pl.).....	III	II	366		IV	III	66, 85
<b>Trigonarthris proxima</b> , Say	I	III	258, 326	<b>T. bonapartii</b> , Schlegel, Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	V	121
<b>Trigonidae.</b>				T. maritima, Brunn, Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	V	121
Toronto.....	II	IV	452	<b>Tringinae</b> .....	II	XI	159
<b>Trigonometry.</b>				<b>Trinidad</b> .			
FORMULÆ FOR COSINES AND SINES OF MULTIPLE ARCS. By Rev. Geo. Paxton Young.....	II	VIII	286	Arca patricia Sow.....	IV	VIII	389
NEW TRIGONOMETRICAL SCALE. By T. R. Rose-brugh: abstract.....	III	VII	32	Caribbean formation.....	IV	VIII	139
<b>Trilinears.</b>							
NOTES ON. By J. B. Cherriman.....	II	IX	249				
	II	X	334				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Trinidad—Con.</b>				<b>Trochilus—Con.</b>			
Dislocations in Parian range (pl.).....	IV	VIII	140	T. columbris, observations on Ontario visitors.....	IV	I	48
Dislocation that separated it from Venezuela.....	IV	VIII	141	IV III 68, 77, 108			
Dislocations occurring in... .	IV	VIII	379	<b>Troglodytes</b> Fr., habits and Ontario habitats....	IV	IX	73
Exports and Products of (1859).....	II	VII	139	Brain of.....	II	XV	194
Erosion effects.....	IV	VIII	141	Evidence of righthandedness among.....	III	III	130
Fossil foraminifera of, as bearing on connections of Caribbean region.....	IV	VIII	387	In southwestern France.....	IV	II	181
Geology and physical features.....	IV	VII	365	Indian articles similar to relics of.....	IV	II	117
Geological development.....	IV	VIII	137	May not have been cave dwellers.....	IV	II	120
GROWTH OF. By R. J. Lechmere Guppy.....	IV	VIII	137	Righthanded.....	II	XV	468
Miocene period in.....	IV	VIII	142	<b>Troglodytes gorilla.</b>			
Nodosaria abysorum.....	IV	VIII	387	Canine tooth of.....	I	III	109
Parian range of rocks in.....	IV	VIII	137	New species of.....	I	I	94
Planorbolina larvata.....	IV	VIII	387	<b>Troglodytes (Birds).</b>			
Pulvinulina favus, Brady.....	IV	VIII	387	Hamilton species.....	II	V	390
Sanfernando or Naparima marls.....	IV	VIII	381	Observations on Ontario species .....	III	VII	191, 195
Soil of northern division.....	IV	VIII	143	IV III 72, 83, 86, 99, 102, 104			
Submerged valleys.....	IV	VIII	141	<b>T. domestica</b> , Toronto specimens.....	II	III	503
Tertiary period.....	IV	VIII	142	<b>Trogonidae.</b>			
Upheavals and dislocations that separated it from South America.....	IV	VIII	379	Generic characters.....	II	IX	232
Valleys before separation from Venezuela and after.....	IV	VIII	143	Reasons for placing in sub-order Serratirastres.....	II	IX	235
Valley formations.....	IV	VIII	140	<b>Tricositidae</b> , Kicking Horse Pass species.....	III	V	213
<b>Trinity College.</b>				<b>Trois Chenaux Ecartes, Isle de</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	664
Installation of Chancellor.. .	I	I	260	<b>Troost, Dr. Gerard.</b>			
<b>Trinucleidæ</b> .....	II	I	285	Ancient relics, etc., found in Tennessee: ref.....	II	III	396
<b>Trinucleus concentricus</b> , Trenton limestone near Montmorenci Falls, Que. (pl.).....	II	III	514	<b>Tropical climate.</b>			
<b>Trinucleus</b> (pl.).....	II	VIII	28	Character of skin and complexion produced by moist and dry.....	III	II	20
<b>Trionyx</b> , Irvine Ravine (Alta.).....	III	V	160	<b>REPORT ON MEANS OF COOLING AIR IN.</b> By W. J. Macquorn Rankine: reprint.....	I	II	72
<b>Triphylline</b> , analysis of.....	II	IV	495	<b>Trous Leveiller.</b>			
<b>Trippier.</b>				Gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	664
Arsenic in mineral waters first detected by.....	I	I	151	<b>TROUT.</b>			
<b>Triton</b> , ciliation of, larvæ....	IV	VIII	476	ARTIFICIAL PROPAGATION OF SALMON AND, IN CANADA. By R. Nettle: abstract..	IV	III	43
<b>Troano.</b>				Correspondence in <i>Forest and Stream</i> on effect of sawdust in streams on...	IV	VII	420
Maya M.S.....	IV	VI	117, 119	Cut throat or Rocky Mt...	IV	IX	24
<b>Trochi</b> in British seas.....	I	I	109	Rainbow.....	IV	IX	24
<b>Trocholitidæ</b> .....	II	II	265	Steel head.....	IV	IX	24
<b>Trochlearis</b> , Amiurus.....	III	II	356	<b>Trowbridge</b> , silver location.....	II	XII	221
<b>Trochilidæ</b> .				<b>True Mustard</b> , localities Canadian species.....	II	XV	181
Generic characters.....	II	IX	233				
Monograph of, or Humming Birds. By John Gould: reviewed.....	II	IV	47				
<b>Trochilus.</b>							
Canadian species .....	II	II	382				
Hamilton species.....	II	V	393				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Trunk Line of railway in Canada.</b>				<b>Ts'Ets'aut.</b>			
Negotiations for its construction.....	I	I	22	Branch of Nah'ane tribe on Portland inlet.....	IV	VII	521
<b>Truran, Wm.</b>				Origin of tribe.....	IV	VII	521
ON DURABILITY OF RAIL-ROAD IRON: reprint.....	I	III	237	<b>Tsetse fly.</b>	I	I	189
<b>Truancy Act, New England States.</b>	II	III	428	<b>Tsilkoh'tin.</b>			
<b>Truro.</b>				Bone scrapers.....	IV	IV	70
Newport and, geological area of Nova Scotia.....	II	XV	112	Cradles.....	IV	IV	133
<b>Trumpeter Birds</b> , order to which they belong.....	II	XI	151	Déné tribe.....	IV	VI	77
<b>Tryngites subrufulicollis</b> , Toronto.....	III	VII	195	Dress.....	IV	IV	164
<b>Tryon, Gov. of N. York.</b>				Drums.....	IV	IV	151
Autograph letters concerning personal and public affairs.....	II	XIV	121	Fish harpoons.....	IV	IV	71
<b>Trypetidae.</b>				Gambling sticks.....	IV	IV	78
Feeding habits of larvæ.....	IV	IX	362	Habitat and subdivisions.....	IV	IV	22
Species described.....	IV	IX	317	How, carry their babies.....	IV	IV	134
<b>Tsatens tribe.</b>	III	VII	112	Mats of.....	IV	IV	157
<b>Tschuakak</b> , vocabulary.....	III	VI	312	Method of weaving.....	IV	IV	156
<b>Tschudi, Dr.</b>				Physical characteristics .....	IV	IV	18
Distortion in ancient Peruvian crania natural or artificial.....	II	VI	419	Population.....	IV	IV	16
<b>Tse'kehne.</b>				Semikameen partly descended from.....	IV	IV	24
Beard, how trimmed.....	IV	IV	139	Shushwap Indians relations with.....	IV	IV	23
Beaver Indians branch of..	IV	IV	11	Sociologically considered.....	IV	IV	28
Bone scrapers .....	IV	IV	70	Store houses.....	IV	IV	197
Bows of.....	IV	IV	58	Vessels.....	IV	IV	134
Call sunset or west naren'on	IV	VII	517	<b>Tshapojir</b> , tattoo customs of.	IV	V	177
Drums.....	IV	IV	150	<b>Tshernak.</b>			
Gambling sticks .....	IV	IV	78	Polysomatic character of Olivine: ref.....	III	V	176
Honest .....	IV	IV	19	<b>Tsimpian.</b>			
How, hunted cariboo in olden times.....	IV	IV	100	Language influenced Nah'ane.....	IV	VII	529
How, trim their beard.....	IV	IV	139	Tribe not offshoot of Déné..	III	VII	111
Lodges.....	IV	IV	192	<b>Tsochar.</b>	IV	V	213
Month names.....	IV	VI	331	<b>Tsurami.</b>			
Nah'ane tribe north of it	IV	VII	518	Date of reign.....	IV	IV	271
Names of months .....	IV	IV	106	Inscriptions on stone found at Mathura translated...	IV	IV	268
Scaffolding of.....	IV	IV	197	<b>Tuatha-de-Danans</b> , Irish family connected with Onam.....	II	XIV	562
Language characteristics compared with Nah'ane..	IV	VII	527	<b>Tubercula acustica</b> , Amiurus.....	III	II	354
Language different from Nah'ane.....	IV	VII	526	<b>Tuberculosis</b> , some features explained by evolutionary hypotheses .....	IV	VIII	541
Occupation and social organization.....	IV	VII	524	<b>Tubilibranchiata</b> , generic characters.....	II	XII	27
Physical characteristics.	IV	IV	17	<b>Tucker, David.</b>			
Population.....	IV	IV	16	ON CERTAIN MODERN VIEWS CONCERNING ORDINAL ARRANGEMENT OF HIGHER MAMMALIA.....	II	IX	154
Provision stores.....	IV	IV	197	ON SECLUDED TRIBES OF UNCIVILIZED MEN.....	II	IX	326
Snow shoes.....	IV	IV	154	<b>Tucker, E. S.</b>			
Sociologically considered...	IV	IV	28	Host plants for Stigmato-phora ceanothiella Cossens: ref.....	IV	IX	310
Spoons.....	IV	IV	76	<b>Tudor, Hastings Co.</b> , Arsenical pyrites from, analyzed	II	XII	266
Subdivisions.....	IV	IV	28				
Tribe.....	III	VII	111, 112				
Utensils.....	IV	IV	120				
<b>Tsequill</b> , prehistoric race.....	IV	VI	90				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Tukuches.</b>				<b>Tungus—Con.</b>			
Defeat at Iximche.....	IV	vi	165	Rites and ceremonies of, and Dénés.....	IV	v	197
Quarrel with Akahales and results.....	IV	vi	163	Stock.....	IV	v	167
<b>Tukudh, in Canada.</b> .....	III	v	216	Tattoo customs.....	IV	v	177
<b>Tulip, abnormal development</b> <b>in.....</b>	II	III	317	Territory.....	IV	v	170
<b>Tulip, checkered, abnormal</b> <b>development of.....</b>	II	III	315	Tinneh affinity with in cus- toms and features .....	III	i	175
<b>Tulip tree, Canadian locali- ties.....</b>	II	xv	58	Tribes in 1616 A.D.....	IV	v	170
<b>Tully, Kivas C. E.</b>				War and warlike imple- ments of, and Dénés.....	IV	v	190
Address on occasion of fiftieth anniversary of Canadian Institute.....	IV	vi	654	Vocabulary, comparative of, Déne and Othomi.....	IV	v	206
<b>FLUCTUATIONS OF L. ON- TARIO.....</b>	IV	v	37	Vocabulary of, and Déne words, comparative.....	IV	v	205
<b>MEMOIR ON 50TH ANNIVER- SARY OF CANADIAN IN- STITUTE.....</b>	IV	viii	1	<b>Tungusians of Siberia and</b> <b>Northern China, affinity</b> <b>with Tinneh tribe.....</b>	III	i	172
<b>REPORT ON PRESERVA- TION AND IMPROVEMENT OF</b> <b>TORONTO HARBOUR (this</b> <b>was awarded third pre- mium by commissioners</b> <b>in 1854).....</b>	IV	vi	25	<b>Tunicata.</b>			
Letter on Toronto Harbour reviewed.....	I	III	120a	Position in animal kingdom	II	x	28
Obituary.....	I	i	162	Position in Mollusca.....	II	xi	326
<b>Tungsten.</b>	IV	viii	98	Sub-classes of.....	II	xi	393
In mineral waters.....	I	i	152	<b>Tunxic Region.....</b>	IV	vi	181
Metal prepared.....	II	i	393	<b>Tunxicob region.....</b>	IV	vi	181
<b>Tungus.</b>				<b>Turanian.</b>			
Arts (peculiar) of, and Dénés	IV	v	195	Ancient, syllabary.....	III	iii	147
Comparative vocabulary of, and Tinneh Languages.	III	i	190	Comparative table of twelve Khitan alphabets.....	III	iii	168
Dress and ornaments of, and Dénés.....	IV	v	186	Cursive, writing whence originate?.....	IV	iv	265
Déné and, tribes.....	IV	v	170	Déné shows affinity with.....	IV	i	183
Déné dialectic differences	IV	v	205	Early culture.....	IV	iv	263
Dénés identified with, of Asia: criticism of.....	IV	vi	95	Eskimo, comparative voca- lulary.....	III	vi	323
<b>DENES OF AMERICA IDENTI- FIED WITH, OF ASIA:</b>				Eskimo, grammatical re- semblances.....	III	vi	336
By Rev. John Campbell	IV	v	167	Etruscan of, origin.....	III	iii	145
Déné tribal names compared with those of, list.....	IV	v	174	Eskimo, vocabulary, com- parative.....	III	v	71
Funeral customs of, and Dénés.....	IV	v	193	Hindu speech of, origin	IV	iv	262
Gambling.....	IV	v	200	Language peculiarities.....	III	v	101
Genealogy.....	IV	v	210	Lat alphabet is.....	IV	iv	265
History from earliest times.	IV	v	211	Lat inscriptions in, sylla- bary.....	III	iii	150
Language of, and Dénés	IV	v	204	Original home of.....	III	vi	282
Mantchus of, origin.....	IV	v	169	Sanskrit influenced by.....	IV	iv	262
Marriage customs.....	IV	v	176	Syllabary deciphered from Aztec characters.....	III	iii	149
Othomis of Mexico, most ancient Tungusian colon- ists of America.....	IV	v	206	Tinneh language exhibits, character in grammar.	III	i	174
Physical features and habits of, and Déné.....	IV	v	175	Traces of Ashchurites among, peoples.....	II	xiv	267

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Turbo tritorquatus, McCoy</b>				<b>Tuscany, eruptive serpentines of</b>	II	vi	297
Ottawa R.....	I	i	222	<b>Tuscarora Sour Spring near Brantford</b> .....	I	i	153
<b>T. trocheatus, Ottawa R</b>	I	i	222	<b>Tusks.</b>			
<b>Turdetani</b> .....	IV	vii	48	Mandibular.....	I	i	232
<b>Turdus.</b>				Mastodon's, described.....	I	i	232
Habits of Ontario species	III	iii	90, 99	<b>Tuyormiyat, territory</b> .....	III	vi	266
Hamilton species.....	II	v	390	<b>Tuzpan, Mexicans destroyed at</b> .....	IV	vi	181
Observations on Ontario species .....	III	vii	184, 190, 192, 199	<b>Tweezers, Déné</b> .....	IV	iv	138
			IV i 56	<b>Twelve Flint Knives, king of Cachiques</b> .....	IV	vi	125
	IV	iii	62, 72, 73, 83, 102, 107	<b>Twelve Rivers, gazetteer notice</b> (1813).....	II	xiv	210
<b>Turf, Irish</b> .....	I	i	265	<b>Twin-leaf, Canadian localities</b> .....	II	xv	59
<b>Turkey in Europe, railway projects in</b> .....	I	i	120	<b>Twenty mile Creek, in 1779</b> .....	IV	iv	279
<b>Turkey (or Fighting) Island, gazetteer notice</b> .....	II	xiv	214, 664	<b>Twenty Rivers, gazetteer notice</b> (1813).....	II	xiv	210
<b>Turkey Point, gazetteer notice</b> 1813 .....	II	xiv	213, 665	<b>Two Creeks, formation of Harbor recommended at</b>	I	iii	306
<b>Turk's Islands, exports and products of</b> (1859). ....	II	vii	139	<b>Two Rivers, The, gazetteer notice</b> (1813).....	II	xiv	665
<b>Turner, J. Bailey</b>				<b>Tylor, Alfred, F.G.S.</b>			
THE HORSE AND ITS RIDER	I	i	154, 180, 198	CHANGES OF SEA-LEVEL EFFECTED BY EXISTING PHYSICAL CAUSES DURING STATED PERIODS OF TIME: reprint.....	I	iii	57, 76
<b>Turner, Sir Wm.</b>				<b>Tyler, Jos., Toronto</b> .....	II	xii	431
Flexor accessorius variation in man: ref.....	IV	vi	572	<b>Tyler, Mexican phonetic writing: ref</b> .....	III	v	66
Flexor longus hallucis and flexor tendons of four outer toes in man: ref.	IV	vi	570	<b>Tyndall, Prof.</b>			
Flexor longus pollicis: ref.	IV	vi	539	Ice of irregular fusibility: ref .....	II	vi	62
Lines in palm of hand, growth and purpose: ref	IV	vi	520	PECULIARITIES OF MAGNETIC FIELDS: reprint.....	I	iii	111
Origin of tendon of short flexor of little toe in man: ref.....	IV	vi	571	PHENOMENA CONNECTED WITH MOTION OF LIQUIDS: ref .....	I	iii	108
<b>Turner's Flux, uselessness of, to detect boracic acid in blow-pipe.</b> .....	II	xv	255	<b>Tyndaris in Sicily</b> , Copper coin from, in Canadian Institute .....	II	ix	229
<b>Turnbull, Dr. Jas.</b>				<b>Typha augustifolia, New Zealand</b> .....	II	ii	360
PHYSIOLOGICAL PROPERTIES OF SOME COMPOUNDS OF ORGANIC RADICALS: abstract.....	I	iii	113	<b>Typhaceæ.</b>			
<b>Turnbull, L., M.D.</b>				Barrie species.....	II	xv	49
OBservATIONS ON A TELEGRAPH LINE BETWEEN EUROPE AND AMERICA..	I	iii	4	Canadian species.....	II	xiv	298
<b>Turnstone, Hamilton species</b>	II	v	394	Hamilton species.....	III	ii	152
<b>Turnstones (birds)</b> .....	II	xi	157	Localities Canadian species	II	xiv	650
<b>Turquand Bernard, Toronto</b>	II	xiii	179	London species .....	II	viii	233
<b>Turrell.</b>				<b>Typhoid.</b>			
Improved traversing stage of microscope by.....	II	ii	278	Action of freshly drawn milk on, bacillus.....	IV	vii	480
<b>Turritella.</b>				Manner in which infectious diseases evolved illustrated by, fever.....	IV	viii	543
Ottawa River.....	I	i	221	<b>TYPHOID BACILLUS IN RELATION TO DRINKING WATER.</b> By J. J. MacKenzie: abstract.....	IV	ii	11
St. Lawrence Valley.....	II	iii	86				
<b>Turritellidae, Canadian</b> .....	II	iv	273				
<b>Tursac, instruments made by man in, deposits</b> .....	II	ix	271				
<b>Turtle Island, gazetteer notice</b> (1813).....	II	xiv	665				
<b>Tusayan, serpent myth of</b>	IV	v	14				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Typology</b> . . . . .	II	I	528	<b>Ucluelet, B.C.—Con.</b>			
<b>Typhothrix scaber</b> , resistance powers of . . . . .	IV	viii	425	Katatrupa vancouverensis, sp. n., and K. uclueletensis, sp. n., from . . . . .	IV	ix	130
<b>Tyrannus carolinensis</b> , Ontario visitors. . . . .	III	III	99	<b>Udders</b> , bacteria in, from blood or through teats . . . . .	IV	vii	479
<b>T. tyrannus</b> , observations on Ontario visitors. . . . .	III	vii	192, 194	<b>Uhl.</b>			
	IV	III	68, 81	Connection between bacteria and dirt in milk: ref. . . . .	IV	vii	467
<b>Tyrrell, J. B., F.G.S.</b>				Number bacteria found in milk supply of Giessen: ref. . . . .	IV	vii	468
BRIEF NARRATIVE OF JOURNEYS OF DAVID THOMPSON IN NORTH-WESTERN AMERICA..	III	VI	135	<b>Uhlekin fish.</b>			
CATALOGUE OF MAMMALIA OF CANADA EXCLUSIVE OF CETACEA.	III	VI	66	Description of . . . . .	I	III	275
COPPERMINE COUNTRY .	IV	IX	201	Indian method of catching, and use made of . . . . .	II	II	17
CRITICAL NOTE ON PAPER BY, ENTITLED MAMMALIA OF CANADA. By E. E. Thompson . . . . .	III	VII	178	<b>Ulam Buryas</b> , Babylonian monarch . . . . .	II	xv	74
ICE ON CANADIAN LAKES OCCURRENCE IN CANADA OF TWO SPECIES OF PARASITIC MITES.	IV	IX	13	<b>Ulexite</b> , composition . . . . .	II	i	484
REPLY TO ERNEST E. THOMPSON'S CRITICAL NOTE.	III	VII	281	<b>Uley Chambered Barrow</b> Skull, measurement of . . . . .	II	viii	133
REPLY TO NOTE BY Ernest E. Thompson.	III	VII	285	<b>Ulmaceae</b> , Canadian species . . . . .	I	III	292
STORY OF A FRANKLIN SEARCH EXPEDITION.	IV	viii	393	<b>Ulmus americana</b> , Canadian . . . . .	II	vi	34
Ancient beaches of Winnipeg basin. . . . .	IV	VI	56	<b>U. racemosa</b> , Thomas.			
<b>Tyrrhenians</b> , ethnology of . . . . .	I	II	220	Canadian . . . . .	II	vi	34
<b>Tyrothrix</b> .				St. Thomas . . . . .	III	ii	156
Cantal Cheese . . . . .	IV	vii	105	<b>Ulothrichi</b> , division of mankind . . . . .	III	ii	8
Character and variability of species. . . . .	IV	vii	108	<b>Ulrich, E. O.</b>			
<b>T. tenuis</b> , diastases produced by . . . . .	IV	vii	115	Protasterina: ref . . . . .	IV	viii	364
<b>Tyson, Ed.</b>				<b>Ultramicroscopic Organisms.</b>			
Chimpanzee anatomy: ref. . . . .	IV	vi	507	Nature . . . . .	IV	viii	58
Resemblance of ape's foot to human hand: ref. . . . .	IV	vi	591	ULTRAMICROSCOPIC ORGANISMS. By J. J. Mackenzie	IV	viii	53
<b>Tzapotecapan</b> , history and geography. . . . .	IV	vi	158	<b>Ulula</b> , Hamilton species . . . . .	II	v	388
<b>Tzendals of Chiapas</b> , history . . . . .	IV	vi	158	<b>U. cinerea</b> , observations on Ontario visitors. . . . .	III	vii	184
<b>Tzendals of Palenque</b> , art of painting among . . . . .	IV	vi	107	IV	i	44, 53, 58	
<b>Tzentals</b> , month names . . . . .	IV	vi	332	<b>Ulva latissima</b> , used in tanks for supporting animal life . . . . .	I	ii	308
<b>Uacthanob</b> . . . . .	IV	vi	184	<b>Umbellales</b> , Canadian species . . . . .	II	vi	279
<b>Ucluelet, B.C.</b>				<b>Umbelliferae.</b>			
Ascidians at . . . . .	IV	IX	114	Barrie species . . . . .	II	xv	47
Ascidioptis columbiana, sp. n., of . . . . .	IV	IX	120	Canadian species . . . . .	II	xiv	294
Ascidioptis paratropa, sp. n. from . . . . .	IV	IX	120	Hamilton species . . . . .	III	ii	148
Cæsira aploploa, sp. n.. . . . .	IV	IX	124	Localities Canadian species . . . . .	II	xiv	641
Cæsira pacifica, sp. n.. . . . .	IV	IX	126	London species . . . . .	II	xv	554
Corella rugosa, sp. n. . . . .	IV	IX	122	<b>Umbria.</b>			
				Celtic influence in . . . . .	I	ii	248
				Land of Cymri . . . . .	II	xv	306
				UMBRIA CAPTA. By Rev. N. MacNish . . . . .	III	v	219
				<b>Umbrian.</b>			
				Celtic element in, language . . . . .	I	ii	274
				Ethnology of . . . . .	I	ii	221
				Examples of, language with Latin translation . . . . .	I	ii	275

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Umbrian—Con.</b>				<b>United States—Con.</b>			
History.....	III	v	235	Hematite ore beds in, attempt to discover geological age of.....	I	i	139
Origin.....	III	v	220	Historical and Statistical information respecting History and prospects of Indian Tribes of: reviewed.	II	III	437
Umbrian tables in Gaelic.....	III	v	220	Iron ore regions and rocks..	I	III	35
<b>Umkwa Indians, habitat.</b>	IV	iv	16	Iron supply.....	IV	ii	308
<b>Unalaskans territory.</b>	III	vi	265	<b>LANDS AND POPULATION IN, AND UPPER CANADA, 1798</b>	I	ii	286
<b>Unalet tribe.</b>	II	xii	484	Lead bearing rocks.....	I	iii	35
<b>Unalignut territory.</b>	III	vi	265	Letters from, Cuba and Canada. By Hon. Amelia M. Murray: reviewed..	II	i	160
<b>Unare Hiatus.</b>	IV	viii	379	Metallic wealth of.....	I	iii	45
<b>Unearned Increment, Henry George's views on.....</b>	III	vi	33	<b>MINTS OF.</b> By Prof. Wilson: reprint.....	I	iii	128
<b>Ungava.</b>				Negro question .....	II	i	162
Boat voyage to, from Stu- part Bay. By R. F. Stupert.....	III	iv	110	<b>NOTES ON MEASUREMENT OF BASE FOR PRIMARY TRIANGULATION OF EASTERN SECTION OF COAST OF UNITED STATES, ON EPPING PLAINS, ME.</b> By A. D. Bache: reprint.....	II	iii	74
<b>Ungulata, Canadian species with habitats.....</b>	III	vi	68	<b>ON HEIGHTS OF TIDES OF ATLANTIC COAST OF, FROM OBSERVATIONS IN COAST SURVEY.</b> By A. D. Bache: reprint.....	I	ii	286
<b>Unio.</b>				<b>ON POPULATION OF, FROM 1630 TO 1798:</b> reprint....	I	ii	287
In mounds in Otonabee Tp., Ont.....	IV	ix	5	<b>ON TERRITORY OF, FROM 1796 TO 1834:</b> reprint...	I	ii	288
L. Ontario.....	II	xiii	506	On Value of Lands in, from 1796 to 1834 .....	I	ii	288
New species, 1856.....	II	ii	382	<b>ON WINDS OF WESTERN COAST OF, FROM OBSERVA- TIONS IN CONNECTION WITH COAST SURVEY.</b> By A. D. Bache: reprint .....	II	iii	72
Species of, in Nottawasaga River district.....	II	vi	497	Permian rocks in.....	II	iii	261
Toronto species.....	II	vi	329	Permian strata in (New Orleans) .....	II	iii	357
<b>U. canadiensis.</b>	II	ii	382	Progress of Coast Survey.	II	ii	66
<b>U. complanatus, Solander,</b> L. Ontario.....	II	xiii	506	Ranidæ found in; catalogue of.....	II	i	188
<b>U. crassidens, Lamarck,</b> L. Ontario.....	II	xiii	505	Standard time adopted in .....	III	iii	61
<b>U. margaritiferus, Scotland.</b>	II	iii	394	Universal time in .....	III	iii	69
<b>U. ochraceus, Say,</b> L. Ontario.....	II	xiii	506	<b>WATERWORKS IN.</b> By Jacob Houghton, C.E.....	I	iii	259
<b>Unionidæ, Canadian.</b>	II	iv	273	Vespertilio found in, cata- logue of species.....	II	i	189
<b>United Empire Loyalists, settlements.....</b>	IV	i	78	<b>University.</b>			
<b>United States.</b>				American.....	II	i	173
ANTHRACITE COAL in: reprint	I	iii	102	British Industrial, projected .....	I	i	48
Bats found in, catalogue of species.....	II	i	189	English versus German .....	II	i	171
Book Trade in.....	I	ii	257	Degrees for women in Eng- land.....	II	vii	386
Chinese Yam, not success in Climatology of. By L. Blodget: reviewed.....	II	iii	242	Functions of .....	II	i	178
Climatological divisions in.....	II	iii	28				
Coal formations in.....	II	iii	30				
Contributions to Natural History of. By L. Agassiz: reviewed..	I	iii	35				
Copper bearing rocks.....	II	iii	243				
Currency described.....	II	vi	169				
Currency in, compared with sterling.....	I	iii	36				
Debt.....	I	i	178				
<b>DISTANCES BETWEEN CITIES IN:</b> reprint.....	I	i	179				
Free school system and Truancy Act.....	I	iii	148				
Gold bearing areas and forma- tions.....	II	iii	428				
	I	iii	35				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>University College, London,</b> notices concerning.....	I	III	293	<b>Uroconium (Wroxeter),</b> Latin Inscriptions on grave stones found at....	II	IV	349
<b>University of Toronto.</b>				<b>Urodela.</b>			
Appointments.....	I	I	261	Nissl granules generally ab- sent.....	IV	VI	426
Foundation of.....	II	XIII	487	Transformation and diffu- sion of Chromatin in....	IV	VI	427
In early days, laying of corner stone.....	II	XIII	99				
Question in 1845.....	II	XV	446	<b>Urodele.</b>			
<b>Unna.</b>				Date at which egg-laying occurs.....	IV	VIII	473
Chemical rays of sun cause of sunburn; ref.....	IV	VIII	103	Development of gills.....	IV	VIII	484
<b>Unungun territory.</b>	III	VI	265	Habits.....	IV	VIII	471
<b>Upis cerambooides Linn.</b>	I	III	259, 326	Incubation of eggs .....	IV	VIII	474
<b>Uplands, Jointed and Fis- sured,</b> Black River es- carmment, Ont.....	IV	VII	172	Mucous spheres surrounding eggs.....	IV	VIII	475
<b>Upper Canada,</b> see Ontario.				Number of eggs laid in one season by female.....	IV	VIII	474
<b>Upper Canada College,</b> foun- dations.....	II	XII	228				
<b>Upper Canada Gazette,</b> first paper in Canada.....	II	XII	520	<b>Uro-Genital System.</b>			
<b>Upper copper-bearing rocks,</b> L. Superior.....	II	XIV	587	<b>Amiurus Catus.</b> .....	III	II	440
<b>Upper Lakes.</b>				<b>BLOOD-VASCULAR SYSTEM,</b> DUCTLESS GLANDS AND, OF AMIURUS CATUS. By T. McKenzie.....	III	II	418
Geological area.....	II	XV	15	<b>Uroplata rosea, Mels. Cat..</b>	I	III	258
Geology of, district.....	II	XIV	585	<b>Urotrichus gibbsi, Baird,</b> Canadian localities.....	III	VI	89
<b>Upper Silurian Series.</b>				<b>Ursus, Canadian localities</b> of			
Canadian.....	II	VIII	437	U. americanus, Pallas.....	III	VI	77
Grand River Group.....	II	VIII	452	U. arctos, Rich.....	III	VI	76
Ural, gold deposits.....	I	I	18	U. ferox, Rich.....	III	VI	78
<b>Ural Altai,</b> comparative vo- cabulary of, Malay-Poly- nesian, Asiatic-Hyper- borean, Peninsular and Algonquin.....	III	I	26	U. horribilis, Ord.....	III	VI	76
<b>Uralitic quartz diabase,</b> Rainy Lake .....	III	V	177, 181	U. maritimus, Linn, Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	V	112
<b>Urania speciosa,</b> Madagascar	II	IV	208				
<b>Uranite,</b> trimetric system of crystallization in.....	II	IV	326	<b>Urticaceæ.</b>			
<b>Uranium,</b> process of obtain- ing metal.....	II	I	311	Barrie species.....	II	XV	49
<b>Uran-Ochre,</b> tests; Canadian localities.....	II	VI	151	Canadian species.....	II	XIV	297
<b>Urbisaglia.</b>				Hamilton species.....	III	II	152
C. Salvius Liberalis, Gover- nor of Britain shown by Latin Inscription found at.....	II	X	309	Localities Canadian species	II	XIV	649
<b>Ure, G. P.,</b> editor Family Herald.....	II	V	57	London species.....	II	VIII	232
<b>Urea,</b> synthesis of.....	IV	IX	271	Species supporting Platys- amia cecropia.....	III	IV	212
<b>Urfe River,</b> gazetteer notice (1813) .....	II	XIV	665	<b>Usher's steam plough.</b> ....	I	I	40
<b>Uria,</b> Hamilton species.....	II	V	396	<b>Utah Salt Lake,</b> relative amounts of salts in water. ....	IV	VII	559
<b>U. grylle, L.,</b> Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	V	123	<b>Utica Formation.</b>			
<b>Urinator lumme,</b> observa- tions on Ontario visitors. ....	III	VII	198	Canadian.....	II	VIII	203
	IV	III	90, 105	Fossils of, in Canada (pl.) ..	II	VIII	203
				Ontario.....	II	VIII	204
				Quebec.....	II	XV	95
				<b>Utica Shale,</b> north shore L. Ontario.....	II	XV	391
					IV	VII	180
				<b>Utica Slate.</b>			
				Collingwood Tp., Ont.....	II	V	304
				Huron region, Ont.....	I	III	50
				NOTE ON NEW SPECIES OF TRIARTHROUS FROM WHIT- BY, ONT. By J. F. Smith, Jr.....	II	VI	275

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Utensils.</b>				<b>Values.</b>			
Déné.....	IV	IV	121	Relation between quantity wealth and (Chart).....	IV	VIII	308
Primitive material used in, made by Déné.....	IV	IV	120	Two VALUES. By W. A. Douglas: abstract.....	IV	II	7
<b>Utkutckialin-meut terri- tory.....</b>	III	VI	266	Theory of.....	IV	VIII	307
<b>Utricularia</b> , ammonium car- bonate solution effect on.	IV	VII	323	<b>Valvata</b> , Toronto species ..	II	VI	328
<b>Uzab</b> , people.....	IV	VI	202	<b>V. sincera</b> Say, L. Ontario..	II	XIII	503
<b>Uxbridge</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	665	<b>V. tricarinata</b> Say, L. On- tario.....	II	XIII	503
<b>Uxmal.</b>				<b>Valve.</b>			
Geographical position.....	IV	VI	201	For preventing steam-boiler explosions.....	I	I	24
Kings.....	IV	VI	176	Uses of chimney valve....	I	III	25
Palenque's relation with Oaxaca and, in time of Oxlahun-Pek .....	IV	VI	181	<b>Van Beneden.</b>			
<b>Vaccaria</b> , Medik, Canadian localities of	II	XV	169	Arrangement of mesenteries in Zoanthids larvæ: ref ..	IV	VI	398
<b>Vaccinium</b> , V. canadense	IV	IX	353	Diplectanum aquans: ref..	III	I	66
Kalm and V. pennsyl- vanicum Lan, hosts of Solenozopheria vaccinii, Ashmead.....	IV	VI	443	<b>Van Denbrugh.</b>			
<b>Vacuoles in</b>				Behaviour in captivity of female <i>Plethodon ore- gonensis</i> with her eggs: ref.....	IV	VIII	469
Cyanophyceæ .....	IV	VI	413	Incubation of <i>Plethodon</i> <i>oregonensis</i> eggs: ref. ....	IV	VIII	474
Nerve cells after treatment with Alkalies .....	IV	VI	417	<b>Van der Smissen, Prof. W.</b>			
Nucleolus .....	IV	VI	443	H.			
Oscillaria .....	IV	VI	490	NATURE OF ROOTS AND WORDS .....	II	XV	509
Yeast Cell .....	IV	VI	497	PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESS, 1886-87 .....	III	V	2
<b>Vacuolation</b> , Yeast cell...	III	II	369	<b>Van Dieman's Land.</b>			
<b>Vagus</b> , Amiurus .....	III	II	359	Gold discoveries in .....	I	I	23
<b>Vagus group</b> , Amiurus (pl.)	IV	VI	116	Origin of native tribes .....	II	XII	444
<b>Vaku of Cachiquels</b> .....	II	XV	48	<b>Van Gehuchten, A.</b>			
<b>Valerianaceæ</b> , Barrie species	I	II	172	Nuclein condensed into nucleolus: ref....	IV	VI	417
<b>Valerianic Acid</b> , from fusel oil.....	IV	VII	175	<b>Van Hise.</b>			
<b>Valley.</b>				Lowest rock in which graphite is found: ref...	IV	VIII	512
Beaver River (pl.) .....	III	VII	65	<b>Van Rensselaer.</b>			
Classification .....	IV	VII	175	Operations in Mohawk Val- ley in Revolutionary war.	IV	VII	400
Dundas, Ont. (pl.) .....	III	VII	65	<b>Van Tieghem,</b>			
Elevation of .....	III	VII	67	Absorption of water by leaves: ref .....	IV	VII	244
Erosion or denudation of ..	III	VII	64	Cauline axis of Aroids: ref ..	IV	VI	624
Formation .....	III	VII	28	Central cylinder of Gunnera: ref .....	IV	VI	611
FORMATION OF. By Wm. Kennedy: abstract.....	IV	VIII	140	Liquid on plants in early morning contains Calcium bicarbonate: ref.....	IV	VII	259
Formation in Trinidad.....	IV	VII	175	Morphology of fibro-vascu- lar strands: ref .....	IV	VI	599
Georgian Bay Coast .....	III	VII	66	Origin of central cylinder in plants: ref .....	IV	VI	604
Jones and Roup's, of eleva- tion .....	IV	VIII	143	Osmundaceous siphonostele: ref .....	IV	VIII	525
Niagara Cuesta .....	IV	VII	173	Pith in <i>Botrychium virginin- eum</i> : ref .....	IV	V	284
Owen Sound, Ont .....	IV	VII	174	<b>Vanadiferous Bronzite</b> ,			
Rock, in eastern Ontario...	IV	VII	168	Smaragdite identical with	II	III	262
Sequachee, of elevation....	III	VII	174				
Valleys of Trinidad before and after separation from Venezuela.....	II	X	43				
<b>Valloniinae</b> , generic char- ters.....							

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Vanadinite.</b>				<b>Vegetation—Con.</b>			
Analysis of.....	II	II	49	fecundity of marine, in palæozoic ages.....	II	XI	191
Form of crystals .....	II	I	553	RAIN, A SOURCE OF NITRO- GEN IN: reprint.....	I	II	9
<b>Vancouver Island.</b>				Treatise on some insects injurious to. By Thaddeus Wm. Harris: reviewed...	II	VII	521
Ascidians on coast of.....	IV	IX	113	<b>Velia or Elea in Lucania,</b> silver coins from, in Canadian Institute .....	II	IX	106
INCIDENTS OF TRAVEL ON. By Paul Kane, Esq. (Chinook Indians).....	I	III	273	<b>Vella pseudo-cytisus</b> , structure of stamens in.....	II	V	338
<b>Vanessa</b> , Rocky mountain species with habitats.....	III	II	240	Vellum, manufacture.....	III	V	199
<b>Vanessa cœnia.</b>				Velvet-leaf, Canadian habitats.....	II	XV	175
ON OCCURRENCE OF, IN ON- TARIO. By W. Saunders.	II	VI	498	Venation, in determining plants...	II	XI	241
<b>Vanir</b> , legends.....	II	XIV	567	<b>Venezuela.</b>			
<b>Vanuxemia</b> , generic charac- ters (pl.).....	II	VI	356	Depression which resembles one in Haiti.....	IV	VIII	378
<b>V. tomkinsi</b> (n. sp.), Cor- niferous, Ontario (pl.)..	II	VI	357	Dislocation that separated Trinidad from.....	IV	VIII	141
<b>Vapours saturated</b> , relation between temperatures and elastic forces of, under different pressures.....	I	II	135	Effect of deforestation on water supply in valley d'Aragua in .....	I	II	131
<b>Variability</b> (in species).....	II	VIII	394	<b>Venous System</b> , Amiurus catus.....	III	II	428
<b>Variegates</b> .....	II	VIII	3	<b>Ventilation.</b>			
<b>Varley</b> , Cornelius.				Defects of.....	I	III	25
Microscope with lever stage movement: ref.....	II	II	277	Importance of .....	I	III	25
<b>Varty Lake</b> , Ont., geology of	IV	VII	147	Notes on...	II	XV	645
<b>Varying Hare</b> , Canadian lo- calities.....	III	VI	83	WARMING AND VENTILATION OF SCHOOLS. By Neil Arnott.....	I	III	101
<b>Vas</b> , Friedrich.				Ventilating Car, of Sheriff Buttan.....	I	III	69
Nissl granules in foetal rab- bits: ref.....	IV	VI	407	Ventricles of Morgagni....	IV	VI	516
<b>Vascular plants</b> , phylogeny of.....	IV	VI	631	Venus, shape of, determined by naked eye.....	I	III	215
<b>Vastus externus</b> , Orang (pi.)	IV	VI	555	Vera Pax, towns in .....	IV	VI	181
<b>V. internus</b> , Orang.....	IV	VI	555	<b>Veranderie M. de la.</b>			
<b>Vaucheriaceæ</b> , Toronto species.....	III	VII	271	Overland expedition from Quebec, 1738, to discover Pacific Ocean.....	II	VIII	412
<b>Vaughan</b> Tp., gazetteer no- tice (1813) .....	II	XIV	665	<b>Veratrine</b> .....	II	I	82
<b>Veddahs</b> , Ceylon.....	II	IX	334	<b>Verbenaceæ.</b>			
<b>Vegetable.</b>				Barrie species.....	II	XV	48
Analogy of Life and Func- tions in both Terrestrial and Marine, World.....	II	XI	192	Canadian species.....	II	XIV	296
<b>Considerations respect- ing Anomalous, STRUC- TURES.</b> By Rev. Wm. Hincks.....	II	III	311	Hamilton species.....	III	II	151
Diet.....	II	VII	364	Localities Canadian species.	II	XIV	645
Freezing of... .....	I	I	142	<b>Verbs</b> , Déné. ....	IV	I	189
Parchment.....	II	IV	327	<b>Veritas.</b>			
ON EFFECT OF SULPHATE OF LIME UPON, SUBSTANCES. By Chevalier Claussen: reprint.....	I	II	70	Nom-de-plume of Hon. J. Richardson; selections from his criticisms of war of 1812.....	II	XV	333
<b>Vegetation.</b>				<b>Vermes.</b>			
Agent of erosion in forming Central Basin of Tennessee.....	III	VII	90	Toronto tap water.....	III	I	425
Anticosti Island .....	II	III	328	VERMES IN GRASSHOPPERS. By Wm. Couper.....	I	III	355

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Vermillon.</b>				<b>Vesuvius</b> -- <i>Con.</i>			
Antimonial.....	II	I	311	Eruption of 1861, gases given out.....	II	vii	126
<b>Vermillion iron range</b> .....	IV	II	307	Flames observed in, due to combustion of gas given off by lava in cooling.....	II	ix	280
<b>Verongia</b> , reproduction.....	II	xv	422	Intervals between different eruptions of, since A.D. 79.....	I	II	263
<b>Verrier, Mm. A. Pouchet and</b>				<b>MEMORANDA OF, AND ITS NEIGHBOURHOOD.</b> By Rev. H. Scadding.....	I	II	237, 261
EXPERIMENTS ON MIGRATION OF ENTOZOA.....	II	vii	372	ON SOME POINTS CONNECTED WITH RECENT ERUPTION OF: reviewed.....	II	vii	125
<b>Verrier, Le.</b>				<b>Vetlenacea</b> , London species.	II	viii	229
Discovery of Neptune.....	II	vi	102	<b>Vetches.</b> Canadian localities	II	xv	358
New Planet.....	II	v	213	Influence of moon's rays on	II	iv	223
<b>Verrill.</b>				<b>Vetchling</b> , localities Canadian species.	II	xv	359
Glandular streaks in <i>Palythoë coesia</i> : ref. ....	IV	vi	390	<b>Vetires.</b> Latin inscriptions to god, in Britain .....	II	x	99
<b>Vertebrata.</b>				<b>Vetter.</b> Myology of head and arches of some fish: ref .....	III	ii	311
Articulata and; points of agreement and difference.....	II	iv	281	<b>Vibraye, M. de.</b>			
Classes unrepresented in fossil condition; reason.....	II	xiii	382	SOME NEW PROOFS OF EXISTENCE OF MAN IN CENTRE OF FRANCE WHEN CERTAIN ANIMALS EXISTED THERE WHICH DO NOT NOW: reprint .....	II	ix	270
L. Ontario .....	II	xiii	506	<b>Vibronidæ</b> .....	II	vi	457
Preservation of, for natural history specimens; notes on.....	I	i	175	<b>Vicat, M.</b> RESULT OF SOME RECENT INVESTIGATIONS ON DESTRUCTIVE ACTION WHICH SEA WATER EXERTS ON SILICATES AS MORTARS, CEMENTS AND PUOZZOLANAS: reprint .....	I	iii	41
<b>Vertebrate animal bones</b> , discovered by Sterry Hunt in Lower Silurian, Canada.....	I	i	122	<b>Vicia, Tourn</b> , Canadian localities of			
<b>Vertebrate life</b> , result of increase of Calcium in ocean.....	IV	vii	536	V. americana, Muhl .....	II	xv	359
<b>Vertebrated animals</b> , remains in Canadian rocks.....	II	viii	33	V. caroliniana, Walt .....	II	xv	359
<b>Vesalius.</b>				V. cracca, L. ....	II	xv	359
"Resurrection Bone": ref..	IV	ix	48	V. hirsuta, Koch. ....	II	xv	359
<b>Vesey Cape</b> , gazetteer notice (1813) .....	II	xiv	665	V. sativa, L. ....	II	xv	358
<b>Vesicaria, Lam.</b> , Canadian localities of	II	xv	163	V. tetrasperma, L. ....	II	xv	359
V. arctica, Richardson.	II	i	189	<b>Vicramaditya</b> .....	IV	iv	272
<b>Vespertilio</b> , catalogue of species found in United States.....	III	vi	91	<b>Victoria, Queen.</b> Autograph .....	II	xiv	631
<b>Vespertilio</b> , Canadian localities of	II	iii	503	<b>Victoria, Australia.</b> Gold fields, 1852.	I	i	23
V. lucifugus, Leconte .....	III	vi	91	<b>Victoria Bridge, Montreal.</b> Material in....	II	i	468
V. noveboracensis..	III	vi	91	Report on. By Robert Stephenson: reviewed .....	II	i	467
V. pruinosus, Rich .....	III	vi	91				
V. subulatus, Say.....	III	vi	91				
<b>V. noveboracensis</b> , Canadian specimen of .....	I	ii	171				
<b>Vestiges of Creation</b> , theory.....	II	v	374				
<b>Vesuvius.</b>							
Description of, and surrounding country, with methods of travelling in 1853.....	I	ii	237				
<b>DESCRIPTION OF ERUPTION:</b> reprint.....	I	iii	293				
<b>DISTURBANCES ACCOMPANYING ERUPTION:</b> reprint .....	I	iii	293				
Elevation of district surrounding, in eruption in 1794.....	II	vii	125				
<b>ERUPTION OF:</b> reprint.....	I	iii	293				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Victoria Bridge, Montreal</b>				<b>Viola—Con.</b>			
—Con.				V. primulæfolia, L.....	II	xv	165
VICTORIA BRIDGE: reprint.	I	III	69	V. pubescens, Aiton.....	II	xv	166
VICTORIA BRIDGE WITH PLAN, DESCRIPTION AND ROBERT STEPHENSON'S REPORT.....	I	II	290	V. renifolia, Gray.....	II	xv	165
<b>Victoria Co., Ont.</b>				V. rostrata, Pursh.....	II	xv	166
Iron ores and charcoal smelting in.....	III	i	266	V. sagittata, Aiton.....	II	xv	166
MAGNETIC IRON ORES OF. By W. Hamilton Merritt.	III	i	261	V. selkirkii, Pursh.....	II	xv	165
<b>Victoria Gazette, B.C., 1858:</b> reviewed.....	II	III	451	V. striata, Aiton.....	II	xv	166
<b>Victoria Iron Mine Ontario</b>	III	i	263	V. tricolor, L.....	II	xv	166
<b>Victoria Land, copper in....</b>	IV	IX	221	<b>V. striata, Ait.</b> , Hamilton...	III	II	156
<b>Victoria Ry., Ont., geology of district.....</b>	III	i	261	<b>Vipers bugloss, in Canada...</b>	II	xiv	284
<b>Village Community.</b>				<b>Viradesthi, goddess,</b> notes on Latin inscriptions to, found at Birrens.....	II	xiv	150
Bibliography of.....	III	IV	62	<b>Violaceæ.</b>			
Canadian examples.....	III	IV	65	Barrie species.....	II	xv	46
Origin of.....	III	IV	62	Canadian species.....	II	xiv	292
Quebec examples.....	III	IV	66	Hamilton species.....	III	II	146
Russian system.....	III	IV	62	Localities Canadian species	II	xiv	637
Survivals of customs.....	III	IV	64	London species.....	II	xv	165
<b>VILLAGE COMMUNITY IN MODERN POLITICS.</b> By Wm. Houston.....	III	IV	61	<b>Violets.</b>			
<b>Ville, M. Geo.</b>				Localities Canadian species	II	xv	165
CAN SODA REPLACE POTASH AS A MANURE: reprint...	II	VI	50	Suitable for flower gardens.	IV	III	129
<b>Villus.</b>				<b>Vireo.</b>			
Leucocytes in, of guinea pig	IV	viii	246	Hamilton species.....	II	v	392
Parenchyma of, of guinea pig.....	IV	viii	246	Observations on Ontario species...	III	vii	191, 195, 196
Structure in guinea pig.....	IV	viii	245				IV i 55
<b>Viloulas Indians, British Columbia.</b>				<b>Virgil.</b>			
<b>Vindobala, Roman name of Rutchester; evidence....</b>	III	v	218	HADES OF HOMER AND OF. By Neil Macnish.....	II	xv	646
<b>Vindolana.</b>				Notes on Georgics B. III, v. 348 .....	III	i	91
Notes on Latin Inscription found at.....	II	xiii	143	<b>Virginia, local government system before Revolution</b>	IV	vii	414
Roman name of Chesterholm: evidence.....	II	x	98	<b>Virginia Deer, Canadian localities.....</b>	III	vi	69
<b>Vines.</b>				<b>Virgin Islands, exports and products of (1859).....</b>	II	vii	142
Absorption of water by leaves: ref.....	II	xiii	147	<b>Virgin of Candelaria.....</b>	IV	vii	55
<b>Vine family, species yielding paper fibre .....</b>	IV	vii	244	<b>Virginian Creeper, Canadian localities.....</b>	II	xv	352
<b>Vinegar.</b>				<b>Virginian Rail.....</b>	II	vii	513
Manufacture of, its theory and practice. By Chas. M. Wetherill: reviewed..	II	xi	199	<b>Virgin's Bower, Canadian localities.....</b>	II	xv	51
<b>Viola, Canadian localities of</b>				<b>Virgo, variable star near.....</b>	II	i	198
V. blanda, Willd .....	II	xv	165	<b>Virgulina, Trinidad.....</b>	IV	viii	387
V. canadensis, L.....	II	xv	166	<b>Vision.</b>			
V. canina, L.....	II	xv	166	Brewster's experiments on..	II	ii	269
V. cucullata, Aiton.....	II	xv	165	Brewster's law analyzed...	II	ii	269
V. lanceolata, L.....	II	xv	165	BREWSTER'S SUPPOSED LAW OF VISIBLE DIRECTION.			
V. palustris, L.....	II	xv	165	By Rev. G. Paxton Young	II	ii	268

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Vision—Con.</b>				<b>Vocabulary—Con.</b>			
EXTENT TO WHICH RECEIVED THEORY REQUIRES US TO REGARD EYE AS A CAMERA OBSCURA. By George Wilson: reprint...	I	III	347	Canary Island dialects compared with Irish-Gaelic, Welsh and Basque.....	IV	vii	81
Function of indirect, and use of coloured and smoked eye glasses. By A. Kirschmann.....	IV	v	305	Comparative, of Dacotah and Peninsular Languages	III	i	202
Indirect versus direct.....	IV	v	305	Comparative, of Cherokee-Chocaw and Peninsular languages.....	III	i	192
INFLUENCE OF TOBACCO AND ALCOHOL ON. By G. S. Ryerson: abstract.....	III	vi	18	Comparative, of Tungus and Tinneh Language.....	III	i	190
Laws in monocular.....	II	ii	268	Comparative, of Wyandot-Iroquois and Peninsular languages.....	III	i	194
Theory of.....	I	III	248	Eskimo.....	III	iv	113
Young-Helmholtz three colour theory of.....	IV	vii	372	Eskimo and Indian comparative.....	III	vi	294
<b>Visual education.</b>				Eskimo and Turanian.....	III	v	318
VISUAL EDUCATION AS APPLIED TO GEOLOGY. By Hawkins B. Waterhouse: reprint.....	I	III	9	Eskimo-Turanian comparative.....	III	vi	71
<b>Vitaceae.</b>				Etruscan.....	III	iii	323
Barrie species.....	II	xv	47	Malay-Polynesian and Maya, comparative.....	IV	vi	244
Canadian species.....	II	xiv	292	Tschuakak.....	III	vi	312
Hamilton species.....	III	ii	147	Tungus and Déné comparative.....	IV	v	205
Localities Canadian species	II	xiv	638	Tungus, Déné and Othomi comparative.....	IV	v	206
London species.....	II	xv	351				
	II	viii	223				
<b>Vital phenomena.</b>				<b>Vocal Language.</b>			
CHEMICAL INTERPRETATION OF. By J. B. Leathes....	IV	ix	269	ON, OF LAMA BRIDGEMAN. By Daniel Wilson.....	II	xi	113
<b>Vitires</b> , notes on Latin Inscriptions to god, in Britain.....	II	x	99	<b>Vogel, Dr.</b>			
<b>Vitis</b> , Tourn., Canadian habitats of.	II	xv	351	EXPLORATIONS IN AFRICA: reprint.....	I	iii	387
V. cordifolia, Michx .....	II	iii	205	MEETING OF DR. BARTH AND. By Augustus Peterman: reprint.....	I	iii	265
<b>Vitreous Alkaliferous substances</b> , behaviour with water at high temperatures.....	II	iv	272	<b>Vogel, F.</b>			
<b>Vitrina pellucida</b> , Magdalén R.....	II	x	44	Theory of origin of hail....	II	viii	36
<b>Vitrinina</b> , generic characters	II	xii	365	<b>Vogt, Dr. Carl.</b>			
<b>Vittariinae</b> .....	II	vi	188	Cranial capacity of races: ref.....	II	xv	179
<b>Vitulina</b> .....	II	vi	151	Diplectanum aequans: ref.....	III	i	66
<b>Vivianite</b> , tests; Canadian localities.....	IV	vi	116	<b>Voigtite.</b>			
<b>Viviparous Aphides.</b>				Composition.....	II	i	484
RESEARCHES ON DEVELOPMENT OF. By Dr. W. J. Burnett: reprint.....	I	ii	136	Origin of name.....	II	i	553
<b>Voc of Quiches</b> .....	IV	vi	314	<b>Volatile bases</b> .....	II	i	82
<b>Vocabulary.</b>							
Alaskan dialects.....	III	vi	116	Eruption in Sandwich Islands.....	I	i	18
Algonquin, Malay-Polynesian Ural-Altaic, Asiatic Hyperborean and Peninsular.....	III	i	26	Eruption of Mauna Loa....	I	i	18

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Volcanic—Con.</b>				<b>Von Buch, Leopold.</b>			
STRUCTURE OF LUNAR, CRATERS. By Jos. Na- smyth: reprint.....	I	III	114	Cystidea: ref.....	I	II	215
Upheaval in St. Kitts, W. Indies, in Pleistocene period.....	IV	VII	358	Cystidea totally destitute of arms: ref.....	I	II	269
<b>Volcanoes.</b>				Obituary.....	I	I	240
Appearance of lava currents of Mount Eden, N. Z....	II	II	359	<b>Von Clausewitz.</b>			
Appearance of lava streams in N. Zealand.....	II	II	360	Campaign of 1815: ref.....	III	IV	151
Flames observed in, often due to combustion of gas given off by lava in cool- ing.....	II	IX	280	<b>Von Damitz.</b>			
Izalco.....	II	I	363	Campaign of 1815: ref.....	III	IV	151
Mount Eden.....	II	II	358	<b>Von Freudenberg.</b>			
ON THEORY OF IGNEOUS ROCKS AND. By T. Sterry Hunt: reprint....	II	III	201	Milk in udder free from bacteria: ref.....	IV	VII	471
Quill on Statia, W. Indies..	IV	VII	357	<b>Von Heider.</b>			
Rangatoto, N. Z., activity of.....	II	II	362	General appearance of glan- dular streak: ref.....	IV	VI	395
San Miguel.....	II	I	363	General structure of mesen- terial filaments: ref.....	IV	VI	394
San Salvador.....	II	I	363	Mesenterial filaments: ref..	IV	VI	389
Theory of volcanic action..	II	III	207	Structure of mesenterial filaments: ref.....	IV	VI	391
Tongeraro, N. Z.....	II	II	358	Thickening of epithelium of glandular streak in Zo- anthus Chierchiae: ref....	IV	VI	396
VOLCANO OF KILANEA AND HAWAIIAN ISLANDS. By Henry Spencer Howell: abstract.....	IV	III	15	<b>Von Ihering, Rudolf.</b>			
Volition, growth.....	III	v	15	Origin of gender: ref.....	IV	VI	70
<b>Volkens.</b>				<b>Von Kraatz-Kaschlaau and Wohler.</b>			
Calcium bicarbonate chief constituent of guttation drop: ref.....	IV	VII	262	Colouring matter in crystal- line minerals to a greater or less extent organic: ref.	IV	VIII	508
Chemical composition of in- crustations on some leaves: ref.....	IV	VII	257	<b>Von Mohl, Hugo.</b>			
Volknerite, composition....	II	I	484	Absorption of water by leaves: ref.....	IV	VII	243
<b>Volta.</b>				<b>Von Thanhoffer.</b>			
Theory of origin of hail....	II	VIII	36	Action of striæ in duodenum of winter frogs whose nerve roots been severed:			
<b>Volumetric.</b>				ref.....	IV	VIII	254
VOLUMETRIC SYSTEM IN MATERIA MEDICA. By Dr. W. B. Nesbitt.....	III	v	163	<b>Von Wittich, Dr.</b>			
Voluta junonia, found at depth of 130 metres.....	II	VI	518	Colour contrast results....	IV	v	229
Volvaria bombycina, Schœff, habits and On- tario habitats.....	IV	IX	73	<b>Voorhees, Osborne and.</b>			
Volvata, species of, in Notta- wasaga R. district.....	II	VI	497	Constituents of gluten: ref.	IV	VII	499
Volvocaceæ, Toronto species	III	VII	271	Method of preparing glu- tenin: ref.....	IV	VII	504
Vomer, Amiurus Catus (pl.).	III	II	277	<b>Vortex.</b>			
<b>Von Basch.</b>				VORTEX WATER WHEEL.			
Fat carried through adenoid tissue in channels: ref....	IV	VIII	249	By J. Thomson, C.E.: re- print.....	I	I	86
<b>Von Bibra.</b>				<b>Vorticelle.</b>			
Constituents of gluten: ref..	IV	VII	498	Effect of cedar extract on, in streams.....	IV	VII	442
				Effect of pure extracts on..	IV	VII	446
				<b>V. microstoma, Eherh (pl.).</b>	III	I	308
				<b>Votan.</b>			
				Founder of Palenque.....	IV	VI	103
				<b>Vowel.</b>			
				NUMBER, NATURE AND MUSICAL CHARACTER OF, SOUNDS. By Martin L. Rouse: abstract.....	III	III	58
				Production in speaking.....	III	VI	182
				Unimportant in Déné.....	IV	IV	10

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Vrolik, W.</b>				<b>Wager.</b>			
Absence of canal for orbital muscles of <i>Amiurus Catus</i> : ref.....	III	II	278	Structure of Yeast Cell: ref.	IV	VI	481
<b>Vrolik.</b>				WAGES. By W. A. Douglas: abstract.....	III	III	39
Coraco brachialis in Chimpanzee: ref.....	IV	VI	535	Wagite, chemical analysis of.	II	VII	151
Fish bone classification: ref.	III	II	309	<b>Wagstaffe, W. W.</b>			
Laryngeal pouches of chimpanzee: ref.....	IV	VI	513	Flexor longus pollicis anomalies: ref.....	IV	VI	540
Omo-cervicalis in apes: ref.	IV	VI	527	<b>Wahbahog.</b>			
Os centrale in Orang: ref...	IV	VI	545	<b>Wahbahnoowin.</b>			
Sesamoid bone in tendon of muscle: ref.....	IV	VI	544	<b>Wailaki Indians</b> , habitat....			
<b>Vuch</b> , war god.....	IV	VI	183	<b>Wailatpu-Molele</b> , Eskimo and, vocabularies, comparative.....	III	VI	319
<b>Vulpes</b> , Canadian localities of				<b>Wainfleet Tp.</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	665
<i>V. argentatus</i> .....	III	VI	73	<b>Waitz.</b>			
<i>V. cussatus</i> .....	III	VI	73	Dialects of Alaska Eskimo: ref.....	III	VI	264
<i>V. fuliginosus</i> .....	III	VI	73	<b>Walbaum O.</b>			
<i>V. fulvus</i> .....	III	VI	73	Muscle of rachitic children examined for fatty degeneration: ref.....	IV	VIII	403
<i>V. lagopus</i> , Linn.....	III	VI	73	<b>Walchen See</b> , proportional amounts of salts in water.	IV	VII	559
<i>V. macrourus</i> , Baird.....	III	VI	73	<b>Walchner and Daubree.</b>			
<i>V. velox</i> , Say.....	III	VI	73	Analysis of mineral waters by.....	I	I	152
<i>V. vulgaris</i> , Fleming.....	III	VI	73	<b>Walcott.</b>			
<b>V. lagopus</b> , Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	V	113	North America during Cambrian time: ref.....	IV	VII	154
<b>Vyse, Col.</b>				<b>Waldsteinia</b> , Wild, Canadian localities of			
Pyramid directions determined by stars.....	IV	III	193	<i>W. fragarioides</i> , Tratt.....	II	XV	364
<b>Waahoo</b> , Canadian habitats.	II	XV	353	<b>Wales.</b>			
<b>Wabanaki Indians</b> , love song of.....	IV	VI	342	Solutions kill some plants and help others: ref.....	IV	VII	247
<b>Wabuscommong Lake</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	665	<b>Wales.</b>			
<b>Wad</b> , Gaspe Peninsula.....	II	V	466	Ancient copper mines contain similar tools to those of Mound builders.....	II	I	228
<b>Waddy</b> , Australian aborigines use of.....	II	XII	448	Celtic settlement of.....	IV	V	64
<b>Waders.</b>				Celts in.....	IV	II	206
<b>GRALLATORES</b> , OR STILTED BIRDS. By Rev. Wm. Hincks.....	II	XI	147	Condition of people after Roman withdrawal.....	IV	V	68
Hamilton frequenters.....	II	VI	134	Four ancient books of.....	IV	V	69
True characteristics and limits of.....	II	XI	150	<b>GAEelic TOPOGRAPHY OF, AND ISLE OF MAN.</b> By Rev. Neil McNish.....	III	II	181
<b>Wadsworth.</b>				Literature, extent of.....	IV	V	68
Diorites of L. Superior contain garnets: ref.....	III	V	177	Myvyrian Archaeology.....	IV	V	68
Polysmatic structure in Olivine: ref.....	III	V	176	Names of places in, of Gaelic origin.....	III	II	181
<b>Wady</b> , Translation with notes of inscriptions from				Ogam inscriptions.....	IV	V	65
Wady Eufrea.....	IV	VI	253	<b>ON STRUCTURE AND SUCCESSION OF LOWER PALÆOZOIC ROCKS OF NORTH, AND PART OF SHROPSHIRE.</b>			
Wady Guene.....	IV	VI	255	By Prof. Ramsay: reprint	I	I	248
Wady Hebran.....	IV	VI	254	<b>SOUTH WALES RY.</b> : reprint.	I	I	35
Wady Mokkateb.....	IV	VI	254, 257				
Wady Sittere.....	IV	VI	265				
<b>Wagner.</b>							
Teeth on hooks of <i>Dactylogyrus monenteron</i> : ref..	III	I	68				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Wales—Con.</b>				<b>Walpole Tp.</b>			
THICKNESS OF ICE OF ANCIENT GLACIERS OF NORTH, AND GLACIATION OF COUNTRY. By Prof. Ramsay: reprint.....	I	III	114	Gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	xiv	665
WALES AND ITS LITERATURE. By Neil MacNish.....	IV	v	64	Orthis Livia in.....	II	v	267
Zimri traces in.....	II	xv	310	<b>Walrus.</b>			
<b>Walker, Sir Edmund.</b>				Canadian localities.....	III	vi	77
Presidential address on fiftieth anniversary of Canadian Institute.....	IV	VI	642	Described.....	IV	III	304
<b>Walker, Sear C.</b>				Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	v	117
Experiments on velocity of electric currents.....	I	II	82	<b>Walsh.</b>			
Obituary.....	I	I	168	Cecidomyia triticoides, Walsh: ref.....	IV	ix	322
<b>Walker, Prof.</b>				Euura S. gemma, Walsh: ref.	IV	ix	328
RENT; A CRITICISM OF HIS THEORY. By W. A. Douglass: abstract.....	III	IV	58	Euura S. ovum, Walsh: ref.	IV	ix	329
<b>Wall Cress, Canadian species and localities.</b> .....	II	xv	64	Feeding habits of larvæ of Diptera: ref.....	IV	ix	362
<b>Wallace, Alfred R.</b>				Pontania desmodioides, Walsh: ref.....	IV	ix	332
Malay features and characters: ref.....	III	i	23	Pontania pisum, Walsh: ref.	IV	ix	330
Objections to theory of "Definite numbers in Nature".....	II	IX	236	Pontania pomum, Walsh: ref.....	IV	ix	331
Size of brain in relation to intelligence of savage races: ref.....	II	xv	187	<b>Walsingham, gazetteer notice (1813).</b>	II	xiv	213
<b>Walla-Walla Indians.</b>				<b>Walsingham Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).</b>	II	xiv	666
Character and customs.....	II	i	418	<b>Walther.</b>			
Country.....	II	i	418	Fish bone classification....	III	ii	309
Customs on receipt of bad war news.....	II	i	420	<b>Wamera.</b>	II	i	269
NOTES ON TRAVEL AMONG. By Paul Kane.....	II	i	417	<b>Wamistikgoshe.</b>	III	iii	307
Savagery of.....	II	i	422	<b>Wapanachki.</b>	IV	vi	286
<b>Wallbridge, Thos. Campbell.</b>				<b>Wapiti.</b>	III	vi	69
ON SOME ANCIENT MOUNDS UPON SHORES OF BAY OF QUINTE.....	II	v	409	<b>Wapoose Island, gazetteer notice (1813).</b>	II	xiv	666
<b>Wallich, Dr.</b>				<b>Wappatoo, vegetable used by Chinooks.</b>	I	III	275
Animal life in the sea; depth to which extends: ref....	II	vi	107	<b>War of 1812.</b>			
Dictyochidae intermediate to Thalassicolla and sponges: ref.....	II	xv	418	British advantage owing to control of L. Erie by fleet.	IV	vi	362
<b>Wallsend, Roman name Segedunum; evidence for....</b>	II	xiii	140	Comparative statement of both squadrons at battle on L. Erie.....	IV	vi	378
<b>Walmsley, John, Toronto.</b>	II	xiii	434	Condition of British vessels on L. Erie at time of naval action.....	IV	vi	377
<b>Walnut, black, Canadian.</b> .....	II	vi	39	<b>CONTEST FOR COMMAND OF L. ERIE IN 1812-13. By Lt.-Col. Ernest Cruikshank</b>	IV	vi	359
<b>Walnut Area, Canada.</b> .....	IV	viii	24	Naval conditions on Lakes previous to war.....	IV	vi	359
<b>Walpole, Horace.</b>				Preparations to improve fleets on Lakes by both parties.....	IV	vi	360
Copy of Hesperides of Ferrarius owned by him now owned by Dr. Scadding; history of Book.....	II	xiv	323	<b>Warbler, Mourning, Listowel visitor.</b>	IV	iii	72
				<b>Warblers.</b>			
				Hamilton species.....	II	v	389
				Observations on Ontario species.....	III	iii	96
				III	vii	191, 192, 193, 195	
					IV	i	56
				IV	iii	71, 72, 74, 75, 80, 83, 107, 108, 109	
				<b>Ward.</b>			
				Discovery of B. fluorescens liquefaciens in udders....	IV	vii	477

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Ward, Moore and.</b>				<b>Water—Con.</b>			
Bacteria in udder: ref.....	IV	VII	472	NOTES ON APPARENT UNI- VERSALITY OF PRINCIPLE ANALOGOUS TO REGELA- TION, ON PHYSICAL NA- TURE OF GLASS AND ON PROBABLE EXISTENCE OF WATER IN STATE CORRE- SPONDING TO THAT OF GLASS. By Ed. W. Bray- ley: reprint.....			
<b>Warington R.</b>				ON COLOUR OF. By W. Beetz: reprint.....	II	VI	63
ON PRESERVING BALANCE BETWEEN ANIMAL AND VEGETABLE ORGANISMS IN SEA WATER: reprint..	I	II	308	Phycochromaceæ species in Toronto tap water.....	II	VIII	42
<b>Warren, Dr. J. C.</b>				Protozoa species in Toronto tap water.....	III	I	418
NOTICE OF MASTODON GI- GANTEUS OF: reprint....	I	I	230	REPORT ON DEVELOPMENT OF HEAT IN AGITATED. By G. Rennie: reprint...	III	I	421
<b>Warrington, W. B.</b>				Schizophytæ species in Tor- onto tap water.....	II	III	53
Yellowish pigment in nerve cells: ref.....	IV	VI	416	Source of Ground water....	IV	I	418
<b>Warsaw.</b>				SOME POINTS IN NATURAL HISTORY OF GROUND WATERS. By P. H. Bryce	IV	I	149
Number bacteria in milk supply.....	IV	VII	468	Tests of purity of, in Arte- sian wells in Berlin (Ger.)	IV	I	160
<b>Washburn, Mrs., Toronto..</b>	II	XIII	111	Tests on purity of, from effluent of sewage system London Asylum.....	IV	I	166
<b>Washington, Geo.</b>				Test of purity in kettle wells in Berlin (Ger.)...	IV	I	164
Autograph letter on inci- dents during War of Independence.....	II	XIV	123	TYPHOID BACILLUS IN RE- LATION TO DRINKING WATER. By J. J. Mac- kenzie: abstract .....	IV	II	11
<b>Washington, D. C.</b>				<b>Water Colour.</b>	I	I	79
Amount filth in milk supply	IV	VII	467	HINTS TO THE BEGINNER. .			
<b>Washoe process.....</b>	IV	IV	364	<b>Water-Cress</b> , Canadian spe- cies and localities.....	II	XV	62, 65
<b>Washquarter</b> , gazetteer no- tice (1813).....	II	XIV	666	<b>Waterfowl</b> , how caught in China. . . . .	IV	IV	105
<b>Wasserman.</b>				<b>Water-gas.</b>			
Immunity of milk of im- mune animals: ref.....	IV	VII	480	Application of, for heating machines for preparing and combing wool... . .	I	I	17
<b>Water.</b>				Coal gas and . . . . .	I	I	78
Absorption by foliage leaves: expts.....	IV	VII	248	<b>Water glass</b> , uses of . . . . .	I	III	107
Absorption by leaves; his- torical resumé.....	IV	VII	241	<b>Water hens</b> . . . . .	II	XI	158
Arago's theory of colour of.	II	VIII	45	<b>Water Lily</b> , Canadian locali- ties.....	II	XV	59
<b>BIOLOGICAL STUDY OF TAP WATER IN SCHOOL OF SCIENCE, TORONTO.</b> By Geo. A. Acheson .....	III	I	413	<b>Waterlime deposits</b> , Thorold	II	V	507
Circumstances under which ground, can be obtained pure.....	IV	I	159	<b>Water-milfoil</b> , Canadian localities.....	II	XV	550
Condensation before first ocean basin formed.....	IV	VII	543	<b>Water nymph</b> , Canadian species and localities.....	II	XV	59
Constitution of ground water.....	IV	I	154	<b>Water Penny-Wort</b> , Cana- dian localities.....	II	XV	554
Desmidiaceæ species in Toronto tap water.....	III	I	416	<b>Water power.</b>			
Diatomaceæ species in Tor- onto tap water.....	III	I	415	Water power of Quebec. By Lieut. D. Ashe.....	I	III	327
<b>INVESTIGATION INTO EFFECTS OF, AND AQUEOUS SOLUTIONS OF SOME OF COMMON INORGANIC SUB- STANCES ON FOLIAGE LEAVES.</b> By Jas. B. Dan- deno.....	IV	VII	237				
Metazoa species in Toronto tap water.....	III	I	425				
Newton's theory of colour of	II	VIII	44				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Water supply.</b>				<b>Wax-Wing, Bohemian,</b>			
Affected by deforestation..	I	II	131	Habits of Ontario visitors	III	III	89
IMPORTANCE OF, IN CHOLERA: reprint.....	I	III	264	<b>Wax-Wing, European,</b> Toronto winter bird.....	I	I	171
<b>Water Thrush, Prince of Wales Sound.....</b>	III	v	120	<b>Wax-work,</b> Canadian localities.....	II	xv	352
<b>Water-wheel.</b>				<b>Way, Albert.</b>			
LARGE WATER WHEEL: reprint.....	I	III	149	Inscription to Britannicus on pigs of lead in Britain: ref.....	II	VII	38
VORTEX WATER WHEEL. By J. Thomson: reprint....	I	I	86	Roman Inscriptions on metallurgic relics found in Britain: ref.....	II	VI	410
<b>Waterworks.</b>				<b>Weal Tribe,</b> Australian Aborigines.....	II	I	254
Description of, at Fairmount WATERWORKS IN UNITED STATES. By Jacob Houghton, C.E.....	I	III	260	<b>Wealth.</b>			
Water vessels, Déné.....	IV	IV	124	DISTRIBUTION OF, AS RELATED TO PRODUCTION. By W. A. Douglass: abstract.....	IV	I	14
<b>Waterloo.</b>				Metallic, of United States: ref.....	I	III	45
Battle of.....	III	IV	169	POLITICAL AND SOCIAL: reprint.....	I	III	32
Episodes in battle of.....	II	XII	243	Relationship between quantity, and value (Chart)...	IV	VIII	308
<b>Waterson, W. J. M.</b>				<b>WEALTH AND ITS MEASUREMENT.</b> By W. A. Douglass: abstract.....	III	VII	7
ON DYNAMICAL SEQUENCES IN KOSMOS: reprint.....	I	II	68	<b>Weapons.</b>			
<b>Watson.</b>				Ancient. By Fraas: ref....	IV	IV	42
Salmon of Lake Champlain and its tributaries, effect of sawdust on: ref.....	IV	VII	428	Australian aborigines'....	II	I	269
<b>Watson, Loveland and.</b>				Stone and Bone, used by Ethiopians.....	IV	IV	42
Examined milk supply of Middletown, Conn., and Madison, Wis., for bacteria.....	IV	VII	469	<b>Weasel.</b>			
<b>Watson, J. J. W.</b>				Canadian localities .....	III	VI	74
Inventor of battery to give electric light and paints as a by product.....	I	I	243	Déné's use of its skin.....	IV	IV	177
<b>Watson, Warren.</b>				<b>Weather.</b>			
Controversy over missing slab of Tablet of Cross...	IV	VI	217	LATE REMARKABLE WEATHER IN ENGLAND (WINTER, 1853-54): reprint...	I	II	208
<b>Watson Lake, Ont.</b>				ON RECENT COLD, AND CRYSTALS OF SNOW OBSERVED DURING ITS CONTINUANCE. By Jas. Glashier.....			
Iron range.....	IV	VIII	355	Snow crystals during cold..	I	III	232
Topography.....	IV	VIII	344	<b>Weaving.</b>			
<b>Wattle, used by Déné..</b>	IV	IV	84, 186, 196	Déné.....	IV	IV	156
<b>Watt's process,</b> for treating flax.....	I	I	88	Déné, of spruce roots.....	IV	IV	134
<b>Waub-Ojeeq.</b>				<b>Webber.</b>			
Battle Song of.....	IV	VI	306	Antherozoids of Cycadeæ: ref.....	IV	v	276
Chippewa chief.....	IV	VI	305	<b>Weber.</b>			
<b>Waveney River,</b> gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	666	Pancreas of Amiurus: ref... III II 413			
<b>Wawa tufts,</b> Michipicoten region .....	IV	VIII	351	<b>Webster, Daniel.</b>			
<b>Wax-Paper.</b>				Brain weight of.....	II	xv	209
PHOTOGRAPHY-WAX-PAPER PROCESS: reprint.....	I	II	139	<b>Wedding.</b>			
Process in photography....	I	III	34	Action of light on cows fed on buckwheat: ref.....	IV	VIII	103
<b>Waxwing.</b>							
Hamilton species.....	II	v	393				
Observations on Ontario species.....	III	VII	201				
	IV	I	40, 53				
	IV	III	70, 98, 99				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Wedges.</b>				<b>Welsh—Con.</b>			
Déné bone.....	IV	IV	75	Connection with Onam family.....	II	XIV	564
Déné stone.....	IV	IV	47	Coptic article in; examples.	II	XIII	413
<b>Weed,</b> Jamestown weed around Toronto.....	I	I	205	Eisteddfoddan.....	IV	V	66
<b>Weekes, of Toronto.</b>				Poems almost same as old Irish poems.....	IV	III	218
Election in 1804.....	II	XII	516	Relation to Guanche.....	IV	VII	37
Reminiscences.....	II	XIII	85	Translation (first) of Bible into.....	IV	V	73
<b>Weidel.</b>				Words in Quicha.....	IV	VII	42
Andricus corticis, Hart: ref.	IV	IX	322	Vocabulary of Canary Island dialects compared with .....	IV	VII	81
Elements of protective zone of galls.....	IV	IX	357	<b>Wenckebach.</b>			
Enclosing of larva by tissues of host: ref.....	IV	IX	359	Origin of Haemato blasts in Amphibian Embryo: ref.	IV	II	250
Ferments produced by larvae of Cynipidae: ref.....	IV	IX	366	<b>Wendigokan.</b>			
Ontogenetic work on neu-roterus: ref.....	IV	IX	298	GEOLOGY OF LAKE, REGION. By Elwood S. Moore.....	IV	VIII	341
<b>Weight.</b>				Wendigokan. See L. Wendigokan.			
STANDARDS OF LENGTH AND: reprint.....	I	II	97	<b>Wenitagoguk,</b> gazetteer notice (1813) .....	II	XIV	666
<b>Weizmann.</b>				<b>Wernerite.</b> .....	II	V	529
Bacilli in Holland Cheese: ref.....	IV	VII	109	<b>Wesaketchak.</b> .....	IV	VI	310
Rôle of lactic acid bacteria in ripening of cheese.	IV	VII	115	<b>Wesley, John.</b>			
<b>Weirs,</b> Déné method of constructing.....	IV	IV	84	Autograph letter..	II	XV	542
<b>Weld, Isaac.</b>				<b>West Bay,</b> gazetteer notice (1813) .....	II	XIV	666
Niagara or Newark in 1795-97.....	IV	I	73	<b>West Bay, Great,</b> gazetteer notice (1813) .....	II	XIV	666
Observations on rise and fall of levels of Gt. Lakes: ref.	I	II	294	<b>West Indian and North American Gazetteer,</b> 1759.....	II	XV	24
<b>Weldon.</b>				<b>West Indies.</b>			
Suprarenal bodies in Amiurus: ref.....	III	II	439	Basin between St. Croix and St. Thomas, 15,000 ft. deep; peculiarities of	IV	VII	369
<b>Welland Canal.</b>				Bibliography of Geology and Palaeontology.	IV	VIII	373
History up to 1865.....	II	X	270	<b>BRITISH, COLONIES IN 1859:</b> reprint .....	II	VII	136
Report on (1852).....	I	I	91	Denudation period in .....	IV	V	333
<b>Wellington, Duke of.</b>				Elevation epoch in .....	IV	V	335
Autograph letter to Sir Robert Peel on public affairs.....	II	XIV	347	Erosion valleys in.	IV	VII	369
Campaign of 1815.....	III	IV	149	General changes of level of land and sea in	IV	VII	368
<b>Well, Artesian,</b> deepest in world.....	I	III	70	<b>GEOLOGICAL CONNECTIONS OF CARIBBEAN REGION.</b> By R. J. Lechmere Guppy	IV	VIII	373
Tests of purity of water in, in Berlin (Ger.).....	IV	I	160	<b>LATE FORMATIONS AND GREAT CHANGES OF LEVEL IN JAMAICA.</b> By J. W. Spencer.			
<b>Wells Frozen.</b>				Pliocene. Miocene and Eocene formations in .....	IV	V	325
DESCRIPTION AND THEORY OF. By Prof. Agassiz: reprint.....	I	III	355	Spaniards' cruelties to natives of .....	IV	VIII	381
<b>Wells, kettle,</b> tests of purity of water in, in Berlin (Ger.).....	IV	I	165	<b>WINDWARD ISLANDS OF.</b> By J. W. Spencer	III	VII	261
<b>Wellbeloved.</b>				West Kennet, Crania....	IV	VII	351
Latin inscription on coffin at York translated: ref.....	II	IV	173		II	VII	425
<b>Welsh.</b>							
America colonized by, in 1170; tradition.....	II	I	228				
Cimbri, origin of.....	III	II	187				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page	
<b>West Lake</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	666	<b>Wheel.</b>	I	III	149	
<b>Western Denes</b> . See Dénés.				LARGE WATER WHEEL: re- print.....	I	III	208	
<b>Western District, The</b> , gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	xiv	666	Asteroids: ref.....	I	III	611	
<b>Western Plains group</b> , Can- adian flora.....	IV	viii	26	Autograph with brief bio- graphy.....	II	xv	209	
<b>Westminster Review</b> , No. CXXXV, Jan. 1858: re- viewed.....	II	iii	137	Brain weight of.....	I	III	65	
<b>Westminster Tp.</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	667	On material helps of Edu- cation.....	II	v	389	
WESTRUP'S PATENT CONI- CAL FLOUR MILL, WITH PLATE.....	I	i	245	<b>Whip-poor-Will.</b>	II	vi	14	
<b>Wetherill, Chas. M.</b> Manufacture of Vinegar; its theory and practice: re- viewed.....	II	vi	183	Hamilton species.....	III	vii	191	
SOME EXPERIMENTS UPON COFFEE AS A BEVERAGE: reprint.....	I	iii	316	Observations on Ontario visitors.....	IV	iii	89, 107	
<b>Weyl and Bischoff.</b> Theory of formation of glu- ten: ref.....	IV	vii	511	<b>Whirlpool.</b>	II	xiv	212	
<b>Weymouth, Reid.</b> Epithelial cells of intestine absorb fluids under nega- tive osmotic pressure: ref.	IV	viii	253	Niagara: origin.....	I	i	13	
<b>Whale.</b> Fisheries in the Arctic re- gions.....	I	i	118	<b>Whiskey Jack</b> , Toronto.....	IV	iv	169	
Whale fishery at Marble Island.....	II	iv	194	<b>Whistles</b> , Déné ceremonial..	IV	v	81	
<b>Whale Right</b> , Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	v	118	<b>Whistler.</b>	II	xv	273	
<b>Whale, White</b> , Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	v	119	Nom-de-plume of Mr. Somerville; selections from writings.....	II	vi	275	
<b>Wheat.</b> Aleuron layer of.....	IV	vii	513	<b>Whitby, Ont.</b>	II	xiv	667	
Canadian export of, from 1838-52.....	I	ii	21	NOTE ON NEW SPECIES OF TRIARTHROUS FROM UTICA SLATE OF. By J. F. Smith, Jr.....	II	ii	277	
CHEMISTRY OF, GLUTEN. By Geo. G. Nasmith.....	IV	vii	497	<b>Whitby Tp.</b> , gazetteer no- tice (1813).....	II	xii	515	
Chemistry of, gluten; bibli- ography.....	IV	vii	516	<b>White, Alfred.</b>	III	iii	93	
Methods of storing.....	I	ii	107	Traversing stage microscope	III	vi	77	
Insects and Diseases injuri- ous to, crop. By H. Y. Hind, M.A.: reviewed....	II	ii	442	<b>White, J.</b>	Duel with John Small, Toronto.....	IV	viii	354
Milling of.....	I	ii	108	<b>White Bear</b> , Canadian lo- calities.....	III	iv	119	
Milling properties of Cana- dian.....	I	ii	108	<b>White-Bellied Swallow</b> , habits of Ontario visitors.	III	iii	84	
On Gluten of.....	I	ii	312	<b>Whitechurch Tp.</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	667	
On proximate principles of bran of.....	I	ii	313	<b>White Fish Bay</b> , intrusions of gneiss in schists (pl.)..	II	xiv	667	
Origin.....	I	i	111	<b>Whitefish Island</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	viii	354	
Phosphorus in.....	IV	vii	501	<b>Whitefish Lake, Ont.</b> , iron range of.....	III	vi	73	
Soda cannot replace potash in Transportation of.....	II	vi	53	<b>White Fox</b> , Canadian localities	II	xiii	84	
<b>WHEAT FROM EGYIOPS</b> : re- print.....	I	ii	108	<b>Whitehead, Col. M. F.</b> , Port Hope.....	IV	viii	291	
	I	iii	308	<b>White Horse, Yukon.</b>	IV	viii	291	
			504	Climate.....	IV	viii	291	
				Meteorological observations	IV	viii	291	
				<b>Whitehouse, O. W.</b>	II	ii	113	
				LAW OF SQUARES. IS IT APPLICABLE OR NOT TO TRANSMISSION OF SIGNALS IN SUBMARINE CIRCUITS: reprint.....				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>White Mountains.</b>				<b>Wil D'Leina.</b>			
NOTES OF SHORT TOUR FROM MONTREAL TO PORTLAND AND WHITE MOUNTAINS: reprint.....	I	II	58	Nom-de-plume of Daniel Wilson; selections from poems.....	II	xv	456
<b>White Mustard,</b> Canadian localities.....	II	xv	161	<b>Wilberforce, Bishop.</b>			
<b>White pine area,</b> Canada.....	IV	viii	24	Autographs and brief comments on.....	II	xiv	601
<b>White River, Ont.</b> , mean temperature and precipitation.....	IV	ix	152	<b>Wild Animals.</b>			
<b>White rumped Sandpiper,</b> Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	v	121	DESTRUCTION OF, AND MEANS THAT SHOULD BE TAKEN FOR THEIR PRESERVATION. By J. B. Williams: abstract.....	III	iv	142
<b>White spruce area,</b> Canada.....	IV	viii	25	<b>Wild Balsam Apple,</b> Canadian localities.....	II	xv	554
<b>White wolf,</b> Canadian localities.....	III	vi	72	<b>Wild-Cat,</b> Canadian localities and characters.....	III	vi	72
<b>White wood.</b>				<b>Wild Ginger,</b> Canadian habitats and characters.....	II	vi	278
Canadian.....	II	vi	40	<b>Wild Mustard,</b> Canadian localities.....	II	xv	161
Canadian localities.....	II	xv	58	<b>Wild Radish,</b> localities Canadian species.....	II	xv	164
<b>Whiting Col.</b>				<b>Wilde, Sir W. R.</b>			
Periodical rise and fall of Gt. Lakes: ref.....	I	ii	295	Contemporaneity of man and Megaceros in Ireland: ref.....	III	i	219
<b>Whitlow grass,</b> localities Canadian species.....	II	xv	162	<b>Wilder.</b>			
<b>Whitman, Walt.</b>				Development of Desmognathus: ref.....	IV	viii	485
Leaves of Grass: reviewed..	II	i	546	<b>Widder, Commissioner.</b>			
<b>Whitney, Prof.</b>				CANADA WEST, INFORMATION FOR INTENDING EMIGRANTS.....	I	iii	267
Basque origin of American languages: ref.....	III	v	69	<b>Widder, Fred. of Canada Co.</b>			
Grammatical gender: ref....	III	vii	216	Autograph letter concerning railway enterprises.....	II	xiv	111
Human skull and other remains of great antiquity found in California: ref.....	II	xv	560	Incubation of Desmognathus eggs: ref.....	IV	viii	474
<b>Whitty, Dr.</b>				Method of attaching Desmognathus eggs to stock: ref.....	IV	viii	475
On Silurian Anthracite of Cavan.....	I	iii	173	Plethodon cinereus: ref....	IV	viii	469
<b>Whittlesey, Col. Chas.</b>				Plethodon and eggs habitat: ref.....	IV	viii	474
ANCIENT MINERS OF LAKE SUPERIOR.....	I	i	106, 132	<b>Wildman, Mr.</b>			
Levels of L. Erie, 1852.....	I	ii	62	EXPERIMENTAL OBSERVATIONS ON AN ELECTRIC CABLE: reprint.....	I	iii	366
<b>NORTH AMERICAN LAKES:</b> reprint.....	II	iii	87	<b>Wilgress, G. S., B.A.</b>			
Observations on variations in Levels of Gt. Lakes....	I	ii	298	GAME LAWS OF ONTARIO: abstract.....	IV	iii	29
<b>Whitwell, Richard.</b>				<b>Wilkinson.</b>			
Robin wintering in Toronto	I	i	260	ON "FIRE ARMS": reprint.	I	i	216
<b>Whooping Crane,</b> identical with Sandhill Crane.....	II	iv	267	<b>Wilkinson, Sir Gardner.</b>			
<b>Widmark.</b>				Emblem of dove in its mythological connections: ref.....	II	xiv	413
Chemical rays of sun cause of sun burn: ref.....	IV	viii	103	Origin of Capthorim....	II	xiii	531
Rays that cause sun burn: ref	IV	viii	105	<b>Will.</b>			
<b>Widmer, Dr.</b> , in early days of Toronto.....	II	xii	153	Organism that furnish glycerine radicle necessary for synthesis of neutral fat: ref.....	IV	viii	257
<b>Widow,</b> position among Dénés	III	vii	145				
<b>Wieler and Hartleb,</b> effects of hydrochloric acid on assimilation of plants: ref.	IV	vii	246				
<b>Wigate, John.</b>							
Coppermine country: ref...	IV	ix	208				
<b>Wigs.</b>							
Déné ceremonial.....	IV	iv	173				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Willcocks, Wm., Toronto...	II	XIII	112	Wilson, Alfred W. G.			
Wille.				FORTY MILE SECTION OF PLEISTOCENE DEPOSITS NORTH OF L. ONTARIO...	IV	VIII	11
Nucleus in <i>Tolypothrix lanata</i> : ref.....	IV	VI	441	PHYSICAL GEOLOGY OF ON-	IV	VII	139
Willems.				TARIO.....			
Functions of mesenterial filaments: ref.....	IV	VI	388	Wilson, Bishop of Calcutta.			
Function of epithelium of glandular streak: ref....	IV	VI	396	History of his copy of Luther's Commentary on Second Psalm which Dr. Scadding possesses.....			
William III (of Orange).					II	XIV	342
Excerpts from folio showing medals, etc., in his honour	II	XIV	321	Wilson, Dr. Chas.			
Williams, J. B.				History and distribution of beaver: ref.....	II	IV	361
Arrival of Spring Birds in Toronto.....	III	VII	189	Wilson, Sir Daniel.			
BIRDS RECENTLY ADDED TO MUSEUM.....	IV	I	11	ALEXANDER GORDON, THE ANTIQUARY.....	II	XIV	9
DESTRUCTION OF WILD ANIMALS AND MEANS THAT SHOULD BE TAKEN FOR THEIR PRESERVATION: abstract.....	III	IV	142	ALEXANDER GORDON, THE ANTIQUARY; SUPPLEMENTARY NOTICE.....	II	XV	122
MIGRATION OF EVENING GROSBEAK IN 1890.....	IV	III	181	AMERICAN LITERARY FOR- GORIES.....	II	XII	184
Williamsburgh Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	64, 667	AN ANCIENT HAUNT OF CERVUS MEGACEROS OR GREAT IRISH DEER.....	III	I	207
Williamson, A. E.				ANCIENT MINERS OF LAKE SUPERIOR.....	II	I	225
A PROPOSED CLASSIFICATION OF GENUS HELIX.....	II	VIII	343	BRAIN WEIGHT AND SIZE IN RELATION TO RELATIVE CAPACITY OF RACES.....	II	XV	177
NOTE ON LAND AND FRESH WATER SHELLS COLLECTED IN ENVIRONS OF TORONTO.....	II	VI	327	CORRESPONDENCE WITH JAS. BARNARD DAVIS ON "ARTIFICIAL OCCIPITAL FLATTENING OF ANCIENT CRANIA.....	II	VIII	76
Williamson, Rev. Jas.				DISCOVERY OF INDIAN REMAINS, NORFOLK CO., ONT.	II	I	511
DONATI'S COMET OF 1858; CANADIAN OBSERVATIONS ON.....	II	III	486	DISPLACEMENT AND EXTINCTION AMONG PRIMEVAL RACES OF MAN.....	II	I	4
LONGITUDE OF KINGSTON..	I	III	82	EARLY NOTICES OF BEAVER IN EUROPE AND AMERICA.	II	IV	359
Willis, Lady Mary, Toronto.	II	XII	237	ETHNICAL FORMS AND UN- DESIGNED ARTIFICIAL DISTORTIONS OF HUMAN CRANUM.....	II	VII	399
Willoughby Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	667	GENIUS OF SCOTT; ADDRESS GIVEN AT SCOTT CENTENARY.....	II	XIII	341
Willow.				HIGHER EDUCATION FOR WOMAN.....	II	XII	308
Effects of water and nutrient solutions upon developing buds of, twigs: expts.....	IV	VII	339	HISTORICAL FOOTPRINTS IN AMERICA.....	II	IX	289
Species yielding paper fibre	II	XI	199	HURON RACE AND ITS HEAD FORMS.....	II	XIII	113
Willow-Herb.				HYBRIDITY AND ABSORPTION IN RELATION TO RED INDIAN RACE.....	II	XIV	432
Canadian localities.....	II	XV	551	ILLUSTRATIONS OF SIGNIFI- CANCE OF CERTAIN ANCIENT BRITISH SKULL FORMS.....	II	VIII	127
Déné method of eating.....	IV	IV	129				
Willow, white, Canadian...	II	VI	39				
Willson, David, Newmarket.	II	XIII	570				
Willson, David, Toronto....	II	XII	234				
Willson, Jas. L. and Chas. Robb.							
Metals in Canada: reviewed	II	VI	486				
Wilson.							
American birds: ref.....	II	VI	8				
Wilson, Dr. A.							
Hydrocyanic acid as anti-dote in chloroform poisoning: ref.....	IV	VII	219				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Wilson, Sir Daniel—Con.</b>				<b>Wilson, Sir Daniel—Con.</b>			
ILLUSTRATIVE EXAMPLES OF SOME MODIFYING ELEMENTS AFFECTING ETHNIC SIGNIFICANCE OF PECULIAR FORMS OF HUMAN SKULL.....	II	VI	414	SUPPOSED PREVALENCE OF ONE CRANIAL TYPE THROUGHOUT AMERICAN ABORIGINES.....	II	II	406
INQUIRY INTO PHYSICAL CHARACTERISTICS OF ANCIENT AND MODERN CELT OF GAUL AND BRITAIN...	II	IX	369	Interpretation of Latin inscription on altar at Birrens.....	II	III	220
LEFTHANDEDNESS.....	II	XV	465	Nom-de-plume Wil D'Leina; with selections from poems	II	XV	456
NARCOTIC USAGES AND SUPERSTITIONS OF THE OLD AND NEW WORLD...	II	II	233, 324	Obituary.....	IV	IV	223
NOTICE OF REMARKABLE MEMORIAL HORN; PLEDGE OF TREATY WITH CREEK NATION, 1765.....	III	I	255	<b>Wilson, Dr.</b>			
NOTICE OF SKULL BROUGHT FROM KERTCH, CRIMEA..	II	V	321	Discovery of Wilsonite by..	I	III	100
OBSERVATIONS SUGGESTED BY SPECIMENS OF A CLASS OF CONCHOLOGICAL RELICS OF RED INDIAN TRIBES OF CANADA WEST	I	III	155	<b>Wilson, E. B.</b>			
ON VOCAL LANGUAGE OF LAURA BRIDGEMAN.....	II	XI	113	Mesenterial filaments in Alcyonaria: ref.....	IV	VI	398
PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESS FOR 1861.....	II	VI	101	<b>Wilson, Rev. Ed. F.</b>			
PRESIDENT'S ADDRESS CANADIAN INSTITUTE, 1860....	II	V	109	FORMATION OF A SOCIETY TO BE CALLED "CANADIAN INDIAN RESEARCH AND AID SOCIETY".....	IV	I	8
PRIMÆVAL DEXTERITY.....	III	III	125	<b>Wilson, G. E., M.B.</b>			
QUIGRICH.....	II	IV	429	ABSORPTION OF FAT IN INTESTINE.....	IV	VIII	241
RACE HEAD-FORMS AND THEIR EXPRESSION BY MEASUREMENTS .....	II	XII	269	<b>Wilson, Prof. George, Edin.</b>			
REMARKS ON INTRUSION OF GERMANIC RACES ON AREA OF OLDER KELTIC RACES OF EUROPE.....	I	II	246	ON ELECTRIC FISHES AS EARLIEST ELECTRICAL MACHINES EMPLOYED BY MANKIND: reprint .....	II	III	58
REMARKS ON SOME COINCIDENCES BETWEEN PRIMITIVE ANTIQUITIES OF OLD AND NEW WORLD...	I	II	213	ON EXTENT TO WHICH RECEIVED THEORY OF VISION REQUIRES US TO REGARD EYE AS CAMERA OBSCURA: reprint.....	I	III	347
RICHARD CORINENSIS; A LITERARY MASKING OF EIGHTEENTH CENTURY...	II	XII	177	Appointed Director of Industrial Museum of Scotland.....	I	III	269
RIGHTHANDEDNESS .....	II	XII	193	Obituary notice.....	II	V	62, 126
SCIENCE IN RUPERT'S LAND	II	VII	336	Researches on Colour-blindness and dangers of Railway and Marine Coloured Signals: reviewed.....	II	I	146
SOME ASSOCIATIONS OF CANADIAN AND ENGLISH MAPLE.....	I	III	380	What is Technology: reviewed.....	II	I	53
SOME ETHNOGRAPHIC PHASES OF CONCHOLOGY.....	II	III	377	<b>Wilson, H. V.</b>			
SOUTHERN SHORES OF LAKE SUPERIOR.....	II	I	344	Ectodermal origin of glandular streaks of Manicina: ref.....	IV	VI	403
SUPPOSED EVIDENCE OF EXISTENCE OF INTER-GLACIAL AMERICAN MAN....	II	XV	557	<b>Wilson, Jas., F.R.S.E.</b>			
				Obituary.....	II	I	398
				<b>Wilson, John, F.R.S.</b>			
				AGRICULTURE OF FRENCH EXHIBITION: reviewed...	II	I	140
				<b>Wilson, Prof.</b>			
				MINTS OF UNITED STATES: reprint.....	I	III	128
				<b>Wilson, Rob. Alex.</b>			
				New History of Conquest of Mexico: reviewed.....	II	V	442
				<b>Wilson, Stillwell, Toronto..</b>	II	XIII	433

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Wilsonite.</b>				<b>Wind—Con.</b>			
Analysis of.....	I	III	100	ON, OF WESTERN COAST OF			
Characteristics.....	II	v	531	UNITED STATES FROM OB-			
<b>Winchell, A.</b>				SERVATIONS IN CONNEC-			
Batrachoides nidificans: ref.	IV	i	213	TION WITH COAST SURVEY.			
<b>Winchester Tp., gazetteer</b>				By A. D. Bache.....	II	III	72
notice (1813).....	II	xiv	667	<b>ON RELATIVE DURATIONS OF</b>			
<b>Wind.</b>				DIFFERENT, DURING RAIN			
Abnormal variations in				OR SNOW, DERIVED FROM			
Temperature at Toronto				TORONTO OBSERVATIONS,			
(1854-62) according to				1853-59. By G. T. King-			
direction of.....	II	ix	112	ston.....	II	ix	240
Abnormal variation of baro-				Resultant directions of, in			
metric pressure at Toron-				different hours at Toronto			
onto according to direc-				from 1854 to 1859.....	II	ix	11
tion of.....	II	ix	115	Resultant and mean, veloci-			
Abnormal variations in hu-				ties in different months			
midity at Toronto with,				from 1854 to 1859 at			
direction.....	II	ix	118	Toronto.....	II	ix	11
Abnormal variations in				Resultant directions in			
Cloudiness at Toronto				different months from			
(1853-59) with, direction.	II	ix	119	1854 to 1859 at Toronto.	II	ix	11
Annual distribution of				Results at Toronto.....	II	v	238
different winds with re-				St. Martin Isle Jesus, results			
spect to duration at				for 1858.....	II	iv	265
Toronto (1854-59).....	II	ix	13	St. Martin Isle Jesus, results			
Atmospheric Currents at				for 1859.....	II	v	311
Liverpool.....	II	ii	112	Toronto results for 1860...	II	vi	211
Chinook.....	IV	v	51	<b>Windflower, Canadian locali-</b>			
Direction and rainfall (1853-				<b>ties.</b> .....	II	xv	51
59) Toronto.....	II	ix	241	<b>Windham Tp., Norfolk Co.</b>			
Diurnal distribution of dif-				Corniferous Limestone in...	II	vi	296
ferent winds with respect				Fossils found in.....	II	vi	295
to duration at Toronto				Gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	xiv	667
(1854-59).....	II	ix	15	NOTES ON GEOLOGY OF. By			
Flora distribution through				J. De Cew.....	II	vi	295
agency of.....	IV	viii	28	Oriskany Sandstone in.....	II	vi	295
Mean velocities of, different				<b>Windsor.</b>			
hours at Toronto from				Climate.....	III	ii	208
1854 to 1859.....				Longitude determined.....	II	iv	459
Mean velocities of, in dif-				Mean monthly temperature	III	ii	210
ferent directions (1854-59)				<b>Windward Islands.</b>			
at Toronto.....	II	ix	12	Cloud bursts on.....	IV	vii	357
On abnormal variations of				General changes of level of	IV	vii	368
some of meteorological				land and sea.....	IV	vii	351
elements at Toronto and				History of, and how to reach	IV	vii	351
their relations to direction				them.....	IV	vii	351
of wind. By G. T. King-				WINDWARD ISLANDS OF			
ston.....	II	ix	109	WEST INDIES. By J. W.			
ON ANNUAL AND DIURNAL				Spencer.....	IV	vii	351
DISTRIBUTION OF DIFFER-				<b>Wines.</b>			
ENT, AT TORONTO. By G.				TREATMENT OF FOREIGN			
T. Kingston.....	II	ix	10	WINES: reprint.....	I	ii	7
ON CHANGES OF BAROMETRIC				<b>Winkler, W.</b>			
PRESSURE AND PRESSURE				Character of Tyrothrix: ref.	IV	vii	108
OF VAPOUR THAT ACCOM-				Origin of gender.....	IV	vi	71
PANY DIFFERENT, AT				<b>Winnebagoes.</b>			
TORONTO. By G. T. King-				Original home.....	III	v	61
ston.....	II	xiii	303	Pipes.....	II	ii	332
ON EFFECT OF, ON INTEN-							
SITY OF SOUND. By Prof.							
G. G. Stokes: reprint....	II	iii	51				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Winnipeg basin.</b>				<b>Wolford Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).</b>	II	xiv	667
Ancient beaches in.....	IV	VI	56	<b>Wolfram.</b>			
In post tertiary times.....	IV	VI	52	Analysis of Canadian.....	II	v	303
<b>Winslow, Dr. C. F.</b>				Drawing of Canadian specimen.....	II	i	308
Human skull of great antiquity found in California by.....	II	xv	560	Specimen found near Orillia	II	i	74
<b>Winter.</b>				Tantalic Acid in.....	II	vi	300
At Halifax, 1760.....	II	xv	531	<b>Wollaston.</b>			
Birds seen at Toronto in...	III	VII	198	Character sketch of.....	II	ii	377
Hudson's Strait.....	IV	v	111	<b>Wollaston Medal,</b> conferred on Sir W. E. Logan (1856)	II	i	307
REPORT OF EVENING GROSE-BEAK IN ONTARIO IN, 1889-90.....	IV	III	111	<b>Wollaston Medals,</b> awards for 1858.....	II	iii	163
WINTER PHENOMENA IN ST. LAWRENCE: reprint.....	I	ii	75	<b>Wollastonite.</b>			
<b>Wintergreen,</b> suitable for flower gardens.....	IV	III	128	Artificial production of.....	II	iii	205
<b>Wire,</b> extraordinary length of single piece of copper wire	I	i	262	Canadian .....	II	vi	435
<b>Wisconsin.</b>				Characters: .....	II	v	528
Driftless area in.....	II	ix	257		II	vi	435
Extracts from Dr. Owen's report on geology of....	IV	vi	59	<b>Wolverene.</b>			
REPORT OF GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF WISCONSIN, IOWA, MINNESOTA AND PORTION OF NEBRASKA. By D. D. Owen, U.S. Geologist; extracts from..	I	ii	22	Canadian localities.....	III	vi	74
<b>Wisdom.</b>				Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	v	113
PENNY WISDOM.....	I	i	103	<b>Women.</b>			
<b>Wislicenus, Fick and.</b>				NOTES ON EARLY DEVELOPMENT OF ABORIGINAL, IN ALL LATITUDES. By Percy W. P. Mathews.....	III	iv	181
Source of muscular power: ref.....	II	xi	251	University degrees for, in England.....	II	vii	386
<b>Witch-hazel.</b>				<b>Wood, Alexander,</b> Toronto .	II	xii	339
Canadian localities.....	II	vi	279	<b>Wood, Prof. Alphonso.</b>			
Characters.....	II	xv	550	Species of Spruce.....	III	vi	173
<b>Witherite,</b> blowpipe reactions of.....	II	vi	279	<b>Wood, Capt.</b>			
<b>Wittlin.</b>				Northeast passage in Arctic Ocean; voyage of discovery, 1676.....	I	i	118
Character of Tyrothrix: ref	IV	vii	109	<b>Wood, Prof.</b>			
<b>Wittmann, M.</b>				Comparative study of musculature of man and lower animals: ref.....	IV	vi	592
Chromosphere in 1896 eclipse: ref.....	IV	vi	346	<b>Wood, H. R.</b>			
<b>Wixipecocha,</b> prophet of Oaxacans.....	IV	vi	170	Contributions to Canadian Mineralogy: abstract....	IV	iv	226
<b>Wiyatao,</b> head of Yopaa.	IV	vi	170	<b>Wood, Dr. H. C.</b>			
<b>Wöhler.</b>				Effect of chloroform on respiration and circulation of dog: ref.....	IV	vii	200
Compound of $H_2S$ and $H_2O$ ; obtained: ref.....	II	i	126	<b>Wood, Herbert R.</b>			
Synthesis of urea.....	IV	ix	271	Kamanistiquia Silver bearing belt.....	III	vii	245
<b>Wolf.</b>				<b>Wood, J.</b>			
Canadian localities.....	III	vi	72	Coracobrachialis in Mammalia: ref.....	IV	vi	534
Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	v	112	Pectoralis minor attachments in man: ref.....	IV	vi	533
Wolfe Island gazetteer notice (1813). ....	II	xiv	667	<b>Wood and Cerna.</b>			
<b>Wolf, Jos.</b>				Atropine strengthens respiration: ref.....	IV	vii	227
Autograph letter on himself	II	xv	544				
Wolfe's Cove, Toronto.....	II	xii	168				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Wood.</b>				<b>Woodpeckers—Con.</b>			
CLASSIFICATION OF DIFFERENT VARIETIES OF CANADIAN (list).....	I	III	292	Observations on Ontario species.....	III	III	99
<b>Wood.</b>				III VII 186, 191, 193, 201			
DIRECT NATURE-PRINTING FROM. By Felix Abate: reprint.....	I	III	332	IV I 48, 60			
In Arctic.....	I	II	111	Toronto winter birds.....	I	I	171
<b>Woods.</b>				<b>Woodpecker, little Georgian,</b> specimen captured in Ontario.....	II	IV	388
List of, of N. America....	I	I	74	<b>Woodpeckers (Red Headed and Arctic three toed),</b> Hamilton frequenters....	II	VI	133
Manufacture of illuminating gas from.....	I	I	165	<b>Wood-sorrel,</b> Canadian localities.....	II	XV	350
PAPER FROM: reprint.....	I	III	19	<b>Woodstock.</b>			
<b>Wood alcohol,</b> manufacture in Canada.....	IV	VIII	164	<i>Rhynocouella Thalia</i> of Corniferous.....	II	V	272
<b>Wood Buffalo.</b>				<i>Streptorhynchus Pandora</i> ..	II	V	266
Wood Buffalo. By E. E. T. Seton.....	III	III	114	<b>Wood-thrush.</b>			
<b>Wood Fibre.</b>				Hamilton frequenters.....	II	VI	16
PAPER FROM: reprint.....	I	II	194	Ontario visitors.....	III	III	99
<b>Wood Hare,</b> Canadian localities.....	III	VI	83	Toronto.....	III	VII	184
<b>Woods, Lake of the,</b> gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	668	<b>Wood-warblers,</b> Hamilton frequenters.....	IV	I	56
<b>Wood Rat, Bushy-tailed,</b> Canadian localities.....	III	VI	79	<b>Wood-warbler, Cape May,</b> Hamilton frequenters....	II	VI	16
<b>Wood's silver location</b> .....	II	XII	223	<b>Woodward, S. P.</b>			
<b>Wood silicified.</b>				Molluscs indicate connection between South America and Africa: ref.....	IV	VIII	375
Fragment from Colorado petrified forest believed to be produced by axe....	II	XIV	350	<b>Wood-wool,</b> from <i>pinus silvestris</i> .....	I	II	34
ON REMARKABLE FRAGMENT OF, FROM ROCKY MTS. By H. A. Nicholson and W. H. Ellis.....	II	XIV	348	<b>Wookey-Hole Cave.</b>			
<b>Wood Wagtail,</b> Hamilton species.....	II	V	391	Description of, and relics, bones, etc., in.....	II	VII	378
<b>Woods and Carter.</b>				ON HYAENA-DEN AT. By W. Boyd: reprint.....	II	VII	377
Respiratory centres very insensitive to lowering of blood supply: ref.....	IV	VII	204	<b>Wool.</b>			
<b>Woodbine,</b> Canadian habitats	II	XV	352	COLOURING BY MUREXIDE: reprint.....	I	III	17
<b>Woodchuck,</b> Canadian localities.....	III	VI	88	Sanitary properties of.....	I	II	22
<b>Woodcock</b> .....	II	XI	159	Water gas used to heat machines for preparing and combing.....	I	I	17
<b>Woodcock, American,</b> Toronto.....	IV	III	107	Wood, from <i>pinus silvestris</i> . Woolen Industry, Ireland..	I	II	34
<b>Woodhouse,</b> gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	212		I	I	270
<b>Woodhouse Tp.,</b> gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	668	<b>Wooster, Gen.</b>			
<b>Woodland Caribou,</b> Canadian localities.....	III	VI	68	Passports to Montreal merchants refused, 1776.....	IV	IV	299
<b>Wood-Louse.</b>				<b>Worcester, Marquis of,</b> steam engine of.....	I	I	220
ANATOMY OF. By Frank T. Shutt: abstract.....	III	III	293	<b>Words.</b>			
Déné's use of .....	IV	IV	177	NATURE OF ROOTS AND WORDS. By W. H. Van der Smissen.....	II	XV	509
Déné use of feathers.....	IV	IV	177	<b>Wordsworth, Christopher.</b>			
Hamilton species.....	II	V	393	Autograph and brief comments.....	II	XIV	614

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Wordsworth, W.</b>				<b>Wroxeter</b> , notes on Latin In- scriptions on grave stones found at, ancient Uri- conium.....	II	IV	349
Autograph letter about his poems.....	II	xiv	481				
<b>Working Classes</b> , public amusements of.....	II	vii	385	<b>Wukubatz</b> . King of Cachiquels..... Wars.....	IV	vi	125
<b>Worm</b> .					IV	vi	159
DESCRIPTION OF INTESTI- NAL, FROM DUODENUM OF WHITE FISH OF CANADIAN LAKES. By Beverley R. Morris.....	II	iv	442	<b>Wurzburg</b> . Number bacteria in milk supply.....	IV	vii	468
Effect of cedar extracts on. Tape.....	IV	vii	443				
	II	i	189	<b>Wurtz, Ad.</b> . New classification of organic compounds suggested.....	II	vi	121
<b>Worm-seed Mustard</b> , Cana- dian localities.....	II	xv	66	<b>Würm See</b> . Proportional amounts of salts in water.....	IV	vii	559
<b>Worts</b> , Wm., Toronto.....	II	xii	346	<b>Wurtele, Arthur</b> . Tables of Measures: English, Old French and Metrical: reviewed.....	II	vi	487
<b>Wren</b> .				<b>Württemberg slates</b> . <b>Wüthrich and Freuden- reich</b> . Bacteria in cow manure from different feedings: ref.....	I	i	103
Hamilton species.....	II	v	390		IV	vii	421
Observations on Ontario species.....	II	vi	16	<b>Wyandot Iroquois</b> . Cherokee-Choctaw language similarities with.....	III	i	183
	III	vii	191, 195	Comparative vocabulary of, and Peninsular language.	III	i	194
	IV	iii	72, 83, 86, 99	Dacotah language affinities.	III	i	197
<b>Wright</b> .				Dialects peculiarities of.....	III	i	183
Calpurnius Agricola, legate in Britain: ref.....	II	x	311	<b>Wyandots</b> . Location of tribe.....	I	iii	209
Ex agent on Roman pigs of lead: ref.....	II	vii	34	Original home of.....	III	v	61
Imperfect Latin inscriptions completed: ref.....	II	vi	398	Population in 1838, 1844 and 1846.....	I	i	196
Latin inscription on monu- ment at Wroxeter: ref...	II	iv	350	Tribe.....	III	i	182
<b>Wright, Ramsay, Prof.</b>				<b>Wye</b> .			
AMERICAN PARASITIC COPE- PODA.....	III	i	243	SITE OF MISSION OF STE. MARIE ON. ITS POSSES- SORS AND PRESENT CON- DITION. By A. F. Hunter: abstract.....	IV	iv	230
CONTRIBUTIONS TO AMERI- CAN HELMINTHOLOGY (pl.)	III	i	54	<b>Wye Island</b> , preservation of old fort on.....	IV	iii	4
DEMODEX PHYLLOIDES (CSOKOR) IN SKIN OF CANADIAN SWINE.....	III	i	275	<b>Wye River</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	668
HAECKEL'S ANTHROPOGENIE	II	xv	231	<b>Wyman, Prof. Jeffrey</b> . Variation of internal capa- city of skull with different means of measuring it: ref.....	II	xv	182
NERVOUS SYSTEM AND SENSE ORGANS OF AMIURUS.....	III	ii	352	<b>Xahila, Don Francisco Er- nandez Arana</b> . Author of Zecpan Atitlan..	IV	vi	158
PRESENT ASPECTS OF GERM. THEORY OF DISEASE.....	III	i	344	<b>Xanthium spinosum</b> , Linn.	II	xv	642
RECENT FRENCH INVESTIG- ATIONS ON HYPNOTISM: abstract.....	III	vi	10	Dundas, Ont.....	II	xv	284
SKIN AND CUTANEOUS SENSE organs of Amiurus.....	III	ii	251	In Canada.....			
SYSTEMATIC POSITION OF SPONGIADA.....	II	xv	417	NOTE ON DISTRIBUTION OF, By Geo. Jennings Hinde	II	xv	642
<b>Wright, Dr. Thos.</b>							
Protasters ascribed to As- teridae: ref.....	IV	viii	365				
<b>Wright, McLean and.</b>							
Sleigh manufacturers; ex- hibit at 1851 Exhibition..	I	i	88				
<b>Wrong, Prof. G. M.</b>							
STUDY OF HISTORY: abstract	IV	ii	39				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Xanthochroic group, of men</b>	III	II	9	<b>Yeast Cell—Con.</b>			
<b>Xenacanthus, Diplodus and</b>	II	III	158	“Masked” iron in.....	IV	VI	495
Pleuracanthus, unity of..				Nuclear body.....	IV	VI	493
<b>Xenophon.</b>				Nucleus, homogenous and without membrane .....	IV	VI	482
Translation of Anab. V, vii, 25.....	III	I	161	Nucleus in spores.....	IV	VI	482
Translation of, H. G., II, I, 28.....	III	I	169	Nucleus not present in.....	IV	VI	487
<b>Xiphosures.</b>	II	I	280	Nucleolus in.....	IV	VI	493
<b>Xylaria polymorpha, Grev.,</b>	IV	IX	80	Phosphorus in.....	IV	VI	496
habits; Ontario habitats.				Phosphorus reaction.....	IV	VI	489
<b>Xylem, Osmunda cinnamo-</b>	IV	VIII	516	Species studied by Macal- lum.....	IV	VI	488
mea.....				Sporulation in.....	IV	VI	486
<b>Xyloryctes satyrus, Melz.</b>	I	III	257	Staining action of iodine in.....	IV	VI	489
Cat.....	IV	IV	227	Staining reagents.....	IV	VI	489
<b>Yak R., sapphire from.</b>	IV	VI	201	Vacuolation in.....	IV	VI	497
<b>Yakatzil, ruins.</b>	IV	V	28	Vacuoles in.....	IV	VI	490
<b>Ya'-ke-nintil.</b>	II	I	174	<b>Yeasts.</b>			
<b>Yale University, 1855.</b>				In Canadian Cheddar			
<b>Yam, Chinese, introduction</b>				Cheese.....	IV	VII	129
into United States not				In cheese.....	IV	VII	105
success.....	II	III	242	<b>Yehl, myth concerning.</b>	II	XII	488
<b>Yam, Water, Madagascar...</b>	II	IV	206	<b>Yellows in fruit.</b>			
<b>Yamaska Mt., Que.</b>				Bacilli of described.....	IV	II	215
Chemical Analysis of gran- toid trachytic rock from.	II	V	432	Course and progress of dis- ease.....	IV	II	212
Composition of rocks.....	II	V	432	History of.....	IV	II	209
<b>Yang-tse-Keang, voyage on,</b>	II	IV	234	Signs or symptoms of.....	IV	II	211
1858.....				Symptoms in man from eat- ing fruit.....	IV	II	213
<b>Yarmouth, N.S.</b>				Treatment.....	IV	II	220
Mound-Builders inscrip- tions on inscribed rocks of, translated.....	IV	V	55	<b>Yellows, Peach.</b>			
<b>Yarmouth Tp., gazetteer</b>	II	XIV	668	Institute's action to prevent, spreading.....	IV	III	18, 24, 26
notice (1813).....				<b>PEACH YELLOWS.</b> By W. R. Shaw.....	IV	II	209
<b>Yarrow, Dr.</b>				abstract.....	IV	III	8
Tree burial among nations of Antiquity: ref.....	IV	V	194	<b>Yellow-haired Porcupine,</b> Canadian localities.....	III	VI	83
<b>Yates.</b>				<b>Yellow-leg, Greater, Tor- onto.</b>	III	VII	191
Ex agent on Roman pigs of lead: ref.....	II	VII	32		IV	III	62
<b>Yavipet.</b>	IV	V	171	<b>Yellow-leg, Lesser, Toronto</b>	IV	III	85
<b>Yayhl, myths.</b>	II	XII	488	<b>Yellow fever.</b>			
<b>Ychal of Holom's, career.</b>	IV	VI	161	Bacillus icterogens cause of.	IV	VIII	57
<b>Yeast Cell.</b>				Cause and transmission....	IV	VIII	56
Budding and sporulation in	IV	VI	498	Transmitted by mosquito..	IV	VIII	57
Chromatin in.....	IV	VI	486, 494	<b>Yellow-knives.</b>			
Chromatin-holding struc- tures in.....	IV	VI	492	A Déné tribe.....	IV	IV	16
Cytoplasm.....	IV	VI	483	Acquainted with copper in prehistoric times.....	IV	IV	136
Cytoplasm's structure.....	IV	VI	491	Habitat and population....	IV	IV	16
Digestion in artificial gastric juice.....	IV	VI	495	Not Déné.....	IV	VI	80
Fixing reagents.....	IV	VI	488	Tribe.....	III	VII	113
Formation of spores.....	IV	VI	483	<b>Yellow Rocket,</b> Canadian localities.....	II	XV	65
General cell structure.....	IV	VI	490	<b>Yellow Weed,</b> Canadian lo- calities.....	II	XV	56
Glycogen.....	IV	VI	483, 492	<b>Yenisei.</b>			
Granules in.....	IV	VI	490	Inscriptions in, of Turanian syllabary.....	III	III	149
Granules in nucleus.....	IV	VI	485				
Iron reaction.....	IV	VI	489				
Literature on.....	IV	VI	481				
Macallum's method of study	IV	VI	488				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Yenisei</b> — <i>Con.</i>				<b>Young, Geo. Paxton.</b>			
Mounds in.....	IV	II	263	AN EXAMINATION OF PROF. FERRIER'S THEORY OF KNOWING AND BEING....	II	I	105
<b>Yeniseian</b> .....	IV	II	263	EXAMINATION OF LEGEN- DRE'S PROOF OF PROPER- TIES OF PARALLEL LINES.	II	I	519
<b>Yesso.</b>				FORMULA FOR COSINES AND SINES OF MULTIPLE ARCS	II	VIII	286
HAIRY MEN OF: reprint....	II	X	134	NEW PROOF OF EXISTENCE OF ROOTS OF EQUATIONS.	II	IX	26
<b>Yokchi Cayub</b> , suppresses Oxyib.....	IV	VI	204	NEW PROOF OF PARALLELO- GRAM OF FORCES.....	II	I	357
<b>Yonge, Sir Geo.</b>				NOTES ON PASSAGES IN PLATONIC DIALOGUES....	II	VII	478
BIOGRAPHY OF MAN AFTER WHOM YONGE ST., TOR- ONTO WAS CALLED. By Rev. Dr. Scadding.....	II	XV	616	ON SIR DAVID BREWSTER'S SUPPOSED LAW OF VISIBLE DIRECTION.....	II	II	268
<b>Yonge St., Toronto.</b>				PRINCIPLES OF SOLUTION OF EQUATIONS OF HIGHER DEGREES WITH APPLICA- TIONS.....	III	II	79
Bond's Lake to summit of ridges.....	II	XIII	450, 562	RELATION OF LAW OF GRAVITATION TO PRIN- CIPLE OF CONSERVATION OF ENERGY.....	II	XIV	589
Condition, 1846.....	II	XIII	447	RELATION WHICH CAN BE PROVED TO SUBSIST BE- TWEEN AREA OF PLANE TRIANGLE AND SUM OF ANGLES, ON HYPOTHESIS THAT EUCLID'S TWELFTH AXIOM IS FALSE.....	II	V	341
Gazetteer notice (1813) ...	II	XIV	71, 668	REMARKS ON PROF. BOOLE'S MATHEMATICAL THEORY OF LAWS OF THOUGHT...	II	X	161
Opening northward from Carlton St.....	II	XIII	261	RESOLUTION OF ALGEBRAI- CAL EQUATIONS (Proof of impossibility of repre- senting in finite Algebraical functions, in most general case, roots of al- gebraical equations of degrees higher than fourth with methods of finding roots of equations of 5th, 6th, etc., degrees in cer- tain cases).....	II	V	20, 127, 209
Richmond Hill to Bond's Lake in 1800.....	II	XIII	448	Obituary.....	III	VII	27
Summit to ridges of New- market Road.....	II	XIII	565	Resolution of solvable equa- tions of fifth degree.....	III	II	127
<b>Yonge St. and Dundas St., Toronto, the men after whom they were named.</b> By Rev. Dr. Scadding.....	II	XV	615	<b>Young-Helmholtz.</b>			
<b>Yonge Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).</b> .....	II	XIV	65, 669	Three colour theory of vision	IV	VII	372
<b>Yopas.</b>				<b>Young, Thomas.</b>			
Priesthood of Oaxacans....	IV	VI	170	Character sketch.....	II	II	378
Temples sacked by Mexi- cans.....	IV	VI	173	<b>Youkon or Yukon.</b>			
<b>York, (Eng.) notes on Latin inscription found on alt- ars, etc., at.....</b>	II	II	446	Indians of, in 1860.....	II	VII	343
	II	IV	173	<b>Youkon Indians, burial cus- toms.</b> .....	'I	VII	346
	II	V	288	<b>Ypsia, Guen, generic charac- ters.</b> .....	II	X	259
	II	VI	235				
	II	IX	219				
<b>York City, gazetteer notice (1813)</b> .....	II	XIV	70, 671				
<b>York County, gazetteer no- tice (1813)</b> .....	II	XIV	669				
<b>York Currency, in Canada..</b>	IV	IX	240				
<b>York Harbour, gazetteer no- tice (1813).</b> .....	II	XIV	209				
<b>York Hotel</b> .....	II	XII	343				
<b>York shilling.</b>							
In Canada.....	IV	IX	240				
Value of.....	I	I	179				
<b>York Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).</b> .....	II	XIV	69, 672				
<b>Young.</b>							
Newton's three coronæ ex- plained: ref.....	I	I	7				
<b>Young, A. H.</b>							
Intrinsic muscles in foot and hand of marsupials: ref..	IV	VI	582				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Ypsia airogenosa Guen,</b> characters.....	II	x	259	<b>Zaphrentis (Rafinesque),</b> generic characters.....	II	iv	119
<b>Y. undularis Drury, charac-</b> ters.....	II	x	260	<b>Z. (Caninia) bilaterialis,</b> Hall, Niagara Limestone, Owen Sound, Niagara River.....	II	xiv	139
<b>Yttrium, in mineral waters.</b>	I	i	152	<b>Z. cornicula (Edwards</b> and Haime), Canadian specimen.....	II	v	264
<b>Yucatan.</b>				<b>Z. gigantea (Lesueur), Cor-</b> niferous, Ontario.....	II	iv	121
Ancient architecture.....	IV	vi	111	<b>Z. prolifica, Canadian speci-</b> men.....	II	v	264
Arch.....	IV	vi	110	<b>Z. prolific (Billings).</b> Corniferous, Ontario (pl.)..	II	iv	121
Chichanchob containing, hieroglyphics.....	IV	vi	185		II	vi	510
First colonists.....	IV	vi	101				
Hieroglyphics.....	IV	vi	186	<b>Z. roemer, Edw. and H.,</b> Niagara Limestone, Owen Sound.....	II	xiv	139
Invasion by Ah-Witzil.....	IV	vi	177	<b>Z. stokesi, Edw. and Haime.</b> Clinton Group, Owen Sound.....	II	xiv	140
Java's ancient art resembles	IV	vi	117	<b>Z. spatiosa (Billings), Onon-</b> daga and Corniferous, Ontario.....	II	xiv	139
<b>Yuit territory.</b>	III	vi	264	<b>Zapotecan, devastated by</b> Mexicans.....	II	iv	123
<b>Yukon.</b>				<b>Zapotec.</b>	IV	vi	173
Coal areas.....	IV	ix	101	Kings of Oaxaca.....	IV	vi	170
Gold deposits and produc-				War with Mexico.....	IV	vi	171
tion up to 1904.....	IV	viii	162	<b>Zapus Hudsonius (Zimm)</b> Coves, Canadian locali-	III	vi	82
In (1866).....	II	xii	486	ties.....			
Rough ice on, river: ex-				<b>Zawarykin.</b>			
amples.....	IV	ix	15	Fat carried through adenoid tissue by means of leu-	IV	viii	249
<b>CLIMATE OF, TERRITORY.</b>				cocytes: ref.....	IV	vi	625
By R. F. Stupart.....	IV	viii	291	<b>Zea Mays, epicotyledony</b> stele in.....	IV	vi	157
W. W. Kirby's trip to, in				<b>Zecpan Atitlan, Cachiquel</b> MS.....			
1860.....	II	vii	340	<b>Zenaidura macroura, ob-</b> servations on Ontario visitors.....	IV	i	53
<b>Yuta-skai, fish trap.</b>	IV	iv	86		IV	iii	67, 75
<b>Yuttare, of Carrier Indians.</b>	III	vii	157				
<b>Zaachilla, king of Oaxaca...</b>	IV	vi	171	<b>Zenetti.</b>			
<b>Zaachilla-Yoho.</b>				Osmundaceous siphono-	IV	viii	525
History .....	IV	vi	158, 171	stele: ref.....			
<b>Zacharias.</b>				<b>Zeolites, hygroscopic pro-</b> perty of.....	II	iv	54
Central body of cells of				<b>Zereth, traces of, in Egypt.</b>	II	xiv	199
Cyanophyceæ: ref.....	IV	vi	451	<b>Zetlands, Coral region of....</b>	I	i	110
Nucleus in Cyanophyceæ:				<b>Zeus.</b>			
ref.....	IV	vi	442	Celtic prosody: ref.....	IV	iii	208
Structure of Yeast Cell: ref.	IV	vi	481	Old Welsh poems almost same as old Irish poems:			
<b>Zacynthus (Zante), copper</b>				ref.....	IV	iii	218
coin from, in Canadian	II	ix	230	<b>Ziegler.</b>			
Institute.....				Origin of haemoblasts in			
<b>Zadig.</b>				amphibian embryo: ref..	IV	ii	250
Nom-de-plume of Hon.							
Chief Justice Hagarty;							
poem Martial Music of							
England.....	II	xv	453				
<b>Zaleski.</b>							
Proteids containing iron							
firmly combined, obtained							
from livers: ref.....	IV	ii	238				
<b>Zalewski.</b>							
Structure of Yeast Cell: ref.	IV	vi	481				
<b>Zambesi Falls, erosion effects</b>							
on.....	IV	iii	6				
<b>Zamelodia ludoviciana.</b>							
Habits of Ontario visitors .	III	iii	97				
<b>Zanthoxylum, Colden,</b>							
Canadian localities of							
<i>Z. americanum</i> , Mill.....	II	xv	350				
<b>Zapata Series of Cuba.</b>							
Comparison of Liguanea							
Series with, and Lafeyette							
of N. America.....	IV	v	349				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Zim</b> , description of.....	I	I	189	<b>Zinc—Con.</b>			
<b>Zimmerman</b> .				Coating and ornamenting with.....	I	I	44
Effect of Bordeaux mixture on leaves: ref.....	IV	vii	246	Detection of Cadmium in presence of, with blowpipe.....	II	xv	252
Structure of Yeast Cell: ref.	IV	vi	481	Dimorphism of.....	II	vi	530
<b>Zimran</b> .				In Nova Scotia.....	I	i	241
In Buddhist mythology.....	II	xv	285	Manganese and Cobalt separation from.....	I	ii	126
In India.....	II	xv	284	NEW JERSEY ZINC AND FRANKLINITE.....	I	i	211
In Persia.....	II	xv	282	Ores found in New York.....	I	ii	37
Origin of.....	II	xv	279	Zinc oxide as a pigment.....	I	i	16
Traces in Chaldea.....	II	xv	286	Zinc, iron coated with zinc or other metal, coated with a metallic alloy.....	I	i	43
<b>Zimri</b> .				Zinc salt prevents drying of collodion plates.....	I	iii	3
Ancestors.....	II	xv	279	<b>Zinc Blonde</b> .			
Traced through Asia and Europe; table.....	II	xv	315	Canadian localities.....	II	vi	158
<b>Zimri traces in</b>				Characteristics and Canadian localities.....	II	v	181
Arabia.....	II	xv	287	Conditions in which occurs in Kamanistiquia region.....	III	vii	250
Arcadia.....	II	xv	303	Tests.....	II	vi	158
Argos.....	II	xv	300	<b>Zinc nitrate</b> , for preservation of collodion plates.....	I	iii	3
Armenia.....	II	xv	293	<b>Zinc paint</b> .			
Attica.....	II	xv	300	Manufacture of.....	I	i	212
Africa, northern.....	II	xv	291	Uses of.....	I	i	212
Bithynia.....	II	xv	294	<b>Ziphah daughter of Jehaleel</b> , traces of, in Egypt .....	II	xiv	191
Britain.....	II	xv	311	<b>Ziph</b> .			
Caria.....	II	xv	294	Descent and descendants.....	II	xiv	164
Corinth.....	II	xv	302	Traces of, in Egypt .....	II	xiv	190
Crete.....	II	xv	304	<b>Zircon</b> .			
Crimea.....	II	xv	305	Artificial formation of .....	II	iv	54
Cyprus.....	II	xv	304	Characters.....	II	v	519
Doric regions.....	II	xv	298	Crystals with basal planes.....	II	ii	218
Egypt.....	II	xv	290	In dykes of Rainy Lake.....	III	v	184
Ethiopia.....	II	xv	289	<b>Zirconia</b> , isomorphism of.....	II	iv	493
France.....	II	xv	309	<b>Zirconium</b> , in mineral waters .....	I	i	152
Galatia.....	II	xv	294	<b>Zoantharia rugosa</b> .....	II	iv	120
Gaul.....	II	xv	309	<b>Zoanthes</b> , mesenterial filaments in .....	IV	vi	390
Germany.....	II	xv	313	<b>Zoanthids</b> .			
Greece.....	II	xv	302	Bibliography of mesenterial filaments.....	IV	vi	403
Illyria.....	II	xv	305	Development of mesenterial filaments in egg embryos (pl.) .....	IV	vi	398
Italy.....	II	xv	306	<b>Zoanthus chierchiae</b> , function of epithelium of glandular streak.....	IV	vi	396
Lydia.....	II	xv	294	<b>Z. flos marinus</b> .			
Macedonia.....	II	xv	297	Epithelium of glandular streak.....	IV	vi	395
Mauretania.....	II	xv	292	Function of mesenterial filaments.....	IV	vi	391
Mysia.....	II	xv	294	<b>Z. macgillivrayi</b> , function of epithelium of glandular streak.....	IV	vi	396
Paphlagonia.....	II	xv	294				
Phoenicia.....	II	xv	292				
Phrygia.....	II	xv	294				
Rhodes.....	II	xv	305				
Scandinavia.....	II	xv	313				
Spain.....	II	xv	310				
Thessaly.....	II	xv	297				
Thrace.....	II	xv	297				
Umbria.....	II	xv	306				
Wales.....	II	xv	310				
<b>Zinc</b> .							
Alloys of copper and.....	II	v	474				
Alloys in blowpipe with copper, gold, tin, but not with platinum.....	II	xv	257				
Applied to ship building.....	I	ii	313				
Coating, with a metallic alloy.....	I	i	43				
Coating iron with.....	I	i	43				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Zoanthus</b> <i>nymphaeus</i> , function of epithelium of glandular streak.....	IV	vi	396	<b>Zoology—Con.</b>			
<b>Z. sociatus.</b>				Master-builders' Plan or principles of organic architecture as indicated in typical forms of animals. By Geo. Ogilvie: reviewed.....	II	iv	278
Ciliated bands of mesenterial filaments (pl.)....	IV	vi	391	Methods adopted in classification of zoological subjects.....	II	vii	331
Continuity of epithelium in various parts of mesenterial filaments (pl.) ....	IV	vi	396	Principles adopted in classification.....	II	xii	41
Continuity of median streak with glandular streak in mesenterial filaments....	IV	vi	398	Review of (1858).....	II	iv	70
Development of glandular streaks in buds.....	IV	vi	400	<b>SOME THOUGHTS ON CLASSIFICATION IN RELATION TO ORGANISED BEINGS.</b> By Rev. Wm. Hincks.....	II	xii	31
Development of mesenterial filaments in buds.....	IV	vi	400	<b>ZOOLOGY</b> .....	I	i	18
Ectoderm (pl.).....	IV	vi	392	<b>Zoological.</b>			
Epithelium of ciliated bands (pl.)...	IV	vi	393	Classification.....	II	iv	279
Epithelium of ciliated bands	IV	vi	394	<b>Zoological Gardens, London</b> , grass paroquet of Australian species produced at, also Mandarin ducks.....	I	i	18
Epithelium of glandular streak.....	IV	vi	395	<b>Zoophyta</b> , of Ontario.....	II	v	251
Glandular streak (pl.)....	IV	vi	395	<b>Zoophytes.</b>			
<b>MESENTERIAL FILAMENTS IN.</b> By J. Playfair McMur- rich .....	IV	vi	387	In British Seas.....	I	i	110
<b>Mesogloea</b> (pl.).....	IV	vi	392	<b>OBSERVATIONS ON EXISTENCE OF VARIOUS MOLLUSKS AND, AT GREAT SEA DEPTHS.</b> By M. Milne Edwards: reprint .....	II	vi	518
Stomatodal ectoderm (pl.)	IV	vi	396	<b>Zostera</b> , in British Seas.....	I	i	109
Stomatodæum (pl.).....	IV	vi	391	<b>Zuckerkandl.</b>			
<b>Zochar</b> or <b>Zohar</b> , traces of, in Egypt.....	II. xiv	200		Sesamoid bone in man: ref. ....	IV	vi	544
<b>Zodiacial.</b>				<b>Zukal.</b>			
AURORA AND, LIGHT: reprint	I	ii	38	Central colourless body in cells of Cyanophyceæ: ref. ....	IV	vi	446
ZODIACAL LIGHT. By Rev. Geo. Jones: reprint....	II	iii	70	<b>Zuni Indians.</b>			
<b>Zohar</b> , traces of, in Egypt...	II	xiv	200	Creation myths.....	IV	vi	336
<b>Zoisite</b> , saussurite identical with.....	II	iii	262	Cultivation of corn.....	IV	vi	339
<b>Zonoplacentalia</b> .....	II	xv	246	Mind and thought.....	IV	vi	315
<b>Zonotrichia</b> , observations on Ontario species.....	III	iii	98	Paiyatuma's song.....	IV	vi	339
	III	vii	191, 195, 196	Serpent myth.....	IV	v	13
	IV	iii	62, 69, 70, 87,	<b>Zurich</b> , medical inspection of schools in .....	IV	viii	194
			96, 102, 106,	<b>Zygnesiae</b> , Toronto species.	III	vii	272
			107, 109, 110	<b>Zygophyllaceæ</b> , transverse chorisis in .....	II	x	384
<b>Zoology.</b>				<b>Zymogenesis</b> , <i>Amblystomata</i>	IV	i	269
Bathymetrical distribution of British marine animals.	I	i	109	<b>Zymogen</b> , formation.....	IV	ii	241
Fauna peculiarities of British Seas.....	I	i	110	<b>Zymogenesis</b> , in <i>Diemyctylus</i> .....	IV	i	269
Handbook of; vertebrate animals. By J. Van der Hoeven: reviewed.....	II	iii	347	<b>Zymon</b> , constituent of gluten	IV	vii	497

## Appendix.

Index of Proceedings of Canadian Institute New Series Vol. I and II, 1897-1904.  
Titles of papers only given.

### Index of Authors.

	Vol. Page		Vol. Page
<b>Abbott, Albert H., B.A.</b>		<b>Gibson, Thomas W., Esq.</b>	
RECENT VIEWS ON COLOUR . . . . .	I 107	Moss Litter . . . . .	I 51
<b>Bain, James, Jr.</b>		<b>Glass, Rev. E. B., B.A.</b>	
INTERNATIONAL SCIENTIFIC CATALOGUE . . . . .	II 27	Cree Language . . . . .	I 104
President's address . . . . .	II 96	<b>Haliburton, R. G., Q.C., F.R.G.S.</b>	
Public Libraries in Canada . . . . .	I 95	Dwarf Domestic Animals of Pygmies . . . . .	I 3
<b>Bain, J. Watson, B.A.Sc.</b>		Indian Ghosts and Conch Feasts . . . . .	I 81
Convenient Resistance for Electrolytic Analysis . . . . .	II 91	<b>Hamilton, J. C., M.A., LL.B.</b>	
Occurrence of Gold in some Rocks in Western Ontario . . . . .	II 39	Panis-Canadian Indian Slavery . . . . .	I 19
<b>Bell, A. J., Ph.D.</b>		Pleiades as Hesperides. Isle of Blest, or Place of Future Bliss . . . . .	II 125
Constructions with Refert and Interest . . . . .	I 69	Pleiades in Legends. Greek Drama and Orientation . . . . .	II 121
<b>Bensley, R. R., B.A., M.B.</b>		<b>Harvey, Arthur, Esq.</b>	
Histology and Physiology of Gastric Glands . . . . .	I 11	Auroral Phenomena, Sun Spots and Magnetism . . . . .	II 129
<b>Blue, Archibald, Esq.</b>		Interior Therapy, a Case of Leaf-Curl . . . . .	II 127
Colonel Mahlon Burwell, Land Surveyor . . . . .	II 41	Recent Views Respecting Constitution of Sun . . . . .	II 103
Corundum in Ontario . . . . .	II 15	<b>Jeffrey, Edward C., B.A.</b>	
Notes on Skulls taken from Prehistoric Fort in Kent County . . . . .	II 93	Gametophyte of Botrychium virginianum . . . . .	I 8
<b>Campbell, Rev. John, LL.D.</b>		<b>Lawson, W., B.A.Sc., W. H. Ellis, M.A., and</b>	
Origin of Salishan Tribes of British Columbia and Washington . . . . .	I 39	Chemical Notes on Sudbury Coal . . . . .	I 67
<b>Chadwick, E. M., Esq.</b>		<b>MacCallum, A.B., M.D., Ph.D.</b>	
Indian character . . . . .	I 79	Extract from Presidential address . . . . .	I 1
<b>Dearness, J., J. B. Ellis and.</b>		Prehistoric Monuments of Brittany . . . . .	II 11
New species of Canadian Fungi . . . . .	I 89	<b>Mackenzie, J. J., B.A.</b>	
<b>Denison, Napier, Esq.</b>		Rabies in Ontario . . . . .	I 72
Great Lakes as Sensitive Barometer . . . . .	I 55	<b>MacNish, Rev. Neil, LL.D.</b>	
Origin of Ocean Tidal Secondary Undulations . . . . .	I 134	General History of Celts . . . . .	I 112
Secondary Undulations of Tide Gauges . . . . .	I 28	Recent Contributions to Gaelic and Manx literatures . . . . .	I 74
<b>Ellis, J. B. and J. Dearness.</b>		<b>Maughan, John, Jr., Esq.</b>	
New species of Canadian Fungi . . . . .	I 89	Rare Birds taken at Toronto . . . . .	I 2
<b>Ellis, W. H., M.A., and W. Lawson, B.A.Sc.</b>		<b>Mickle, G. R., Esq., B.A.</b>	
Chemical Notes on Sudbury Coal . . . . .	I 67	Mineralogical Notes on Sudbury Coal . . . . .	I 64
<b>Elvins, Andrew, Esq.</b>		<b>Miller, Willet G., M.A.</b>	
Cause of Accumulation of Magnetic Storms when Earth is near Equinoxes . . . . .	II 123	Notes on Prospecting for Corundum . . . . .	II 2
Great Sun Spot of September and October, 1898 . . . . .	II 35	Some Basic Dyke and Volcanic Rocks . . . . .	I 85
Sun Spots and Weather Cycles . . . . .	II 115	<b>Miller, W. Lash, Ph.D., and T. R. Rosebrugh, B.A.</b>	
		Vapor Tensions of Liquid Mixtures . . . . .	I 87

## List of Authors—Continued.

	Vol. Page		Vol. Page
<b>Penck, Albert, Esq.</b> Illecillewaet Glacier in Selkirks.	II 57	<b>Scott, Wm., B.A.</b> Notes on <i>Scirpus debilis</i> and <i>Scirpus smithii</i> .	I 73
Observations made on a Tour in Canada.....	II 61	<b>Spencer, Dr. J. W.</b> Niagara as a Timepiece.....	I 101
<b>Primrose, A., M.B.</b> Anatomy of Orang-Outang.....	I 119	<b>Stupart, R. F., Esq.</b> Seismological Observations at Toronto.....	I 109
<b>Rosebrugh, T. R., B.A., W. Lash Miller, Ph.D., and</b> Vapor Tensions of Liquid Mix- tures.....	I 87	Toronto Magnetic Observatory.	II 31
<b>Scadding, Rev. Henry, D.D.</b> Some Lapsed Names in Cana- dian Local Nomenclature.....	I 33	<b>Walker, B. E., F.G.S.</b> Canadian Surveys and Museums (President's Address).....	II 75
<b>Scoble, Lt.-Col. T. C.</b> Our Northern Outlet.....	I 17	President's address.....	II 1
		<b>Willison, J. S., Esq.</b> Transportation Question.....	I 122







**Indian Agricultural Research Institute (Pusa)**  
**LIBRARY, NEW DELHI-110012**

This book can be issued on or before .....

Return Date	Return Date